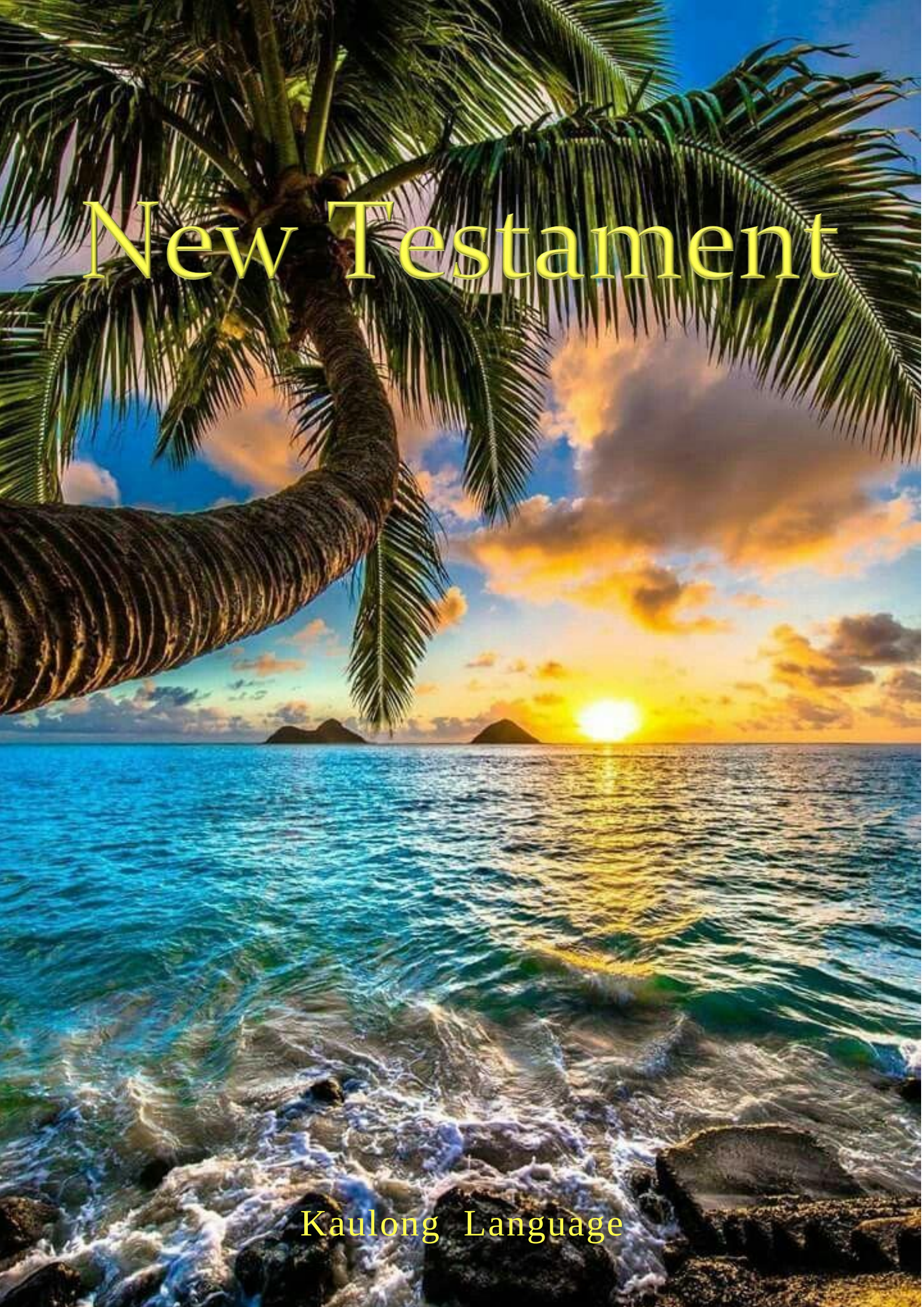

New Testament

Kaulong Language

Kaulong - Bible - New Testament

Matyu	3
Mak	83
Luk	135
Yon	223
Paengin	288
Rom	368
1 Korin	405
2 Korin	440
Galesia	463
Epesus	475
Pilipai	488
Kolosi	497
1 Tesalonaika	506
2 Tesalonaika	514
1 Timoti	518
2 Timoti	528
Taitus	536
Pilemon	541
Hibru	543
Yemis	570
1 Pita	580
2 Pita	590
1 Yon	597
2 Yon	606
3 Yon	608
Yut	610
Wungin Kaunngin	613

© 2015 Bibles International.

Kaulong - Bible - New Testament

Matyu

Matyu 1

1 Kisang tin to pasikngin epo a-Yesus Krais tin me mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Dewit men u a-Dewit men me mi khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men kut tumen wala pok ti:

2 Abraham khuuk sun Aisak, u Aisak ko khuuk a-Yakop, u a-Yakop ko khuuk a-Yuda hi po ehuro hi kut tumen;

3 ma a-Yuda ko khuuk sun a-Peres ngong a-Sara kha toni ngong e-Tamar men, ma a-Peres ko khuuk sun a-Hesron, u a-Hesron ko khuuk a-Ram kut tumen;

4 ma a-Ram khuuk sun a-Minadap, u a-Minadap ko khuuk a-Nason, u a-Nason ko khuuk a-Salmon kut tumen;

5 ma a-Salmon ko khuuk a-Boas, men tonin e-Rahap, khama a-Boas khuuk sun a-Obed, men tonin e-Rut, u a-Obed khuuk sun a-Yesi,

6 u a-Yesi ko khuuk sun a-Dewit tin sinkhaung ta hi Israel men kut tumen. Ma a-Dewit tin sinkhaung men ko khuuk sun a-Solomon, men kho ma tonin men ung ta a-Yuraia.

7 Ma a-Solomon ko khuuk sun a-Rehoboam, u a-Rehoboam ko khuuk sun Abia, u Abia ko khuuk sun Asa kut tumen;

8 ma Asa ko khuuk sun a-Yehosapat, u a-Yehosapat ko khuuk a-Yoram, u a-Yoram ko khuuk a-Usia,

9 u a-Usia ko khuuk sun a-Yotam, u a-Yotam ko khuuk sun Ahas, u Ahas ko khuuk sun a-Hesekaia kut tumen;

10 ma a-Hesekaia ko khuuk sun a-Manasa, u a-Manasa ko khuuk sun Amon, u Amon ko khuuk sun a-Yosaia kut tumen.

11 A-Yosaia men ko khuuk sun a-Yekonaia hi po ehuro hi minan tin po nolo me espo sun Israel li wo hi maik hi Babilon men.

12 Po Israel li ung wo mulusngin Babilon kho, anima a-Yekonaia ko khuuk sun a-Sealtiel, u a-Sealtiel ko khuuk a-Serubabel kut tumen;

13 ma a-Serubabel ko khuuk Abiut, u Abiut ko khuuk a-Eliakim, u a-Eliakim ko khuuk Asor kut tumen;

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 ma Asor ko khuuk sun a-Sadok, u a-Sadok ko khuuk Akim, u Akim ko khuuk a-Eliut kut tumen;

15 ma a-Eliut ko khuuk sun a-Eleasa u a-Eleasa ko khuuk a-Matan, u a-Matan ko khuuk a-Yakop kut tumen.

16 A-Yakop men ko khuuk a-Yosep, men titien e-Maria tin ko khuuk a-Yesus kho, po sikian yan Mesaia men.

17 Tumen ma po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal hosingin epo Abraham ma me pol epo a-Dewit men men khuuknginin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (14); ma hosingin epo a-Dewit ma me pol minan tin po nolo me kan kan sun Israel ma po espo sun lik li Babilon men men khuuknginin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun kut tumen (14); ma hosingin epo po Israel tin li ung wo mulusngin Babilon men ma me pol epo Mesaia tin ko khuukngin men men khuuknginin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun maksin kut tumen (14).

18 Kut ma khuukngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Mesaia men men ko put plo nginan ti: men po soop tonin e-Maria to a-Yosep kho, ma wulong ku sup me klap wal kho som, men po pon ta wut tin kuman po sun hoin epo Emiun Auluungin men.

19 Si a-Yosep tin titien men, men wungin tan siik, ma yang min epo wut ku manngin wan to mara po masang to sun wala akomen, tumen ma yang taku mang ta wut li kaunngin engun.

20 Takuma yang in e maran ira wungin tin imen kut, ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko plo nginan ta sun mi enun yolngin ta, ma tihngin sakal taku, “Yosep, ngon tin khuuknginin ta a-Dewit men, e in aku e lem epo ngon tin ku wa e-Maria si ung tap men asin, epo po hoin tin wut kuman pon men men me epo Emiun Auluungin kha imen.

21 Ma wut ku khuuk Wirun, men ku e sik yang yan a-Yesus, epo yang men kuli palolo po masang to sun wala tin tan men epo lasin ta po.”

22 Kut ma wungin tin mosop imen si kut epon men ku wungin si enun ung hut tin yang tin Akono men pok put mi wo pokngin tin imen taku,

23 “Wom hul, wut wala wahin ta tin iso pong epo po masang men kuli iso kumaan, ma wut ku khuuk Wirun ta, men ku ko, po sikia yang yan ‘Imanuel,’” men sinsin ti, “Got in to it.”

24 Li klet ma a-Yosep phip si, men yang ira wungin tin tihngin ta yang tin Akono men wo ta yang epon men, ma yang wa titien me ung ta yang.

25 Ma yang ku nuk to wut som weh li pol minan tin wut khuuk Wirun tin muk men ko. Ma yang sikia sun yan a-Yesus.

Matyu 2

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Li klet ma a-Yesus ko khuukngin Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men minan tin a-Herot si sinkhaung men kho kut, ih, men po tin mhi hi ek e api hang sinang e me si men kara me pol Yerusalem.

2 Ma po me kines taku, “Yang tin ko khuukngin e sinkhaung ta po Yuda men ani a? Epo pim a ion awheng ta yang hang sinang e me si men, ma pim ku me powut pim ko suul epo yang.”

3 A-Herot tin sinkhaung men hul wungin tin imen, men yang miun tuung weh, kuru po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men miu hi tuung to yang kut tumen.

4 Ma yang palu po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen men me palu wal kut, men yang kines mi po epo Mesaia men ku ko khuukngin ko pit a.

5 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Mi pi Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men, epo wungin tin tumen kha pokngin pan i men men nuk ti,

6 ‘Si ngon Betlehem tin ung wo mulusngin Yuda men, ngon men ku tun weh lunga po tin mara hi pit wo pi Yuda men akomen. Epo yang ta tin ku maran pit wo po men ku si mi ngon, men ku maran pit wo po masang to sun wala Israel tin sipsip ta ngo men.’”

7 Kut ma a-Herot kaun wungin li pol ta po tin mhi hi ek men ku me pon ta yang, ma yang kines mi po tunus epo to pi elini aweh ma awheng tin imen si pit pi mlaeng.

8 Ma yang tirih po li Betlehem ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom lu tohuh kuma wom pon ta yang tin hoin imen weh, ma wom lu pon ta yang kut, khama wom wa wungin kyok mu pok ngo, kumali nga ti powut ngo ko suul epo yang maksin kut tumen.”

9 Po hul wungin ta yang tin sinkhaung men kut, anima po yok ma po li, ih, awheng tin po ion i hang sinang e me si men men li muk po weh li pol ma li pit siik po eki mang tin yang tin hoin imen nuk min men.

10 Ma po ion awheng tin imen, men po mi hi keh keh hambip takut.

11 Ma po li sup mi mang kut, men po ion yang tin hoin imen ngong tonin e-Maria, ma po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko epo yang. Ma po kaklas mi wunwun tin ta hi e nemokong pit e li li min men, anima po ko espo talungin kara si, po talu yang epon: men gol, u sa sut tin ipek tunus men, u sa mur sut kut tumen.

12 Li klet ma Got uluu po mi enun yolngin ta epo po ku kyok li hang a-Herot men asin, ma po yok epo po ku li wo mulusngin tin ta hi men, men po ira soput enginin ta li.

13 Po yok ma po li kho kut, ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me pon ta a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E si, ma e wa yang tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

hoin imen ngong tonin, ma myuk mhup lu Isip, ma myuk lu kuk pi tin imen li pol minan tin nga wa wungin kyok ti epo ngon men. Epo a-Herot ku langun epo yang tin hoin imen ku sun wini ko hun."

14 Tumen ma a-Yosep phip si, men yang wa sun hoin tin imen ngong tonin to pi luk, ma wuluk yok ma wuluk li Isip.

15 Ma yang li in pi tin imen weh li pol minan tin a-Herot hun men, kumali wungin si enun ung hut tin yang tin Akono men pok put mi wo pokngin men ti, "Wiruk in Isip ma nga yuk yang kyok me pol."

16 Li klet ma a-Herot ion i epo po tin mhi hi ek men wa wungin amui nuk mara yang, men yang min kakhat sun takut. Ma yang ko tirih po nolo kara li lek po hoin masang tin ung Betlehem u woringi pi tin ung tikayung sun Betlehem men kut tumen, tin posan ta hi ponwal men u hi tin posan ta hi kho men kut tumen mosop ko huu, men ira elup tin yang ion i mi wo po tin mhi hi ek men.

17 Kut ma minan tin imen men wungin si enun ung hut tin pokngin a-Yeremaia pok put men, men ti,

18 "Wut po ta si pit Rama men po hul i, men haungin amusukngin u tinisngin u po mi hi urut hi weh epo won maikngin kut tumen, men e-Resel hau epo husanin, ma wut maran luun epo po ku sakal nuk nuk mi wut asin, epo husanin men kis kis kut."

19 Li klet ma a-Herot hun kut, ha, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men si pol ta a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta ko li Isip,

20 ma yang wo ta sun taku, "E si ma e wa yang tin hoin imen ngong tonin, ma myuk kyok lu wo mulusngin Israel. Epo po tin taku wi yang tin hoin imen ko hun men men huu kho kut."

21 Tumen ma a-Yosep si, ma yang wa sun tin hoin imen ngong tonin, ma ngyuk kyok li wo mulusngin Israel.

22 Si yang me hul epo Arkelaus si wa pi ta wiraman a-Herot ma yang si sinkhaung epo pi Yudia, men yang lem epo yang tin ku kyok li pi tin imen. Ma Got wo nut a-Yosep mi enun yolngin ta, tumen ma yang nuu mili sup wo mulusngin Galili.

23 Ma yang li ung pi ta po sikian Nasaret, epon ku wungin si enun ung hut tin po pokngin pok put epo yang men ku po sik yan e api Nasaret men.

Matyu 3

Matyu 4

1 Mi elup tin imen ma a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men me pok put sakalngin pi tin tahunggu e ta pi Yudia men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 ma yang sakal taku, “Wom men ku phae mi wom, epo enunu tin api wet pi
men kho me in tikayung kut khae!”

3 Epo yang tin imen wala sakalngin ta pok putngin epon si mi wo pokngin
Aisaia men, men sakal taku, “Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men
taku, ‘Wom hihi soput ta yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang
moyong si sisiik.’”

4 Si a-Yon men moolngin ta yang men po nok i epo kamel yut, u mulu tin nuk
put yang men men ningngin epo bulmakau elit kut tumen. Ma endara aiingin
ta yang men esis to imep sut tin ta pi misuk men misan.

5 Minan tin imen ma po tin ung Yerusalem men u po mosop tin ung e li li wo
mulusngin Yudia sup e klet men, u po mosop tin ung e li li tikayung eki Yodan
men kut tumen, hi mosop kuk e yok li pol ta a-Yon,

6 ma po me pok put lasin ta hi, men po wa baptais hang a-Yon mi eki Yodan.

7 Si a-Yon ion po Parisi to sun Sadyusi munuman ku me epo baptais tin ta
yang men, men yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom tin isaling ekle e khuuk wom
men, ara weh uluu mi wom epo wom ku whal silang min kakhat sun tin ku iso
me men?

8 Tumen ma wom men ku ning i ma sa ta wom enun kai wungin tin tunus epo
po tin phae mi hi kho men ku ning i men weh,

9 si wom men ku kuk aku mi wom phaeng wo engin ma wom sakal ta mi wom
taku, ‘Yau a it sin men Abraham ako,’ timen asin. Epo nga pok wom siik epo
Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma enah tin imen men ku khekngin si kai
khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men maksin kut ako.

10 Ma homani kut men eyak ko klet nuk e li li sii sa kho kut. Tumen ma sa
mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi
yau.

11 Irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais ko mi eki epo wom tin phae mi wom men,
si yang tin ku iso me ira ngo men, men apalukngin epo ngo, ma ngo men ku
tunus kuma nga ko lat sandel tin ung hut khi yang men akomen. Yang tin
imen kuli ning baptais epo wom ko mi Emiun Auluungin u yau kut tumen.

12 Kaulngin tin ku yang whem mi wit epon men men pit yanga wili yang kho
kut, ma yang ku whek nowhang tin yang tut wit yangan men ko yangan tunus
weh, ma yang palu wit tin tan men li pit mi mang tin yang halung wit enun li pit
min ewin men, si wit elit men ku yang sut sut i epo yau tin ku whus ewin som
men.”

13 Minan tin imen a-Yesus yok wo mulusngin Galili ma yang ku li hang a-Yon
suu eki Yodan kuma yang wa baptais yanga wili sun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Takuma a-Yon taku ten ten epo sun, ma yang wo taku, “Auweh, ngo kha ku wa baptais hang ngon men weh ako, si ngon ku mu epo ngo, ah?”

15 Takuma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Homani men ku e mang, si nga wa baptais hang ngon, epo tunus epo tong men ku kai wungin mosop tin sisiik men epo wungin tin tumen engun.” Kut ma a-Yon mang, si a-Yesus wa baptais.

16 Ma a-Yesus wa baptais kho kut, men kerek engun ma yang me si mi eki, ha, wet pi min pok pit to mara yang, ma yang ion Got Emiun men ung e me ko ken eking wulus ta men, men me ko ung po yang.

17 Ma kerek engun ma wut po ta yuk ili wet pi me ko taku, “Yang tin imen men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Mi ngo tunusngin pit po yang weh.”

Matyu 5

1 Li klet ma Got Emiun tet a-Yesus li in pi tin tahunggu men kuma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ku me karong yang.

2 Ma yang suuh min to pi mhangin khum mnal (40) u pi luk khum mnal (40) tumen kho li, anima yang hun elip.

3 Li klet ma yang tin karong po nginangan men me pon ta sun ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e wo ta enah tin nuk iyi men ku paphae si beretan.”

4 Ti ma yang ko sakal taku, “Sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Beret misan ani ku po tunus wa tunusngin epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin put then then mosop tin me pol mi wo Got men kha ku po wa tunusngin epon weh men.’”

5 Li klet ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si pi tin nhum e auluungin men, ma yang wa sun li si pit mang auluungin hut tin ung ili awon weh men,

6 ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, men ku elup ko. Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang ku wo nut tihngin tin tan men kara epo ngon,’ ma ‘tihngin ku pa pa ngon yanga wili hi, epon akuli e ko enah ta wes kip.’”

7 A-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, “Sakalngin ta kyok men panngin nuk ti, ‘Ngon men ku karong yang tin Akono e Got tap men asin.’”

8 Angan ta kyok men yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si po pi emian nomalak ta, ma yang suk mara sun epo enunu tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin men to moolngin tan mosop,

9 ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Endara tin mosop imen ku nga wai si tap, men taku powut ngon ko suul ma mhip yuk ko epo ngo khama nga wai si tap.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, “Nolongin, e yang! Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang tin Akono e Got tap men weh kha ku e uluu i men, ma yang misan kha ku e kum auluungin tan men.’”

11 Kut ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men mang ta sun si yang li, ha, tihngin kara me kho wo a-Yesus.

12 Li klet ma a-Yesus hul epo po kan kan a-Yon li pit mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men kho kut, men yang nuu li Galili.

13 Ma yang mang ta pi Nasaret ung, si yang li ung Kaperneam, tin ung suu ehung Galili men, tin ung wo mulusngin Sebulon to sun Naptali men,

14 kumali wungin si enun ung hut tin pok putngin in mi wo pokngin Aisaia men men ti,

15 “Mulusngin Sebulon u mulusngin Naptali kut tumen, tin ung put soput tin li suu ehung men, tin ung eki Yodan pilin ekora wo mulusngin Galili tin po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ung epon men--

16 po masang to sun wala tin ung mi pi tin mi ku men men hi ion esul nhum ta, u po tin ung wo mulusngin tin hunngin enun los po hi men esul ta si ma pal nuk po po kut tumen.”

17 Minan tin imen ma li men a-Yesus hosi sakalngin pok put nginan, men yang sakal ti, “Wom men ku phae mi wom weh, epo enunu tin api wet pi men kho me in tikayung kut khae.”

18 Ma a-Yesus in e muk muk suu ehung Galili li, men yang maran li kon wulong ngong wiron ponwal nuk, men a-Saimon tin po sikian ta maksin a-Pita men u wiron Andru kut tumen, men ngong nuk e psik nomkal ta li ko mi ehung. Epo wulong men ut nomkal eya ili nginangan.

19 Kut ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Mom mu ira ngo, men kuli nga ning i ma mom si ken po tin ut nomkal eya po tunus nginangan men.”

20 Ti ma kerek engun ma wulong mang ta nomkal ta ngong ko ung e li li, si wulong li pet kira yang li.

21 Ma yang yok pi tin imen ma yang suk po khin tak li pol, men yang maran kyok li kon wulong irit won ponwal maksin, men a-Yemis tin a-Sebedi wirun men ngong wiron a-Yon, men ngong nuk to wirama hi wo naak, ma wuluk nuk e simsimbut nomkal ta ngyuk. Ma yang yuk wulong,

22 ma kerek engun ma wulong mang ta naak to wirama hi ung, si wulong li pet kira yang li.

23 Ma a-Yesus in e muk muk mili mili yanga pi Galili sup e klet, ma yang kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men, u yang pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo enunu men, u yang mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring kiring tin lek po men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Ma wungin tin yang ning i ma yang yan ton men men po hul epon li yanga pi Siria sup e klet. Ma po espo sun mosop tin kuk lengwal to saihngin u won maanngin tumen maran kiring kiring tin lek hi men me epo yang, u po tin emiun lengwal kasum po men, u po tin saihngin lengwal si ta hi ma li tok hi men, u po tin pokoi hi hu hu men kut tumen, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po.

25 Ma po wa ilio angan hambip kara kut me ira yang, men me epo pi Galili, u Dikapolis, u Yerusalem, u Yudia, u eki Yodan pilin ekora kut tumen.

Matyu 6

1 Wom haum tunus, epon akuli wom tet talungin ta wom ko ta po tin kalwok men men ku sinsin si in kuma po kara ion i. Epon taku wom ning i tumen, men ku talungin tin ku wom wai emhut wungin ta wom hang Wiwoli wom tin ung ili wet pi men men ku pi om.

2 Tumen ma minan tin akani e ku e tet talungin tap ko ta po tin kalwok men, men ku e so kiyak kho li muk ngon asin, ken po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men ning i mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li mili men u ko pit ko pit ira soput men kut tumen, men sinsin epon ku po tunus wa ya hi si engun. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut wungin ta hi men mosop kho kut.

3 Si minan tin akani e ku e tet talungin tap ko ta po tin kalwok men, men ku e pok put wilip tin ato ilio men epo wungin tin wilip tin ato sa men ning i men asin,

4 kumali talungin tap tin e tet i ko ta po tin kalwok men men ku in kaunngin. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in kaunngin men ku ning i emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

5 Ma minan tin akani e ku e ning kinesngin men, men ku e ning i ken po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men ning i men asin, epo po men mi hi pit po wungin tin ku po nuk mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men u soput tin min wal e ung e li li men kut tumen ma po kines, men sinsin in epon ku po tunus ion sun. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut wungin ta hi men mosop kho kut ako.

6 Si ngon men minan tin akani e ku e kines men, men ku e lu sup mi lahembengin tin tap men, ma e sambal si, anima e kines lu epo Wiramap tin in pi kaunngin men. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in pi tin kaunngin men ku ning wungin emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

7 Ma minan tin wom kines men, men ku wom iran ma iran engun ken po tin pong epo Got tin irawin men ning i ewin men asin. Epo po phaeng taku wungin tin po sakal i munuman men kha ku got ta hi hul wet po epon men.

8 Tumen ma wom men ku ning i ken sun tin po ning i men asin. Epo Wirama wom men ion endara tin wom kalwok epon men kho, men kuli wom iso kines yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Tumen ma wom men ku kines ira wungin tin ti: ‘ngon tin Wirama pim e e in ili wet pi men, yap men ku auluungin weh.

10 Enunu tin tap men men ku me. Wungin tin nuk ta mip men men ku ningngin wo mulus ken sun tin ningngin ili wet pi men.

11 E wa endara aiingin tin ku kai mi pim to ungunan then then men si ta pim to ungunan tin iyi weh.

12 Ma e mang ta naumngin ta pim tin pit po ngon men, ken sun tin pim a mang ta naumngin ta po tin naumngin ta hi pit po pim men.

13 Ma e wa pim li sup mi karongngin asin, si e palolo pim wet wili yang tin wungin tan lengwal men. Epo enunu u kakhangin u moolngin kut tumen men tap in kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.’

14 Epon taku wom mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li, men ku Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li maksin kut tumen.

15 Si taku wom ku mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li som, men ku Wirama wom mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li som kut tumen.

16 Si minan tin akani e ku wom suuh mi wom men, men ku wom si ken po tin kuk to wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men tin kuk to mara hi tin amusukngin men asin. Epo po men sawak mara hi kuma po kuk to mara po tunus ken po e suuh mi hi men. Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po men wai tin ku emhut sun tin po ning i men mosop kho kut ako.

17 Si ngon men minan tin e suuh mi ngon men, men ku e yuk nowhong sut ko mhip misan, u e khis marap kut tumen,

18 tumen kumali ngon ku in to mara po tunus ken ngon e suuh mi ngon men akomen, si e in to mara Wiramap tin in pi tin kaunngin men. Ma Wiramap tin ion wungin tin in pi kaunngin men men ku ning i emhut sun tin tap men si in pi mlaeng.

19 Wom men ku halung po miranngin ta wom wo mulus asin, men pi tin ewup tin tururun men u po koklok si po sun kut tumen ko ma mhuk endara men, u po tin tip tip nginangan men pal mang ma me sup ma tip enda maksin kut tumen.

20 Si wom men ku halung po miranngin ta wom ili wet pi weh, men pi tin ewup u po koklok tumen ku kuk epon ma ku mhuk endara som, u po tipngin ku pal mang ma me sup ma tip enda tumen ewin kyok akomen.

21 Epo pi tin wom halung po miranngin ta wom li pit epon men, men pi tin imen kha kuli mi wom pit pon men maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Esul tin ta po tunus emkus a hi men men mara hi. Tumen ma taku marap tunus, men ku emkus a ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min.

23 Si taku marap lengwal, men ku emkus a ngon mosop pi mi ku klet min. Tumen ma taku esul tin in mi ngon men mi ku, men pi mi ku tin imen men nhum weh!

24 Po ta men ku kum ta phua ponwal akomen. Epon men kuli min lel phua ta, si min pit wo phua ta, wa ku klap sun ta, si ion sun ta ken i e lengwal engun men. Wom men ku kum ta Got u miranngin tumen to al akomen.

25 Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom men ku sila wom khing pit po tunusngin tin ta wom men asin, epon kuli wom ku ii ele wa um ele. Kuru wom men ku sila wom khing pit po emkus a wom asin, epon kuli wom ku phi ele. Iyi, tunusngin men nhum epo endara aiingin u emkus a wom men nhum epo moolngin ako, wah?

26 Mara wom si kon emon tin yap yap mili wet pi men, epo emon men ku wha endara wa lok lok endara ma halung pon li pit mi mang ewin som, takuma Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men men kha in e pa ken li engun men. Iyi, wom men tunus weh epo emon ako, wah?

27 Ara weh tin in lunga wom men taku silan khing, men ku wa kaingin then ta ko pit po mhin li si?

28 Ma tuni ma sila wom khing pit po moolngin? Wom men ku urut wungin tunus epo mongin tin nuk yanga pi tin yangae men, tin plok si tua men. Mongin tin imen men ku wuh kumang wa ku som e sapupiek kawu ewin akomen,

29 takuma nga pok wom siik epo a-Solomon kut tin phi moolngin tan tin pon maran kiring kiring men, men ku mool ken sun tin imen ta akomen kut tumen.

30 Wom tin wo phepngin ta wom kiak men, taku Got phi epilil tin nuk yanga pi tin yangae men epo moolngin tin tumen, tin homani ma nuk tunus si to pi kingkauk men whisngin ko mi wunwun tin po sut endara min men, iyi, men kuli yang iso phi wom iso si ko po sun kara kyok ako, wah?

31 Tumen ma wom men ku sila wom khing ma wom sakal ti, ‘It ku ii ele?’ wa ‘It ku um ele?’ wa ‘It ku phi ele?’ tumen asin.

32 Epo endara tin mosop imen kha po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men tohuh epo po ku pon tan men. Epo Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men ion wom tin kalwok epo endara tin mosop imen kho ako.

33 Si wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku pon ta enunu tin ta Got men u wungin tin siik e ta yang men kut tumen muk wet, men kuli endara tin mosop imen sum sumngin ko po sun ta wom maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Tumen ma wom men ku sila wom khing pit po wungin tin ku si to pi kingkauk men asin, epo pi tin kingkauk men men ku tuon silan khing pit pon tin tan weh men. Won maikngin tin ku si mi ungunan then then men men ku kai ungunan tin imen weh ako.

Matyu 7

1 Wom men ku ples wungin ta po kara asin, epon akuli Got ples wungin ta wom.

2 Epo wungin tin wom ples wungin ta po kara epon men, kha kuli Got ples wungin ta wom epon men; u kaingin tin wom kai endara epon men kha kuli endara kaingin kyok me epo wom men maksin kut tumen ako.

3 Si tua ma marap nut yomngin tin tun e nuk mara wisum men, si ngon ku marap iis sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men som?

4 Ma si tua ma ngon ku wo ta wisum ti, ‘E mang si nga klok yomngin tin nuk marap men lu wet,’ tuon, si sa nhum ta nuk marap men?

5 Ngon tin wungin tap nuk wo eha men, muk men ku e klok sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men kho li wet, ma minan tin imen men ku marap kleng kuma e klok yomngin mara wisum lu kut tumen.

6 Wom men ku wa endara tin auluungin men ko ta elwa asin; u wom men ku whis endara tin wom ngel epon nginangan men ko ta kanem asin kut tumen, epon akuli kanem khin sak suu pon, u elwa phae maran ma li sek sek wom kut tumen.

7 Wom men ku kines kokyok kokyok, men ku wangin si ta wom; wom men ku langun kokyok kokyok, men ku wom suon; u wom men ku nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon won pit epo wom kut tumen ako.

8 Epo po mosop tin kines kokyok kokyok men, men wai ako, u taku po ta langun kokyok kokyok, men ku suon ako, u taku po ta nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon pit epon kut tumen ako.

9 Wa ara in lunga wom, men taku wirun kines i epo beret kara, men ku yang ku wa enah si ta sun, wah?

10 Wa taku wirun kines i epo ili, men ku yang ku wa tamha si ta sun kut ti, wah?

11 Wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men pon ta wungin tin ku wom wa talungin tin turunus men si ta po tin husani wom men, tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men ku iso wa endara tin turunus men si ta po tin kines yang epon men weh ako!

12 Tumen ma wungin mosop tin mi wom epo po masang to sun wala ku ning i epo wom men, wungin tin imen kha ku wom ning i epo po maksin kut tumen,

© 2015 Bibles International.

epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u sakalngin tin ta po pokngin men kut tumen sinsin kha imen.

13 Wom men ku lu sup mi sowon tin won tun men. Epo sowon men won nhum u soput men min nhum tin li epo mumhek mingin men, ma po tin li sup epon men men munuman ako.

14 Epo sowon men won tun u soput men khung nginan kut tumen tin li epo tunusngin men, ma po tin pon tan men men kiak kara engun!

15 Wom haum tunus epo po pokngin tin torokngin men, tin hi me epo wom ma hi phi moolngin elit tin ta sipsip men, takuma mi po men ken elwa enih tin lases kuk tan men ako.

16 Wom men ku hop po to sa ta po tin enun tua men. Iyi, po masang to sun wala ku li phem phem sa wain enun mi ehiak tin ngin si si put sun men, wa po li wa sa pik enun mi wolopon tin min ha men ewin kut tumen, wah? Awu!

17 Timen kut kha sa mosop tin tunus men kha enun tunus tin aiingin men, si sa tin lengwal men kha enun lengwal men.

18 Sa tunus ta men ku enun lengwal ewin akomen, u sa lengwal ta men ku enun tunus ewin akomen kut tumen.

19 Sa mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi yau.

20 Tumen ma wom ku hop po to sa ta po tin enunun tua men.

21 Po tin sakal ta ngo taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men’ ti, hi mosop ani ku li sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men akomen. Awu. Po ta tin ira sakalngin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin in ili wet pi men misan kha kuli li sup men.

22 Po munuman kuli sakal ta ngo mi elup tin imen taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men, pim a pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin men epo yap, u pim a luul to emiun lengwal epo yap, u pim a ning kumang tin apalukngin men munuman epo yap kut tumen ako, wah?’

23 Ma minan tin imen men kuli nga pok put sakalngin si in pi mlaeng to mara po siik taku, ‘Ngo ku pon ta wom minan ta kho som! Wom yang epo ngo, wom tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men.’

24 Tumen ma taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma iran weh, men ku nga kaini to po ta tin mhin ek men tin ning mang tan si ung po umat men.

25 Ma pi yung me ko u eki sut me u pi pus si kut tumen ma sut amhees me karong mang, takuma mang ku long som, epon men sinsin si ung bing po umat.

26 Si taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma ku iran som, men ku in kai po ta tin wungin tan ulil ma ning mang tan si ung po namak men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Ma pi yung me ko u eki sut me u pi pus si kut tumen ma sut amhees me karong mang, ma mang long ko, men long ko ninhien hambip weh."

28 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men,

29 epo yang kot po, men yang kot po ken yang e po tin kuk to emhong men ta, si men ku ken po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men hi kot po ewin men akomen.

Matyu 8

1 Kut ma a-Yesus mang ta pi po emian pit si yang kho me ko, men po tin wa ilio angan men hambip kara pet kira yang.

2 Ha, yang ta tin kukhu iini men men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku mip nawaehngin, ngon men kakha epo ngon ku ning i ma po ngo yil ako."

3 Ti ma a-Yesus wilin li kah po sun, ma yang sakal taku, "Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil." Ti ma kerek engun ma kukhu om po yang si yang si pon yil.

4 Ma a-Yesus wo ta sun taku, "Marap pit tunus epo ngon tuop, epon akuli e lu pok po ta epon, si e siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin a-Moses wo maran ko klat epon men, kuma wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men."

5 Kut ma a-Yesus li sup Kaperneam, men yang nolo ta tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men me pol ta sun, ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun

6 taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, yang tin kum ta ngo men nuk mang men pokoin hun, ma yang won maan maan takut."

7 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun taku, "Ngo ku ti mlis saihngin ta yang."

8 Ti ma yang tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men ko wo taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngo men ku tunus kuma e mu sup wet mang tin ta ngo men akomen. Si e sakal ta misan, men ku yang tin kum ta ngo men saihngin tan mlis engun.

9 Epo ngo maksin kut men in wet wili po phuan tin hi kuk to emhong men, u po nolo men kara maksin kuk wet wili ngo kut tumen. Ma nga sakal ta po ta, 'E lu,' men ku po li; u nga sakal ta po enginin ta, 'E mu,' men ku po me; u nga sakal ta yang tin kum wo ngo men, 'E ning i ti,' men ku yang ning i kut tumen."

10 A-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang teret wo sun, ma yang sakal ta po tin ira yang men taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epo ngo ku pon ta wo

© 2015 Bibles International.

phepngin tin nhum tumen ta kho in ti som. Awu. U men ku nga pon tan ta mi po Israel som kut tumen!

11 Ma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo po munuman kuli me epo pi mara naeng u pi solong sin kut tumen, ma hi ko nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung tin ta kakaomngin men to Abraham, u Aisak, u a-Yakop kut tumen mi enunu tin api wet pi men.

12 Si po tin husani enunu men men ku whisngin li pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen."

13 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta (100) men taku, "E lu ira soput tin tap men, ma wungin tin wop phep pit won men, tumen kha kuli wungin si tap epon men."

14 Li klet ma a-Yesus kho li sup mang tin ta a-Pita men, men yang ion a-Pita erion men nuk e won maik i to pon tin ngeng ngeng men.

15 Ma yang wilin li kah wut wilin, khama wut tin pon ngeng ngeng men mlis wo wut, ma wut si hihi endara aiingin ta po.

16 Li klet ma pi ii angan si, men po espo sun munuman tin emiun lengwal kasum hi men me epo yang. Ma yang luul to emiun tin imen mi po li pol pol epo sakalngin ta engun, u po mosop tin kuk lengwal to saihngin ta hi men men yang mlis saihngin ta po li kut tumen,

17 kumali sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut tin pokngin Aisaia pok put kho taku, "Yang tuon wa won maikngin maran kiring kiring tin wo it wiak wiak ton men si pon tuon, u saihngin mosop tin lek it men men yang espon si pon ma yang lat i li kut tumen."

18 Kut ma a-Yesus ion po wa ilio angan tin me nuk baul yang men, men yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo hi ku yok li sup eki pilin ekora.

19 Ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men ta me wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo men ku pet kira ngon li pi tin akani e ku e lu epon men."

20 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Elwa enih tin tururun men, men nahu tan pit e li li mi mulus, u emon tin yap yap wet pi men, men mlut tan ung e li li kut tumen, si Wiru Po Tunus men pi tin ku yang mhin ko nuk epon men, men pi om."

21 Si yang enginin ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, som mang ta ngo, si nga li kil yok wet."

22 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "E mu ira ngo engun, si e mang ta po tin hu hu men ku tuo hi ku kil hunngin ta hi."

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Kut ma a-Yesus lup li si wo naak ta, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang
men ira yang li.

24 Ih, pi pus nhum ta tin tok tok naak men si yanga ehung, tumen ma esap hik
hik me hawus naak. Si yang men ko nuk e nhaung.

25 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pon ta yang ma po kon kon
yang ma po sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e palolo pim. Epo it ku huuspit
angan!”

26 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom tin wo phepngin ta wom sakun men,
mi wom kauan tumen epo ele?” Kut ma yang si ngeng heek eip to ehung, ma
ehung ko ling nuk engun, si ku milip kara kyok akomen.

27 Tumen ma po teret wo al ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop men tunia weh ii,
ma eip u esap kut tumen hul wet yang?”

28 Ma yang kho li pol pilin ekora li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gerasa men,
men wulong ponwal tin emiun lengwal munuman kasum ngong men, men yok
mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen me tut yang, men wungin ta ngong
amhees weh, tumen ma po ta ku ira soput tin li wo mulusngin tin imen ma li
men akomen.

29 Ma wulong kerek e ko yuk taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got men, ngon taku
ning ele epo pim? Iyi, e mu iyi kuma e wa won maanngin si ta pim, si elup tin
epo won maanngin men kuli iso si, wah?”

30 Si pi iso maran nomalak long li men, men hang yu wa ilio angan hambip
kara tin pit e susuo pi tin imen.

31 Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin munuman imen hau nuk nuk sii khi yang taku,
“Taku ngon ku luul to pim li pol, men ku e mang si pim a li hik sup mi yu tin wa
ilio angan men engun.”

32 Ti ma yang ko wo ta emiun lengwal tin munuman men taku, “Wom lu!” Ti
ma emiun mosop kho li pol kut, khama emiun mosop siik li sup e li li mi yu tin
wa ilio angan men, ma kerek engun ma yu tin wa ilio men wangan wut plis ma
mhup li ko mara hambai li ko mi ehung ma ko huu mi eki.

33 Kut ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men men mhup, ma po li pol mi pi tin nhum
men ma po pok pok sun epo wungin tin mosop imen, kuru po pok epo wungin
tin si ta wulong tin emiun lengwal kasum ngong men maksin kut tumen.

34 Ha, po mosop tin ung mi pi tin nhum imen li pol kuma po li tut a-Yesus. Ma
po me ion yang kut, men po hau nuk sii khi yang epo yang ku mang ta
mulusngin tin ta po men ung, si yang li.

Matyu 9

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Tumen ma yang khin li ko mi naak, ma yang ko ut put eki li sup pilin ekora, ma yang li pol pi tin tan weh men.

2 Ha, po wa yang ta tin pokoin hu hu men me epo sun, men nuk wo ehus ta. Ma a-Yesus ion wo phepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, “Wolik, mip pit nhing. Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut.”

3 Ih, po kara tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men ko sakal ta mi hi taku, “Yang tin imen men sakal ton mi Got kha men!”

4 Ma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk mi po men, men yang ko sakal taku, “Tua ma wungin tin lengwal imen nuk mi wom?

5 Epo wungin tin ia men awo mlus nginan epo sun, men taku nga sakal taku, ‘Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut,’ wa taku nga sakal taku, ‘E si ma e muk muk lu’ ti?

6 Si kuma wom ion i epo Wiru Po Tunus men in to emhong wo mulus epon ku koklok lasin,” ti kut kha yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, “E si wa ehus tap si ma e lu mang tin tap men.”

7 Ti ma yang si ma yang li mang tin tan men.

8 Po tin wa ilio angan men ion wungin tin imen, men po teret wo al ma po wa Got tin ani wa emhong tin nhum tumen ko ta po tunus men yan si.

9 Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang osong li, men yang ion sun ta tin po sikian a-Matyu men, men ung mang awal tin hi palu takis ta po phuan min ewin men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E mu ira ngo.” Ti ma yang si ma yang li ira sun.

10 Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, men yang ko nuk e ii endara mi mang, ha, po tin hi palu takis ta po phuan men to sun tin ya hi to lasin ning nginan men munuman me nuk e ii endara to a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

11 Ma po Parisi ion i, men po ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Tuni ma yang tin kot wom men ii endara to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen?”

12 Kut si a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Po tin wo hi nhing men men siin om epon tin ku li ion dokta men, si po tin wo hi maik hi men kha ku li ion dokta men ako.

13 Si wom lu pon ta wungin tin imen sinsin wet, ‘Mi ngo epo min sukngin weh, si ngo ku mi ngo epo talungin weh akomen.’ Epo nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin wungin ta hi siik men som. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin men, kuma po phae mi hi.”

14 Minan tin imen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me pol ta yang, ma po sakal taku, “Tua ma pim u po Parisi kut tumen suuh mi pim kokyok kokyok, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku suuh mi hi ewin som?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku mi hi urut hi minan tin yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po men, wah? Awu. Takuli ungunan kara ku iso me tin kuli yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li men, ma minan tin imen kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men.

16 Po ta men ku wa mulu tingit homan ta si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Epo mulu tin tingit homan e po kan kan i sup li nuk po sun men men ku uu sun, ma moolngin tin khas men men ko won nhum weh.

17 Kuru po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku meme elit kas, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen. Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men men ku ko mi meme elit tin homan men weh, men ku ngong likiong pit tunus.”

18 A-Yesus iso sakal wungin tin imen si ta po, ih, yang ta tin maran pit wo po men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, “Eruk men hun homani kho kut, si e mu taku wilip si nuk po wut, men ku wut si tunus kyok ako.”

19 Tumen ma a-Yesus si ma yang ira sun li u po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li to yang kut tumen.

20 Ih, wut wala ta tin wuh laisuk tin ilul wut to posan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li, men me wetpo yang ma wilin me kah hut moolngin tin yang phini nuk po sun men.

21 Epo wut wo ta min taku, “Taku ngo ku kah po moolngin tin ta yang men engun, men ku nga si tunus kyok ako.”

22 Si a-Yesus phae mili ma yang ion wut, men yang sakal taku, “Eruk, mip pit nhing; wo phepngin tap ning i ma e si tunus kyok.” Ti ma minan tin imen siik men wut si tunus kyok.

23 Kut ma a-Yesus li sup mi mang tin ta phua men ma yang ion po tin so so laresup men u po wa ilio angan tin si nuk e sosokong hambip men kut tumen,

24 men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom yang, epo wut tin wala hoin imen men ku hun weh akomen, si wut men nuk e nhaung engun.” Ti ma po les wal pit wo yang.

25 Si po luul to sun tin wa ilio angan men li pol kut, anima yang li sup ma yang isum po wili wut, ma wut tin hoin imen khek si tunus.

26 Ma sakalngin epo wungin tin imen men whal tongin mili yanga pi tin imen sup e klet.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang li, men wulong ponwal tin mara ngong ko tip tip men ira yang, ma wulong yuk yuk taku, “Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!”

28 Ma yang kho li sup mang, men wulong tin mara ngong ko tip tip men me pol ta yang. Ma a-Yesus sakal ta wulong taku, “Iyi, wo mom phep epo ngo ku ning wungin tin iyi?” Ti ma wulong ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men.”

29 Kut ma yang wilin li kah kah mara wulong, ma yang ko wo taku, “Men ku si ta mom ira wo phepngin tin ta mom men weh.”

30 Ti ma wulong mara ngong paplas. Ma a-Yesus maran arre to sakalngin ma yang wo ta wulong taku, “Mom in aku mom ning i ma po ta hul epo sakalngin tin imen asin.”

31 Takuma wulong yok kut, men wulong li tep sakalngin tin imen epo yang mili yanga mulusngin tin imen sup e klet.

32 Si po po hi ayokngin li pol, ha, po wa yang ta me epo sun, men won korip u emiun lengwal ta kasum i kut tumen.

33 Ma emiun lengwal tin imen men luul tongin li pol kut, khama yang tin won korip men si sakal. Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo al, ma po ko sakal taku, “Ih, it ku ion wungin maran kiring ta ti kho epo pi Israel akomen.”

34 Si po Parisi sakal taku, “Yang men luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta yang tin maran pit wo emiun tin lenglengwal men kha men.”

35 Si a-Yesus in e mili mili mi pi tin nunhum u tururun kut tumen mosop ma yang kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men, u yang pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo enunu men, u yang mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring tin lek po men li kut tumen.

36 Si yang ion po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang min amusukngin to po, epo po men mi hi hunngin u molok kut tumen, ken sipsip wa ilio angan kara tin kalwok epo po ta tin ku maran pit wo li men.

37 Minan tin imen yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Endara tin mumuru kut men men tang nuk mipi, si po tin ku li kum mipi epon men men kiak engun.

38 Tumen ma wom kines yang tin Akono e maran pit wo endara aiingin kaklat nginan men epo yang ku tih po kara li pol tin ku li kaklat endara tin mumuru men mipi tin ta yang men.

Matyu 10

1 Li klet ma yang yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen men kho me epo yang, men yang sum po po

© 2015 Bibles International.

epo emhong tin ku po luul to emiun lengwal li pol epon men u po mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring u won maikngin maran kiring kiring epon kut tumen.

2 Epo ya po tin paengin e khum ta u ponwal tumen wala ti: muk men a-Saimon tin po sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men ngong wiron Andru; a-Yemis tin wiru sun a-Sebedi men ngong wiron a-Yon;

3 a-Pilip ngong a-Bartolomyu; a-Tomas ngong a-Matyu tin palu takis ta po phuan nginangan men; a-Yemis tin wiru Alpias men ngong a-Lebias tin yan ta maksin a-Tatias men;

4 u a-Saimon tin hi Selot men ngong a-Yudas Iskariot tin mak li wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po nolo men kut tumen.

5 Po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen kha a-Yesus tirih hi li men, ma yang wo nut po taku, “Wom kuk aku wom lu ira soput tin ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men asin, u wom kuk aku wom lu sup mi enunu tin ta po Samaria men ta asin kut tumen.

6 Si wom men ku lu epo sipsip tin khuuk wal Israel e huuspit men weh.

7 Ma wom muk muk lu, men ku wom pok put sakalngin taku, ‘Enunu tin api wet pi men men kho me tikayung kut khae.’

8 Wom lu mimlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih men, wom ning i ma po tin saihngin tin mut mut po wili hi u po khi hi kut tumen si po hi yil, wom khek po tin huu kho men si turunus, u wom luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men lu pol mi po kut tumen. Timen men wom wai hut emul engun kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku wai si hut emul engun maksin kut tumen.

9 Wom men ku pulum po gol wa silwa wa kapa wa tumen si wom non i ko mi eyel tin pit put elik tin wom wat put wom epon men asin.

10 Kuru eyel tin ku wom muk muk ton men u moolngin ponwal u sandel u kamtukngin kut tumen men ku wom wai asin kut tumen. Epo po tin kum men men tunus epo po ku wa endara aiingin emhut kumang ta hi ako.

11 Ma pi tin akani e nunhum wa tururun e ku wom lu sup epon men men ku wom kines wet epo po ta tin wungin tan tunus men, ma wom lu kuk hang po tin imen li pol minan tin ku wom yok lu pol men.

12 Ma wom lu sup mi mang ta, men ku wom wa mi wom si ta po tin khuuk wal e ung mi mang tin imen.

13 Ma taku irawin epo po tin khuuk wal mi mang timen wungin ta hi tunus, men ku min wyungin tin ta wom men wom mang tan ko po po kut. Si taku wungin ta po ku tunus som, men ku wom klok min wyungin tin ta wom men kyok me epo wom.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Ma taku po ta ku wa wom wa hul wet wungin ta wom som, taku wom ku yok mang tin imen lu pol wa wom ku yok pi timen lu pol, men ku wom tung tung nokokwa tin nuk yanga khi wom men ko.

15 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo ungunan tin kuli wungin ples nginan si men, men ku mumhek mingin tin ku Got ples i ko po po tin ung wo mulusngin Sodom to sun Gomora men men ku min amangngin engun epo sun tin ku yang ples i ko epo pi tin imen.

16 Wom hul, nga tih wom lu pol e kai sipsip tin kuk lunga elwa enih men. Tumen ma wom men ku mhi wom ek weh ken tamha men, si wom men ku kuk ailung engun ken emon wulus men engun.

17 Si wom men ku haum epo po tunus, epo po ku wa wom lu sup yanga wili kaunsil tin ta hi men kara, u po ku paplai wom mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men kut tumen.

18 Po ku iso wa wom li nuk mara po tin phuan men u po tin sinkhaung men kut tumen, men sinsin epo ngo, kumali wom pok put sakalngin si ta po u ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ung e li li wo mulus men kut tumen.

19 Si minan tin kuli po wa wom sup yanga wili po men, men ku sila wom khing pit po sakalngin tin ku wom sakal i tua wa wom sakal epo ele tumen asin. Epon men ku wangin ko ta wom minan tin imen siik tin ku wom sakal epon men.

20 Epo wom tuo wom ani ku sakal men som. Awu. Si Emiun tin ta Wiwoli wom men kha sakal si mi wo wom men.

21 Ma wiron ta men ku wa wiron ta si kuma po wini ko hun, u wiraman ta men ku wa husanin ta si, u po tin sun khuuk hi men men ku wa po irama hi to eleni hi si, ma po ning i ma po lek sun ko huu.

22 Ma po mosop ku mi hi lel wom, men sinsin me epo ya ngo. Si po ta ku wuh i weh li pol mi elup tin li ponsol men, po tin imen kha kuli palolongin men.

23 Minan tin akani e ku po ning i lengwal epo wom mi enunu tin iyi, men ku wom mhup kyok lu mi enunu enginin ta. Epo nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wom men ku suuk sii kumang mi enunu tin ta po Israel e ung e li li men kho som, si Wiru Po Tunus men kuli me.

24 Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men men ku in ili awon epo sun tin kot i men akomen, u po ta tin kum wo phua ta men ku in ili awon epo phua tin tan men akomen kut tumen.

25 Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men taku si kai sun tin kot i men men tunus kut, u po ta tin kum wo phua ta men, taku si kai phua tin tan men men tunus kut tumen. Taku po sikia phua tin mang tan men a-Belsebap, men ku po sikia hi tin ung e khuuk wal mi mang timen a-Belsebap weh kut tumen ako!

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Tumen ma wom men ku lem pit wo po asin. Epo endara tin pulum pongin pit men ku ta iso pulum pongin kyok pit akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli iso laslasngin ma si nuk e li li pi mlaeng ako. U endara tin kaunngin men kuli ta iso kaunngin akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli po iso pon tan ako.

27 Sakalngin tin nga pok wom epon mi pi tin mi ku men, men ku wom pok put si mi pi tin mi mlaeng men, u sakalngin tin wom hul i kaskas mi kinga wom men, men ku wom si pok put ili po eki mang tin ung e li li men kut tumen.

28 Ma wom men ku lem pit wo po asin, tin ku lek wom emkusin ko huu, si po khuk po engin epo po tin ku lek enu wom ko huu men. Si wom men ku lem pit wo yang tin kakha weh epo yang ku mhuk enu wom u wom emkusin to al tumen li pi tin yau sindak pit epon men.

29 Iyi, po tirih emon tururun ponwal men po wa ulu tun ta sup wet ako, wah? Ma emon tin imen ku ta plong ko mulus, men ku enginin epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Wiwoli wom men akomen.

30 Epo yut wom kut men Got tiik i mosop kho ako.

31 Tumen ma wom men ku lem asin, epo emiu wom men maik epo emon tin tururun e munuman men ako.

32 Tumen ma taku po ta pok put wungin epon tin ion ngo men si to mara po tunus, men ku nga pok put wungin epo nga ion po tin imen si to mara Yok tin in ili wet pi men maksin kut tumen.

33 Si taku po ta sup sup put ngo to mara po tunus, men ku nga sup sup put to mara Yok tin in ili wet pi men maksin kut tumen.

34 Wom kuk aku wom phaeng taku nga me epon ku nga wa wungin aminis ko in wo mulus. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku wa wungin aminis som, si ngo men me to bainat.

35 Epo nga me kuma nga ning i ma yang ta si nolo wiraman, u wut wala ta si nolo tonin, u wut wala ta si nolo erkan kut tumen;

36 Ma po tin nolo sun ta men ku po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men.

37 Taku po ta min epo wiraman wa tonin weh, si ku min epo ngo weh som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som. U taku po ta min epo wirun wa erun weh, si ku min epo ngo weh som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som kut tumen.

38 U taku po ta ku lat sa wlong putwal tin tan men ma me ira ngo som, men tunus epon ku in to ngo som kut tumen.

39 Taku po ta pon ta tunusngin tan, men kuli klokngin hang i kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli pon tan kyok.

40 Taku po ta wa wom, men wa ngo kha men, ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha men kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Taku po ta wa pokngin ta epo pokngin yan, men kuli wa talungin tin ku emhut kumang tin ta pokngin ta men ako. U taku po ta wa sun ta tin wungin tan siik men, men kuli wa talungin tin ku emhut wungin ta po tin wungin ta hi siik men kut tumen ako.

42 U taku po ta wa karu tin eki nglik ko min men ta si ta po tin tun engun men ta epo ya po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ta, nga wo anuh ta wom, men ku talungin tin ku emhut wungin tan men klokngin hang i angan akomen.

Matyu 11

1 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin yang panen po tin wa kotngin mi wo yang e eip ponwal u ponwal tumen epon men ma wungin si in ti, men yang yok pi tin imen kuma yang li kot po u pok put sakalngin tumen mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili men.

2 Si a-Yon in mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men ma yang hul epo kumang tin ta Mesaia men, men yang ko tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

3 ma wulong li wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon e yang tin ku iso me men ani imen, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo yang enginin ta kyok, wah?”

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet wulong ti, “Mom lu pok a-Yon epo wungin tin mom ion i u mom hul i tumen:

5 Po tin mara hi korip men si mara hi plas, u po tin kalwok epon ku muk muk men si muk muk; po tin khi hi to wili hi pon mut mut men si po hi yil u po tin kinga hi tuung men si kinga hi kleng; po tin huu kho men khekngin kyok si turunus u po tin kalwok men hul pok putngin tin tunus men kut tumen.

6 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po ta tin ku plong ko to wo phepngin tin tan men akomen, sinsin men epo ngo.”

7 Ma wulong po ngong ayokngin li, men a-Yesus hosi sakalngin ta po tin wa ilio angan hambip men epo a-Yon taku: “Kho ma wom lu pol pi tin tahunggu men, men wom ku lu ion ele? Wom taku ion kaas ta tin eip ku ngol ngol i men wah? Awu.

8 Si wom taku weh lu ion ele? Yang ta tin phi moolngin tin wia men, wah? Awu. Epo po tin phi moolngin tin wia men kuk mi mang tin ta po tin sinkhaung men ako.

9 Si wom lu pol ma wom taku ion ele? Po pokngin ta, wah? Wai, nga pok wom, epo yang men si nhum epo po pokngin ako.

10 Epo yang tin imen wala sakalngin panngin nuk epon men men ti: ‘Wom hul, ngo men kuli weh tih po ta tin to wungin ta ngo men kho li muk ngon, men kuli hihi soput tap tin ku li muk ngon men.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo lunga po tin khuukngin me epo po wala men, men ku po ta si yan pos epo a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men kho akomen. Si po ta tin yan om weh mi enunu tin api wet pi men men si yan pos epo sun ako.

12 Ma hosingin epo elup tin ta a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men ma me pol homani men, men enunu tin api wet pi men wuh weh wet wungin tin amhees men, ma po tin wungin ta hi amhees men taku nak i amhees engun.

13 Epo po pokngin mosop u wungin sinsin kut tumen men kuk e pok put sakalngin me, me pol hang a-Yon.

14 Ma taku mi wom epo wom ku wa wungin tin imen, yang men a-Elaiha tin ku iso me men kha men.

15 Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!

16 Si ngo ku kai po tin khuuk wal homani men to ele? Men ku ken po hoin tin nuk pi tin po nal wal epon men ma po yuk yuk sun tin tita hi men

17 taku, ‘Pim a so so lawi ta wom, ma wom ku yik som; u pim a lut amusukngin si wo wom, ma wom ku hahau amusukngin som kut tumen.’

18 Epo a-Yon me, men yang ku ii enda wa yang ku um ewin som, ma po sakal taku, ‘Yang men emiun lengwal ta in min kha men.’

19 Si Wiru Po Tunus me, men yang ii endara u yang um kut tumen, ma po sakal taku, ‘Wom ion i, yang ta tin ii enda lak u um wain sumsum weh kut tumen wala imen, men nongin a po tin palu takis ta po phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen!’ Si mhin ekngin men si in siik to mara po masang to sun wala epo po tin khuuk wal to mhin ekngin men.”

20 Minan tin imen yang hosi sakalngin epo yang ku pio pi tin nunhum e yang ning wungin tin maran kiring kiring e nunhum men tin munuman men min men, epon tin po ku phae mi hi som men.

21 “Auh, ngon tin Korasin men! Auh, ngon tin Betsaida men! Epon taku wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ningngin kho mi mom men, men ku ningngin mi pi Taia to sun Saidon kho, men ku kho nginan tin kho men ma po phae mi hi mi moolngin lengwal u ekas tin po sawak mara hi epon men kut tumen ako.

22 Si nga wo ta mom ti, epo elup tin ta wungin ples nginan men ku si, men ku wungin tin plesngin epo pi Taia to sun Saidon men, men ku si min amangngin epo sun tin ku plesngin epo mom men engun.

23 U ngon tin Kaperneam men, aku, ngon ku wa yap si epo pi wet pi, takuma ngon men ku iso wangin kyok me ko in pi tin ta hunngin men ako. Epon taku wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ningngin mi ngon kho men ku ningngin mi pi Sodom, men ku pi tin imen iso ung weh me pol homani kut i ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Nga pok ngon, epo elup tin ta wungin ples nginan men ku si, men ku wungin tin ku plesngin epo pi Sodom men, men ku si min amangngin epo sun tin ku plesngin epo ngon men ako.”

25 To pi minan tin imen ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Yok, ngon tin Akono epo pi wet pi u pi mulus kut tumen, nga sam sam ngon, epo e kaun wungin tin mosop imen epo po tin mhi hi ek u po tin mara hi ples sakalngin tunus men kut tumen, si e suk mara po tin hohoin weh men epon.

26 Wai, Yok, epon timen wala tunus to marap men.

27 Endara mosop men Yok wai si nuk yanga wili ngo kho kut, ma po ta ku hop yang tin Got Wirun men som, si Wiraman misan. Wa po ta ku hop Got tin Wiraman men som, si Wirun misan, u po ta tin Wirun min epo yang ku suk maran epo Wiraman men kut tumen.

28 Wom tin wuh weh ma maikngin los wom weh men, wom mosop mu epo ngo, men ku nga wa nhingngin si ta wom.

29 Wom wa wut wom mu sup wet kaklung tin ung wut ngo men kuma ung wut tong then ma wom wa maran ekngin mi wo ngo, epo ngo men wungin ta ngo amunu u mi ngo ko li wyu ung kut tumen, ma wom men ku pon ta nhingngin tin ku epo enu wom weh men.

30 Epo kaklung tin ta ngo men men awo mlus nginan, u enda tin ngo ku wai si ta wom kuma wom lat i men men malil engun kut tumen ako.”

Matyu 12

1 To pi minan tin imen ma a-Yesus li to pi Sabat li mipi mili mili tin wit whangin nuk e li li min men. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men huu elip, ma po si hosi wit wut hik hik put nginan ma po iini enun.

2 Ma po Parisi ion wungin tin imen, men po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Imen, po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men men ning wungin tin wungin sinsin uluu it epo it ku ning i to pi Sabat asin men wala imen!”

3 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wungin tin a-Dewit ning i minan tin yang hun elip men, yang u po tin hi kuk men kut tumen,

4 tin yang li sup mang tin ta Got men ma yang ii beret tin auluungin e hihingin nuk to mara Got men, tin uluungin epo yang ku iini men, u men uluungin epo po tin hi kuk to al men ku iini asin kut tumen, si men ta po tin kum auluungin men misa hi, wungin tin imen men ku wom tiik i kho som, wah?

5 Wa sakalngin tin nuk mi wungin sinsin men, tin pi Sabat si, men po tin kum auluungin mi mang auluungin men hik put wungin sinsin tin ta pi Sabat men, si po men wungin om po hi, wungin tin imen men ku wom tiik i kho som kut tumen, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Si nga wo ta wom epo pi tin iyi, men po ta in, men nhum epo mang auluungin ako.

7 Si sakalngin tin ti, “Mi ngo epo min sukngin weh, si ngo ku mi ngo epo talungin weh akomen,” taku wom pon tan sinsin kho, men ku wom wa lasin ko po po tin lasin ta hi om men akomen.

8 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men Akono epo pi Sabat maksin kut tumen ako.”

9 Kut ma yang yok pi tin imen, men yang osong li ma yang li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po men.

10 Ih, yang ta in, men wilin yangan to sun pon pon ta hun. Ma po kines yang taku, “Iyi, taku po ta mlis saihngin li to pi Sabat, men wungin sinsin sam epon, wah?” Po kines yang tumen epon kumali po wa wungin ko pit po yang.

11 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, po ta in lunga wom, men sipsip tan then ta ma taku li li plong ko mi nahu to pi Sabat, men ku po tin imen li wilin ko wai me si mi nahu ako, wah?

12 Tumen ma po tunus ta men tunus weh epo sipsip ta ako, wah? Tumen ma po ta ku ning wungin tunus epo sun ta to pi Sabat, men ku tunus ako.”

13 Li klet ma yang sakal ta sun tin wilin pon toro ngong men taku, “E tus wilip lu pol.” Ti ma yang tus wilin li pol, men yang wilin kyok si tunus kut ken sun tin ta maksin men.

14 Si po Parisi li pol ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo yang, epon kumali po pon ta soput ta tin ku po wi yang ko hun epon men.

15 Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin imen, men yang mang ta pi tin imen ung, si yang li. Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men ira yang, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po mosop li pi om.

16 Si yang uluu po epo po ku li pok put yang asin,

17 tumen kuma sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut, tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men taku,

18 “Yang tin kum ta ngo men, tin wo ngo ung won men, wala imen. Yang men mi ngo epon weh, ma enu ngo min tunusngin pit po yang weh! Ngo ku iso wa emiu ngo ko po yang, ma yang ku pok put wungin tin ples nginan e nuk emin weh men si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

19 Yang men ku pio wa wut pit pit wa po ta ku hul wut yang put soput tin nunhum men ewin akomen.

20 Kaas ta put pal, men ku yang hik i weh akomen, u mulu tin pit mi esul ma pit e kuin men, men ku yang whus i weh akomen kut tumen, weh li pol minan tin kuli yang li pol to wungin ples nginan khama po tin nolo yang men huuspit mara yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku hoo mi hi pit po yang yan weh.”

22 Minan tin imen po wa yang ta me epo a-Yesus, men emiun lengwal ta kasum yang, u yang men maran korip, u won korip kut tumen. Ma yang mlis saihngin ta sun tin imen li kut, ti ma yang sakal, u yang ion endara kut tumen.

23 Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men teret ewut wal ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, yang tin imen Wiru a-Dewit wa men?”

24 Si po Parisi hul wungin tin imen, men po sakal taku, “Yang ti kop men luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men mi po li pol, men yang ning i epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha men ako.”

25 Takuma a-Yesus pon ta wungin tin nuk mi po men kho, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Enunu mosop tin pok mingin ma tuo hi sewut wal men, men kuli ko amiron nginan engun ako. U enunu mosop u po tin ung e khuuk wal mi mang ta hi then ta men mosop taku ko pok mi al ma hi tuo hi sewut wal, men kuli hi si nuk nhing kyok akomen kut tumen.

26 Taku a-Nolongin luul to a-Nolongin tuon, men pok mingin ma yang sewut wal. Taku tumen, men ku enunu tin ta yang men kuli pit nhing kyok tua?

27 Ma taku nga luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men, si po tin husani wom men luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi po li pol epo emhong tin ta are? Tumen ma po tuo hi kha ku si ples wungin tin ta wom men.

28 Si taku nga luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi po li pol epo emhong tin ta Got Emiun men, irawin weh epo enunu tin ta Got men kho me pol epo wom ako.

29 Wa tua ma po ta ku li sup mang ta yang apalukngin ta, ma kot endara ta yang? Awu. Muk men ku yang kan kan sun timen kho, khamali yang li kot endara tin pit mi mang ta sun men.

30 Po ta ku me hang ngo som, men nolo ngo kha men, u po ta ku palu endara to ngo som, men plak min kut kha men kut tumen.

31 Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo lasin u ton mingin tin maran kiring kiring men mosop kuli Got mang tan epo po tunus li, si ton mingin tin li epo Emiun Auluungin men, men ku Got mang tan epo po tunus li angan akomen.

32 Taku po ta sakal aie ewut Wiru Po Tunus, men kuli Got mang ta lasin tan ako, si taku po ta sakal aie ewut Emiun Auluungin, men kuli Got mang ta lasin tan akomen, men ku yang mang tan mi elup tin iyi som, kuru mi elup tin ku iso me sulung men som kut tumen.

33 Taku wom ning sa tunus, men ku wom ning i enun tunus kut tumen, wa taku wom ning sa lengwal, men ku wom ning i enun lengwal kut tumen. Epo sa enun kha po hop sa ton men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Wom tin isaling ekle khuuk wom men, tua ma wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men ku pok put sakalngin tunus? Epo wungin tin teng pol mi wo po ta men, men sinsin epo wungin tin kol mi po men kha men.

35 Yang ta tin wungin tan tunus men men wa wungin tunus mi sun tin yang halung pon min men me pol, u yang ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men wa wungin lengwal mi sun tin yang halung pon min men me pol kut tumen.

36 Si nga wo ta wom epo sakalngin mosop tin sinsin om men, tin po tunus ku sakal i engun men, men ku po iso pok epon sinsin minan tin ku wungin ples nginan tin nhum men tin kuli iso si men.

37 Epo sakalngin ta wom kha kuli wom si kuk siik mi wungin ples nginan epon men, u sakalngin ta wom kha kuli wom huuspit mi wungin ples nginan epon men maksin kut tumen."

38 Kut ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen ko sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin kot po men, pim taku ion tosukngin ta hang ngon men wet."

39 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, "Po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi lengwal e hi kuk e ning wungin sup si khi al epo Got men, men tohuh epo po ku ion tosukngin ta, ma tosukngin ta men ku wangin si ta po akomen, si tosukngin tin ta pokngin a-Yona men misan kha kuli po ion i men.

40 Epo a-Yona nuk to pi mhangin miuk u pi luk miuk tumen mi kuma ili tin nhum men, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus nuk to pi mhangin miuk u pi luk miuk tumen ko li wet mulus emin kut tumen.

41 Po masang Niniweh men kuli khek si nuk mi wungin ples nginan to po tin ung e khuuk wal homani men, men ku po wa lasin ko po sun. Epo po men phae mi hi wet sakalngin tin a-Yona pok put men; ma irawin, epo yang ta tin nhum epo sun a-Yona men kha in iyi men ako.

42 Wut tin wala lamit e me epo pi esaul men kuli khek si in mi wungin ples nginan to po tin ung e khuuk wal homani men, men ku wut wa lasin ko po po. Epo wut men me porili mulus kuma wut me hul mhin ekngin tin ta a-Solomon men. Ma irawin, epo yang ta tin nhum epo sun a-Solomon men kha in iyi men ako.

43 Taku minan ta ma emiun lengwal ta ku me pol mi po ta, men ku yang mili mili yanga pi tin tahunggu epo eki men, men yang taku pon ta pi tin ku yang li nhing epon men ta, takuma pi om.

44 Kut ma yang wo taku, 'Ngo ku kyok li mang tin nga in min ma nga me men.' Ma yang kyok me pon tan men min engun, u whek mingin kho, u endara mosop men maran pet ewin pit min kyok kut tumen.

45 Kut ma yang li wa emiun lengwal khaut ponwal me sup men enginin weh tin wungin ta hi lengwal weh epo sun men kyok me to yang, ma emiun tin mosop

© 2015 Bibles International.

imen kyok li sup mi mang tin imen ma pit imen. Ma wungin tin si sulung ta po ta tin tunus imen, men lengwal weh epo sun tin si ta po muk men. Wungin kuli si in tumen epo po tin ung e khuuk wal to wungin ta hi lengwal homani men."

46 Ma yang pit e sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang tonin u ehuron kut tumen men me nuk tak li mara so, men po taku me sakal to yang.

47 Kut ma po ta sakal ta sun taku, "Imen, tonim u ehurom tumen wala me nuk tak li mara so men, ma po taku me sakal to ngon."

48 Takuma yang wa sakalngin emhut sun ta yang tin pok sun men taku, "Ara inu u ehurok tumen?"

49 Ti ma yang suk wilin li wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang sakal taku, "Inu u ehurok tumen wala nuk iyi!

50 Epon taku po ta ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin in ili wet pi men, men kha worok u elut ngo u inu kut tumen."

Matyu 13

1 Li klet ma ungunan tin iyi kut men a-Yesus kho yok mi mang li pol, ma yang li ung suu ehung.

2 Ma po wa ilio angan hambip kara me palu wal ewut yang, tumen ma yang li si wo naak ta ma yang ko ung. Si po tin wa ilio angan men men nuk suu ehung.

3 Ma yang ko pok put sakalngin munuman si ta po ira wungin emol kara, men yang sakal taku, "Wom hul, yang ta li pol epon ku tep tep wit ihun.

4 Ma yang in e tep tep i, men wit ihun kara poplong ko ira soput, ma emon kara me tom tom i ii nginan li.

5 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men, pi tin imen men mulusngin ha nuk po enah. Ma kerek engun ma wit ihun tin imen klung si, epo mulusngin men ku hik e muut long nuk po enah akomen.

6 Li sinang huus me si, men sinang mom pon, epo li imut om, tumen ma li mlus mosop.

7 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, ma elik poplok si lais wut li.

8 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, ma plok si enunun, men kara enunun khum khum ta (100) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun tumen.

9 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul weh!"

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men men me kines yang taku, “Tua ma e ira wungin emol kara ma e kot po epon?”

11 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Wom kha Got wai ko ta wom kuma wom pon ta wungin kaunngin tin ta enunu tin api wet pi men ako, si po men ku Got wai ko ta po kho akomen.

12 Epon taku po ta in to endara tan kara, men ku endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si, ma endara tan men ku si pu wal weh. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin in ton men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen.

13 Wungin sinsin tin imen kha nga sakal ta po ira wungin emol epon men, epo po kuk e mara hi kon i, takuma po ku mara hi iis i akomen, u po kuk e kinga hi hul i, takuma po ku hul i weh akomen, kuru po ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen.

14 Ma epo po tin imen kha sakalngin tin ta pokngin Aisaia men si enun ung hut epo hi men, put tin sakal taku, ‘Wom ku kuk e hul, men ku wom hul takuma wom ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen, u wom kuk e ion i, men ku wom ion i takuma wom ku mara wom iis i weh akomen kut tumen.

15 Epo mi po tin imen men ung e li khang weh. Po kinga hi men si pere weh, u po mara hi muru kut tumen, epon akuli po mara hi kon endara epo po mara hi weh, u po hul sakalngin epo po kinga hi weh, ma po ples sakalngin sinsin epo po mi hi weh, ma po phae, men ku nga mlis saihngin tin ta po men li.’

16 Si wom men emhong tin ta Got men ko po mara wom ako, epo mara wom kleng, u men in epo kinga wom, epo kinga wom hul kut tumen.

17 Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo kho ma po pokngin munuman u po munuman tin wungin ta hi siik men tumen, men mi hi epo po ku ion endara tin wom ion i homani men, si po men ku mara hi nut i weh akomen. U po mi hi epon ku hul wungin tin wom hul i homani men, si po men ku hul i weh kyok kut tumen akomen.

18 Tumen ma wom men ku hul sakalngin tin emol epo yang tin tep wit ihun men men sinsin ti:

19 Taku po ta hul sakalngin tin epo enunu men ma ku ples i sinsin tunus weh akomen, men kuli yang tin wungin tan lengwal men me klok sakalngin tin tepngin ko mi po men li. Po tin imen wala wa sakalngin tin tepngin ko ira soput men.

20 Si wit ihun tin tepngin ko po pi tin pohut kakat men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma wai kerek engun to min kehngin men.

21 Takuma imut men ku yenge min weh akomen, si in put monlo long engun. Ma won maikngin si wa po ning i lengwal epon pit mi sakalngin, men kerek engun ma mang ta wo phepngin tan.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Si wit ihun tin plong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma silan khingngin tin ta pi mulus men u miranngin tin ek ek min men tumen lais wut, ma ku enun akomen.

23 Si wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, men los po po ta tin hul sakalngin ma maran iran sinsin, men enun weh, men kara enunun khum khum ta (100) ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum ta me sup (60) ung e li li mhi sun, u kara men enunun khum miuk (30) ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen."

24 Kuru wungin emol ta kyok men yang hihi i in to mara po, men yang sakal taku, "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang ta tin tep wit ihun tin tunus men mipi tin tan men.

25 Takuma po tunus li nuk e nhaung, men yang tin nolo sun men me tep wit ihun tin torokngin men ko lunga sun ma yang li.

26 Li ma wit ihun klung si enunun, men wit tin torokngin men klung si lunga sun maksin kut tumen.

27 Tumen ma po tin kum wo phua tin mipi tan men men me sakal ta yang taku, "Po akono, iyi, e tep wit ihun tin tunus men ko mipi tap kho ako, wah? Taku tua ma wit tin torokngin men klung si lunga sun?"

28 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, 'Po nolo ta kha me ning i tin imen ako.' Ti ma po tin kum wo yang men sakal ta yang ti, 'Tumen ma mip epon men ku pim a li kukhuk i lunga sun si wa tua?'

29 Takuma yang ko wo taku, 'Awu, epon akuli wom lu kukhuk wit tin torokngin men si, men kuli wom lal i tin tunus men si to sun.

30 Wom mang, si ngong likiong men ku poplok si to wal li pol minan tin kuli po kaklat i men, ma minan tin po kaklat wit men khama nga sakal ta po tin kaklat wit men taku, "Muk men ku wom pulum po wit tin torokngin men, ma wom kan kan put kuma yau iini, si wit tin tunus men men ku wom pulum pon lu pit mi mang tin ta ngo e enda aiingin halung pongin sup min ma pit men.""

31 Wungin emol ta maksin men yang hihi i si in to mara po kyok, men yang sakal ti: "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken mastet ihun men, tin yang ta wai ma tep i ko mipi tin tan men.

32 Men irawin weh epo mastet ihun men tururun weh epo sun, takuma men si nhum kut, men si nhum epo sun kara tin aiingin e plok si mipi men, men si sa an, ma emon tin yap yap wet pi men me ning ning mlut pon."

33 Wungin emol ta kyok men yang sakal i si ta po taku, "Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yiis tin wut wala ta wai ma me phae to plaua tin wut mot mot i hambip angan miuk men, ma ung li pol minan tin plaua mosop iit iit men."

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Wungin tin mosop imen men a-Yesus sakal i si ta po tin wa ilio angan men ira wungin emol tin imen. Ma yang ku sakal epo wungin emol som, men ku yang sakal ta po ta akomen.

35 Tumen kumali sakalngin men ku si enun ung hut tin pokngin pok put men men taku, “Ngo men ku wo ngo ngam weh khama nga sakal emol; ngo men ku pok put sakalngin tin kaunngin in ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me pol homani men.”

36 Kut ma a-Yesus ko tih po tin wa ilio angan men li, si yang li sup mi mang. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang ma po sakal taku, “Ngon men ku pok pim weh epo sakalngin emol tin epo wit ihun tin torokngin men tin tepngin ko mipi men.”

37 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Yang tin tep wit ihun tin tunus men men Wiru Po Tunus.

38 Ma mipi men los po pi mulus, si wit ihun tin tunus men, men los po po tin husani enunu men; si wit ihun tin torokngin men, men los po po tin husani yang tin wungin tan lengwal men,

39 si yang tin nolo sun e tep wit ihun tin torokngin men, men los po yang tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men, u minan tin po kaklat wit epon men, men los po elup tin ku li pyu pongin men, u po tin kaklat wit ihun men, men los po po tihngin kut tumen.

40 Tumen ma po pulum po wit tin torokngin men si po wut i, tin imen kha kuli si minan tin elup tin iyi e ku li pyu pongin men.

41 Wiru Po Tunus men kuli tih po tihngin tin tan men li pol, ma po tihngin men ku li pulum po endara mosop mi enunu tin tan men tin ning i ma po plong ko mi lasin epon men, u po mosop tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut tumen,

42 ma po tihngin ku li whis sun tin imen mosop ko li sup put ngi yau tin nhum men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

43 Minan tin imen men kuli po tin wungin ta hi siik men kuli hi si ngin ngin ken sinang men mi enunu tin ta Wirama hi men. Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!

44 Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken miranngin ta tin kaunngin nuk mipi ta men, ma yang ta kyok me pon tan ma kaun i kyok. Ma yang min keh hambip takut epon, men ma yang li tirih endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang me kul mipi tin imen.

45 Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang tin kum anaum ewin men ta tin taku pon ta eyuk enun tin pon turunus weh men ta,

© 2015 Bibles International.

46 ma yang me pon tan ta tin po ngel sun epon weh men, men yang li tirih endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang me kul i tin imen.

47 Kyok men enunu tin api wet pi men men ken nomkal ta tin psikngin ko mi ehung, ma ko ut eya ili kara kuk mi sun tin mosop e maran kiring kiring men,

48 ma si kol kut, men po hih i me sup sulang. Ma po ko nuk ma po whem ili tin tunus men ko mi aomah, si ili tin lengwal men po whis i tek li.

49 Wungin men ku si ti minan tin elup tin iyi e ku li ponsol men. Po tihngin men kuli hi li pol, ma ku hi li whem po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men lunga sun tin wungin ta hi siik men si,

50 ma po whis sun ko li sup put ngi yau tin nhum men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen."

51 Li klet ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, "Iyi, mara wom ira wungin tin mosop iyi sinsin tunus, wah?" Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Wai, ngon tin Akono men."

52 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Tumen ma po mosop tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan e hi wa kotngin mi wo sun epo enunu tin api wet pi men, men ken phua ta tin mang tan men, tin wa endara kara me pol mi lahembengin tin yang halung po endara tan li pit min men, men endara homan kara u kho kara kut tumen to al."

53 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin emol tin mosop imen kut ma wungin si in ti, men yang yok pi tin imen ma yang li.

54 Ma yang me in pi tin ta yang siin men kut, men yang in e kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, tumen ma po teret ewut wal, ma po sakal taku, "Yang tin ikop men wa mhin ekngin u wungin tin maran kiring kiring e nhum imen weh ko pit a?

55 Iyi, yang tin ikop men wiru sun tin kum epo mang to endara kara maksin ningngin men kha ikop ako, wah? Epo tonin men po sikia wut yan e-Maria ako, wah? U ehuro yang men kha a-Yemis u a-Yoses u a-Saimon u a-Yudas kut tumen ako, wah?

56 U yang ehulut hi mosop kha kuk to it iyi kut tumen ako, wah? Si taku tua ma yang ti kop wa wungin tin mosop imen ko pit ere?"

57 Tumen ma po mi hi maan pit mi yang. Ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Pokngin ta men ku yan om ewin akomen, si wo mulusngin tin tan siin weh men u mi po tin hi khuuk wal mang ta hi then men misan kha yan om epon men."

58 Ma yang ku ning wungin maran kiring kiring tin nhum men munuman epo pi tin taku ta yang siin men akomen, sinsin men si in epo po tin ku wo hi phep som men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Matyu 14

1 Minan tin imen ma a-Herot tin phuan tin nhum men hul put sakalngin epo a-Yesus,

2 ma yang ko wo ta po tin kum tan men taku, “Yang tin imen men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men kha imen ako. Yang men khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men, wala emhong tin maran kiring kiring imen siin iis in mi yang men.”

3 Epo kho ma a-Herot kasum a-Yon ma yang kan kan sun, ma yang wa sun sup li in mi mang tin po phuan kan kan sun li pit min ewin men pit mi e-Herodias tin titie wiron a-Pilip men.

4 Epo kho ma a-Yon wo ta a-Herot taku, “Men uluungin epo ngon epo wut tin ku me ung tap men.”

5 Ma a-Herot taku wi sun ko hun, takuma yang lem pit wo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po ion a-Yon ken yang e pokngin ta men.

6 Si ungunan tin a-Herot ko khuukngin epon kho men si, ma po ning kakaomngin ta epo yang, men e-Herodias erun me yik to mara po ma a-Herot min tunusngin pit po wut.

7 Tumen ma yang wo kuk mara wut ma yang tung tung isasele epo yang ku wa endara si ta wut tin ani tua e ku wut ku min epon weh men.

8 Ma tonin sakal ta wut kho, tumen ma wut ko wo ta a-Herot ti, “E wa a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin me epo ngo ko pit iyi, men ku ko ung yanga kambuyu ta.”

9 Ti ma yang tin sinkhaung men min urut i. Takuma yang tung tung isasele kho, kuru po tin me epo kakaomngin men nuk to yang kut tumen, tumen ma yang wo epo po ku wai si ta wut.

10 Tumen ma yang tih po li klat wut a-Yon mi mang tin po phuan kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

11 Ma po wa yang mhin ko ung yanga kambuyu ta me epo wut tin wala men, ma wut wai li epo tonin.

12 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me wa yang emkusin li, po kil i, anima po li pok a-Yesus.

13 Ma a-Yesus hul kut, men yang mang ta pi tin imen ma yang si wo naak ma yang li in ta tuon pi tahunggu ta. Takuma po wa ilio angan hul, men po ko yok mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li men ma po muk muk li ira yang.

14 Ma a-Yesus li pol, men yang ion po tin wa ilio angan men men munuman takut, ma yang min suk po ma yang mlis saihngin ta po tin ta hi e sasaih men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Li pi luk angan kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang, ma po sakal taku, “Pi tin iyi men tahunggu, u sinang maran men li ko kut tumen. E tih tih po tin wa ilio angan men lu, kuma po li sup sup pi tin tanuan e ung e li li men ma po kul endara aiingin ta hi weh.”

16 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Men ku tunus epo po ku li som. Tuo wom kha ku wa endara aiingin si po iini men.”

17 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ko pit iyi men pim a kuk to beret khaut eip u ili ponwal kut tumen misan.”

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ti, “Wom wai mu iyi epo ngo.”

19 Kut ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko nuk e li li yanga epilil. Kut ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip men u ili tin ponwal men kut tumen, ma yang maran li si wet pi, men yang kines epo Got ku wa emhong ko pon, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li kikyu po tin wa ilio angan men epon.

20 Tumen ma po mosop ii endara kut, ma po mut mut, ma po si tatamuk kenngin tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal tumen si kol kol.

21 Epo po tin ii endara men men enu hi taku khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen, men masang, si po wala u po hoin kara maksin me sup to sun kut tumen.

22 Li klet anima kerek engun ma a-Yesus ko soh po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma po li si wo naak kuma po kho li muk yang pilin ekora, si kuma yang misan in ma yang tirih po tin wa ilio angan men li.

23 Kut ma yang tih po tin wa ilio angan men li kut, men yang li si po pi emian ta tuon kuma yang kines Got. Ma pi ung e ii me kut, men yang misan in ko pit imen.

24 Si naak men kho li in tak li ehung emin, men esap kuk e psik psik naak, epo eip men me mara po angan.

25 Ma to pi sinang maran tin to pi tin pit e kien kien men ma a-Yesus li epo po, men yang muk muk yanga ehung li.

26 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion yang, men po enu hi yang, ma po sakal taku, “Men yuwun ta kha men!” Ma po lem ma po hau wal.

27 Si kerek engun ma a-Yesus wo li kamlas po taku, “Mi wom pit nhing, epo tuo ngo khae, ma wom lem asin.”

28 Ti ma a-Pita sakal wet yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku tuo ngon, men ku e wo ma nga ti epo ngon yanga ehung.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yo, e muh.” Ti ma a-Pita kho li ko wo naak, men yang taku muk muk yanga ehung taku li epo a-Yesus.

30 Takuma yang ion eip men pit hambip weh, men yang lem, ma yang taku ing ko, men yang hau ti, “Ngon tin Akono men, e palolo ngo.”

31 Ti ma kerek engun ma a-Yesus wilin li kasum po wili sun, ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin wo phepngin tap kiak men, tuni ma mip ponwal?”

32 Ma wulong kho li si wo naak, men eip put mut.

33 Kut ma po tin kuk wo naak men me powut hi ko suul mara yang, ma po sakal taku, “Irawin weh, ngon men Wiru Got.”

34 Ma po ut put ehung kho kut, khama po li sup wo mulusngin Genesaret.

35 Ma po tin api tin imen hop yang, men po tih sakalngin li yanga pi mosop sup e klet, kut ma po espo sun tin mosop e sasaih men me epo yang,

36 ma po hau nuk sii khi yang weh epo po ku kah porili moolngin tin ta yang men engun. Ma po esini kah kah po moolngin ta yang, men mosop weh si turunus.

Matyu 15

1 Minan tin imen ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po Parisi kut tumen, tin hi api Yerusalem men, men me epo a-Yesus ma po sakal taku,

2 “Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men hik put sakalngin tin po akokono tin ta it men pat wal i na wo hi me epo it men? Epo po ku kikhis po wili hi kho som, si po ii beret engun.”

3 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Tua ma wom maksin taku hik put wungin sinsin tin ta Got men epo sakalngin tin wom pat wal i na wo wom me men?

4 Epo Got wo maran ko klat ti, ‘Ngon men ku wop nuk wet wiramap ngong tonim’; u ‘Taku po ta wo lengwal epo wiraman wa tonin, men ku po wini weh ko hun.’

5 Si wom men wo taku, ‘Taku po ta sakal ta wiraman wa tonin taku, “Naumngin ta mom tin ani mom taku wai hang ngo men men wo ngo ung won ta Got kho kut,” ti -

6 taku yang wo tumen, men ku yang nhio wo wulong angan ta kyok akomen.’ Ma wungin tin tumen kha wom ning sakalngin sinsin tin ta Got men ko amiron nginan engun epon men, si kuma wom ira wungin sinsin tin tuo wom pat wal i na wo wom me men engun.

7 Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, pokngin Aisaia men nut sakalngin epo wom taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 ‘Po masang to sun wala tin imen me tikayung ngo epo wo hi, u po wa ya ngo si epo wungin tin po sakal i men, si mi po men in hin epo ngo ako.

9 Ma wungin tin ku enun ung hut som men kha po uluu ngo epon men, men po kot sun epo sakalngin, men po ira wungin sinsin tin ta po tunus men engun.’”

10 Ti ma a-Yesus yuk po tin wa ilio angan men me epo yang, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom hul ma mara wom iran weh:

11 Endara tin li sup wo po ta ani ku ning i ma po tin imen in lengwal to mara Got epon men akomen. Si sakalngin tin me pol wo po ta men, tin imen kha ning i ma po in lengwal to mara Got epon men.”

12 Kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, e ion i epo po Parisi hul sakalngin tin imen, men po mi hi ung lengwal?”

13 Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Endara mosop tin Yok tin in ili wet pi men ku wha i akomen, men kuli Yok lokngin to sun imut si.

14 Wom mang ta po kuk. Po men mara hi mhi ma po li muk sun tin mara hi mhi men. Ma taku po ta tin maran mhi men li muk sun ta tin maran mhi men, men ku wulong likiong li poplong ko mi nahu.”

15 Kut ma a-Pita sakal wet yang taku, “E pok pim epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin wet.”

16 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Iyi, wom e iso kingung mi engin maksin kut ti?

17 Iyi, wom men ku iso mara wom ples i tunus som, wah? Epon taku endara ta li sup wo po ta, men li ko mi kuman ma li put pias ton li.

18 Si sakalngin tin me pol mi wo po ta men men in pit po ewhat po weh ma me pol. Sakalngin tin imen kha ning i ma po tin imen in lengwal to mara Got epon men.

19 Epo wungin tin in mi po ma me pol men men sinsin ti, tulun hungin tin pit po wungin lengwal men, wi po ko hun, sup si khi sun, lulus to sun amen engun, tipngin, pok put torokngin pit po sun, u wungin ton mingin kut tumen.

20 Wungin tin mosop imen kha ning i ma po ta in to sokongin to mara Got epon men, si po ta ku khis po wilin kho som, si ii endara engun, tin imen ani ku ning i ma po ta in to sokongin to mara Got epon men akomen.”

21 Li klet ma a-Yesus ko alwup pi tin imen ma yang li sup wo mulusngin Taia to sun Saidon.

22 Ha, wut wala Kenan ta men yok pi tin tan imen ma me hau si ta yang taku, “Aluuh, ngon tin Akono e Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo! Eruk men emiun lengwal ta kasum wut, ma mumhek mi wut weh.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Takuma yang ku sakal ta wet wut akomen. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kines yang taku, “E tih wut lu, epo wut wuh haungin ira pim weh.”

24 Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Yok tih ngo me epo po kara som. Awu. Men epo po tin khuuk wal Israel e kuk ken sipsip tin huuspit men misan.”

25 Kut ma wut tin wala men me powut ko suul mara yang, ma wut sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som nhio wo ngo!”

26 Ti ma yang sakal wet wut taku, “Taku pim a wa beret tin ta po hoin men ko ta elwa tin tururun engun men, men ku tunus akomen.”

27 Ti ma wut ko wo taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men, takuma elwa tin tururun weh imen men maksin ii endara tin plak ko wet suyung tin ta phua tin ta li men kut tumen ako.”

28 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal wet wut taku, “Auweh, ngon tin wala imen, wo phepngin tap men nhum. Men ku weh si epo ngon ken mip epon men.” Ma minan tin min salak imen kha wut tin wala imen erun kyok si tunus epon men.

29 Li klet ma a-Yesus mang ta pi tin imen, si yang li yek porili ehung Galili ma yang li si po pi emian ma yang li ko ung po pi tin imen.

30 Kut ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men me epo yang, ma po espo sun tin khi hi huu weh men, u po tin mara hi mhi men, u po tin wo hi korip men, u po tin sokongin maran kiring kiring lek hi men u po munuman kara kyok kut tumen. Ma po wa sun ko nuk e li li sii khi a-Yesus, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po li.

31 Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret wo sun minan tin po ion sun tin wo hi korip men si sakal, u po tin pokoi hi mi kulukluk men si turunus, u po tin khi hi huu weh men si muk muk, u po tin mara hi mhi men si mara hi plas kut tumen. Ma po wa Got tin ta hi Israel men yan si.

32 Kut ma a-Yesus yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me epo yang ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Mi ngo suk po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po kuk to ngo ungunan khaut miuk kho me pol homani, ma po ku ii endara kara akomen. Ma ngo men ku tih po li to elwip ta hi engun akomen, epon akuli po li emuhin a hi wiak wiak ira soput.”

33 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Kuli it wa endara aiingin pi tin tahunggu iyi ko pit ia weh, si po tin wa ilio angan e munuman weh iyi iini ma po mut mut?”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ko kines po taku, “Si wom kuk to beret khaut esini?” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Beret khaut ponwal me sup u ili tururun sakun kara kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

35 Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko nuk ko nuk yanga mulus.

36 Ma yang wa beret tin khaut ponwal me sup men u ili kut tumen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li kikyu po tin wa ilio angan men epon.

37 Tumen ma po mosop ii endara ma po mut mut. Ma po li tatamuk endara misikin tin iso nuk men ko mi elik amurun nunhum khaut ponwal me sup si kol kol.

38 Epo po tin ii endara men enu hi khaut khum khum khum mnal (4,000), men masang, si po wala to sun hoin kara me sup to sun kut tumen.

39 Kut ma yang tih po tin wailio angan men li, si yang li si wo naak ma yang li in wo mulusngin Maktala .

Matyu 16

1 Li klet ma po Parisi to sun Sadyusi me karong yang ma po kines yang epo yang ku suk mara po epo tosukngin tin api wet pi men ta.

2 Ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Pi luk angan men wom wo taku, ‘Pi men ku nilil, epo pi whoh’;

3 u pi kingkauk angan men wom wo taku, ‘Pi punu men ku si, epo pi whoh u pi maran kalwung kut tumen.’ Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, wom ion i tin ku wom hop pi maran men, si wom khuk pon tin ku wom ion tosukngin tin pok put elup tin wom kuk min homani men.

4 Po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi lengwal e hi kuk e ning wungin sup si khi al epo Got men tohuh epo po ku ion tosukngin ta, ma tosukngin ta men ku wangin si ta po akomen, si tosukngin tin ta pokngin a-Yona men misan.” Ti ma yang mang ta po kuk, si yang li.

5 Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kho li pol pilin ekora, men po tulu hi som epo po tin ku wa beret kara men.

6 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom men ku mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men.”

7 Ti ma po ko pok wal lunga hi ma po wo taku, “Men epon tin ku it wa beret kara akomen.”

8 Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin ta po imen, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Auh, wom tin wo phepngin ta wom kiak men, tuni ma wom sakal lunga wom epo wom ku wa beret kara mu to wom som?

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Iyi, epo wom men ku iso mara wom ira wungin sinsin tunus som wa tulu wom som epo beret khaut eip tin ta po tin khaut khum khum khum eip men (5,000) u elik amurun tin khaut esini e wom non non i kho men ti, wah?

10 U tulu wom som epo beret tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup e ta po tin khum khum khum mnal men (4,000) u elik amurun tin khaut esini e wom non non i kho men ti, wah?

11 Tuni ma wom ku mara wom iis i som epo ngo ku sakal ta wom epo beret weh akomen, si nga wo ta wom epo wom men ku haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men weh."

12 Kut ma po tulu hi hu kut epo yang ku sakal ta po epo po ku haum epo yiis tin ta beret men akomen, si epo kotngin tin ta po Parisi to sun Sadyusi men.

13 Li klet ma a-Yesus li sup wo mulusngin tin ta pi Sisaria Pilipai men, men yang ko kileng po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Po kara ani wo epo ngo tin Wiru Po Tunus men are?"

14 Ti ma po ko wo taku, "Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men, si po kara wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha, u po kara kyok men wo epo ngon men a-Yeremaia wa po pokngin ta tumen."

15 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Si tuo wom wo taku ngo men ara weh?"

16 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon men Mesaia, tin Wiru Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men kha imen."

17 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, "Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngon ako, epo po tin to elit hi u kalolwa hi kut tumen ani ku suk marap epo wungin tin imen som, si Yok tin in ili wet pi men kha suk marap epon men.

18 Ma ngo ku wo tap maksin epo ngon men a-Pita, ma po enah tin imen kha kuli nga ning palu walngin tin ta ngo men si ung pon men, ma sowon tin ta pi tin ta hunngin men taku men ku apalukngin epon, takuma men kuli huuspit maran kut tumen.

19 Ma ngo ku wa endara tin ta enunu tin api wet pi men tin ku e kaklas epon men si tap, ma ela tin ku e kan kan i wo mulus men, men kuli kan kanngin ili wet pi maksin kut tumen, u ela tin ku e plos i wo mulus men, men kuli plosngin ili wet pi maksin kut tumen."

20 Kut ma yang uluu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo po men ku pok po ta epo yang tin Mesaia men asin.

21 Minan tin imen ma li men a-Yesus hosi wungin epo yang ku suk mara po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo yang men ku weh li Yerusalem, ma yang wuh wungin maran kiring kiring yanga wili po tin akokono men u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, ma po wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili anima yang khekngin kyok si tunus.

22 Kut ma a-Pita ko wa yang li pol woringin, ma yang ko hosin epo yang ku tep sun, ma yang wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, wungin tin imen men ku in hin epo ngon. Epo wungin tin imen kuli si tap akomen!”

23 Tumen ma yang phae maran ma yang ko wo ta a-Pita taku, “Nolongin, e yang ma e mu lu wetpo ngo. Ngon men taku ning i ma nga plong ko, epo ngon ku tulup hu pit po endara tin ta Got men akomen, si ngon men tulup hu pit po endara tin ta po tunus men engun kha men.”

24 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

25 Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli pon tan kyok.

26 Epon taku po ta espo endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men, si huuspit to enun tan tuon, men kuli endara tin mosop imen men kuli nhio won tuon tua? Wa po tunus ta men kuli wa ela weh ku sup wet enun tan kyok?

27 Epo Wiru Po Tunus kuli me mi moolngin tin nhum e ta Wiraman men to po tihngin tin tan men, ma minan tin imen men ku yang wa talungin si ta po mosop tin emhut wungin tin po mosop then then ning ning i weh men.

28 Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epo po kara nuk iyi, men ku ion hunngin kho som, si po ion Wiru Po Tunus men ku me mi enunu tin tan men.

Matyu 17

1 Li klet ma ungunan ta me sup kho li, anima a-Yesus ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon tin wiron men, ti, ma yang espo wuluk ma ngyuk li si put pi nomalak ta li kuk ta tuo ngyuk.

2 Ma yang pon phae to mara wuluk, ma yang maran men ngin ngin ken sinang men, u moolngin tin ta yang men pon phae ko pon eun weh ken pi tin mha men kut tumen.

3 Ha, a-Moses ngong a-Elaiha men si put plo nginan ta wuluk, ma wulong nuk e sakal to a-Yesus.

4 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, men tunus epo pyuk tin ku kuk iyi. Taku mip epon, men ku e mang si pyuk a ning ning mang ausel khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen.”

5 Ma yang iso pit e sakal, men hingis pon engil engil ta ko hawus wuluk. Ma kerek engun ma wut po ta me pol mi hingis ma sakal taku, “Yang tin imen

© 2015 Bibles International.

men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin mi ngo tunusngin pit won weh men. Wom men ku hul wet yang weh!”

6 Ma wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hul wungin tin imen, men wuluk poplong ko mara ngyuk ko wo mulus ma wuluk lem hambip takut.

7 Ma a-Yesus me wilin kah po wuluk, ma yang sakal taku, “Myuk si nuk, si myuk lem asin.”

8 Ma wuluk mara ngyuk pham si, men ku wuluk mara ngyuk kon po ta maksin som, si a-Yesus misan.

9 Ma wuluk me ko po pi, men a-Yesus uluu wuluk taku, “Myuk men ku lu pok po ta epo tosukngin tin mara myuk kon i men asin, si men ku nuk weh li pol minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men.”

10 Ti ma wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko kines yang taku, “Tumen, si tua ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men wo epo a-Elaiha kha ku weh me muk men?”

11 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wuluk taku, “Irawin, epo a-Elaiha kha ku me muk men, ma yang ku nemeh endara mosop kyok si tunus.

12 Takuma nga wo ta wom ti, epo a-Elaiha men kho me in kut, ma po kila yang, ma po ning wungin epo yang ta mi hi engun. Tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men tikayung epon ku li wuh wungin yanga wili po maksin kut tumen.”

13 Kut ma wuluk mara ngyuk ples wungin kut epo yang sakal ta wuluk los po a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men ako.

14 Ma wuluk kho me pol ta po tin wa ilio angan men kut, khama yang ta me epo a-Yesus ma yang powut ko suul mara sun, ma yang sakal taku,

15 “Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men ku mip suk wiruk, epo yang men in to saihngin lengwal tin si ta yang ma li tok yang men ma yang wuh i weh. Epo yang in e plong ko nuk put ngi yau u mi eki kut tumen kokyok kokyok.

16 Tumen ma nga wa yang me epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men, takuma po men ku kakha kuma po mlis saihngin ta yang li akomen.”

17 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Auh, wom tin khuuk wal to wo phepngin ta wom om e wungin ta wom ulil men, to pi elini ma ngo ku iso weh in to wom? To pi elini ma ngo ku iso wuh wungin ta wom? Wom wa yang mu epo ngo ko pit iyi.”

18 Ti ma a-Yesus ko pio emiun tin lengwal men, ma emiun li pol mi yang. Ma yang tin hoin men si tunus min salak.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me pol ta yang pi ta tin po misa hi li kuk epon men ma po sakal taku, “Tunia weh ma pim a khuk po engin tin ku pim a luul to emiun tin iyi ku li pol men?”

20 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Sinsin men epo wo phepngin ta wom men kiak ako. Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wo wom phep e kai mastet ihun tin tururun weh men ta, men ku wom sakal ta put pi tin imen taku, ‘E si ko pit iyi ma e lu pit imen,’ men ku teng si ma li ako. Ma wungin ta men ku wom khuk pon akomen.

21 Takuma emiun tin tumen ku li pol engun akomen. Awu. Taku wom kines u wom suuh mi wom weh kha kuli emiun li pol men ako.”

22 Kut si po iso kuk li li Galili, men a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Tikayung ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai sup yanga wili po tunus,

23 ma po ku wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili khama yang khekngin kyok si tunus.” Tumen ma po mi hi urut i weh.

24 Li klet ma po li pol Kaperneam, men po tin palu takis ta mang auluungin men me epo a-Pita ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, yang tin kot wom men ku kul takis tin ta mang auluungin men ewin wa pi engun?”

25 Ti ma yang ko wo, “Wai.” Ma yang li pol mang, men a-Yesus haum soput yang, ma a-Yesus sakal taku, “Saimon, e phaeng taku tua? Po tin sinkhaung e ta pi mulus men men wa takis maran kiring kiring hang are, hang po husani hi wa hang po enginin, wah?”

26 Ti ma a-Pita ko wo wet sun taku, “Hang po enginin ako.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “Tumen ma po tin husani hi men wo hi pias kut.

27 Takuma epon akuli it ning i ma po mi hi maan pit po it, tumen ma e lu mi ehung, ma e psik kanangin tin po as ili epon men lu ko mi ehung, ma e wa ili tin me si muk men, si e pakat won, men ku e pon ta ulu ta. Ma e wai lu si ta po kuma mut eya ngo u mut eya ngon kut tumen.”

Matyu 18

1 Minan tin imen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me epo yang ma po sakal taku, “Ara weh men ku si yan pos epo hi kara mi enunu tin api wet pi men?”

2 Kut ma a-Yesus yuk po hoin ta me epo yang, men yang wa sun ko ung emin po,

3 ma yang sakal taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, epon taku wom ku phae ko ken po hoin men som, men ku wom lu sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men angan akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Tumen ma taku po ta wa yan ko e ken yang tin hoin iyi, men kuli yan pos epo po mosop mi enunu tin api wet pi men ako.

5 Ma taku po ta wa sun hoin ta ken yang tin hoin iyi epo ya ngo, men wa ngo kha men.

6 Si taku po ta ning i ma po tin tururun e wo hi phep pit wo ngo iyi men ta plong ko epo lasin, men tunus epo po tin imen taku po wa enah tin po tut wit ihun epon men ta ko kuk wut, ma po mang tan ko mi wiu tin muut men ma um eki ma hun.

7 Auh, won maikngin tin nhum men kaeng po tin ung wo mulus men sinsin men epo po tin ning i ma sun plong ko epo lasin men. Epo wungin tin po ning i ma sun plong ko epo lasin men ku weh si ako, takuma won maikngin tin nhum men men ku si po po ta tin lasin si yanga wilin men.

8 Taku wilip ta wa khip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put, si e psik i lu. Tunus epon men ku e lu sup mi tunusngin to khip then ta wa wilip then ta tin kis men, si taku e in to wilip ponwal wa khip ponwal, men kuli e psikngin ko in put ngi yau tin sindak men.

9 U taku marap ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e slok i, si e psik i lu. Tunus epon men ku e lu sup mi tunusngin to marap then ta, si taku e in to marap ponwal, men kuli e psikngin ko in put ngi yau tin ta pi lengwal men.

10 Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli wom ion po tin tururun imen ta ken i e lengwal engun men asin, epo nga sakal ta wom epo ili wet pi men tihngin ta po men mara hi kon Yok tin in ili wet pi men maran kokyok kokyok ako.

11 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men me epon ku palolo po tin huuspit men ako.

12 Wom wo taku tua? Taku yang ta in to sipsip khum khum ta (100), ma sipsip tin imen taku ta li epo min ma kis, men ku yang mang ta sipsip tin khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup tumen (99) kuk, si yang li langun epo li tin li kis men ako, wah?

13 Ma taku yang kyok li pon tan, men nga wo anuh ta wom, epo yang men min keh weh epo sipsip tin imen nhum epo sipsip tin khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99), ti, tin ku li ta kis akomen.

14 Tumen ma Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men maran luun epo po ta mi sun tin tururun imen ku ta huuspit asin.

15 Ma taku wirom ning lasin ta epo ngon, men ku e lu pok yang epo lasin ta yang tin nuk lunga ngon u yang tumen ta tuo mom wet. Taku yang hul wet ngon, men ku e wa wirom kyok.

16 Si taku wirom ku hul wet ngon som, men ku e lu wa wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk kyok me, kumali epo wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin mara ngyuk pet sakalngin tunus men kha kuli wungin mosop kaek singin si mi wo wuluk men.

17 Wa taku yang ku hul wet wungin ta wuluk som, men ku e lu pok palu walngin. Wa taku yang ku hul wet sakalngin ta palu walngin maksin som, men ku mara wom ion yang men in e ken po tin enginin e pong epo Got men ta u ken po tin palu takis ta po phuan nginangan men ta kut tumen.

18 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo ela tin ku wom kan kan i wo mulus men, men kuli Got kan kan i ili wet pi maksin kut tumen ako; u ela tin ku wom plos i wo mulus men, men kuli Got plos i ili wet pi maksin kut tumen ako.

19 Kyok men nga wo ta wom, epon taku wulong ponwal tin ta wom men mi ngong then wo mulus epo wungin tin tun tira e ku wulong kines epon men ta, men ku Yok tin ung ili wet pi men ning i tumen epo wulong maksin kut tumen ako.

20 Epo pi tin akani e ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk me palu wal epo ya ngo men, men nga in imen lunga wuluk."

21 Minan tin imen a-Pita me epo yang ma yang sakal taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, taku worok ning lasin ta epo ngo ma nga mang tan, men ku nga ning i angan khaut esini kyok? Men ku nga ning i angan ponwal me sup, wah?"

22 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, "Ma ken nga wo ta ngon epo angan ponwal me sup misan akomen, takuma nga wo epo khum ponwal me sup (70) angan khaut ponwal me sup kyok.

23 Tumen ma enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang sinkhaung ta tin taku ples naumngin ta po tin kum wo yang men.

24 Ma yang ko hosi naumngin ples nginan, men po wa yang ta me epo sun tin niklak khum khum khum khum ta (10,000) ta yang tin sinkhaung men pit won men.

25 Ma yang khung po engin epo yang ku kul naumngin tin imen, tumen ma phua tin ta yang men wo epo po ku tih yang to titien hi husani hi u endara mosop tin ta yang men kut tumen, kuma naumngin tin imen men ku kulngin.

26 Tumen ma yang tin kum wo phua men me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, e wuh i ta ngo li kho wet, si kumali nga iso uspo naumngin mosop si tap.'

27 Kut ma yang tin phua tan men min suk sun, ma yang mang ta sun li won pias, u yang mang ta naumngin tin tan men kut tumen.

28 Takuma yang tin kum wo sun tin phuan men tak me pol ta sun tin ta ngong e ngong kum then wo sun tin phuan men tin eyuk tan then ta pit wo sun men. Ma yang wilin si ung wut sun, ma yang wo taku, 'Tuon, e kul naumngin ta ngo tin pit wo ngon men akai!'

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Tumen ma yang tin ngong kum then wo sun tin phuan men plong ko nuk sii khi sun, ma yang sakal taku, ‘E wuh i ta ngo li kho wet, si kumali nga iso uspo naumngin mosop si tap.’

30 Takuma yang maran luun, ma yang li psik sun li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men ku in timen li pol minan tin kuli yang ples naumngin tan mosop men.

31 Kut ma po tin hi kum then wo sun tin phuan men ion wungin tin yang ning i men, men po mi hi urut i weh, ma po me pok sun tin phuan ta hi men epo wungin tin mosop e ningngin men.

32 Li klet ma yang tin phuan men yuk sun me pol ta yang, khama yang wo ta sun taku, ‘Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal men, nga mang ta naumngin tin nhum e pit po ngon men kho epon tin e hau nuk sii khi ngo men.

33 Tunus epo ngon men ku mip suk yang tin mom kum then men ken ngo tin mi ngo suk ngon men, wah?’

34 Ma yang tin phuan men yan sal, ma yang wa sun si in yanga wili po tin ku wa won maanngin si ta yang men weh li pol minan tin ku yang ples naumngin tin pit wo yang men mosop.

35 Wungin tin tumen kha ku Yok tin ung ili wet pi men ning i epo wom maksin kut tumen, men taku wom then then ku mang ta wungin tin po kara ning i epo wom e yek ta sun tin siik men li epo mi wom weh akomen.”

Matyu 19

1 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men yang li pol wo mulusngin Yudia tin ung eki Yodan pilin ekora men.

2 Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip kara men ira yang, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po ko pit imen.

3 Kuru po Parisi taku karong yang ma po me pon ta yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men sam wet wungin epo po ta tin ku tere titien li men sinsin ta ku in tun tira, wah?”

4 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo yang tin ning po ewo maran men men yang ning po masang u wala kut tumen,

5 kuru yang wo taku, ‘Sinsin tin imen kha ku po masang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin si li lup to titien, ma wulong si emkusi ngong then men,’ sakalngin tin mosop imen wom ku tiik i kho som, wah?

6 Tumen ma wulong ku ponwal kyok akomen. Awu. Wulong men si emkusi ngong then kut. Tumen ma enda tin Got kan kan i to al kut men, men ku po tunus ta plos i kyok asin.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Kut ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Taku tua ma a-Moses wo epo po ku wa kisang tin epo enanginngin hik put nginan men ta si ta wut ma tere wut li?”

8 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Sinsin tin epo mi wom tin mi sek sek men kha a-Moses mang ta wom ku hik put enanginngin to titie wom men, takuma tin ewo maran ma me men men ku wungin nuk tumen kho akomen.

9 Ma nga wo ta wom ti, taku yang ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si titien ku ning elwanngin ta som, si yang li enangin wut wala enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kha men; u taku yang ta enangin po wala ta tin titien hik put enanginngin ta ngong kho men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kut tumen kha men.”

10 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal ta yang taku, “Taku wungin nuk tumen lunga yang masang ta ngong titien, men tunus epo po ta ku enangin kyok akomen.”

11 Takuma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Po mosop men ku wa wungin tin imen akomen. Awu. Po tin Got wai ko ta hi men misa hi kha ku wai men.

12 Epo po kara tin ku enangin ewin akomen men kuk to wungin timen yek mi kuma eleni hi ma ko khuukngin ton kut; si po kara maksin men ku enangin ewin akomen, men po tunus kha ning hi ma hi kuk tumen; si po kara maksin men ku enangin ewin akomen, men po tuo hi ning hi kuk po moran tumen, sinsin epo enunu tin api wet pi men. Taku po ta kakha epon ku wa wungin timen, men ku wai engun.”

13 Kut ma po wa po hoin tin turun men me epo yang kuma yang wilin si po hi ma yang kines Got epo po, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pio po.

14 Takuma a-Yesus sakal taku, “Wom mang ta po hoin tin turun men ku me epo ngo engun, si wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ta po tin tumen.”

15 Ma yang wilin si nuk po po kut, anima yang mang ta pi tin imen ma yang li.

16 Ha, yang ta me pol ta a-Yesus ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning wungin tunus ta tunia weh kumali nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men?”

17 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Tunia ma e sikia ngo e tunus? Po ta men ku tunus som, si po then ta misan, men Got ako. Si taku ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin, men ku e pet kira wungin sinsin put then then weh.”

18 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Wungin sinsin put tin ia weh?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ti, “’Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,’ ‘Ngon men ku ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal men asin,’ ‘Ngon men ku tip enda asin,’ ‘Ngon men ku pok put wungin torokngin pit po po ta asin,’

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 ‘Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si,’ u ‘Ngon men ku mip epo po ta tin wom kuk then men ken mip epo ngon tuop men kut tumen.’”

20 Ti ma yang tin nerengin men ko sakal ta sun taku, “Wungin tin mosop imen nga iran mosop minan tin nga iso hoin ma me men. Si ela nga iso kalwok epon?”

21 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku ngon ku in siik weh, men ku e lu, ma e tirih endara mosop tin tap men, ma eyuk tin e wai men men ku e lu kikyu po tin kalwok men epon, khamali miranngin tap pit ili wet pi. Li klet khama e mu ira ngo.”

22 Yang tin nerengin men hul wungin tin imen, men yang min urut i ma yang li, epo miranngin ta yang men tang pit.

23 Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom ti, epon men khung nginan weh epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin api wet pi men.

24 Kuru nga sakal ta wom kyok ti, epo kamel ta ku plek mi sulmu won, men awo mlus nginan epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

25 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po teret hambip, ma po ko sakal taku, “Timen ma ara ku palolongin weh?”

26 Ti ma a-Yesus supa po ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Lunga po tunus men wungin tin imen men khung nginan weh, si hang Got men wungin mosop men awo mlus nginan engun.”

27 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iis, pim a wetpo pim wa endara mosop si pim a ira ngon. Tumen ma pim kuli wa ele?”

28 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo elup tin kuli endara mosop kyok si turunus ewin min men ma Wiru Po Tunus men kuli ung wo ehus tin tan e to moolngin men kho kut, men kuli wom tin ira ngo men kuli ung e li li wo ehus khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, ma wom ples wungin ta po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen tin ung e pho po wal then then weh lunga hi Israel men maksin kut tumen ako.

29 Ma po mosop tin wetpo hi wa mang wa ehuro hi wa ehulut hi wa po irama hi wa po eleni hi wa titie hi wa husani hi wa mulusngin ta hi tumen, sinsin men epo ya ngo, men kuli hi wa endara khum khum ta (100) si po sun ewi sun tin wetpo hi wai men, u men ku pakuh pongin epo tunusngin tin sindak men maksin kut tumen ako.

30 Takuma po munuman tin li muk men kuli kyok me kuk sulung, si po tin kuk sulung men kuli hi kyok li muk.

Matyu 20

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ken phua ta tin maran pit wo mulusngin tan men ma yang huus li pol to pi kingkauk angan kuma yang li espo po tin ku li kum mipi wain tin tan men.

2 Ma yang min then to po tin ku li kum ta yang men epo po ku wa eyuk khin then then epo ungunan tin imen, li klet anima yang tih po li kum mipi wain tin ta yang men.

3 Ma yang kyok li pol to pi tin sinang ngi muru men, men yang ion po kara kyok men nuk engun pi tin po li nal wal epon men,

4 ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom men ku lu mipi wain maksin kut, ma endara tin siik men kha ku nga wai si ta wom men.’ Ti ma po li.

5 Ma yang kyok li pol to pi tin sinang pit bing men u to pi tin yu yu angan men kut tumen, ma yang ning i kai sun tin yang ning i muk men.

6 Ma to pi sinang maran tin me sulung epo pi luk angan men ma yang kyok li pol, men yang pon ta po kara men nuk engun, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Tuni ma wom nuk engun ko pit iyi to pi mhangin tin maran nomalak iyi?’

7 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, ‘Epo po ta men ku me wa pim li epo kumang akomen.’ Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, ‘Wom men ku lu mipi wain tin ta ngo men kut tumen, ma endara tin siik men kha kuli wom wai men.’

8 Kut ma pi ung e ii angan men phua tin mipi wain tan men sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo endara tin pit mi mang ta yang men taku, ‘E yuk po tin li kum mipi wain men me, ma e kul po, hosingin epo po tin li kum sulung men ung e me epo po tin kho li kum muk men.’

9 Ti ma po tin phua li wa hi me kum to pi luk angan men me, men po then then wa eyuk khin then then.

10 Li ma po tin li kum muk men me, men po phaeng taku po ku wai nhum epo sun. Takuma po wa eyuk khin then then ken sun tin kara men maksin kut tumen.

11 Ma po wa eyuk kut, men po ko sangengngeng pit po yang tin mipi wain tan men,

12 ma po sakal taku, ‘Po tin me kum sulung imen men kum to sinang maran then ta misan, ma e ning wungin epo po kai pim tin wuh mi sinang tin ngeng ngeng weh men.’

13 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun tin ta hi men ta ti, ‘Worok, ngo ku ning ngon lengwal akomen. Iyi, mip then to ngo kho kut epo ngon ku wa eyuk khin then ta ako, wah?

14 E wa endara tap ma e lu. Mi ngo epo ngo ku wai si ta yang tin me kum sulung men kai sun tin nga wai si tap men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Iyi, men tunus epo endara tin ta ngo weh men men ku nga ning wungin ton to mi ngo weh ako, wah? Wa tua marap nes endara ta po ehuro wom epon tin nga ning wungin tunus epo po men wa tua?’

16 Tumen ma po tin me sulung men kuli kyok me muk, si po tin li muk men kuli kyok me sulung. Epo po munuman men Got yuk hi ako, takuma po sakun kara engun kha Got won ung wo hi men.”

17 Kut si a-Yesus in e li si Yerusalem, men yang wa po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen me nuk porili soput ma yang wo ta po taku,

18 “Wom hul, epo it ku li si Yerusalem, ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai si yanga wili po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen. Ma po ku wo los yang epo yang men ku hun,

19 ma po wa yang li sup yanga wili sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kumali po sakal aie ewut yang u po wawlauk yang u po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal maksin kut tumen. Li klet ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men anima yang khek kyok si tunus.”

20 Minan tin imen ma wut tin khuuk a-Sebedi husanin tin masang ponwal men men me epo yang to husanin masang tin ponwal men, men ngyuk me powut ngyuk ko suul sii khi yang ma wut mhin yuk ko mulus kuma wut kines yang epo sakalngin ta.

21 Ma yang sakal ta wut taku, “Mip epo ngon ku wa ele?” Ti ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, “E wo kuma husanik tin masang ponwal iyi men wi ta li ung ewo wilip tin ato sa men u wi ta li ung ewo wilip tin ato ilio men kut tumen mi enunu tin tap men.”

22 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Myuk men ku pon ta endara ta tin tunus e ku myuk kines epon men akomen. Iyi, mom men ku um ko mi karu tin tikayung ma ngo ku um ko min men u mom ku wa baptais tin ngo ku baptais epon men kut tumen, wah?” Ti ma wulong ko wo wet yang taku, “Wai, tuk men ku ning i ako.”

23 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Irawin, epo mom men ku um ko mi karu tin ku nga um ko min men u mom men ku wa baptais tin ku nga wa baptais epon men kut tumen ako. Si tin ku wi ta ung ewo wili ngo tin ato sa men u wi ta tin ku ung ewo wili ngo tin ato ilio men tumen, men ku ta ngo kuma nga wai si ta mom akomen, si men ku ta po tin ani Yok hihi i ta hi men misa hi.”

24 Ma po tin khum ta men hul wungin timen, men po mi hi lengwal takut pit po wulong.

25 Si a-Yesus yuk po me epo yang ma yang sakal taku, “Wom men ion i epo po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi e hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men

© 2015 Bibles International.

phaeng wo emhong ta hi weh ma po mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi men, kuru po tin ya hi pos men men tohuh to emhong ta hi weh ma po mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

26 Takuma wungin men ku nuk tumen lunga wom asin. Awu. Si po ta taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku in ken po ta tin ku kum ta wom men engun.

27 U po ta taku li muk epo wom, men ku in ken po ta tin kum wo wom engun men kut tumen.

28 Men kai Wiru Po Tunus tin ku me epon ku po kum tan akomen. Awu. Si men me epon ku kum ta po ako, ma yang min alang si tunusngin tan kumali yang kiis li mut eya po tin munuman men."

29 Kut ma po yok Yeriko ma po taku li pol, men po wa ilio angan hambip kara men pet kira yang.

30 Ha, wulong ponwal tin mara ngong ko tip tip men men nuk porili soput, men hul epo a-Yesus tin mili men ma wulong wut ngong pit pit taku, "Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!"

31 Ti ma po tin wa ilio angan men uluu wulong epo wulong ku ping wo ngong. Takuma wulong iso wut ngong pit pit hambip weh taku, "Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Wiru a-Dewit men, ngon men ku mip suk tuk!"

32 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko ting pit, men yang yuk wulong ma yang wo taku, "Mi mom epo ngo ku ning ele epo mom?"

33 Ti ma wulong ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, mi tuk epo tuk ku mara tuk paplas."

34 Tumen ma a-Yesus min suk wulong, ma yang wilin li kah kah mara wulong. Ma kerek engun ma wulong mara ngong paplas, ma wulong si pet kira yang li.

Matyu 21

1 Li klet ma po li pol tikayung pi Yerusalem kut ma po me pol pi Betpake tin ung sii pi emian Olip men, men a-Yesus tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li,

2 ma yang wo ta wulong ti, "Mom lu sup mi pi tanuan tin ung maran min mom men, ma kerek engun men ku mom pon ta donki ta men kanngin pit, u donki asus ta men kanngin pit to sun kut tumen. Mom plos ngong si mom espo li mu epo ngo.

3 Ma taku po ta sakal ta epo mom, men ku mom ko sakal ti, 'Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang ta epo li,' men kuli kerek engun ma yang tih li kyok me."

4 Wungin tin mosop imen men si kuma wungin si enun ung hut sun tin pokngin pok put kho men taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 “Wom wo ta po masang to sun wala tin ung po pi Saion men taku, ‘Wom hul, epo yang tin sinkhaung ta wom men men ku me epo wom, men ku me ken po tin ya hi om men, ma si ung wo donki ta, men donki asus ta tin sun khuuk i men.’”

6 Tumen ma wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men li ning i ken sun tin a-Yesus wo ta wulong epon men.

7 Ma wulong kho wa donki to sun asus me, men wulong wa moolngin tin ta ngong men si ung wo donki tin ponwal imen, anima po wa yang si ung wo moolngin tin imen.

8 Ma po tin wa ilio angan hambip men munuman yas yas moolngin ta hi ko put soput. Si po kara kaklat sa wilin ma hi tep tep i ko put soput kut tumen.

9 Kut ma po tin wa ilio angan e kara li muk men u po tin kara e ira yang men kut tumen men nuk e wut hi pit pit taku, “Yang tin Wiru a-Dewit men ku it sam sam i weh! Emhong tin ta Got men ku in epo yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men! Sam samngin men ku li epo yang tin Sinkhaung men!”

10 Ma yang kho me sup Yerusalem kut, men po mosop tin ung pi tin imen men mi hi lup si, ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin imen men ara weh?”

11 Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men ko sakal ti, “Yang tin imen men a-Yesus tin pokngin e me epo pi Nasaret tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men kha men.”

12 Kut ma a-Yesus li sup mi mang auluungin ma yang luul to po tin kul kul endara u wa ulu sup wet endara kut tumen mi mang auluungin li pol mara so, kuru yang paphae suyung ta po tin nuk e wa ulu wiewi sun men u ehus ta po tin nuk e wa ulu sup wet emon wulus men kut tumen.

13 Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, ‘Mang tin ta ngo men men ku po sikian mang tin ku po kines ngo min men kha imen,’ takuma wom men ning i ma men si ken uwin ta po tin nak nak endara amhees hang sun men ta engun.’”

14 Kut ma po tin mara hi korip men u po tin khi hi lengwal men kut tumen men me pol ta yang mi mang auluungin, ma yang mimlis saihngin ta po li.

15 Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin yang ning i men u po hoin tin nuk e yuk yuk mi mang auluungin ti, “Yang tin Wiru a-Dewit men ku it sam sam i,” tumen, men po ko ya hi sal,

16 ma po sakal ta yang taku, “E hul sakalngin tin po tin hoin men me sakal i men, wah?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Wai. Si sakalngin tin panngin nuk ti, ‘Mi wo po tin hoin men u po tin po hi mumlek men kut tumen kha e hihi sam samngin tap epo hi men,’ wungin tin imen men ku wom tiik i angan ta kho som, wah?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Li klet ma yang mang ta po nuk si yang li pol wetpo enunu li Betani ma yang li nuk imen.

18 Li pi kingkauk ko yang ma yang ku kyok li mi enunu, men yang hun elip.

19 Ma yang ion sa pik ta men pit porili soput, ma yang me pit tikayung sa tin imen kut, men ku yang ion endara ta kuk po sun akomen, si sa kiin misan. Ti ma yang ko wo ta sa taku, “Ngon men ku enun kyok asin, ma ngon men ku pit tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.” Kut ma kerek engun ma sa pik tin imen pit e kiin mlus.

20 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po teret won, ma po sakal taku, “Tuni ma sa pik tin ikop mlus kerek tumen?”

21 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku wo wom phep weh si mi wom ponwal asin, men ku wom ning i kai sun tin ningngin epo sa pik men, kuru wom wo ta put pi tin pit men taku, ‘E teng si ma e lu pit tak li mi wiu,’ men ku ningngin ako.

22 Ma endara mosop tin khaut esini e ku wom kines Got epon men, taku wo wom phep, men ku wom wai ako.”

23 Li klet ma yang kyok li sup mi mang auluungin, men po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo sun men kut tumen me palu wal ewut yang minan tin yang ung e kot po masang to sun wala men, ma po sakal taku, “Emhong tin ia ani e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men? U ara weh wa emhong tin imen si tap u ti?”

24 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Wai, si ngo ku kines wom epo wungin ta maksin kut, tin taku wom pok ngo tunus, men kuli nga pok wom kut epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men kut tumen:

25 Baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men me ia? Men me wet pi wa me epo po tunus engun?” Ma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin lunga hi tuo hi, ma po sakal taku, “Taku it wo epon men me wet pi, men kuli yang sakal ta it taku, ‘Tunia ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang akomen?’

26 Si taku it wo epon men me epo po tunus engun,’ men ku it men ku lem pit wo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po mosop men wo hi nuk wet a-Yon epo yang men pokngin ta ako.”

27 Tumen ma po sakal wet a-Yesus taku, “Pim ku pon tan som.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, ‘Wai, si ngo kut men ku pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men akomen kut tumen.

28 Si wom wo taku tua? Yang ta men husanin masang khaut ponwal, ma yang me epo sun tin muk men ma yang sakal taku, ‘Wiruk, e lu kum mipi wain tin ta ngo men homani.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, ‘Awu. Ngo ku li som,’ taku li klet men yang phae min ma yang li.

30 Li klet ma yang kyok li epo wirun tin ira sun men ma yang sakal ira sun. Ma wirun ko sakal wet sun taku, ‘Wai, ngon tin akono men, ngo ku li,’ takumali yang ku li som.

31 Wulong tin imen men ara ta ngong ta tin ira wungin ta wirama ngong min men?” Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Yang tin li muk men.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po tin palu takis ta po phuan men u po wala tin elwan men kut tumen men ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men muk epo wom ako.

32 Epo a-Yon men me epo wom ira soput tin siik men, ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang som. Si po tin palu takis ta po phuan men u po wala tin elwan men kut tumen kha wo hi nuk wet yang men. Ma wom ion i tin imen, men ku wom kuk sulung li wom phae mi wom wet khama wo wom nuk wet yang akomen.

33 Wom men ku hul sakalngin emol ta kyok. Phua ta tin maran pit wo mulusngin ta men men wha mipi wain ta ma yang hihi nolok ta baul eyan, u yang hihi pi won enahan ta pit epon ku po paplot wain sut ko min men, u yang ning suyung nomalak ta ta po tin ku haum eya mipi wain men kut tumen. Ma yang wai si nuk yanga wili po tin ku me kum anaum epon men, si yang ku li wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men.

34 Li klet ma enal tin ku wain enun mumuru epon men kho me tikayung kut, men yang tih po kara tin kum won men li epo po tin mara hi pit wo mipi wain ta yang men, kuma po li wa wain enun tin tan men.

35 Ma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men wa po tin kum ta yang men, ma po sop sun ta, u po wi sun ta ko hun, u po whis enah epo yang ta kut tumen.

36 Li kyok men yang tih po kara maksin tin kum tan men, men enu hi munuman epo sun tin kho li muk men, ma po ning wungin epo sun tin imen kai sun tin po ning i epo sun tin li muk men.

37 Li sulung men yang tih wirun tuon li epo po, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Epo po men kuli wo hi nuk wet wiruk ako.’

38 Takuma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men ion yang wirun, men po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, ‘Yang tin tuon ikop kha kuli pakuh pongin epo moolngin tin ta wiraman men kha ikop. Tih, wom mu ku it wi yang ko hun engun, ma it kasum moolngin tin ta yang men.’

39 Tumen ma po kasum yang ma po psik yang li pol wetpo elam tin ta mipi wain men, ma po wi yang ko hun.

40 Tumen ma yang tin akono ta mipi wain men ku me, men ku yang ning i tua epo po tin kum anaum epo mipi wain tin imen?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Po tin wungin ta hi lengwal imen men ku yang ning i lengwal epo po maksin, ma po men ku huuspit weh, si yang wa mipi wain tin tan men li nuk yanga wili po kara maksin tin ku kum anaum epon kumali wa enda tin mipi wain enun ton men si ta yang to namih tin ku wain enun ton men siik.”

42 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom men ku tiik sakalngin tin nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men angan ta kho som wah, tin wo taku, ‘Enah tin po tin ning mang men mut i men kha si enah tin ung mang sinsin tin siin emol men. Wungin tin imen men yang tin Akono men kha ning i men, kha it ion i ma it teret won men.’

43 Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo enunu tin ta Got men men ku klokngin epo wom ma wangin si ta po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men, tin ku sa ta hi enun to endara aiingin tin ta enunu tin ta Got men weh.

44 Ma taku po ta plong po enah tin imen, men ku plong ko pal ko tingit tururun, si taku po ta enah tin imen plong ko pon, men ku enah tin imen ko nyung i ma ko ken elku tin pii men.”

45 Ti ma po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen hul wungin emol kara tin yang sakal i men, men po ion i epo yang sakal los po po kha men.

46 Ma po taku kasum yang, takuma po lem epo po tin wa ilio angan men, epo po tin wa ilio angan men wo hi nuk wet yang ken yang e pokngin ta men.

Matyu 22

1 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po kyok ma yang pok put wungin emol kara si ta po taku,

2 “Enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang sinkhaung ta tin hihi wungin epo wirun tin ku enangin men,

3 ma yang tih po tin kum ta yang men li pol kuma po li yuk sun tin yang wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men ku me. Takuma po men mara hi luun weh epo po tin ku me men.

4 Angan ta kyok men yang tih po tin kum ta yang men kara kyok li pol, men yang sakal ta po ti, ‘Wom lu pok po tin nga wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men taku, ‘Ih, ani timen epo nga hihi kakaomngin tin ta ngo men kho, ma bulmakau u li ken nginan tin nga pa ken i li nunhum men men nga lek i ko huu kho kut, ma endara mosop men hihingin kho. Yo, wom mu epo kakaomngin tin iyi.’

5 Takuma po men ku sila hi khing weh som, ma po ko yok li then then, wi ta li mipi tan, u wi ta li kum anaum tan kut tumen.

6 Si po tin kara men kasum sun tin kum ta yang tin sinkhaung men, ma po songhu pit wo sun, ma po lek sun ko huu.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Ti ma yang tin sinkhaung men hul epo wungin tin imen, men yang min kakhat sun weh. Ma yang ko tih po tin nolo ta yang men li pol, ma po li klot sun tin lek sun ko huu men mosop ko huu, u po sut enunu tin ta sun men kut tumen.

8 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta po tin kum tan men taku, ‘Kakaomngin tin epo enanginngin men men hihingin kho kut, takuma po tin nga wa myus li pit e li li wo hi kho men men ku tunus epo hi ku me akomen.

9 Tumen ma wom lu ira soput tin nunhum men, ma po tin khaut esini e wom pon ta hi men men ku wom espo hi mu epo kakaomngin tin epo enanginngin men.’

10 Tumen ma po tin kum ta yang tin sinkhaung men li pol ira soput tin nunhum men, ma po espo sun mosop tin po li pon ta hi men, tin wungin ta hi lengwal men u tin wungin ta hi tunus men to al me. Tumen ma mang tin po ning kakaomngin min men min kol epo po tin ku me ii kakaomngin men.

11 Li klet ma yang tin sinkhaung men me sup epon ku ion po tin me epo kakaomngin men, men yang ion sun ta men ku pi moolngin tin ta enanginngin men akomen.

12 Tumen ma yang ko sakal ta sun tin imen taku, “Ngon tin tita tong men, tua ma e mu sup iyi si ngon ku phi moolngin tin epo enanginngin men som?’ Takuma wungin ta yang om.

13 Kut ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko wo ta po tin kum ta yang men taku, ‘Wom kan kan yang wilin u khin kut tumen, ma wom wa yang lu, wom psik yang lu pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.’

14 Epo po munuman men Got yuk hi ako, si po sakun kara engun kha Got won ung e li li wo hi men.”

15 Li klet ma minan tin imen po Parisi me palu wal kuma po ion mi soput ta tin ku po kan kan yang pit mi sakalngin ta tin e taku yang sakal i lengwal men.

16 Tumen ma po tirih sun kara tin hul wet kotngin mi wo hi men to hi kara tin wo hi nuk wet a-Herot men li sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin kot po men, pim a ion i epo ngon men in to wungin irawin, ma e kot po epo soput tin ta Got men to wungin irawin ako. Ma ngon men ku lem pit wo po ta som, aku, taku po tin ya hi pos men wa taku po tin ya hi om men, men e ples sakalngin ta po mosop ira wungin siin then ta misan.

17 Tumen ma e pok pim epo e wo taku tua? Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam epo it tin ku kul takis si ta Sisa men wa tua?”

18 Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin lengwal e nuk mi po men kho, tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tuni ma wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men taku karong ngo?

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Wom suk marango epo ulu ta tin kuli it kul takis si ta Sisa epon men wet.”
Tumen ma po wa ulu ta me epo yang.

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Ara enun u ara yan tin panngin nuk po ulu
tin i?”

21 Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Men ta Sisa.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku,
“Tumen ma wom wa endara tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si ta Sisa weh, si
wom wa endara tin ta Got men men ku kyok si ta Got weh.”

22 Po hul wungin timen, men po teret won, ma po mang ta yang, si po li li ira
soput tin ta hi then then men.

23 Ungunan tin yek homani kut ma po Sadyusi tin wo epo khekngin kyok si mi
hunngin men men pi engun, men me epo yang ma po kines yang taku,

24 “Ngon tin kot po men, a-Moses wo epon taku po ta hun, si husanin pi om,
men ku wiron enangin ero sun kyok kumali yang khuuk sun ta wiron.

25 Epo wuluk khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen men irit won kha kuk to pim
men. Ma yang tin muk men enangin wut wala ta, anima yang hun, si husani
ngong pi om, tumen ma yang mang ta titien li ung ta wiron.

26 Ma yang tin pet sun men ning i timen kut, men yang tin me miuk angan men
men ning i timen maksin kut, weh li pol epo yang tin me ponwal me sup angan
men.

27 Li klet ma wut tin wala imen men hun kut tumen.

28 Tumen ma po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men e phaeng taku wut tin
wala imen ku ung ta ara weh mi wuluk tin eip u ponwal me sup imen? Epo
wuluk mosop men enangin wut kho.”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Auweh, wom men yek ta sakalngin,
epo ele, epo wom men ku pon ta Panngin tin Auluungin men u wo phepngin
tin ta Got men akomen kut tumen.

30 Epo po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men po masang ku enangin sun
wala wa po wala ku sun wai li ung ta po masang ta akomen. Awu. Po mosop
men kuli li kuk ken po tihngin tin ta Got e kuk ili wet pi men engun.

31 Si wungin tin nuk epo po tin huu kho ma ku khek kyok si men, iyi, sakalngin
tin Got sakal i ko ta wom men taku,

32 ‘Ngo men Got ta Abraham, u ta Aisak, u ta a-Yakop kut tumen’ ti, wungin tin
imen men ku wom tiik i kho som, wah? Got men ku Got ta po tin huu kho men
akomen. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin tunus kuk men ako.”

33 Timen ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po teret wo
kotngin tin ta yang men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Kut si po Parisi hul epo yang tin ning i ma sakalngin ta po Sadyusi om men, men po me palu wal then kuma po li epo a-Yesus.

35 Kut ma yang ta tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men in lunga po, men yang taku karong a-Yesus ma yang ko kines sun taku,

36 “Ngon tin kot po men, wungin sinsin tin akani e nhum epo sun mosop?”

37 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, “’Ngon men ku mip pit wo yang tin Akono e Got tap men to mip mosop, u to enu ngon mosop, u to tulun hungin tin tap men mosop kut tumen.’

38 Wungin tin imen misan kha li muk epo sun u men nhum epo sun tin mosop men kut tumen.

39 Si wungin tin me ponwal angan men men ken sun tin imen ako: ‘Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop men weh.’

40 Wungin tin siin ponwal imen kha wungin sinsin u wungin tin ta po Pokngin men kut tumen mosop si hing won men.”

41 Kut si po tin Parisi men me palu wal kut, men a-Yesus kines po taku,

42 “Wom hoo mi wom tua epo Mesaia? Yang men wiru are?” Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Yang men Wiru a-Dewit ako.”

43 Ti ma yang ko wo wet po taku, “Taku tua ma a-Dewit sakal epo Emiun Auluungin ma yang sikia sun, ‘Ngon tin Akono men’ ti, tin yang sakal taku,

44 ‘Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, “E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men, li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men?”’

45 Taku a-Dewit sikia sun Akono, taku tua ma yang kyok si a-Dewit wirun?”

46 Ti ma po ta men ku kakha epon ku si wa sakalngin ta emhut sun akomen, kuru to pi homan tin i ma li kut men ku po ta li min puplet epon ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta akomen.

Matyu 23

1 Minan tin imen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men u ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kut tumen kyok taku,

2 “Po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen men me nuk wo ehus tin ta a-Moses men ako.

3 Tumen ma wungin tin tua e ku po wo ta wom epo wom ku kasum i men, men ku wom kasum i ma wom ning i weh, si wom men ku ning i ken po tin ku kasum i som men asin. Epon men po sakal i, takuma po ku ning i weh som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Epo po kan kan endara tin mamaik men, men khung nginan weh epon ku po lul i men, ma po wai si nuk e li li uwa sun masang to sun wala. Si po tuo hi men mara hi luluun epo po ku wili hi si pakik i tin nuk uwa sun men epo wili hi pon pon ta akomen .

5 Si kumang mosop tin po ning i men men po ning i kuma po tunus mara hi kon i weh ako. Po ning ehak tin ta hi e epo kinesngin men si nunhum u po ning elik tin po yuh yuh i ko hut moolngin tin ta hi men ko nomalaklak weh kut tumen.

6 Po mi hi pit pit wo ehus tin ta kakaomngin e ung e li li ili ewo maran men u ehus tin tunus epo sun e ung e li li mi mang akotngin men,

7 u po mi hi epo po masang to sun wala ku yuk ta po mi nal walngin, u po tunus tin ku sikia sun, ‘Rabai, Rabai,’ men engun kut tumen.

8 Si wom men ku mang ta po ta ku sikia wom ‘Rabai’ asin. Epo po ta men ko in tin kot wom men, men Mesaia ako, si wom mosop men irit won then.

9 Wom men ku sikia po ta tin in wo mulus men wirama wom asin. Epo yang then ta misan kha Wirama wom men ako, men yang tin in ili wet pi men.

10 U wom men ku mang ta po ta sikia wom ‘Ngon tin kot pim men,’ ti asin. Epo yang then ta misan kha tin ku kot wom men, men Mesaia ako.

11 Si po ta taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku ko in ken po ta tin ku kum ta wom men engun.

12 Ma taku po ta wa yan si, men kuli Got wa yan ko, si taku po ta wa yan ko, men kuli Got wa yan si.

13 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, epo wom men sambal si eya enunu tin api wet pi men epo po masang to sun wala. Epo wom tuo wom men ku lu sup akomen, kuru wom ku mang si po tin taku li sup men ku li sup akomen kut tumen.

14 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, epo wom kusamuh po wala tin wawamuh men ma wom wa mok ta po, u wom torok mara po masang to sun wala ma wom huuh kinesngin li maran nomalak weh to mara po kut tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku si mi wungin ples nginan tin nhum men, men kuli wom wa mumhek mingin nhum epo po kara.

15 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, epo wom muk muk wo mulus u yanga wiu kut tumen kuma wom lu phae mi po ta tin ku me ira wo phepngin ta wom men, ma men phae min kut, men wom ning i ma si husani pi tin yau sindak pit epon men ken tuo wom men, ma angan ponwal kyok men lasin tan si nhum epo wom.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Auh, wom tin taku suk mara po masang to sun wala epo soput e mara wom mhi men, tin sakal taku, ‘Taku po ta tung tung isasele si wo mang auluungin, men awhat engun, si taku po ta tung tung isasele si wo gol tin pit mi mang auluungin men, men naumngin tan pit won epon ku iran weh.’

17 Wom tin wungin ta wom ulil u mara wom mhi kut tumen, epo ela nhum weh, gol wa mang auluungin tin ani ning i ma gol si auluungin weh men, wah?

18 U wom wo taku, ‘Taku po ta tung tung si wo suyung, men awhat engun, si taku po ta tung tung si wo talungin tin nuk wo suyung men, men naumngin tan pit epon ku iran.’

19 Wom tin wungin ta wom ulil u mara wom mhi kut tumen, epo ela nhum weh, talungin wa suyung tin ani ning i ma talungin si auluungin men, wah?

20 Tumen ma taku po ta tung tung suyung, men tung tung suyung to endara mosop tin pit won men kut tumen ako.

21 U taku po ta tung tung mang auluungin, men tung tung mang auluungin u yang tin ung min men kut tumen ako.

22 U taku po ta tung tung pi wet pi, men tung tung ehus tin Got tin sinkhaung men ung won men u yang tin ung won men kut tumen ako.

23 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom talu Got epo endara tin maran kiring kiring e ipek turunus men maran min eip ponwal ta mi sun si, si wetpo wom wa wungin sinsin tin mamaik weh epo sun men, tin wungin ples nginan emin weh men, u min sukngin, u wungin anuh kut tumen. Wungin tin nunhum imen kha ku wom ning i weh men, kuru wungin tin kara e tururun men mosop men ku wom mang tan ning nginan asin kut tumen.

24 Wom tin taku lu muk po masang to sun wala e mara wom mhi men, wom tohuh epo wom taku wa sa ko sup wet humuk mi isit si, si kamel ta men wom kuum i lu ko engun.

25 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom men khis khis po karu wetpon u kambuyu wetpon tunus kut tumen, si mi wom men maran nesngin u silan khingngin tin pit wo wom tuo wom weh men tumen men klet mi wom ako.

26 Ngon tin Parisi e marap mhi men, ngon men ku khis mi karu u mi kambuyu tunus wet, kumali wetpon men ku pon tunus maksin kut tumen.

27 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom men ken uwin tin tanuan e po pan pon epo elku tin min eun men, ma si pon tunus to mara po tin kuk mara so men ako, si min men kol epo po tin huu men emuhin u endara maran kiring kiring tin lengwal weh men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Tumen kut kha wom kuk to mara po masang to sun wala ken wom e kuk siik men, si mi wom men wungin amo u wungin tin wom hik put wungin sinsin ngin angan men tumen men kol mi wom weh.

29 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men! Epo wom ning uwin tin tanuan men ta po tin pokngin men u wom pa mool endara tin po tulu hi hu po tin wungin ta hi siik men ton men,

30 ma wom wo taku, ‘Taku it kuk mi elup tin ta po inana it men, men ku it ning i then to po tin yuk yuk po pokngin enghik a hi ko men akomen.

31 Tumen ma wom men pok put wungin tin wom wa lasin ko po wom tuo wom epon men kha men, epo wom men husani po tin lek po pokngin ko huu men ako.

32 Yo, wom men ku ning lasin si po sun tin ta po inana wom men si kol weh!

33 Wom tin isalingan e tamha ekle khuuk wom men, tua ma wom ku yek ta ples walngin tin epo wom ku huuspit mi yau tin sindak men?

34 Wom hul, sinsin tin imen kha nga tih po pokngin u po tin mhi hi ek men, u po tin mara hi ples wungin sinsin men tumen ti epo wom men, ma po kara men kuli wom lek hi ko huu ma wom poo poo hi si put sa tin wlong put wal men, si hi kara men kuli wom wawlauk hi mi mang akotngin tin ta wom e ung e li li men ma wom mumhek mi po mi enunu ta ma li epo enunu ta,

35 kumali po tin wungin ta hi siik men kalol a hi tin yuk yuk ko men lasin mosop men ku ko po wom, hosingin epo Abel tin wungin tan siik men kalolan weh li pol epo kalol a-Sekaraia tin wiru a-Berekaia men, tin wom wini ko hun pi emin mang auluungin u suyung tin po ning talungin won men tumen.

36 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wungin tin mosop imen kuli si mi elup tin wom khuuk wal min homani men.

37 Auh, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ngon tin lek po pokngin ko huu u e whis enah epo po tin tihngin epo ngon men tumen, angan munuman kho ngo taku palu husanim si then, ken emon nomal wala ta tin palu husanin me sup wet mhit men, takuma mara wom luluun!

38 Imen, mang tin ta wom men men Got mang tan nuk lunga wom men min engun.

39 Epo nga sakal ta wom ti, epo wom men ku ion ngo kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli wom wo taku, ‘Emhong tin ta Got men men in epo yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men!’”

Matyu 24

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Li klet ma a-Yesus pon ayokngin li pol, men yang mang ta mang auluungin ung, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kuk tikayung yang kuma po suk mara yang epo endara tin ningngin e nuk e li li mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men.

2 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom ion endara tin mosop imen kut, wah? Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo enah ta kuli po mang tan nuk po sun ta kyok akomen. Awu. Mosop men kuli ninhienngin ko ako.”

3 Kut ma yang li ko ung po pi emian Olip, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang, ma po misa hi kuk, men po sakal ti, “E pok pim, epo minan tin ia weh kuli wungin tin mosop imen si? U ela ku tosuk to ngon tin kuli me men, u epo elup tin ku li ponsol men kut tumen?”

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, “Wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po ta me ek ek mi wom.

5 Epo po munuman kuli me epo ya ngo ako, ma po wo taku, ‘Ngo men Mesaia,’ ma po ek ek mi sun munuman.

6 Ma kuli wom hul epo lek walngin kara kuru wom hul put nerik epo lek walngin kara kut tumen. Wom men ku miu wom tuung asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen kuli weh si ako, si elup tin ku li ponsol men, men kuli iso.

7 Epo po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli si sewut sun tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men, u po kara tin hi kuk mi enunu then ta men men kuli si sewut sun tin hi kuk mi enunu then men kut tumen. Ma elwip nunhum, u saihngin lengwal tin maran kiring kiring men kut tumen men kuli pawha li yanga pi, u pi kin men ku si si yanga pi kara kut tumen.

8 Wo maikngin tin mosop imen men ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung ma hosi won manngin men.

9 Minan tin imen men kuli po wa wom sup mi won maikngin ma po lek wom ko huu, ma po mi hi lel wom epo sinsin tin ya ngo in to wom men.

10 Ma minan tin imen men kuli po munuman plong ko to wo phepngin ta hi, ma po wa sun tin ta hi men li sup yanga wili po nolo, ma po mi hi lel wal pit wo wal.

11 Ma po pokngin tin torokngin men munuman kuli si ma po ek ek mi sun munuman.

12 Ma wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin men kuli si hambip ma ung e si po sun si, tumen ma min epongin ta po munuman men kuli ko wyu ung engun ma nglik.

13 Si taku po ta wuh won maikngin weh li pol minan tin kuli elup li ponsol ton men, men kuli palolongin ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Ma pok putngin tunus tin i tin pok epo enunu men kuli pok putngin yanga mulusngin mosop tin po ung e li li epon men, kumali po mosop tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku hul, anima elup tin ku li ponsol men si.

15 Tumen ma taku wom ion endara tin hies weh to mara Got e ning i ma pi tahunggu men, tin pokngin a-Daniel pok epon men, ku si pit mi pi tin auluungin men (taku po ta tiik wungin tin iyi, men ku maran ples i sinsin tunus weh),

16 kut men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku hi mhup li si po pi emian.

17 Taku po ta si in eluwi mang ta, men ku kyok ko ma li espo endara ta mi mang tan kyok asin.

18 U taku po ta li in mipi tan, men ku kyok me epon ku wa moolngin tan asin kut tumen.

19 Auh, po wala tin kuma hi men u po wala tin pa sus husani hi men kut tumen men ku wo hi maik hi weh.

20 Kuru wom kines Got epo wom ku mhup, men ku to pi tin nginglikan men wa to pi Sabat tumen asin.

21 Epo minan tin imen men kuli won maikngin nhum ta si, men nhum ta tumen ku si kho li li ewo maran tin mulusngin hosingin weh ma me pol homani men som. Awu. Kuru sulung men ku won maikngin nhum ta tumen si angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

22 Ma taku elup tin imen ku hik putngin ko si maran yis som, men ku po tunus ta men ku palolongin akomen. Takuma Got tulun hu po tin yang won ung wo hi kho men, kha kuli yang hik put elup tin imen ko me maran yis men ako.

23 Minan tin imen taku po ta wo ta wom ti, ‘Imen, Mesaia tuon kha iyi,’ wa ‘Mesaia tuon kha imen,’ men ku wo wom nuk wet asin.

24 Epo Mesaia tororokngin u pokngin tororokngin kut tumen kara kuli si, ma po ning tosukngin u wungin maran kiring kiring tin ku po teret won men nunhum kara, epon taku po ku ning i, men ku po ek ek mi sun tin Got won ung wo hi men maksin kut tumen.

25 Wom hul, nga pok wom kho epo wungin tin kuli iso si men.

26 Tumen ma taku po wo ta wom ti, ‘Mara wom lu, yang men li in pi tin tahunggu men,’ men wom lu pol asin, wa taku po wo ti, ‘Mara wom lu, epo yang li in mi lahembengin tin ung emin weh men,’ men ku wo wom nuk wet asin kut tumen.

27 Epo pi tin si mlangan tin si mara naeng ma ngin ngin mili ko solong siin men, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus me men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Epo pi tin akani e ku emkusin nuk e li li epon men, pi tin imen kha kuli emon tin ii endara emalin ewin men kara li palu wal epon men.

29 Won maikngin tin ku si mi elup tin imen ku kho li, khama sinang ku ko ngin mi ku, u namih men ku ngin ngin akomen kut tumen. Ma awheng kuli poplong ili wet pi me ko, u po nolo tin to emhong e kuk e li li ili wet pi men mosop kuli titiok kut tumen.

30 Ma minan tin imen kuli tosukngin tin ta Wiru Po Tunus men si in pi mlaeng ili wet pi, ma minan tin imen men po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men kuli hahau amusukngin, ma po ku ion Wiru Po Tunus men ku me wo hingis tin ta wet pi men to kakhangin u moolngin nhum tumen.

31 Ma yang kuli tih po tihngin tin tan men men ku me ko to ingutngin ta kiyak nhum ta, ma tihngin ku li palu po tin yang won ung wo hi men porili mulusngin tin hut mnal men me palu wal then, men ku me wet pi hut ta ma mili ko wet pi hut ta.

32 Homani wom men ku wa maran ekngin epo wungin emol tin tosuk to sa pik men: minan tin sa pik wilin pon wiak wiak ma kiin poplok si hut, men ku wom ion i epo elup tin ku sinang pit nhing min men ku si angan kut khae.

33 Tumen kut minan tin kuli wom ion wungin tin mosop imen, wom men ku ion i epo wungin tin imen men me in tikayung, men me in tikayung mara sowon kut khae.

34 Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin imen ku huu angan akomen, men ku wungin tin mosop imen kuli weh si.

35 Wet pi to mulus men ku li om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku li om angan akomen.

36 Si ungunan u sinang maran tin imen men ku po tunus ta pon tan kho akomen. Awu. Epo po tihngin kut men ku pon tan kho akomen kut tumen, si Yok misan.

37 Wungin tin maran kiring imen, tin po ning i mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, tuon kha kuli po ning i tumen minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus me ton men.

38 Epo mi elup tin eki tin num men ku iso si som men, men po kuk e ii endara u po kuk e um kut tumen, u po masang enangin sun wala u po wa sun wala li ung ta po masang kut tumen, weh li pol minan tin a-Noa li sup mi imut men,

39 si po pong epo engin weh li pol minan tin eki num si ma me tauluk po mosop li men, men ku wungin in tumen kut minan tin Wiru Po Tunus kuli me min men kut tumen.

40 Minan tin imen wulong masang ponwal ku li in mipi, ma wi ta men ku po wai li, si wi ta men ku po mang tan in.

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Wulong wala ponwal men ku li in e tut tut wit pi tin po li tut tut wit epon men, ma wut ta men ku po wai li, si wut ta men ku po mang tan in kut tumen.

42 Tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epo wom ku pon ta sinang maran tin kuli yang tin Akono ta wom men me ton men akomen.

43 Si wom men ku ion i ti, epon taku phua tin mang tan men ku pon ta elup tin ku tipngin me ton men, men ku yang haum tunus ma yang ten ten weh epo po tin ku me hik mang ta yang men.

44 Tumen ma wom men ku hihi maksin kut tumen, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me mi elup ta tin ku wom hoo mi wom pit pon men akomen.

45 Kut ma ara kum ta sun, men wungin tan anuh u mhin ek kut tumen? Epo po tin tumen kha phua tin tan men won ung won si maran pit wo po mosop tin kuk mi mang ta yang men, kumali yang wa endara aiingin si ta sun to elup tin phua won ung won men.

46 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po ta tin kum ta sun men, tin phua tan ku me, men ku yang pon ta sun tin in e ning i tumen.

47 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo phua men ku won ung wo yang si maran pit wo endara mosop tin ta yang men ako.

48 Si taku yang tin kum ta sun men, wungin tan lengwal ma yang wo ta min taku, ‘Phua tin ta ngo men ku me kerek som,’

49 ti ma yang hosi wungin epo yang ku lek po tin hi kum ta phua men, u yang ii endara u um tumen to po tin um wain nginangan men kut tumen,

50 yang tin imen, tin kum ta phua men, phua tin tan men ku me ungunan ta tin ku yang hoo min pit won men akomen u mi elup ta tin yang pong epon men kut tumen,

51 ma phua men ku me mut put yang ko hut ponwal, ma won ung wo pi ta yang ta tin ku yang in to po tin wungin ta hi nuk wo eha men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

Matyu 25

1 Minan tin imen men ku enunu tin api wet pi men ku kaingin to po wala wawahin eip ponwal, tin hi espo esul ta hi then then ma po li pol epon ku hi li tut yang tin ku me enangin men.

2 Ma wuluk khaut eip men kuk to mhin ekngin, si wuluk khaut eip men kuk to wungin ulil.

3 Wuluk tin wungin ta ngyuk ulil men espo esul ta ngyuk, si wuluk ku wa sa olip sut kara to ngyuk akomen,

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 si wuluk tin mhi ngyuk ek men men espo sa olip sut ta ngyuk to esul ta ngyuk.

5 Takuma yang tin ku me enangin men ku me kerek akomen, tumen ma po haum li nhaungngin poii po ma po nhaung.

6 Li pol to pi put elup anima yukngin ta me, ‘Wom hul, yang tin ku enangin men kho me. Wom lu pol kuma wom lu tut yang!’

7 Kut ma po wala tin wawahin mosop imen piphip si ma po si hihi mulu ta esul tin ta hi men.

8 Ma wuluk tin kuk to wungin ulil men ko sakal ta sun tin mhi hi ek men taku, ‘Wom nhio wo pim epo sa olip sut tin ta wom men kara wet, epo esul ta pim ku whus whus angan.’

9 Takuma wuluk tin mhi ngyuk ek men sakal wet wuluk taku, ‘Awu, epon akuli sa olip sut men ku kai pim u wom kut tumen akomen. Si tunus epo myuk lu epo po tin tirih sa olip sut men, ma myuk lu kul kul i ta myuk kara.’

10 Kut ma wuluk yok ma wuluk taku li kul sa olip sut, men yang tin ku me enangin men men me, ma wuluk tin hihi tunus kho men men li sup to yang epo enanginngin ta yang. Si po sambal si.

11 Li klet ma wuluk wala tin wawahin khaut eip ta kyok men men kyok me yuk taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men, e klas epo pyuk.’

12 Takuma yang ko wo taku, ‘Nga sakal anuh ta myuk, nga pong epo myuk.’

13 Tumen ma wom haum tunus, epo wom ku pon ta ungunan wa sinang maran tin ku Wiru Po Tunus me ton men akomen.

14 Epo enunu tin api wet pi men men ken yang ta tin ku muk muk li wo mulusngin hin ta men, ma yang yuk po tin kum ta yang men me, yang wa endara tin tan men si nuk yanga wili po.

15 Ma wi ta men yang wa niklak khaut eip si tan, kuru wi ta men yang wa niklak ponwal si tan, kuru wi ta men yang wa niklak then ta si tan kut tumen, men yang wai si ta wuluk ira wo phepngin ta ngyuk then then. Li klet ma yang ko yok ma yang li epo pi tin yang ku muk muk li epon men.

16 Kut ma yang tin wa niklak khaut eip men li ning kumang epon, ma yang wa niklak khaut eip kyok me ung po sun.

17 Kuru yang tin wa niklak ponwal men li ning i tumen kut ma yang wa niklak ponwal maksin me ung po sun kut tumen.

18 Si yang tin wa niklak then ta men li kil mulusngin, ma yang kaun niklak tin ta phua tan men nuk mi mulus.

19 Weh li kho nginan weh anima phua tin ta wuluk men kyok me ples naumngin tin pit lunga wuluk men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Tumen ma yang tin wa niklak khaut eip men me ma yang espo niklak khaut eip kyok si to sun, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, kho ma e wa niklak khaut eip si ta ngo. E ion i, epo nga wa niklak khaut eip kyok me ung po sun.’

21 Ti ma phua tin ta yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus u anuh kut tumen, e nut kumang. E in to endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngo ku wo ngo ung wo ngon ku si marap pit wo endara munuman. Ngon men ku mu sup mi min kehngin tin ta phua tin tap men kut khae.’

22 Kuru yang tin wa niklak ponwal men me ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, kho ma e wa niklak ponwal si ung yanga wili ngo. E ion i, nga wa niklak ponwal kyok me sup to sun.’

23 Ti ma phua tin ta yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus u anuh kut tumen, e nut kumang. E in to endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngo ku wo ngo ung wo ngon ku si marap pit wo endara munuman. Ngon men ku mu sup mi min kehngin tin ta phua tin tap men kut khae.’

24 Kut ma yang tin wa niklak then ta men me ma yang sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin akono men, nga ion i epo ngon men in to wungin ngeng ngeng weh, ma e lok lok endara pi tin ngon ku wha endara epon kho som men, u e palu endara pi tin ngon ku tep endara ihun tin aiingin men epon kho som men kut tumen.

25 Tumen ma nga lem, ma nga li kaun niklak tin tap men ko nuk mi mulus. E ion i, endara tin tap men wala iyi.’

26 Takuma yang tin phua ta sun men sakal wet sun taku, ‘Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal u e mayongngin kut tumen, e ion i kut epo ngo men in to wungin tin nga lok lok endara pi tin ngo ku wha endara epon kho som men ewin ako, u nga palu endara me pi tin ngo ku tep tep endara ihun tin aiingin men epon kho som men maksin kut tumen ako.

27 Tumen ma tunus epo ngon ku wa niklak ta ngo li nuk hang po tin ku kum anaum men, kumali nga kyok me, men ku nga wa niklak ta ngo to sun ta kyok, wah?

28 Tumen ma wom klok niklak hang yang, si wom wai si ta yang tin in to niklak eip ponwal men.

29 Epon taku po ta in to endara kara kho, men ku Got wa endara kara kyok si tan, ma endara tan men ku si pu wal weh. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara kara, aku, endara tin po in ton men, men kuli Got klok i hang po li.

30 Ma wom psik yang tin ku nhio wo ngo ewin som men li pol mi pi mi ku tin kuk woringi pi weh men. Pi tin imen men ku po kuk e hahau hambip u po kuk e ii ngi hi kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus me mi moolngin tin tan men, u po tihngin mosop tin auluungin men ku me to yang kut tumen, men ku yang ko ung wo ehus tin ta yang e ta yang tin sinkhaung men to moolngin tin tan e nhum men.

32 Ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli po tihngin li palu hi me nuk maran min yang, ma yang ku pok mi po, ken po ta tin maran pit wo sipsip men pok mi sipsip to meme men.

33 Ma yang ku whem sipsip mili nuk ewo wili yang tin ato sa men, si meme men ku yang whem i mili nuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men.

34 Ma minan tin imen men ku yang tin Sinkhaung men sakal ta po tin nuk ewo wili yang tin ato sa men taku, ‘Wom mu, wom tin Yok wa emhong ko po wom men, ngo ku pakuh po wom epo enunu tin hihingin ta wom kho ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin epon ma me men.

35 Epo nga hun elip, ma wom wa endara aiingin si nga iini; nga hun eki, ma wom wa eki si nga um i; ngo men kilangin, takuma wom wa ngo ti sup;

36 nga wiwil, ma wom wa mulu si nga phini; nga saih, ma wom mu tuh wo ngo; nga kan kanngin in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma wom mu ion ngo.’

37 Kut ma po tin wungin ta hi siik men ku sakal wet yang taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin hun elip, ma pim a wa enda si e iini, u e hun eki ma pim a wa eki si e um i tumen?’

38 To pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin kilangin men ma pim a wa ngon me sup, u e wiwil ma pim a wa mulu si tap tumen?

39 U to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon tin saih wa in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma pim a li tuh wo ngon ti?’

40 Ti ma yang tin Sinkhaung men ku sakal wet po taku, ‘Nga wo anuh ta wom, tin wom ning i tumen epo po ta tin yan om weh e tuk a irit won men men wom ning i epo ngo kha men ako.’

41 Li klet men ku yang sakal ta po tin nuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men taku, ‘Wom yang mara ngo, wom tin Got wa emhong lengwal ko po wom men, wom lu kuk put ngi yau tin sindak e hihingin kho epo yang tin ek ek mara po nginangan men u tihngin tin tan men kut tumen.

42 Epo nga hun elip, ma wom ku wa endara aiingin kara si nga iini som; nga hun eki, ma wom ku wa eki kara si nga um som;

43 ngo tin kilangin men me, ma wom ku yuk ngo ti sup som, u nga wiwil ma wom ku wa mulu si nga phini som, nga saih u nga in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men wom ku mu tuh wo ngo som kut tumen.’

44 Kut ma po men ku ko sakal wet yang maksin taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, to pi elini ma pim a ion ngon men hun elip wa hun eki wa tin kilangin men wa

© 2015 Bibles International.

wiwil wa saih wa e in mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma pim ku nhio wo ngon ewin akomen?’

45 Kut ma yang ku sakal wet po taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, wungin tin mosop e wom ku ning i som epo po ta tin yan om weh iyi, men wom ku ning i epo ngo som kha men kut tumen ako.’

46 Kut ma po tin imen kuli li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men, si po tin wungin ta hi siik men ku li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men.”

Matyu 26

1 A-Yesus suuk sii sakalngin tin mosop imen ma wungin si in ti, men yang sakal ta po tin wa kotngin mi wo yang men taku,

2 “Wom ion i epo ungunan ponwal ung eya Paska tin ku si men, ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai sup yanga wili po elara kumali po poo poo yang si pit put sa wlong put wal.”

3 Minan tin imen po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen men me palu wal nowhang tin ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, tin po sikian yan a-Kaiapas men,

4 ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo po ku kusamuh a-Yesus ma po kasum yang ma po wi yang ko hun.

5 Takuma po sakal taku, “It men ku ning i tumen mi elup tin epo kakaomngin men asin, epon akuli po masang to sun wala mi hi lup si ma po sewut it.”

6 Kut ma a-Yesus li in Betani mi mang tin ta a-Saimon tin kho ma kukhu iini men,

7 ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin porili suyung tin po ii enda aiingin won men men wut wala ta me hang yang to ekuh alabasta an ta men nowhong sut iluk tunus u po ngel epon tumen kara kuk min, ma wut me yuk yuk i ko mhi yang.

8 Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po ya hi sal pit po wut, ma po sakal taku, “Tunia ma nowhong tin tunus imen siwulngin tumen?

9 Epo nowhong ipek tunus tin imen ku tihngin epo eyuk hambip ako, kuma wangin si ta po tin kalwok men!”

10 Takuma a-Yesus hul epo wungin timen, men yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tunia ma wom wa won maikngin ko po wut? Epo wut men ning wungin tunus ta epo ngo kha men.

11 Epo po tin kalwok men men ku iso kuk to wom kokyok kokyok ako, si ngo men ku in to wom kokyok kokyok akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Epo wut yuk nowhong ipek tunus tin imen ko po ngo, men wut tulun hu po tin ku kil ngo men kha wut ning i tumen.

13 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo pi tin akani e ku pok putngin tunus tin i pok putngin li wo mulus koyang epon men, men wungin tin wut tin wala imen ning i men kuli pok putngin kut kuma po tulu hi hu wut ton."

14 Kut ma yang ta in mi po tin kum ta u ponwal tumen, tin po sikian yan a-Yudas Iskariot men, men li epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men,

15 ma yang sakal taku, "Taku nga wa yang me sup yanga wili wom, men ku mara wom nam epo wom ku wa ela weh si ta ngo?" Ti ma po tiik ulu enahan khum miuk, ma po wai si ta yang.

16 Tumen ma minan tin imen ma li men yang langun epo elup tunus ta tin ku yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po epon men.

17 Kut si ungunan tin po hosi kakaomngin epo beret tin yiis om min men men si ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me epo yang, ma po kines yang taku, "Mip epo pim ku li hihi enda aiingin tap kuma e lu ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ko pit a?"

18 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Wom lu sup mi enunu soput yang ta, ma wom wo ta yang taku, 'Yang tin kot it men wo taku, "Enal tin ta ngo men ku si kut khae. Ngo ku ning Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men mi mang tin tap men to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men."'"

19 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li ning i ira wungin tin yang wo ta po epon men, ma po li hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

20 Li klet ma pi ii angan si, men yang ko nuk ewo tilin porili suyung to po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen.

21 Ma po kuk e ii endara, men yang sakal taku, "Nga wo anuh ta wom, po ta wom ta men ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men."

22 Ti ma po ko mi hi urut hi weh, ma po then then ko kines mi yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, e wo epo ngo, wah?"

23 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Yang tin wili tuk ko then mi karu men kha kuli wa ngo sup yanga wili po nolo men.

24 Irawin, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku li ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo yang men ako, auh, takuma won maikngin nhum takut in epo yang tin ku li wa Wiru Po Tunus sup yanga wili po nolo men! Tunus epo tonin ku mang si wut kuk yang asin."

25 Kut ma a-Yudas tin ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po nolo men ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Rabai, e sakal epo ngo, wah?" Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Wai, tuop men ku sakal tumen kut."

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Ma po nuk e ii endara, men a-Yesus wa beret ta si, si yang kines Got epo Got ku wa emhong ko pon, anima yang tik tik i, ma yang kikyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epon ma yang wo taku, “Wom wai si wom iini, men emali ngo kha men.”

27 Anima yang wa karu tin wain kuk min men, si yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wai si ta po, ma yang wo taku, “Wom mosop men ku um ko min.

28 Epon tin imen enghik a ngo tin ku kaek si wungin siin tin homan e nuk lunga Got to wom men, men ku yuk yukngin ko mut eya po munuman kumali lasin ta hi klokngin.

29 Takuma nga wo ta wom ti, ngo ku um wain enun sut homani kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli nga um i homan to wom mi enunu tin ta Yok men.”

30 Ti ma po lut lutngin tin ku po wa Got yan si epon men ta si, anima po yok li pol po pi emian tin sa olip nuk epon men.

31 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Wom mosop men kuli wetpo wom wa ngo ako, sinsin epo ya ngo tin in to wom men, men ku si to pi luk tin iyi siik. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, ‘Ngo ku wi yang tin maran pit wo sipsip men, ma sipsip tin wa ilio angan men ku li plak wal.’

32 Taku li klet ma nga khek kyok si tunus, men kuli nga kho li muk wom li li Galili.”

33 Takuma a-Pita wo wet sun, ma yang sakal taku, “Aku, po kara men ku sun ning i ma po wetpo hi wa ngon, si ngo men ku po ta ning i ma wetpo ngo wa ngon angan ta akomen.”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “Nga sakal anuh tap, to pi luk tin i siik, men kuli emon nomal men ku wum wum kho som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li.”

35 A-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “Aku, ngo ku hun to ngon, kuru ngo ku sup sup put ngon akomen.” Kuru po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal tumen maksin kut tumen.

36 Kut ma a-Yesus li to po li pol pi ta tin po sikian Getsemani men, ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wom nuk iyi, si nga osong li kines li li men.”

37 Ti ma yang wa a-Pita u wulong ponwal tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men men wuluk li to yang, ma yang ko min urut i ma yang miun tuung weh.

38 Kut ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, “Enu ngo men urut i weh ken ngo ku hun angan men. Myuk nuk iyi, ma myuk haum to ngo.”

39 Ti ma yang osong li kara, anima yang plong maran li ko nuk mulus, ma yang kines taku, “Aluuh, Yok, taku soput ta nuk, men ku e mang si karu tin iyi me yek ta ngo engun. Takuma ngon men ku ira mi ngo asin, si e ira mip weh.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

40 Ti ma yang me pol ta wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang pon ta wuluk men pit e nanhaung, ma yang ko sakal ta a-Pita taku, “Wuh, myuk ku haum to ngo to sinang maran then ta som, wah?

41 Myuk haum tunus ma myuk kuk e kines, epon akuli myuk lu sup mi karongngin. Irawin, epo emiun taku ning i ako, takuma emkusin men wiak wiak.”

42 Angan ta kyok ma yang kyok li kines, men yang sakal taku, “Aluuh, Yok, taku karu tin iyi men ku me yek ta ngo akomen, si ngo men ku um i weh, men wungin tin nuk ta mip men ku ningngin weh.”

43 Kut ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin pit e nanhaung kyok men, epo nhaungngin iso kuk mara wuluk.

44 Tumen ma yang mang ta wuluk pit, si yang kyok li kines angan tin me miuk men, ma yang kines ira sun tin yang kines muk kut men.

45 Li klet ma yang kyok me hang wuluk tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang wo ta wuluk taku, “Ih, ma myuk iso nanhaung u myuk nhing tumen, ah? Myuk hul, epo enal men si kut, ma Wiru Po Tunus men po wai sup yanga wili po tin ning lasin nginangan men kho kut khae.

46 Myuk si, ku suk li. Mara myuk lu, yang tin ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po nolo men men me tikayung kut khae.”

47 Ma yang iso pit e sakal, ha, anima a-Yudas, tin in lunga po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, men me to po wa ilio angan tin munuman men, men po espo paim to lambingin, men po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen kha seek mahe ma po me men.

48 Epo yang tin ku wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo men hihi wungin ta in to po kho, men yang sakal taku, “Po ta tin ku nga li tumum won men men yang tuon kha men, men ku wom kasum yang.”

49 Kut ma kerek engun ma yang siik weh li epo a-Yesus, ma yang sakal taku, “Rabai, nga wa mi ngo si tap!” Ti ma yang tumum wo sun.

50 Si a-Yesus sakal ta yang ti, “Ngon tin tita tong men, tunia ma e mu iyi?” Kut ma po me wili hi nuk po yang ma po kasum yang.

51 Kut ma kerek engun ma yang ta tin hi kuk to a-Yesus men wilin li slok bainat tan, si yang wai si yang klok kinga sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko.

52 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E wa bainat tap kyok ko pit ewin, epo po mosop tin espo bainat men kha kuli huuspit epo bainat kyok men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

53 Iyi, e wo taku tua? Taku nga kines Yok homani, men ku Yok hihi tihngin tin wa ilio angan ta ngo e nomoyong takut men khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun u li si kut tumen, men ku me nhio wo ngo ako, wah?

54 Si taku nga ning wungin tin imen, men ku sakalngin tin Panngin nuk men tin wo epo wungin tin imen ku weh si tumen, men kuli wungin si enun ung hut tua?”

55 Mi elup tin imen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men taku, “Iyi, wom mu pol ewut ngo to bainat u lambingin tumen ken ngo e po ta tin nak endara amhees hang po kara men kuma wom mu wa ngo epon, wah? Kho ma nga ko ung e li li to wom mi mang auluungin to ungunan then then ma nga kot wom, ma taku wom ku kasum ngo akomen.

56 Takuma wungin tin mosop imen si kumali sakalngin tin panngin nuk e ta po tin Pokngin men men ku si enun ung e li li hut.” Ti ma minan tin imen men po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wetpo hi wa yang, ma po mhup.

57 Si po tin li kasum a-Yesus men wa yang li epo a-Kaiapas tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po tin akokono men kut tumen kho me palu wal pi tin imen.

58 Si a-Pita in e winam yang li pol nowhang tin ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma yang li sup ma yang ko ung to po tin kum wo sun men kuma yang ion wungin tin ku si enun ung hut tua epo a-Yesus men.

59 Kut si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin akokono men, u Kaunsil tin nhum men tumen langun epo po kara tin ku me pok put sakalngin torokngin kara pit po yang kuma po wi yang ko hun epon men.

60 Aku, po munuman si nuk mara po ma po pok put sakalngin torokngin kara pit po yang, takuma po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wo los po yang epon men akomen. Li klet anima wulong ponwal si nuk ma wulong pok put wungin torokngin ta pit po yang,

61 ma wulong sakal taku, “Kho men yang tin imen wo taku, ‘Nga in to kakhangin tin ku nga ninhien mang auluungin tin ta Got men ma ungunan miuk mili anima nga ning i kyok si ung.’”

62 Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si pit ma yang ko sakal ta sun ti, “Iyi, ngon ku sakal ta wet po som? Sakalngin tin wulong pok put ewut ngon men men sinsin men in tua?”

63 Takuma a-Yesus iso homong. Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko wo ta sun taku, “Nga wa ngon sup wet tung tungngin ta epo Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men. E pok pim, taku ngon e Mesaia tin Wiru Got men, ani iyi, wah?”

64 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wai, men ken wungin tin e wo epon kut men. Takuma nga sakal ta wom ti, epo sulung men kuli wom ion Wiru Po

© 2015 Bibles International.

Tunus, men si ung ewo wili yang tin to emhong nhum weh men ma kuli me ko wo hingis tin ta wet pi men."

65 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko khas moolngin tan, ma yang sakal taku, "Yang pok put ton mingin ta kut khae! It ku langun epo po kara kyok tin ku me pok put wungin pit po yang men epo ele? Imen, homani ma wom mosop hul yang tin pok put ton mingin men!

66 Wom wo taku tua?" Ti ma po ko sakal taku, "Yang men ning lasin ma tunus epon ku yang hun epon kha men."

67 Kut ma po ko kikimos tip yang maran, u po wili hi po um um ma po wi yang; u po kara wili hi yangan ma po wi yang epon kut tumen,

68 ma po sakal taku, "Mesaia, e pok put sakalngin ta si ta pim. Ara in lunga pim ma wi ngon?"

69 Kut si a-Pita iso ung tak li mara so nowhang tin nuk mara mang men. Ma wut wala wahin ta tin kum wo po men me epo yang, ma wut sakal taku, "Ngon kut men in to a-Yesus tin api Galili men ako!"

70 Takuma yang sup sup put to mara po mosop, ma yang sakal taku, "Nga pong epo wungin tin e sakal i men."

71 Li klet ma yang li pol mara sowon, men wut wala wahin enginin ta men ion yang ma wut ko sakal ta po tin hi nuk men kyok taku, "Yang tin imen men in to a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men maksin kut tumen ako!"

72 Takuma angan ta kyok ma yang tung tung isasele ma yang sup sup put, ma yang ko wo taku, "Ngo men pong epo yang tin imen weh."

73 Kik long men po kara tin hi nuk tikayung wal men me epo a-Pita, ma po sakal ta yang taku, "Irawin, epo ngon men po ta tin in mi po men ako, epo sakalngin tap kha pok put ngon men!"

74 Ma minan tin imen yang hosi sakalngin taku, "Nga tung tung isasele epo ngo men pong epo yang tin imen weh, wa taku nga torok, men ku Got ngil ngil ngo ako." Ti ma kerek engun ma emon nomal ta wum wum.

75 Kut ma a-Pita tulun hu sakalngin tin ta a-Yesus e yang wo ta sun epon kho men taku, "Emon nomal ku wum wum kho som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li." Ti ma yang li pol tak li mara so, ma yang ko min urut i weh ma yang tinis.

Matyu 27

1 Li klet ma pi plas koyang, men po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men kut tumen men sakal lang po ngi al epo a-Yesus kuma po wi yang ko hun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma po kan kan yang kut, anima po wa yang li sup yanga wili a-Pailat tin hi Pontius hi khuuk wal men, tin phuan e maran pit wo po men.

3 Kut si a-Yudas tin wa yang li sup yanga wili po nolo men ion a-Yesus tin huuspit mi wungin ples nginan men, men yang min urut i kyok ma yang wa ulu silwa an tin tingit khum miuk men kyok li epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen,

4 ma yang sakal taku, “Nga ning lasin ma nga wa yang tin lasin tan om men sup yanga wili wom.” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Men ku silan khingngin ta pim akomen, si tuop men ku marap pit min!”

5 Ti ma yang whis ulu silwa an timen ko pit mi mang auluungin kut, anima yang yok mi mang ma yang li. Ma yang li kyuk ta tuon.

6 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men wa ulu tin silwa an imen ma po wo taku, “Men auluungin epo it ku wa ulu tin imen ko mi wunwun to sun tin ta mang auluungin men, epo ulu tin imen men po kul yang ta enghik epon kha imen.”

7 Ti ma po pok wal ma po kul mulusngin tin ta yang tin wa kumang epo epluk pang pang nginan men epo ulu tin imen, epon kumali po kil kil sun tin kilangin e me hin men ko epon.

8 Tumen ma po sikia mulusngin tin imen “Mulusngin tin ta enghik men” ti, men yan in tumen kha me pol homani kut tumen.

9 Kut ma minan tin imen sakalngin si enun ung hut tin pokngin a-Yeremaia pok put kho men taku, “Ma po wa ulu silwa an tin tingit khum miuk men, men ulu tin po kara tin kuk mi sun Israel men wo hi ung won men, tin ku yang kulngin epon men,

10 ma po wai si epo mulusngin tin ta sun tin wa kumang epo epluk pang pang nginan men, men ira sakalngin tin yang tin Akono men wo ta ngo epon men.”

11 Kut si a-Yesus li pit mara yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po men. Ma phua ko kines yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e yang tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men, wah?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, men ken sun tin e wo epon kut men.”

12 Kut si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen men nuk e wa wungin ko pit po yang, men yang ku sakal ta wet po akomen.

13 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, ngon ku hul sakalngin tin munuman e po wai tumuyup pit po ngon men akomen, wah?”

14 Takuma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen, tumen ma a-Pailat ko kakawhik wo sun nhum takut.

15 Si mi kakaomngin tin imen men yang tin phuan men ning wungin ta in kokyok ewin, men yang plos po ta tin kan kanngin pit mi mang tin po kan kan

© 2015 Bibles International.

sun li pit min ewin men li epo po tin wa ilio angan men, men yang ira mi po weh.

16 Si minan tin imen ma yang ta kan kanngin pit tin yan si in to lasin nhum men, men po sikian a-Barabas.

17 Tumen ma po me palu wal, men a-Pailat sakal ta po taku, “Mi wom epo ngo ku plos are ku ti epo wom? A-Barabas wa a-Yesus tin po sikian Mesaia men, wah?”

18 Epo yang ion i epo po mi hi heh wet yang kha po wa yang li sup yanga wili po phua men.

19 Si a-Pailat iso ting ung wo ehus tin yang si ung won ma yang ples wungin epon men, men titien tih wungin me epo yang taku, ‘E ning wungin ta epo yang tin wungin tan siik imen asin, epo nga wuh wungin maran kiring kiring homani mi enun yolngin ta, men sinsin in epo yang.”

20 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku kines epo a-Barabas kha ku plosngin me epo po men, si po men ku wi a-Yesus ko hun kuma yang huuspit weh.

21 Ti ma yang tin phuan men ko sakal ta po taku, “Wulong tin ponwal imen mi wom epo ara ta ngong ta ku nga plos i ti epo wom?” Ti ma po ko yuk taku, “A-Barabas.”

22 A-Pailat ko wo ta po ti, “Si ngo ku ning i tua epo a-Yesus tin po sikian Mesaia men iyi?” Po mosop ko wo ta yang ti, “Yang men ku wom poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

23 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, “Epo ele, wungin tin yang ning i lengwal men ani a?” Takuma po iso yuk yuk si pit ili awon weh taku, “Yang men ku wom poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

24 A-Pailat ion i epo wungin ta yang ta tin ku yang wai nhio wo a-Yesus men men kuli po hul wet akomen, si homani ma lek walngin taku si angan lunga po, tumen ma yang wa eki kara me, yang khis po wilin to mara po tin wa ilio angan men, ma yang wo taku, “Ngo men lasin ta ngo om pit mi yang tin sakalngin tan siik imen enghikan. Yo, tuo wom ku mara wom pit min.”

25 Ti ma po masang to sun wala mosop sakal wet yang taku, “Yang tin imen kalolan men ku ko po pim u husani pim kut tumen.”

26 Tumen ma yang plos a-Barabas li epo po. Si yang wo ma po wawlauk a-Yesus, li klet anima yang wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo kara kuma po wa yang li, po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

27 Kut ma po nolo tin ta phua men wa yang li sup mi mang tin ta hi nolo men, ma po nolo wa ilio angan mosop me nuk baul yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Ma po kuul moolngin ta yang si ung, si po phi yang epo moolngin nomalak po mhee ta.

29 Ma po wa elik tin ngin si si put sun men ta si, po ol ol i si po mol i, ma po wai ko ung mhi yang ken moolngin tin ta po tin sinkhaung men ta, u po wa kaas khin ta si pit po wili yang tin ato sa men kut tumen. Ma po powut hi ko suul mara yang ma po sakal ayii ewut yang taku, “Pi mhangin tunus epo ngon tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men.”

30 Ma po kimos tip yang u po wa kaas khin tin pit po wili yang men si po sop yang mhin epon kut tumen.

31 Ma po sakal ayii ewut yang li klet, anima po kuul moolngin po yang, si po phi yang epo moolngin tin tan men kyok, ma po wa yang li kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

32 Ma po li pol ira soput, men po li tut yang ta men api Sairini, men yan a-Saimon. Yang tin imen po tus yang ma yang li lat sa wlong put wal tin ta sun men.

33 Ma po li pol pi ta tin po sikian yan Golgota men (yan tin imen sinsin men ti, “Pi ta Emuhin”),

34 men po wa winiga kara si ta yang tin po wai ulik mi al to sa sut tin makalek men kuma yang um i. Ma yang tong i, men yang min epo yang ku um i som.

35 Ma po nolo poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal kut, anima po kop wal pit mi moolngin ta yang kuma po kikyu i lunga hi then then. Wungin tin imen si kumali enun si ung hut sun tin pokngin pok put men taku, “Po kai wal moolngin ta ngo lunga hi then then, u endara tin nga phini men men po kop wal pit min kuma po ion sun ta tin ku wai men maksin kut tumen.”

36 Ma po nolo ko nuk, men po haum eya yang pi tin imen.

37 Ma po wa kisang ta si nuk hut sa ili mhi yang tin po pan wungin tin po wai ko pit po yang men nuk yangan men, men wo ti, “A-Yesus tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men kha imen.”

38 Minan tin imen po poo poo wulong ponwal maksin si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta ngong then then si nuk to yang, men wi ta pit ewo wili yang tin ato sa men u wi ta pit ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men kut tumen.

39 Ma po tin nuk e mili mili men ton mi yang, ma po mhi hi tirit,

40 ma po sakal taku, “Ngon tin ku ninhien mang auluungin ma e ning i kyok si to ungunan miuk men, men ku tuop palolo ngon, wah! Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, men ku e mu ko put sa wlong put wal engun!”

41 Kuru po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men men ton mi yang maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal ayii ewut yang to po tin wa kumang epo

© 2015 Bibles International.

wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po tin akokono men kut tumen, ma po sakal taku,

42 “Yang men palolo po enginin kara, si yang ku kakha kuma yang palolo i tuon akomen awa! Taku irawin epo yang e sinkhaung ta po Israel, men ku homani ma yang me ko put sa wlong put wal, men ku wo pim phep pit wo yang.

43 Yang men won nuk wet Got weh, ma Got tuon men ku palolo yang homani, taku Got min epo yang. Epo kho ma yang wo ti, ‘Ngo men Wiru Got.’”

44 Kuru wulong tin nak nak endara hang po amhees engun men, tin po poo poo ngong si kuk put sa wlong put wal porili yang men, men mimi yang ira sakalngin then maksin kut tumen.

45 Kut si hosingin tin minan tin sinang pit bing men ma li ko to pi tin yu yu angan men men pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet.

46 Ma pi taku ung e yu yu angan, men a-Yesus wut pit ili awon taku, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” men sinsin ti, “Got tin ta ngo men, Got tin ta ngo men, tua ma wetpop wa ngo?”

47 Ti ma po kara tin hi nuk tikayung men hul yang tin yuk tumen, men po sakal taku, “Yang timen yuk epo a-Elaiha kha men!”

48 Kut ma kerek engun ma po ta hi ta saa li wa namumu ta me, po wai ko mi winiga tin makalek men, ma po mol pon ko ung hut kaas khin ta, anima po taku wai si ta yang kuma yang um i.

49 Si po kara sakal taku, “E mang ta yang, si mara it pit, epon taku a-Elaiha ku me palolo yang wa men.”

50 Li klet ma a-Yesus wut pit ili awon kyok, anima yang mang ta emiun li solop.

51 Ha, minan tin imen siik ma mulu nhum tin si kuk mi mang auluungin men khas pit ili hut ko pol sinsin ko tingit ponwal; kuru pi kin, ma enah tin ung e li li men pal pal,

52 ma pi tanuan won pit e li li; ma po emkusi hi tin hi auluungin e hi pit e nanhaung kho men hi munuman kekhek kyok si;

53 ma po me pol mi pi tanuan sulung epo yang tin ku khek kyok si tunus men, men po li sup mi enunu tin baul pi nhum tin auluungin men, ma po si plo nginan ta po munuman.

54 Tumen ma yang tin nolo e maran pit wo hi khum khum ta men u po tin nuk to yang men kut tumen, tin hi nuk e haum eya a-Yesus men, men hi ion pi tin kin men, kuru wungin tin mosop e si men kut tumen, ma po lem takut, ma po sakal taku, “Men irawin, epo yang tin imen men Wiru Got ainan weh ako!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

55 Kuru po wala munuman tin kuk e ira yang Galili ma nhio wo yang me men, men nuk li li hin long ma mara hi me kon wungin tin mosop imen,

56 men e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Maria tin toni a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yoses men, u wulong tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men toni ngong kut tumen kha hi kuk lunga po men.

57 Li klet ma pi ii angan kut, men yang miran ta api Arimataia yan a-Yosep tin tuon si hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus maksin kut tumen men me.

58 Yang tin imen li pol ta a-Pailat ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin. Kut ma a-Pailat wo ma po wa a-Yesus emkusin si ta yang.

59 Ma a-Yosep wa a-Yesus emkusin kut, men yang suk po sun epo mulu pon tunus ta,

60 ma yang wa sun sup li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan e yang kil i tan homan pit mi enah men. Ma yang sing enah nhum ta mili nghen ung sowon, anima yang yok ma yang li.

61 Si e-Maria tin api Maktala men in pi tin imen, kuru e-Maria tin ta maksin men kut tumen, men ngong tak li nuk ma wulong mara ngong me pit mara uwin.

62 Li klet ma pi kingkauk ko yang, men ungunan tin ira sun tin po hihi endara epon men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen me palu wal hang a-Pailat,

63 ma po sakal taku, “Ngon tin akono men, tulu pim hu epo minan tin yang iso tunus in men, men yang tin ek ek mara po nginangan men sakal taku, ‘Ungunan miuk ku mili kut, anima nga khek kyok si.’

64 Tumen ma e wo ma tanu men ku po kakaek eyan tunus weh li pol ungunan tin ku me miuk angan men, epon akuli po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to pi luk ma po tip yang emkusin li, ma po wo ta po masang to sun wala ti, ‘Yang men khek kyok si kut mi po tin hu hu kho men.’ Taku tumen men kuli torokngin tin in homani men kuli si nhum epo sun tin si in muk men.”

65 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Po tin nolo ta wom men kara kuk. Yo, mara wom ek tua men ku wom iran ma wom lu kakaek eya tanu tin imen weh.”

66 Tumen ma po li kakaek tanu, men po wa tosukngin ta ko ung po enah to po nolo kara tin ku kuk e haum eya tanu men.

Matyu 28

1 Kut si pi Sabat men mili kut, ma pi ku plas angan epo ungunan tin li muk epo sun mi elup tin imen, men e-Maria tin api Maktala men ngong e-Maria tin ta maksin men ngong taku huus me ion tanu tin uwinan men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ha, pi kin nhum ta si, epo tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me ko wet pi, ma me sing enah mili, si kuma sowon won pit, ma yang si ung pon.

3 Tihngin tin imen maran engil engil ken pi tin si mlangan men, u moolngin ta yang men pon eun weh kut tumen.

4 Ma po nolo tin haum eya tanu men lem pit wo yang ma po kwat ma po phae ko kai po e hu hu men.

5 Si tihngin ko sakal ta wulong tin wala men taku, “Mom men ku lem asin, epo nga ion mom tin taku mu langun epo a-Yesus tin po poo poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho men.

6 Epo yang men ku in iyi som, epo yang khek kho si kut ken sun tin yang wo epon kho kut men. Yo, mom mu ion pi tin yang tin Akono men nuk epon kho men.

7 Ma mom pus engin lu pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo yang tin khek kho si mi po tin hu hu kho men. Mom hul, epo yang kho li muk wom li li Galili. Pi tin imen kha ku wom lu ion yang epon men. Yo, nga pok wom kut kha men.”

8 Tumen ma wulong pus engin me pol mi tanu to lemngin u min kehngin nhum kut tumen, ma wulong whal kuma wulong li pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo sakalngin tin imen.

9 Ma wulong in e li epo wulong ku pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ih, a-Yesus tuon me tut wulong, ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, “Pi mhangin tunus!” Ti ma wulong me kasum yang khin ma wulong mhi ngong yuk ko sii khi yang.

10 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom lem asin, si mom lu pok po tin ehurok hi men epo po ku li Galili, ma pi tin imen men ku po li ion ngo epon.”

11 Ma wulong yok kho li ira soput, ha, po kara tin hi haum eya tanu men me sup mi enunu ma po pok sun tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men epo wungin tin si imen mosop.

12 Ma po me palu wal then to sun tin akokono men, men po wo nuk wo al, ma po wa eyuk nomoyong kara si tin ku kai po nolo men,

13 ma po sakal taku, “Wom lu pok po ti, ‘Po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to pi luk ma po tip yang emkusin li minan tin pim a pit e nanhaung men.’

14 Ma taku wungin tin imen li sup mi kinga yang tin phuan e maran pit wo it men, men ku pim a wo ko nuk ko nuk mi yang kuma pim a ning i ma silan khingngin tin ta wom men men ku pi engun.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Tumen ma po wa eyuk tin imen, men po li ira sakalngin tin po tin kum auluungin men panen sun epon men. Ma wungin tin po li pok put men, men po Yuda pok wal epon lunga hi yanga pi kha weh me pol homani kut tumen.

16 Kut si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang e khum ta u ta tumen men yok wal li kuk Galili, li kuk put pi tin a-Yesus hihi wungin to po kho epon men.

17 Ma po li ion yang, men po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko sii khi yang. Si po kara men mi hi ponwal.

18 Kut ma a-Yesus me sakal ta po taku, “Emhong mosop tin in ili wet pi u wo mulus kut tumen men wangin si ta ngo kho kut.

19 Tumen ma wom men ku lu ning i ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku si po tin ira kotngin tin ta ngo men, ma wom ning baptais epo po epo ya Wirama it, u epo ya Wirun, u epo ya Emiun Auluungin kut tumen weh.

20 Ma wom kot po epo po men ku kasum wungin siin mosop tin nga wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men. Wom hul, ngo men ku in to wom kokyok kokyok weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Mak

Mak 1

1 Hosingin ta pok putngin tunus tin pok epo a-Yesus Krais tin Got Wirun men
kha iyi,

2 men si ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men, men
wala ti, “Wom hul, ngo men kuli weh tih po ta tin to wungin ta ngo men kho li
muk ngon, men ku li hihi soput tap tin ku li muk ngon men.”

3 “Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men men taku, ‘Wom hihi soput ta
yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang moyong si sisiik.’”

4 A-Yon me, men yang in e ning baptais pi tin tahunggu men ma yang pok put
sakalngin epo baptais tin ta phae mi ngin tin lasin klok nginan si ung hut men.

5 Ma po tin ung e li li porili mulusngin Yudia sup e klet men u po tin api
Yerusalem men kut tumen, hi mosop kuk e yok li pol ta yang, ma po me pok
put lasin ta hi, men po wa baptais hang yang mi eki Yodan.

6 A-Yon men phi moolngin tin nokngin epo kamel yut men, u mulu tin nuk put
yang men men ningngin epo bulmakau elit kut tumen, ma yang in e ii esis to
imep sut tin ta pi misuk men misan.

7 Ma yang in e pok put sakalngin taku, “Yang ta tin apalukngin epo ngo men
ku iso me ira ngo, yang men ngo ku tunus weh kuma nga hah ko plos elik tin
plek mi sandel tin ung hut khi yang men akomen.

8 Iis, ngo men ning baptais epo wom ko mi eki, si yang men ku ning baptais
epo wom ko mi Emiun Auluungin ako.”

9 Ungunan ta mi sun tin imen ma wungin si in ti, epo a-Yesus ko yok pi
Nasaret tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men ma yang me wa baptais hang sun a-
Yon mi eki Yodan.

10 Ma a-Yesus in e me si mi eki, men kerek engun ma yang maran kon wet pi
men min pok pit ma Emiun Auluungin ung e me ko po yang ken eking wulus
ta men.

11 Ma po ta wut pit ili wet pi ma sakal me ko taku, “Ngon men Wiruk tin mi ngo
epo ngon weh men kha imen. Mi ngo nawaehngin takut pit po ngon.”

12 Ma kerek engun ma Emiun Auluungin pong si yang li in pi tin tahunggu
men.

13 Ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men to ungunan khum mnal, ma a-Nolongin
me karong yang. Ma yang li in to likennginan enih, ma tihngin kara me kuk e
nhio wo yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Li klet ma po kan kan a-Yon kho li sup yanga wili po phuan kho kut, anima
a-Yesus me pol wo mulusngin Galili, ma yang in e pok put pok putngin tunus
tin epo enunu tin ta Got men,

15 ma yang sakal taku, “Elup tin Got won ung won men kho si in kut ma enunu
tin ta Got men kho me in tikayung kut khae. Wom men ku phae mi wom ma
wo wom nuk wet pok putngin tin tunus men.”

16 Ma yang in e muk muk suu ehung Galili li, men yang maran li kon a-Saimon
ngong wiron Andru, men wulong in e psik nomkal ta ngong ko mi ehung. Epo
wulong men ut nomkal eya ili nginangan.

17 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wulong taku, “Mom mu ira ngo, men kuli nga ning
i ma mom si ken po tin ut nomkal eya po tunus nginangan men.”

18 Ti ma kerek engun ma wulong mang ta nomkal ta ngong ko ung e li li, si
wulong li pet kira yang.

19 Ma yang yok pi tin imen ma yang suk po khin sakun kara tak li pol, men
yang maran kyok li kon a-Yemis tin a-Sebedi wirun men ngong wiron a-Yon,
men maksin nuk e siim put nomkal ta ngong wo naak.

20 Ma kerek engun ma yang ko yuk wulong, ma wulong wetpo ngong wa
wirama hi a-Sebedi ung wo naak to po tin kum anaum ta wuluk men nuk, si
wulong li pet kira yang.

21 Li klet ma po li sup Kaperneam, ma pi Sabat ta si, men yang kerek li sup mi
mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men ma yang kot po.

22 Ma po teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men, epo yang kot po ken yang e po tin
kuk to emhong men ta, si men ku ken po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin
plesnginan men e kot sun ewin men akomen.

23 Si yang ta ung mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, men in to emiun lengwal ta
in min. Ma yang wut plai,

24 ma yang sakal taku, “Ih, Yesus, ngon tin api Nasaret men, e mang ta pim!
Iyi, e mu epo ngon ku ning i ma pim ku huuspit khae, wah? Epo nga hop ngon
men are, ngon men yang tin Auluungin e ta Got men kha imen!”

25 Takuma a-Yesus pio emiun tin lengwal men ma yang wo taku, “Ping wop
ma e mang ta yang si e mu pol!”

26 Ti ma emiun tin lengwal imen tok yang u wut plai hambip kut tumen, anima
emiun tin lengwal men teng me pol mi yang.

27 Kut ma po masang to sun wala mosop papham, ti ma po ko pok wal lunga
hi tuo hi taku, “Tunia weh i? Kotngin homan tin iyi men sinsin ani tua? Epo
yang wo to emhong li tang emiun tin lengwal men maksin ma emiun tin
lengwal men hul wet yang engun!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Ma kerek engun ma yang yan to sakalngin ung e pat walngin mili yanga pi Galili sup e klet.

29 Ma wuluk ko yok mi mang akotngin ma wuluk li pol, khama wuluk siik li mang tin ta a-Saimon ngong Andru men to a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yon.

30 Si a-Saimon erion men nuk e saih to pon tin ngeng ngeng men, ma kerek engun ma po pok yang epo wut.

31 Ma yang li pol ta wut ma yang isum po wili wut, ma yang khek wut si, ma kerek engun ma wut tin pon ngeng ngeng men mlis po wut, ma wut ko hihi endara aiingin ta po.

32 Li ma pi ii angan si kut minan tin sinang taku li ko men, men po espo sun mosop tin sasaih men u po tin emiun lengwal kasum hi men kut tumen me epo yang.

33 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung pi tin imen me posulul pit mara sowon.

34 Ma yang mimlis won maikngin tin ta po tin munuman e hi sasaih to saihngin maran kiring kiring men, kuru yang luul to emiun lengwal munuman mi po li pol maksin kut tumen. Ma yang uluu emiun tin lenglengwal imen epo po men ku sakal asin, epo po men hop yang ako.

35 To pi tin eking won malil pi men ma a-Yesus huus ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men ta, ma yang li in e kileng Got pi tin imen.

36 Ma a-Saimon hi po kara tin hi kuk men li langun epo yang.

37 Ma po li pon ta yang kut, men po ko wo ta yang taku, “Po masang to sun wala moyong kuk e langun epo ngon.”

38 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Awu! It men ku li pi tin ung e li li wetpo sun men, kuma nga pok put wungin si pi tin imen maksin kut tumen, epo wungin sinsin tin imen kha nga me epon men.”

39 Ma yang li in e pok put sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li yanga pi Galili koyang men, kuru yang in e luul to emiun lengwal mi po li pol kut tumen.

40 Ma yang ta tin kukhu iini men men me pol ta a-Yesus ma yang powut ko suul sii khi sun ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Taku mip nawaehngin, men ku e ning i ma po ngo yil ako.”

41 Ti ma a-Yesus min amusukngin to yang ma yang wilin li kah po sun ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil.”

42 Yang sakal kut, men kerek engun ma kukhu mang ta yang, si yang si pon yil.

© 2015 Bibles International.

43 Ma a-Yesus maran arre ung wo sun ma yang uluu sun, anima yang tih sun kerek li,

44 ma yang wo ta sun taku, “ E karuk ngon tunus, epon akuli e lu pok po ta epon asin, si e siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin pok put ngon tin si pop yil men, tin a-Moses sakal maran ko klat epon men, kumali wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men.”

45 Takuma yang li pol ma yang hosi wungin pok putnginan amen engun, ma yang li pok pok put sakalngin li yanga pi sup e klet, tumen ma a-Yesus ku li sup pi nhum ta pi mlaeng angan ta kyok akomen, si yang in woringi pi tin tahunggu men misan, ma po yok yanga pi mili ma po me pol ta yang.

Mak 2

1 Ungunan kara kho li kut ma a-Yesus kyok li sup Kaperneam, ma sakalngin yang tongin li yanga pi epo yang tin kho me in ewin mi mang men.

2 Ma kerek engun ma po munuman me palu wal, tumen ma ku pi put kara li ko pit akomen. Awu. Epo po nghen mara sowon maksin kut tumen, ma yang in e pok put sakalngin si ta po.

3 Ma po me hang a-Yesus, men po wa yang ta tin pokoin hu hu men, men wuluk masang khaut mnal tin ta hi men kha lat yang me men.

4 Ma wuluk khuk po engin epo wuluk tin ku wa yang li tikayung a-Yesus men, epo po masang to sun wala iso posulul pit takut. Tumen ma wuluk si pok mi mang ili mhi a-Yesus, ma wuluk ning i ma pi won pit kut, anima wuluk wa ehus tin yang tin pokoin hu hu men nuk won men ung e li ko.

5 Ma a-Yesus ion wophepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku, “Wolik, lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut.”

6 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kara nuk mi mang ma po mara hi ko ira wungin ta mi hi taku,

7 “Yang tin ikop ara weh ma yang sakal ton mi Got tumen? Ara weh ku klok lasin? Awu, men Got misan, wah?”

8 Ma a-Yesus kerek e ko ion i min emiun epo po tin mara hi ira sakalngin ta mi hi tumen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tua ma mara wom ira wungin ta mi wom tumen?

9 Wungin tin ia men awo mlus nginan epo sun, taku nga sakal ta yang tin pokoin hu hu men taku, ‘Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut,’ wa taku nga sakal taku, ‘E si ku e wa ehus tap ma e muk muk lu’ ti?

10 Si kuma wom ion i epo Wiru Po Tunus men in to emhong epon ku koklok lasin wo mulus” -- ti ma yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin hu hu men taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 “Nga wo tap, e si wa ehus tap si ma e lu mang tin tap men.”

12 Ti ma yang si kerek engun ma yang wa ehus tin tan men si, ma yang muk muk li pol to mara po mosop. Tumen ma po mosop teret wo al ma po wa Got yan si, ma po sakal taku, “It men ku som e ion wungin maran kiring ta ti kho ewin akomen!”

13 Li klet ma a-Yesus kyok li pol suu ehung, ma po wa ilio angan mosop me epo yang, ma yang in e kot po.

14 Ma yang muk muk li, men yang ion a-Liwai tin Alpias khuuk i men, men ung mang awal tin hi palu takis ta po phuan min ewin men, ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “E mu ira ngo.” Ti ma yang si ma yang li ira sun.

15 Kut ma minan tin a-Yesus nuk e ii enda mi mang tin ta a-Liwai men ma wungin si ti, men po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men to sun tin ya hi to lasin ning nginan men munuman me nuk e ii enda to a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men. Epo po men munuman takut, ma po kuk e pet kira yang.

16 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men to sun Parisi kara ion yang tin ii enda to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ia hi to lasin ning nginan men kut tumen, ma po ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men taku, “Tuni ma yang ii enda u yang um tumen to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u to po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen?”

17 Kut si a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Po tin wo hi nhing men men sin om epon tin ku li ion dokta men, si po tin wo hi maik hi men kha ku li ion dokta men ako. Ngo ku me epo ngo ku yuk po tin wungin ta hi siik men akomen. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin men, kuma po phae mi hi.”

18 Po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men to sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo po Parisi men kuk e suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin ma po masang to sun wala kara me kileng a-Yesus taku, “Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men to sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo po Parisi men suuh mi hi tumen, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku suuh mi hi tumen ewin som?”

19 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin minan tin yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po men, wah? Awu. Taku yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po, men ku po suuh mi hi kerek akomen.

20 Taku li ungunan kara ku iso me tin kuli yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li men, ma minan tin imen kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men.

21 Po ta men ku wa mulu tingit ta tin ku uu kho som men si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku mulu

© 2015 Bibles International.

tingit tin homan men uu moolngin tin kho men, ma moolngin tin khas men ko won nhum weh.

22 Kuru po ta men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku wain tin homan men plim ma meme elit tin kho men kas, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen. Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin homan men weh."

23 Li klet ma wungin si ti, epo yang nes li emin mipi tin ta wit e nuk e li li men to pi Sabat, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko hosi wit mhin tin to sun ihun men ung e hik hik wut nginan ung e li.

24 Ma po Parisi sakal ta yang taku, "Imen, tua ma po ning kumang tin auluungin epo po ku ning i to pi Sabat tumen?"

25 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, "Iyi, wom ku tiik sakalngin kho som tin a-Dewit ning i minan tin yang hi po tin tita hi men kalwok ma po huu elwip men, wah?

26 Epo yang li sup mang tin ta Got men mi elup tin ta Abiata tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men, ma yang li ii beret tin ta Got e auluungin epo po ta ku iini, si po tin ning kumang auluungin men misa hi kha ku iini men, kuru a-Dewit wai si ta po tin tita hi men maksin kut tumen."

27 Kut ma yang kyok ko sakal ta po taku, "Got ning pi Sabat epon ku nhio wo po tunus ako, si yang ku ning po tunus epon ku nhio wo pi Sabat akomen.

28 Tumen ma Wiru Po Tunus men Akono epo pi Sabat maksin kut tumen ako."

Mak 3

1 Ma a-Yesus kyok li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma yang ta in mi mang tin imen, men in to wilin yangan to sun pon pon ta hun.

2 Tumen ma po mara hi pit wo a-Yesus weh, taku yang e ku mlis saihngin ta sun li to pi Sabat wa men, epon kumali po wa wungin ko pit po yang.

3 Ma yang ko wo ta sun tin in to wilin yangan tin hun men taku, "E khek si ma e mu pit pi emin."

4 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam wet it epo it ku ning i tunus to pi Sabat, wa epo it ku ning i lengwal, wa epo it ku nhio wo po enu hi wa it ku wi po ko hun?" Takuma po homong.

5 Ma yang maran ung wo po mi li to mi yang tin lup si men, epo yang min urut i to po mi hi tin khang weh men, anima yang wo ta sun tin imen taku, "E tus wilip lu pol." Ti ma yang tus wilin siik li pol, ma yang wilin si tunus e ken sun tin ta maksin men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Kut ma po Parisi li pol, ma po siik li pok wal to po tin wo hi nuk wet a-Herot
men eking yang, epo po ku mumhek mi yang kuma yang huuspit epo wungin
tin tun tira men?

7 Si a-Yesus ko alwup to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma hi li suu
ehung, ma po wa ilio angan hambip takut tin api Galili men men me ira yang;
kuru po tin api Yudia,

8 u api Yerusalem, u api Idumia, u put eki Yodan palan ta u pi tin ung e li li
hang sun Taia to sun Saidon men kut tumen, men kha hi wa ilio angan
hambip takut hul epo wungin tin mosop e yang in e ning i men ma po me epo
yang.

9 Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo naak tun
ta ku hihingin ung soput yang kho, epo po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan
kuk, epon akuli po me klet powi yang.

10 Epo yang mimlis saihngin ta po munuman kho kut, kut kha po mosop tin
saihngin lek hi men kuk e kaut kaut mara al baul yang kuma po li kah po yang.

11 Kuru emiun tin to sokongin men, taku hi ion yang, men ku plong ko nuk
mara yang, ma wut pit pit taku, “Ngon men Got Wirun kha imen,” ti.

12 Takuma yang pio emiun tin mosop imen ma yang uluu emiun epo emiun tin
ku pok put yang si pi saah men asin.

13 Li klet ma yang li si put pi ta, ma yang yuk po tin yang tuon min epo hi ku
me epo yang men. Ma po me ma po li pol ta yang kut.

14 Kut ma yang ko won ung wo po khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen,
epon ku po si kuk to yang, kuru epon ku yang tirih po li pol kuma po pok put
sakalngin,

15 kuru yang sum po po epo emhong tin ku po mimlis saihngin maran kiring
kiring epon men, u po luul to emiun lengwal li pol epon kut tumen:

16 men a-Saimon tin yang wa yan ta kyok yan a-Pita men,

17 kuru a-Yemis tin a-Sebedi khuuk i men ngong wiron a-Yon, tin yang pen ya
ngong a-Boanerges men, men sinsin ti, ‘Husani pi tin klung men,’

18 kuru Andru, a-Pilip, a-Bartolomyu, a-Matyu, a-Tomas, a-Yemis tin sun
Alpias khuuk i men, a-Tatias, a-Saimon tin hi Selot men,

19 u a-Yudas Iskariot tin wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin elara men kut tumen.
Li klet ma po li sup mang ta.

20 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men mosop kyok me palu wal kyok, ma po men
munuman takut, tumen ma po taku ii endara, takuma po ku ii endara kara
akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Ma po tin nongin a yang men hul epo wungin tin imen, men po li pol kuma po taku isum yang. Epo po wo taku, “Yang men tulun hungin tan kis kha men.”

22 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan e hi me ko Yerusalem men men hi me wo taku, “Yang men a-Belsebul in min kha men,” kuru po wo taku, “Yang tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha yang luul to emiun lengwal epon men.”

23 Tumen ma yang yuk po tin imen ku me hang yang, ma yang sakal ta po ira sakalngin emol kara taku, “Tua ma a-Nolongin ku luul to a-Nolongin tuon?

24 Taku enunu ta pok mi al ma sewut wal, men ku enunu tin imen ung nhing kyok akomen.

25 U taku po tin khuuk wal e ung mi mang then ta men men pok mi al ma sewut wal, men ku po tin ung mi mang tin imen ung nhing kyok akomen kut tumen.

26 Ma taku a-Nolongin si pok min ma yang sewut tuon, men ku yang pit nhing kyok akomen. Awu. Men ku yang huuspit weh kut ako!

27 Po ta men ku sup mang ta sun tin apalukngin men ta ma espo endara ta sun engun akomen. Awu. Taku po kan kan sun tin apalukngin men kho wet, anima po me espo endara tin pit mi mang ta sun men.

28 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo lasin mosop tin ta po tunus men men ku Got mang tan ako, kuru ton mingin tin tun tira e me pol wo po men kut tumen.

29 Si taku po ta ton mi Emiun Auluungin, men ku Got mang ta lasin tan angan akomen. Awu. Lasin tin imen men ku po tin imen in wet kokyok kokyok li kut.”

30 Yang sakal tumen epon tin po sakal ti, “Yang men in to emiun lengwal ta kha men.”

31 Li klet ma minan tin imen ma yang ehuron u tonin tumen me pol, ma po me nuk mara so ma po tih sun ta li yuk yang.

32 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men nuk baul yang ma po wo ta yang taku, “Imen, tonim hi ehuro wom men me nuk tak li mara so, ma po me langun epo ngon.”

33 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Inu u ehurok men araling?”

34 Ti ma yang maran mili ung wo po tin nuk baul yang men ma yang ko sakal taku, “Iyi, inu u ehurok wala wom tin nuk iyi!

35 Epo araling e ku ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, men worok u elut ngo u inu kut tumen kha men.”

Mak 4

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Kyok ma yang hosi kotngin suu ehung. Ma po wa ilio angan kara me palu wal ewut yang, tumen ma yang si ung wo naak ta, ma yang tak li ung yanga ehung. Si po tin wa ilio angan men moyong nuk wo mulus suu ehung.

2 Kut ma yang kot po epo sakalngin munuman ira sakalngin emol kara, ma yang wo ta po mi kotngin tin ta yang men taku,

3 “Wom hul! Yang ta li pol epon ku tep tep wit ihun.

4 Ma yang in e tep tep i, men wit ihun kara poplong ko tingi soput, ma emon kara me tom tom i ii nginan li.

5 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men. Pi tin imen men mulusngin ha nuk po enah, ma kerek engun ma wit ihun tin imen klung si, epo mulusngin men ku hik e muut long nuk po enah akomen.

6 Li sinang huus me si, men sinang mom pon, epo li imut om, tumen ma li mlus mosop.

7 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, ma elik poplok si lais wut li, ma li ku enun kara som.

8 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulus tin ikil men, ma plok si enunun, men plok si ma ung e si nunhum. Ma kara enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum khum (100) si ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen.”

9 Ti ma yang wo ta po taku, “Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!”

10 Li klet ma yang li in ta tuon, anima po tin kuk baul yang men to sun tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen me kines yang epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin.

11 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom kha Got naa wom kuma wom pon ta wungin kaunngin tin ta enunu tin ta Got men sinsin men ako. Si po tin kuk wetpo engin men men sakalngin mosop li epo po ira wungin emol misan,

12 kumali ‘po ku kuk e ion i, men ku po ion i takuma po ku mara hi iis i weh akomen, u po kuk e hul i, men ku po hul i takuma po ku ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen, epon akuli po phae, ma lasin ta po klokngin li.’”

13 Ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom ku ion wungin emol tin imen sinsin akomen, wah? Taku wom ku ion i som, men ku wom ion wungin emol tin kara men sinsin mosop tua?

14 Yang tin tep wit ihun men men tep sakalngin kha men.

15 Ma po tin imen wala kuk soput tingin pi tin sakalngin tepngin epon men. Ma po hul sakalngin, khama a-Nolongin me kerek engun ma yang klok sakalngin tin tepngin ko mi po men li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Si tumen kut kha po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulus tin pohut kakat men, ma minan tin po hul sakalngin men men po wai kerek engun to min kehngin.

17 Takuma po imut hi men om, ma po kuk put monlo long engun, li klet ma won maikngin wa mumhek mingin si pit mi sakalngin ta Got, men ku po poplong ko kerek engun.

18 Si po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men. Po tin imen wala hul sakalngin,

19 takuma silan khingngin tin ta pi mulus tin iyi, u miranngin tin ek ek mi po men, u min wawai tin pit wo endara kara maksin men kut tumen, men me sup ma lais wut sakalngin, li ma sakalngin ku enun akomen.

20 Si po tin imen wala wit ihun tin tepngin ko wo mulus tin ikil men. Ma po hul sakalngin, men po mi hi nawaehngin pit pon. Ma po ning sakalngin ma sakalngin enunun ung e li li mhi sun. Kara enunun khum miuk (30) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum ta me sup (60) si ung e li li mhi sun, u kara enunun khum khum (100) si ung e li li mhi sun kut tumen."

21 Kuru yang ko wo ta po taku, "Iyi, po wa esul ta me kuma po wai sup li ung wet endara tin min engun men ta wa wet ehus ta ewin, wah? Awu. Po wai me epon ku po wai si ung wo suyung tin ta esul men weh ako, wah?

22 Epon taku po kaun endara ta, men kuli iso si in pi mlaeng ako; wa taku po kaun sakalngin ta, men kuli iso si in pi mi mlaeng kut tumen ako.

23 Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul i weh."

24 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom men ku tulu wom hu nuk po engin epo sakalngin tin wom hul i men weh. Kaingin tin wom kai endara epon men kha kuli endara kaingin ko ta wom epon men, kuru endara kara kyok ko po sun ta wom tin hul wet sakalngin men kut tumen.

25 Epon taku po ta in to endara tan kara, men kuli endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin in ton men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen.

26 Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, "Enunu tin ta Got men men ken po ta tin tep wit ihun ko yanga mulus men,

27 ma yang nhaung to pi luk u yang phip si to pi mhangin, men wit ihun tin imen klung si ma poplok si ma ung e si nunhum, takuma tua ma wit ihun tin poplok si nunhum men ku yang tuon ion i akomen.

28 Epo mulus men pho po endara enun ta tuon engun; muk ma khin si, anima mhin, anima enun phoo si ung po sun mhin ma muru.

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Si minan tin wit si mumuru kut men, men yang siik li pol to sarip hut kuluk ta tin po kaklat wit epon ewin men, epo elup tin po kaklat wit epon men men si kut khae.”

30 Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, “It ku kai enunu tin ta Got men ku to ele, wa it ku sakal emol tin ia epon?

31 Men ken mastet ihun ta tin po tap i ko wo mulus men, aku, men tururun weh epo endara ihun mosop tin po tap i ko wo mulus men,

32 takuma po tap i kut, men si nhum epo endara aiingin mosop tin po wawha i mipi ewin men, ma si wiang wilin tin nunhum men mili mili, tumen ma emon tin api wet pi men me ning mlut ma emon kakaun po sa tin imen.”

33 Ma wungin emol munuman tin tumen kha yang sakal ta po epon men kuma sakalngin tin imen ku kai mi po epo sakalngin tin po hul i men siik.

34 Si taku sakalngin emol pi om, men ku yang sakal si ta po epo sakalngin ta akomen. Si minan tin po li kuk ta tuo hi men, men ku yang poplos wungin mosop si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

35 Ungunan tin imen ma pi ii angan kut, men yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “It men ku ut put eki li sup pilin ekora.”

36 Ti ma po mang ta sun tin wa ilio angan men kuk, si po wa yang tin ung wo naak kho men ma hi li. Kuru naak kara maksin kut men kuk to yang.

37 Ma pi pus nhum ta si, ma esap hik hik me ko mi naak, tumen ma homani ma eki taku si ung e kol angan mi naak.

38 Si yang men ung sulung kho me kut naak ma yang mhin ko klung wo mulu mol putngin ta ma yang nuk e nhaung. Ma po li kon kon yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngon ku silap khing kara som epo it tin ku huuspit angan men, wah?”

39 Ti ma yang si ngeng heek eip, kuru yang wo ta ehung taku, “Ping wop ma e ko ling nuk.” Ti ma eip hun ma ehung ko ling nuk engun, si ku milip kara kyok akomen.

40 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Mi wom kauwanngin tumen epo ele? Tua ma wophepngin ta wom om?”

41 Ma po lem takut, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin ikop men ara weh, ma eip u esap kut tumen hul wet yang ii?”

Mak 5

1 Ma po li pol ehung pilin ekora li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men.

2 Ma yang ko wo naak li ko, men kerek engun ma yang ta tin in to emiun tin to sokongin men ta yok mara uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen me tut sun,

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 men in kokyok kokyok lunga uwin tin tanuan imen, ma po ta ku kakha epon ku kan kan yang akomen. Awu. Epo po khuk po yang epo esih tin khang weh men maksin kut tumen.

4 Epo kho ma po kan kan yang kokyok kokyok epo esih tin khang weh men pit wut khi yang to sun wilin, takuma esih tin pit wut wili yang men yang plah i, u tin pit wut khi yang men yang hik put kut tumen. Kuru po ta men ku ning i ma yang won mal kut tumen akomen.

5 Ma to pi luk u to pi mhangin sumsum men yang in po pi emian u yang in e mili mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li men kut tumen, ma yang in e wut pit pit u yang in e kakais pon epo enah kut tumen.

6 Si yang iso in li li hin men yang maran li kon a-Yesus ma yang saa li powut ko suul sii khi sun,

7 ma yang wut pit takut ma yang wo taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got tin in ili awon weh men, ngon taku ning ele epo ngo? E tung tung epo ya Got epo ngon men ku wa won maanngin nhum si ta ngo kerek asin.”

8 Epo kho ma yang wo ta emiun taku, “Ngon tin emiun e e in to sokongin men, e mang ta yang timen si e mu pol.”

9 Ma yang kines emiun taku, “Si ngon men yap are?” Ti ma emiun ko wo taku, “Ya ngo men a po nolo tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut men, epo pim men nomoyong takut.”

10 Ma emiun in e hau nuk nuk mi a-Yesus kokyok kokyok epo yang ku ning i aku yang luul to hi wo mulusngin tin imen li asin.

11 Si yu wa ilio angan hambip kara men pit e susuo po pi emian tin pit imen.

12 Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin mosop imen men hau nuk nuk mi yang taku, “E tirih pim lu lunga yu kuma pim a li hik sup mi yu tin pit imen.”

13 Ti ma kerek engun ma a-Yesus sam wet emiun tin to sokongin men, ma emiun mosop me pol mi yang ma emiun li sup e li li mi yu tin wa ilio angan men, ma yu mosop wangan wut plis ma mhup li ko put pi tin mara hambai men li ko mi ehung, men khum khum khum ponwal (2,000) wa tumen kha ko mi ehung men, ma yu mosop ko um kawot mi ehung.

14 Kut ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men men mhup, ma po li pok pok put wungin tin imen li mi enunu u mipi tin ung e li li men maksin kut tumen. Ma po masang to sun wala li pol epon ku hi ion wungin tin si pi tin imen men tua.

15 Ma po me pol ta a-Yesus ma po ion yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal nomoyong kasum yang men, men ung u pi moolngin tan kyok kut u in to tulun hungin tan tunus kyok kut tumen, men yang tin tuon e kho ma emiun tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut men kuk min men, ma po papham.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma po tin ion wungin kho men pok pok sun epo wungin tin si tua ta yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal kasum i men, kuru po pok sun epo yu kut tumen.

17 Kut ma po hosi sakalngin epo po ku hau nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku yok wo mulusngin tin ta po men, si yang li.

18 Ma a-Yesus taku khin li ko mi naak, men yang tin kho ma emiun lengwal kasum i men hau nuk nuk mi sun epon taku yang ku ngong li.

19 Takuma a-Yesus ku hul wet yang ku ngong li akomen, si yang wo ta sun taku, “E kyok lu mang tap li epo po tin ewo ngon men, ma e lu pok po epo wungin tin put nunhum e yang tin Akono men ning i nhio wo ngon ma yang min suk ngon epon men.”

20 Tumen ma yang yok ma yang li hosi wungin pok putnginan wo mulusngin Tikapolis epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i nhio wo yang epon men, ma po mosop teret won.

21 Li klet ma a Yesus ko wa naak li ut put ehung li sup pilin ekora kyok ma yang li in suu ehung, men po wa ilio angan kara kut me palu wal ewut yang.

22 Ih, yang ta tin hi mara hi pit wo mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men me, men yan a-Yairus. Ma yang maran kon sun, men yang plong ko nuk sii khi sun,

23 ma yang hau nuk nuk mi sun weh taku, “Eruk tin tun men tikayung men ku hun kut khae. Som mu wa wilip ko nuk po wut, kuma wut kyok si tunus ma wut iso in.”

24 Tumen ma a-Yesus ngong li, ma po wa ilio angan hambip takut me posulul pit po a-Yesus ira soput li.

25 Si wut wala ta tin laisuk ilul i to posan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li men,

26 ma men wuh wungin angan munuman yanga wili dokta tin munuman men ma uspo eyuk tan tep mi nginan mosop kho li, takuma wut ku tunus kara som. Awu. Saihngin ta wut men iso in e ngil ngil wut takut.

27 Wut hul epo a-Yesus, men me wetpo yang mi po tin posulul pit po yang men, ma wut wilin li kah po moolngin tin yang phini los po sun men.

28 Epo wut wo taku, “Taku ngo ku kah po moolngin tin ta yang men engun, men ku nga si tunus kyok ako.”

29 Ti ma kerek engun ma laisuk tin ilul wut men put mut, ma wut won ek i epo saihngin tin wi wut men mang ta wut li kut.

30 Ma a-Yesus kerek e ko won hip i epo emhong ta yang kara kho li akanda, tumen ma yang phae mili mi po tin posulul pit po yang men, ma yang sakal taku, “Ara me kah po moolngin ta ngo?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Wu, e ion po tin posulul pit po ngon men, taku tua ma e kines taku, ‘Ara me kah po ngo?’”

32 Takuma yang iso maran lang ruru kuma yang ion po tin ning wungin tin imen men are.

33 Si wut tin wala imen ion mi wungin tin si ta wut men, men wut lem ma wut kwat, ma wut me plong ko maran min a-Yesus, ma wut pok put sakalngin irawin mosop si ta yang.

34 Ma yang ko wo ta wut taku, “Eruk, wophepngin tap ning i ma e si tunus kyok. Mip ko lu wyu ung ma e lu, ma wop mlus epo saihngin tin wi ngon men.”

35 Yang iso pit e sakal ta wut ma po kara me mang ta phua tin maran pit wo mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma po me pok taku, “Erum men hun kut. Ngon ku tuus yang tin kot it men kyok epo ele?”

36 Takuma a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin po me pok put men, men yang ko wo ta sun tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men taku, “E lem asin, si wop phep engun.”

37 Ma yang uluu sun ta tin ku ira yang li men, si a-Pita u a-Yemis, u a-Yon tin a-Yemis wiron men tumen misa ngyuk kha hi li men.

38 Kut ma yang li pol mang tin ta phua tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men, ma yang ion sokongin nhum ta, men po tirinis u hau wal hambip kut tumen.

39 Ma yang kho li sup, men yang wo ta po taku, “Wom sokong hambip u wom tirinis tumen epo ele? Wut tin hoin imen ku hun som, si wut men nuk e nhaung engun.”

40 Ti ma po les pit wo yang. Takuma yang luul to po mosop li pol mara so, si yang wa wut tin hoin imen wiraman ngong tonin u wuluk tin kuk to yang men, ma hi li sup mi mang tin lahembengin e wut tin hoin imen nuk min men.

41 Ma yang isum po wili wut kut, men yang wo ta wut taku, “Talita kumi!” (men po phae sinsin taku, “Ngon tin wala hoin iyi, nga wo tap taku, e khek si pit!”).

42 Ti ma kerek engun ma wut khek si pit, ma wut muk muk mili, epo wut tin imen posan tan eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen men kho li. Po ion wungin tin imen ma teretngin nhum takut si ta po.

43 Ma a-Yesus wo maran ko klat weh epo po ku li pok sun ta epo wungin tin imen asin. Si yang wo ta po epo po ku wa endara kara si ta wut kuma wut iini.

Mak 6

1 Li klet ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen ma yang li pol pi tin ta yang siin weh men, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ira yang li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma pi Sabat si ma yang li hosi kotngin mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men.
Ma po munuman tin hul yang men teret, ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop wa
sakalngin tin imen weh ko pit a? Kuru mhin ekngin tin yang wai imen men
maksin maran tunia weh iyi, kuma wungin tin apalukngin tumen ko ningngin
yanga wili yang ti?

3 Iyi, yang tin imen tin nut nut endara ning nginan epo sa men tin e-Maria
wirun men, u a-Yemis, u a-Yoses, u a-Yuda u a-Saimon kut tumen wiro hi
ako, wah? Kuru ehulut hi men maksin kuk to it iyi kut tumen ako, wah?” Ma po
kuma hi maan maan pit po yang.

4 Si a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Pokngin ta men ku yan om ewin som, si pi tin
tan sinsin men u lunga po tin ewo yang weh men u mi po tin hi khuuk wal e
ung mi mang ta hi then men tumen then kha yang yan om mi hi men.”

5 Ma yang ku ning wungin apalukngin ta ko pit imen akomen, si yang wa wilin
si po po sakun kara engun tin sasaih men misan, ma po si turunus kyok.

6 Ma yang teret wo po epo po tin pang po hi epo po tin ku wo hi phep men. Li
klet ma yang in e mili mili pi tin ung e li li baul sun men, ma yang in e kot po.

7 Ma yang yuk po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen men me ma
yang hosi wungin epo yang ku tirih po ponwal ponwal li. Ma yang ko sum po
po epo emhong tin ku po luul to emiun tin to sokongin men li pol epon men.

8 Ma yang wo maran ko klat epo po ku wa endara kara tin ku po li muk muk
ton men asin, si kamtukngin misan; si eyel wa beret wa ulu tin ku po wai ko mi
endara tin po wat put hi epon men, men ku pi engul;

9 si po men ku phi sandel tin ku ung hut khi hi men ako, si po ku phi hi epo
moolngin tin nuk po sun men ponwal asin.

10 Kuru yang wo ta po maksin taku, “Pi tin akani e ku wom lu sup mang ta
epon men, men ku wom lu ting pit ko pit imen weh li pol minan tin wom yok pi
tin imen ma wom lu men.

11 Ma taku pi ta po ku wa wom wa hul wet som, li klet ma wom ku yok ma
wom ku lu, men ku wom tung tung nokokwa tin nuk wet khi wom men ko,
kuma wungin tin nuk imen kha ku wom pok put lasin ta po epon men. Nga wo
anuh ta wom, epo ungunan tin kuli wungin plesnginan si epon men, men ku
wungin tin plesngin epo pi Sodom to sun Gomora men men kuli si min
amangngin epo sun tin ku plesngin epo pi tin imen ako!”

12 Tumen ma po yok ma po li pol ma po li pok put sakalngin epo po masang to
sun wala men ku phae mi hi.

13 Ma po luul to emiun lengwal munuman mi sun li pol, kuru po yuk yuk
nowhong ko po sun nomoyong tin sasaih men ma po si turunus kyok kut
tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Si a-Herot tin sinkhaung men hul epo a-Yesus, epo a-Yesus yan si nhum mili yanga pi. Tumen ma a-Herot wo taku, “A-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men men khek mi hunngin kyok si tunus kha men, wah, wala emhong tin apalukngin imen kyok si kum mi yang men.”

15 Si po kara men wo taku, “Yang men a-Elaiha.” Si po kara maksin men wo taku, “Yang men pokngin ta, wa yang men ken po pokngin ta kha men.”

16 Si a-Herot hul epo wungin tin imen, men yang wo taku, “A-Yon tin nga klat wut men kha imen. Yang men khek kyok si tunus kha men!”

17 Epo a-Herot tuon tirih po li ma po kasum a-Yon, ma po kan kan yang mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men pit mi e-Herodias tin ung ta wiron a-Pilip kho men, epo a-Herot enangin wut kho kut.

18 Epo kho ma a-Yon wo ta a-Herot taku, “Men auluungin epo ngon tin ku wa wut tin ung ta wirom men me ung tap men asin.”

19 Tumen ma e-Herodias ngin is wungin tin wut min mokongin pit wo yang men nuk mi wut, ma wut min epo wut ku wi yang ko hun, takuma wut ku pon ta soput ta akomen.

20 Epo a-Herot lem pit wo a-Yon, ma yang ion i epo wungin ta sun men siik u auluungin kut tumen, tumen ma yang haum eya sun. Ma taku yang hul sakalngin ta sun, men ku yang ning wungin munuman epon ku nhio wo sun, ma yang min nawaehngin epo yang tin ku hul wet sun men.

21 Li klet ma pi min ek tunus ta wut ta si minan tin po tulu hi hu ungunan tin a-Herot ko khuukngin epon men, ma yang ning kakaomngin epo po akokono tin kum wet wili yang men u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men, u po tin nunhum e api Galili men kut tumen.

22 Ma e-Herodias erun tuon me yik to mara po, ma a-Herot min tunusngin, kuru po tin me hi kakaom men mi hi tunusngin kut tumen, ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko sakal ta wut taku, “Taku ngon ku kines ngo epo endara ta tin mip epon men, men ku nga wai si tap engun.”

23 Kuru yang ko tung tung to mara wut taku, “Endara ta tin ku e kines ngo epon men, men ku nga wai si tap weh li kai enunu tin ta ngo men ku pok mingin ko tingit ponwal ma nga wa pi tingit ta si tap engun.”

24 Tumen ma wut li pol ma wut li sakal ta tonin taku, “Ngo ku kines yang epo ele?” Ti ma tonin ko sakal taku, “E kines epo a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin.”

25 Tumen ma wut pus engin kerek me sup hang yang tin sinkhaung men ma wut kines taku, “Mi ngo epo ngon ku pus engin ma e wa a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men mhin ko ung mi kambuyu ta ma e wai mu si ta ngo.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Ma yang tin sinkhaung men min urut i takut, takuma yang tulun hu sakalngin tin yang tung tung i men u po tin me hi ii kakaomngin men kut tumen, tumen ma yang min epo yang ku wetpon wa sakalngin tin ta wut men akomen.

27 Ma kerek engun ma yang tin sinkhaung men ko tih phua tin lek po ko huu nginangan men ta li, ma yang wo ta sun epo yang ku li wa a-Yon mhin me. Tumen ma yang li klat wut sun mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men,

28 ma yang wa sun mhin ko ung mi kambuyu ta ma yang wai me si ta wut, ma wut wai li si ta tonin.

29 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men hul epo wungin tin timen, men po me wa yang emkusin, ma po wa yang li nuk mi uwin tanuan ta.

30 Kut si po paengin li palu wal hang a-Yesus, ma po pok yang epo wungin tin po ning ning i kho men u wungin tin po li kot sun epon kho men kut tumen mosop.

31 Tumen ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom mu kuk ta tuo wom pi tin tahunggu men ta ma wom kuk e nhing sakun kara.” Epo po masang to sun wala munuman kuk e me u kuk e li tumen, ma elup tin ku po mak me ii endara min men men pi angun.

32 Tumen ma po misa hi si wo naak ta ma po yok li pi tahunggu ta.

33 Ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men ion sun tin yok li men, ma po munuman men hop sun, ma po yok pi tin mosop e ung e li li men ma saangin ung po khi po li pi tin imen. Ma po li pol kho epo sun, ma po me palu wal ewut yang.

34 Ma a-Yesus me ko wo naak kut, men yang ion po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan takut, ma yang min amusukngin to po, epo po men kuk ken sipsip wa ilio angan kara tin kalwok epo po ta tin ku maran pit wo li men. Tumen ma yang ko hosi sakalngin ma yang kot po epo sakalngin munuman.

35 Ma pi luk angan kut, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me pol ta yang ma po wo taku, “Pi tin iyi men tahunggu, ma homani ma sinang maran ung e li ko kut khae.

36 E tirih po li kuma po li li woringi pi u pi tanuan tin ung e li li men kut tumen, ma po li kul kul beret ta hi. Epo po men kalwok epo endara aiingin.”

37 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Tuo wom kha ku wa endara si po iini men!” Ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Iyi, mip epo pim ku li kul beret epo ulu enahan tingit khum khum ponwal (200) ma pim a wai si ta po kuma po iini, wah?”

38 Ti ma a-Yesus kines po taku, “Si wom kuk to beret palamusung khaut esini? Wom lu ion i wet.” Ma po li pon tan ma po me pok yang taku, “Beret khaut eip, u ili ponwal kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

39 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po epo po ku wo ta sun ma po pok pok mi al ko maran min then then ma hi ko nuk e li li yanga epilil tin po keng men.

40 Tumen ma po maran min kara khum khum (100), khum khum (100), kuru po maran min kara khum eip (50), khum eip (50), tumen ma hi ko nuk e li li.

41 Ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip imen to ili tin ponwal men si, anima yang maran li si wet pi ma yang sam sam Got epon, li klet ma yang tik tik i ma yang pit e wai si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kuma po wai ko ung e li li mi yanga sun. Kuru ili tin ponwal men yang kikyu po mosop epon kut tumen.

42 Ma po mosop iini ma po mut mut.

43 Ma po ko tamuk beret to ili tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun eip ponwal u ponwal me sup tumen si kol kol.

44 Ma po masang tin ii beret tin imen enu hi tiik nginan men khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen.

45 Ma yang soh ung wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men epo po ku si wo naak ma po kho li muk yang ehung pilin ekora, li sup Betsaida, si yang ku iso in e tirih po tin wa ilio angan men li li pi ta hi wet.

46 Ma yang tirih po kho li li kut, anima yang ko yok li si put pi kuma yang li in e kines Got.

47 Ma pi ii angan kho si kut, ma naak li in tak li yanga ehung emin, si yang misan men in ta tuon wo mulusngin.

48 Ma yang ion po tin tohuh epon ku sau men, epo eip men me mara po angan. Li ma pi tin emon won malil pi men si, men yang muk muk yanga ehung li epo po, ma yang taku li yek ta po angan,

49 takuma po mara hi li kon yang tin in e muk muk mili yanga ehung men, ma po phaeng taku yuwun ani men, ma po wut hi paplai.

50 Epo po mosop mara hi kon yang ma po papham. Takuma yang kerek e sakal kamlas po ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Mi wom pit nhing, men ngo ako, si wom lem asin.”

51 Kut ma yang li si wo naak to po, khama eip put mut. Ma po enu hi yang weh kut, ma po teret wo wungin tin imen.

52 Epo po ku mara hi iis wungin sinsin tin epo beret tik tik nginan men kho akomen, epo po iso mi hi khang.

53 Ma po ut put ehung li sup wo mulusngin Genesaret, ma po kan kan naak sup li ung suu ehung pi tin imen.

54 Ma po me ko wo naak, men po masang to sun wala kerek e ko hop yang,

© 2015 Bibles International.

55 ma po mhup li yanga pi mili sup e klet, ma po hosi wungin epo po ku espo
sun tin sasaih men wo ehus li pi tin ani po hul epo yang li in epon men.

56 Ma pi tin akani e yang li sup min men, taku pi tanuan, wa pi tin nunhum
men, wa woringi pi wa tumen, men po tum sun tin sasaih men ko nuk e li li pi
tin po nal wal epon men, ma po hau nuk nuk mi yang epon taku po ku kah kah
po moolngin tin ta yang men hut engun. Ma po esini tin kah po yang men siik
men hi mosop si turunus kyok.

Mak 7

1 Li klet ma po Parisi me palu wal ewut yang, kuru po tin wa kumang epo
wungin sinsin plesnginan men men kara me kut tumen, men hi me ko
Yerusalem.

2 Ma po ion sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kara ii beret to po wili
hi tin to sokongin men, men ku hi khis po wili hi kho som, ma po wa lasin ko
po sun.

3 Epo po Parisi, kuru po Yuda mosop kut tumen, taku po ku khis khis po wili hi
ira wungin tin ta hi sinsin weh men som, men ku po ii endara akomen, men po
kasum wungin tin po tin ta hi e akokono men ung e pat wal i me men kha
men.

4 Ma minan tin po me hang pi tin po nal wal epon men, taku po ku pamut hi ko
mi eki kho som, men ku po ii endara akomen. Kuru wungin munuman kara
maksin tin po wai hang sun ma po kasum i men, ken tawil u sa khin u endara
brasan tin po um ko min men, u suyung tin po ii enda won men kut tumen tin
ku pamutngin ko mi eki men kha po iran men.

5 Kut ma po Parisi to sun tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men
me kines yang taku, “Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ku ira
wungin tin po akono tin ta it men ung e pat wal i me men akomen? Si tua ma
po ii endara to po wili hi tin to sokongin men engun?”

6 Takuma yang sakal wet po taku, “Aisaia nut wungin pok putnginan los po
wom tin to wungin nuk wo eha e nuk ikop, men wala panngin nuk taku, ‘Po tin
khuuk wal imen wa ya ngo si na wo hi, si po mi hi men kuk hin epo ngo.

7 Si wungin tin wungin sinsin om min men, kha po uluu ngo epon men, ma
wungin tin po kot sun epon men men wungin tin po tunus wo maran ko klat
epon men engun kha men.’

8 Epo wom men mang ta wungin sinsin tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men li
tek nuk woringin, si wom kasum wungin tin po tunus pat wal i na wo hi engun
me men, tin wala ti: endara tin po um ko min men u tin po um epon men
tumen tin pamutngin ko mi eki men, kuru wungin munuman kara tin tumen
kha wom ning i ewin men maksin kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Kuru yang wo ta po kyok taku, “Auh, wom men lap e nut wungin tin ku wetpo wom wa wungin sinsin tin ta Got men epon men weh, si kuma wom ira wungin sinsin tin tuo wom ung e pat wal i me men engun.

10 Epo a-Moses wo taku, ‘Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong weh si,’ kuru ‘Taku po ta sakal lengwal ewut wiraman wa tonin, men ku po wini ko hun.’

11 Si wom men wo taku, ‘Taku po ta sakal ta wiraman wa tonin taku, “Endara tin ani taku ngon ku wa nhio wongin hang ngo epon men men Koban”’ (men sinsin taku, men talungin tin ngo ku wai si ta Got men kha imen),

12 taku po ta sakal tumen, men ku wom mang tan ma ku nhio wo wiraman wa tonin epo endara ta angan ta kyok akomen,

13 ma wungin tin tumen kha wom ning i ma sakalngin tin ta Got men ku siin iis akomen epo wungin sinsin tin wom ung e pat wal i me men. Ma wungin munuman tin tumen kha wom kuk e ning i men.”

14 Ma a-Yesus yuk po tin wa ilio angan men mosop me epo yang, ma po kho me pol ta yang kut, men yang ko wo ta po taku, “Apo, wom mosop men ku hul wet sakalngin ta ngo weh, ma mara wom iis i tunus.

15 Endara ta tin kuk mara so ma li ko mi po tunus ta men ani ku ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men akomen. Awu. Si endara maran kiring kiring tin me pol mi po tunus men kha ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men.

16 Taku po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!”

17 Li klet ma yang kho li sup mang ta silang po tin wa ilio angan men, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kines yang epo wungin emol tin imen sinsin.

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wom e kingung mi engin kai po tin imen maksin kut ti? Wom ku ion i som, wah, epo endara ta tin kuk mara so ma li ko mi po tunus men ani ku ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men akomen?

19 Epon men ku li ko mi po ewhat hi som, si men li ko mi kuma po ma po li put hi pias ton li.” Wungin tin imen kha yang wo epo endara aiingin mosop men mi yil kha men.

20 Kuru yang wo kyok taku, “Wungin tin kling si mi po tunus ma me pol men kha ning i ma po si kuk to sokongin ton men.

21 Epo mi po tunus weh tin ewhat hi men kha min wawangin lengwal si epon men, u wungin tin po sup si khi sun men, u elwanngin, u wungin tin po lek sun ko huu men,

22 u tipngin, u maran nesngin, u min lelngin, u wungin tin po ek ek mara sun men, u wungin tin po wiwil ma po ku manngin wa hi som men, u hulumngin, u

© 2015 Bibles International.

sakal lengwal ewut sun, u wai si pit, u wungin ulil u tumen kha mosop me pol mi po tunus ewin men.

23 Wungin tin lengwal e mosop imen kha me pol mi po tunus ma ning i ma po kuk to sokongin epon men.”

24 Kut ma a-Yesus yok pi tin imen, ma yang li wo mulusngin tin po Taia to sun Saidon ung won men. Ma yang li sup mang ta ma yang min epo po ta ku ion yang tin li sup men akomen, takuma men khungnginan epo yang tin ku kaun men.

25 Epo wut wala ta tin emiun lengwal ta kasum erun men men hul epo yang, ma wut me plong ko nuk sii khi yang.

26 Wut tin wala imen men api Grik, si tonin khuuk wut wo mulusngin Siria tin ta po Ponisia men. Ma wut in e hau si wo a-Yesus epo yang ku luul to emiun tin lengwal men mi erun li pol.

27 Takuma a-Yesus sakal ta wut taku, “It mang si po hoin ii endara ta hi weh li po mut mut wet. Epo beret tin ta po hoin men, taku pim a wai ma pim a whis i ko ta elwa tin hohoin men, men ku tunus akomen.”

28 Ti ma wut ko wo taku, “Wai, po Akono, takuma elwa hohoin tin kuk wet suyung men ii endara towo po hoin tin plak ko men ewin ako.”

29 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta wut taku, “E sakal i tin imen kut, tumen ma e kyok lu ira soput tin tap men. Emiun tin lengwal imen men me pol mi erum kho kut.”

30 Ti ma wut kyok li pol mok tan, ma wut li pon ta erun tin emiun lengwal me pol min men kho kut, si wut nuk wo ehus engun.

31 Ma yang kyok ko yok wo mulusngin tin ta po Taia to sun Saidon men, ma yang li hik put mulusngin tin ta pi Tikapolis men li pol suu ehung Galili.

32 Ma po wa yang ta me epo sun men kingan tuung, kuru won po maik to sakalngin kut tumen, ma po hau nuk sii khi yang epo yang ku wa wilin si nuk po sun.

33 Ma yang wa sun ma ngong li nuk hin long epo po tin wa ilio angan men, ma yang wa wilin pon pon li sup mi kinga sun likiong, kuru yang kimos ko ung hut wilin ma yang wai sup li kah po mamai sun kut tumen.

34 Ma yang maran li si wet pi ma yang es emiun hambip, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Epapta,” men sinsin ti, “Mom men ku plos.”

35 Ma kerek engun ma yang kingan siin ek u endara tin kan kan yang mamain men plosngin kut tumen ma yang ko sakal li plas.

36 Kut ma a-Yesus uluu po epo po ku li pok po ta asin. Ma yang in e uluu po kara kho kut, takuma awu, po men li pok sun li li yanga pi weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

37 Ma po tin hul wungin tin imen teret wo wungin tin imen weh, ma po sakal taku, “Yang men iso nut wungin mosop ning nginan turunus weh, wala yang ning i ma po tin kinga hi tuung men kinga hi siin ek u po tin wo hi korip men ko sasakal maksin kut tumen.

Mak 8

1 Mi elup tin imen ma po wa ilio angan kara me kuk ma po men kuk engun epo endara tin ku po iini men, men ma a-Yesus yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me hang yang ma yang sakal ta po taku,

2 “Ngo men mi ngo amusukngin to po tin wa ilio angan iyi weh, epo homani ma po kuk to ngo to ungunan miuk kho kut, ma po kuk engun epo endara tin ku po iini men.

3 Ma taku nga tirih po li li mang ta hi to elwip a hi engun, men ku po li khi hi wiak wiak ira soput. Epo po kara men api hin.”

4 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal wet yang taku, “It ku pon ta beret kara tin ku po tin wa ilio angan iyi iini ma po mut mut pi tin tahunggu iyi men ku ko pit ia?”

5 Ti ma yang ko kines po taku, “Si wom kuk to beret tin musung men khaut esini?” Ma po ko wo taku, “Khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen.”

6 Tumen ma yang wo ta po tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku ko ung e li li mulus. Ma yang wa beret tin palamusung khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang wai si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kuma po wai ko ung e li li mi yanga sun. Tumen ma po wai ko ta sun tin wa ilio angan men kut.

7 Kuru po kuk to ili tururun sakun kara kut tumen, ma a-Yesus wa emhong ko pon kut, anima yang wo epo po ku wa ili tin imen ko ung e li li mi yanga sun maksin kut tumen.

8 Kut ma po iini ma po mut mut kut, ma po ko tamuk endara aiingin tin paplakngin e iso nuk men ko ko mi elik airun nunhum khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen si kol kol.

9 Ma po tin ii endara tin imen enu hi khum khum khum mnal (4000) wa tumen kha kuk pi tin imen. Kut ma yang tirih po kyok li li,

10 si yang ko kerek e li si wo naak to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma po li sup wo mulusngin tin ta pi Dalmanuta men.

11 Kut ma po Parisi kara me pol, ma po hosi heek walngin to yang, men po tohuh ung wo yang epo yang taku ning tosukngin tin api wet pi men ta, men po taku karong yang kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Takuma yang es emiun hambip ma yang sakal taku, “Tuni ma po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin iyi tohuh epon ku hi ion tosukngin ta ti? Nga sakal anuh ta wom siik epo tosukngin ta ku ko ta po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin iyi akomen.”

13 Ti ma yang mang ta po kuk, si yang kyok li si wo naak, ma po yok epo po ku li ehung pilin ekora.

14 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tulu hi som epo po ku wa beret kara, epo beret tin nuk to po mi naak kho men men then ta misan.

15 Ma yang ko wo pum po weh taku, “Mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi men u yiis tin ta a-Herot men kut tumen.”

16 Ti ma po ko pok wal lunga hi tuo hi ma po sakal taku, “Beret ta it men om kha yang wo tumen.”

17 Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk lunga po imen ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom pok wal epo wom kuk engun epo beret epo ele? Iyi, wom ku mara wom iis wungin tin imen som kuma mara wom ples i tunus akomen, wah? Iyi, wom men iso mi wom khang takut, wah?

18 Mara wom men ung, takuma wom e mara wom mhi, wah? U kinga wom ung takuma wom e kinga wom tuung, wah? Kuru wom e tulu wom som kut ti, wah?

19 Minan tin nga tik tik beret tin palamusung khaut eip men ta po tin enu hi khum khum khum eip (5000) men, men elik airun khaut esini kol kol epo enda aiingin tin paplakngin e wom tamuk i men?” Ti ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.”

20 “Kuru minan tin nga tik tik beret tin palamusung e khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen ta po tin enu hi kum kum kum mnal (4000) men, men elik airun nunhum khaut esini kol kol epo endara aiingin tin paplakngin e wom tamuk i men?” Ti ma po ko sakal taku, “Khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen.”

21 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Taku tua ma wom iso kingung mi engin?”

22 Li klet ma yang li pol Betsaida. Ma po wa yang maran korip ta me epo sun, ma po hau nuk mi yang epo yang ku kah po sun.

23 Tumen ma yang isum po wili sun tin maran korip men ma yang wa sun li pol wetpo pi tanuan tin imen. Ma a-Yesus kimos pit mara sun ma yang wilin sup li ung po sun, anima yang kileng sun epon taku yang ion endara ta.

24 Ma yang maran si ma yang sakal taku, “Mara ngo ion po tunus men ken sa men, ma po kuk e muk muk.”

25 Kut ma yang wa wilin sup li ung mara sun kyok ma yang wo ta sun epo yang ku maran si. Kut ma yang si tunus, ma yang maran iis po mosop tunus.

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Ma yang ko tih sun li mang tin tan men ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “E in aku e kyok lu sup pi tanuan tin imen, kuru e lu pok po tin kuk mi pi tanuan tin imen ta asin kut tumen.”

27 Li klet ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hi li pol epo pi tin tanuan e ung e li li hang pi Sisaria Pilipai men. Ma po iso ira soput li ma a-Yesus kines po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Po masang to sun wala wo taku ngo men are?”

28 Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men; u po kara wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha; u po kara wo epo po pokngin ta kut tumen.”

29 Ti ma yang kyok ko sakal ta po taku, “Si wom men wo epo ngo men are?” Ti ma a-Pita sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon men Mesaia.”

30 Ti ma a-Yesus uluu po weh epo po ku li pok sun ta epo yang asin.

31 Ma yang hosi po kot nginan epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku weh lat won maikngin maran kiring kiring, ma po tin akokono ta hi Yuda men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kut tumen, ku wetpo hi wa yang, ma po ku wi yang ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili, anima yang khek kyok si tunus.

32 Sakalngin tin imen men yang sakal i si in pi mlaeng. Tumen ma a-Pita wa yang mili woringi pi ma yang ko tep sun.

33 Takuma a-Yesus phae ma yang maran li ung wo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang ko tep sun a-Pita taku, “Nolongin, e mulu wetpo ngo! Epo ngon men ku tulup hu pit po wungin tin Got silan khing epon men akomen. Awu. Ngon men tulup hu pit po wungin tin po tunus sila hi khing pit pon men engun kha men.”

34 Ma yang yuk po tin wa ilio angan men me epo yang to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men maksin kut tumen, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

35 Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo u pok putngin tin tunus men kut tumen, men kuli palolongin ton kyok ako.

36 Epon taku po ta wa endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men, si tunusngin tan tuon huuspit, men ku endara tin mosop imen kuli nhio won tua?

37 Wa po tunus ta men kuli wa ela weh ku sup wet enun?

38 Epon taku po ta manngin wan epo ngo u sakalngin tin ta ngo men tumen mi po tin ning elwanngin si po Got ma ning lasin nginangan mi khuukngin tin iyi,

© 2015 Bibles International.

men ku Wiru Po Tunus manngin wan epon maksin kut tumen minan tin kuli yang me mi moolngin tin ta Wiraman men to po tihngin tin auluungin men.”

Mak 9

1 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po kyok taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po kara men nuk iyi men ku pon ta hunngin kho som li pol minan tin kuli po ion enunu tin ta Got men tin ku me to emhong men.”

2 Li klet ma ungunan ta me sup kho li, anima a-Yesus ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon, ti, ma yang espo wuluk ma ngyuk li si put pi nomalak ta li kuk ta tuo ngyuk. Ma yang pon phae to mara wuluk,

3 ma moolngin tin ta yang men ko pon engil engil ma pon eun weh, ken ais tin pon eun weh men, ma po tin khis po endara nginangan men ku ta in wo mulus kuma ning i ma pon eun weh tumen akomen.

4 Ma a-Elaiha ngong sun a-Moses si put plonginan to mara wuluk, ma wulong ngyuk a-Yesus ngyuk nuk e sakal.

5 Ma a-Pita ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Rabai, men tunus epo pyuk tin kuk iyi. Ma pyuk men ku ning ning mang awal khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen.”

6 Epo a-Pita kingung mi engin epo wungin tin ku yang sakal i men, epo wuluk papham takut.

7 Ma hingis ta ko hawus wuluk, ma emhong ta po ta yuk me pol mi hingis tin imen, men sakal taku, “Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Yang kha ku wom hul wet weh men!”

8 Ti ma kerek engun ma wuluk mara ngyuk mili mili ma wuluk ku ion po ta maksin in akomen. Awu. A-Yesus misan kha ngyuk nuk men.

9 Ma wuluk kuk e me ko put pi, men yang uluu wuluk epo wuluk ku pok put wungin tin wuluk ion i kho kut men si ta po ta asin, si li pol minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus khek mi po tin hu hu kho men kyok si tunus men.

10 Ma wuluk isum sakalngin tin imen nuk mi ngyuk, ma wuluk kines mi ngyuk epo khekngin kyok si tunus ani sinsin in tua?

11 Ma wuluk kyok ko kines yang taku, “Tua ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men wo epo a-Elaiha kha ku weh me muk men ti?”

12 Ti ma yang sakal wet wuluk taku, “Irawin, epo a-Elaiha kha kuli me muk ma yang kha ku nemeh endara mosop kyok si turunus men ako. Taku tua ma sakalngin panngin nuk epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku wuh won maikngin munuman, ma po ku ning i epo yang ken yang e in amiron nginan engun men?

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Si nga pok myuk taku, irawin weh epo a-Elaiha men kho me kut ako, ma po ning i epo yang epo mi hi engun, men ira wungin tin panngin nuk epo yang kho kut men.”

14 Li klet ma yang kyok me pol ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang ion po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan kara nuk baul sun, ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kara kuk e heek wal to sun.

15 Ma po wa ilio angan mosop ion yang, men kerek engun ma po papham takut, ma po whal li hang yang, ma po li paret yukngin si ta yang.

16 Ma yang kines po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men taku, “Wom pok wal to po tin imen pit mi ele?”

17 Ti ma yang ta tin in mi po tin wa ilio angan men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo men wa wiruk taku me epo ngon. Yang men in to emiun lengwal ta tin ning i ma yang won korip men.

18 Ma pi ta tin emiun si ta yang epon men, men emiun peh yang ko tup mulus, ma yang won kapopsokngnan me papangga nuk wo yang, u yang ii ngin kakyat kakyat po wal, u yang pon kapengpeng takut tumen. Ma nga wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men epo po ku luul to emiun li pol, takuma po khuuk pon.”

19 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Aii, wom tin khuuk wal e wophepngin ta wom om men, ungunan esini kyok kuli nga iso in to wom li? U ungunan esini kuli nga iso wo ngo maik ngo to wungin ta wom? Yo, wom wa yang mu epo ngo.”

20 Tumen ma po wa yang me hang sun. Ma yang ion sun, men kerek engun ma emiun tok tok yang, ma yang plong ko tup wo mulus, ma yang ko nuk e singgung, ma yang won kapopsokngnan tin mi kal men me papangga nuk wo yang.

21 Ma a-Yesus ko kines wiraman taku, “Wungin tin imen si ta yang kho weh wa homan engun?” Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Minan tin yang iso hoin men ma me.

22 Ma kokyok kokyok men emiun pepeh yang ko nuk wo yau u ko mi eki kut tumen kuma emiun mumhek mi yang ma yang huuspit. Si taku ngon ku ning wungin ta, men ku mip suk pim, ma e nhio wo pim engun.”

23 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “Taku ngon ku wop phep, men ku wungin mosop men ku amangnginan engun epo po tin wo hi phep men ako.”

24 Ti ma kerek engun ma yang tin hoin imen wiraman yuk ma yang sakal min tinisngin taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, wo ngo phep ako, takuma e nhio wo ngo tin wophepngin ta ngo iso kiak men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Ti ma a-Yesus ion po wa ilio angan tin ku me ewut yang men, ma yang ngenghek ko ewut emiun tin lengwal men taku, “Emiun, ngon tin ning i ma po kinga hi tuung u po wo hi korip tumen, nga wo tap epo ngon men ku mu pol mi yang tin imen, ma e in aku e lu sup mi yang angan ta kyok asin!”

26 Ti ma emiun tin imen hau si wo yang ma emiun ning i ma yang nuk e oskaip takut, anima emiun me pol mi yang. Ma yang ko ken yang e hun men. Tumen ma po munuman sakal taku, “Yang men hun kut.”

27 Takuma a-Yesus isum po wili yang, ma yang khek sun si, ma yang kyok si pit.

28 Ma a-Yesus kho li sup mang, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko kileng yang ta tuo hi taku, “Tuni ma pim a khung po engin epo pim tin ku luul to emiun tin lengwal iyi li pol men?”

29 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Emiun tin tumen ku po luul ton li pol epo wungin ta akomen. Awu. Epo kinesngin u epo po tin suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin men tumen misan.”

30 Kut ma po yok pi tin imen ma po li wo mulusngin Galili, ma yang maran luun epo po ta men ku ion sun tin li men asin.

31 Epo yang kot po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wiru Po Tunus men kuli po wai sup yanga wili po tunus, ma po ku wi yang ko hun. Ma sulung epo po tin ku wi yang ko hun men, men ku yang khek kyok si tunus ungunan tin me miuk angan men.”

32 Takuma po kingung mi sakalngin tin imen sinsin, ma po lem epo po ku kines yang epon.

33 Ma yang me pol Kaperneam. Ma yang li in mi mang, ma yang ko kines po taku, “Wom heek wal pit mi wungin tin tua li li put soput lunga wom ma me pol iyi?”

34 Takuma po homong, epo po kuk e li ira soput, men po heek wal lunga hi epo ara ta hi kuli si nhum weh epo hi mosop.

35 Ma yang ko ung, ma yang yuk po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen me, yang sakal ta po taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku li muk epo sun kara, men ku ko in sulung epo hi mosop, ma kum ta sun mosop.”

36 Ma yang wa sun hoin ta me pit emin po. Ma yang kolok sun si ung put, anima yang sakal ta po taku,

37 “Taku po ta wa sun hoin ta tin wala ti epo ya ngo, men wa ngo kha men; ma taku po ta wa ngo, men ku wa ngo misan som, si men wa yang tin tih ngo ma me men maksin kut tumen ako.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

38 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, pim a ion yang ta tin ku ira it ewin akomen, men in e luul to emiun lengwal li pol epo yap, ma pim a uluu yang, epo yang men ku ira it ewin akomen.”

39 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Wom men ku uluu yang asin, epon taku po ta ning wungin maran kiring ta epo ya ngo, men ku kerek engun ma ku ko sakal lengwal epo ngo akomen.

40 Epo po ta tin ku nolo it som men, men tita it ako.

41 Epon taku po ta ion wom tin ta Krais men ma wa eki karia an ta si ta wom epo ya ngo, nga wo anuh ta wom, men kuli wa talungin tan weh ako, si ku huuspit minan ta akomen.

42 Si taku po ta pit pit hut sun tin tururun e wo hi nuk wet ngo men ta li ning lasin, men tunus epo po ku kan kan enah tin nhum e po paplot wit ihun epon men ta si kuk wut ma po psik i ko mi wiu.

43 Ma taku wilip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin to ngon emkusin tin wilip ta kis men, epon akuli e iso in to wilip likiong ma e lu in pi tin lengwal weh men, li nuk put ngi yau tin ku whus ewin som men.

44 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

45 U taku kip ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e klat put lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi tunusngin to kip tin then ta men, epon akuli e iso in to kip likiong ma e lu in put ngi yau.

46 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

47 U taku marap ta pit pit hut ngon lu ning lasin, men ku e slok i lu. Si kuma tunus epo ngon ku lu sup mi enunu tin ta Got men to marap then ta, epon akuli e iso in to marap likiong ma e psikngin lu nuk pi tin lengwal weh men.

48 Pi tin imen ‘ku isaling tin ii po emkusin men ku hu hu ewin som, u yau ku whus ewin som kut tumen.’

49 Epo po mosop kuli hyum pongin epo yau, kuru talungin mosop men kuli hyum pongin epo sauli kut tumen.

50 Sauli men tunus ako, si taku sauli ko manom, men ku wom ning sauli tin imen tua ma kyok si phiit? Wom men ku wa sauli in mi wom weh kuma wom kuk aminis to wal.”

Mak 10

1 Li klet ma yang ko yok pi tin imen, ma yang li wo mulusngin Yudia tin ung plingin eki Yodan ekora men. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men hi lik li palu wal

© 2015 Bibles International.

hang yang kyok, ma yang ira wungin tin yang iran ewin men, ma yang kot po kyok.

2 Ma po Parisi kara me pol ta yang ma po taku karong yang ma po kines yang taku, “Iyi, wungin sinsin tin tunus epo po masang ta ku tere titien li men ta it ta in, wah?”

3 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Si a-Moses men wo maran ko klat ta wom tua?”

4 Ti ma po ko sakal taku, “A-Moses men sam epo yang ta ku pan kisang tin epo enanginngin hik putnginan men, kuma yang tere wut li ako.”

5 Ti ma a Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Epo mi wom tin khang men kha yang pan wungin tin maran ko klat weh imen si ta wom men.

6 Takuma li li ewo maran tin Got pho po endara mosop men men Got ning po si masang u wala tumen.

7 Sinsin tin imen kha ku yang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin, si yang li lup to titien men,

8 ma wulong si emkusi ngong then. Tumen ma wulong ku ponwal kyok akomen. Awu. Wulong men si emkusi ngong then kut.

9 Tumen ma endara tin Got kan kan i to al kut men, men ku po tunus ta hik put kyok asin.”

10 Li klet ma po kyok li kuk mi mang men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko kines yang epo sakalngin tin imen.

11 Tumen ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Taku po masang ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin wut wala enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men si po titien kha men.

12 Kuru taku wut wala ta hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin po masang enginin ta kyok, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men si po titien kut tumen ako.”

13 Li klet ma po ko espo sun hoin tin tururun men kara ku me hang yang, kuma yang kah kah po hi. Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pio sun tin wa po hoin me hang yang men.

14 Takuma a-Yesus ion wungin tin imen, men yang min luk takut, ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom mang si po tin hohoin imen men ku me epo ngo, si wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ta po tin hoin tumen.

15 Nga wo anuh ta wom, taku po ta ku wa enunu tin ta Got men ken po hoin ta men som, men ku li sup min angan akomen.”

16 Ti ma yang wa po hoin then then si ung put wilin, ma yang wilin si nuk po po ma yang wa emhong ko po po.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Li klet ma yang yok ma yang li ira soput li, men yang ta sa me powut ko suul sii khi sun, ma yang kines sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning i tua kuma nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men?”

18 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E sik ya ngo tunus epo ele? Po ta men ku tunus som. Awu. Po then ta misan, men Got.

19 Ngon men ion wungin tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men kho kut ako: ‘E ning elwanngin si po enanginngin tap asin, e wi po ta ko hun asin, e tip tip endara asin, e pok put sakalngin torokngin pit wo po ta asin, e nak nak endara ta po ta to wungin amo asin. Si ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong weh si.’”

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, sakalngin tin mosop imen nga in e iran li li ewo maran tin nga iso hoin men kha me pol homani kut i.”

21 Kut ma a-Yesus maran ung wo yang, men yang min pit wo sun weh, ma yang ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon men iso kalwok epo endara then ta: e lu ira soput tap, ma ela kara e in ton, men ku e wai sup wet ulu kara, kuma e lu kikyu po tin kalwok weh men epon, men ku miranngin tap ung ili wet pi ako. Si e wa sa tin wlong put wal men si, ma e mu ira ngo.”

22 Takuma yang ko min lengwal pit wo sakalngin tin imen, ma yang min urut i ma yang li, epo yang men endara tan tang pit.

23 Tumen ma a-Yesus maran mili mili ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Khungnginan takut epo po tin kuk to miranngin hambip men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!”

24 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men teret wo wungin tin ta yang imen. Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po kyok taku, “Husanik, men iso khungnginan takut weh epo po tin wo hi nuk wet miranngin men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!

25 Si kamel ta ku plek mi suulmu won tin tun men men awomlusnginan engun epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

26 Ti ma po teret weh ma po sakal lunga hi taku, “Men taku tumen, men ku ara weh ku palolongin?”

27 Si a-Yesus maran li ung wo po ma yang sakal taku, “Lunga po tunus men khungnginan weh epo wungin tin imen ku si, si Got men ku wungin ta ku khungnginan epon akomen. Epo Got men apalukngin epon ku ning wungin mosop ako.”

28 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “E ion i, epo wetpo pim wa endara mosop ma pim a me ira ngon kho kut.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po tin wetpo hi wa mang wa ehuro hi wa ehulut hi wa wiraman wa tonin wa titien wa husani hi wa mulusngin wa tumen, sinsin epo ya ngo u epo pok putngin tin tunus men,

30 men ku po tin imen ta ku in engun som. Awu. Men ku iso wai khum khum (100) angan ewi sun homani mi elup tin iyi ako. Men ku wa mang, u ehuro hi, u ehulut hi, u eleni hi, u husani hi, u mulusngin, u tumen to mumhek mingin kara. Ma mi elup tin ku iso me men, men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

31 Si po munuman tin homani ma li kuk muk men, men kuli mili kuk sulung. Si po tin homani ma me sulung men men kuli mili kuk muk.”

32 Li klet ma po kuk e ira soput tin li si Yerusalem men ma a-Yesus li muk po ma hi li. Ma po teret, ma po kuk e ira yang, ma po lem. Ma yang wa po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen mili nuk woringin, ma yang hosi sakalngin epo yang ku pok po epo wungin tin ku iso si ta yang men,

33 ma yang sakal taku, “Wom hul, epo it ku li si Yerusalem kut khae, ma po kuli wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kut tumen; ma po ku wo los yang epo yang men ku hun, ma po ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

34 Ma po ku ning wungin min lesngin pit wo yang, u po paplai yang, u po kimos tip yang, u po ku wi yang ko hun kut tumen. Ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men, men ku yang khek kyok si tunus kyok.”

35 Li klet ma a-Yemis ngong sun a-Yon tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men me pol ta yang, ma wulong sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, mi tuk epo ngon ku ning wungin ta tuk ta tin ku tuk a kines ngon epon men.”

36 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mi mom epo ngo ku ning ela weh ta mom?”

37 Ti ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, “Mi tuk weh epo ngon men ku wop ung wo tuk ta men ku si ung ewo wilip tin eronin men u ta men ku si ung ewo wilip tin ekos men kut tumen, minan tin kuli e lu sup mi moolngin tin tap men.”

38 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom men pong epo sakalngin tin mom kines ngo epon men. Iyi, mom ku um ko mi karu tin nga um ko min men, u mom ku wa baptais tin nga wai men maksin kut ti, wah?”

39 Ti ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, “Tuk men ku ning i ako.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta wulong taku, “Irawin, epo mom men kuli um ko mi karu tin nga um ko min men, u baptais tin nga wai men kuli mom wai maksin kut tumen ako.

40 Takuma ara ku weh si ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin men u ewo wili ngo tin ekos men kut tumen, men ku endara ta ngo kuma nga wai si akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin Yok hihi i ta hi kho men ako.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Ma po tin eip ponwal men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po ko mi hi lengwal takut pit po a-Yemis ngong a-Yon.

42 Takuma a-Yesus yuk po me palu wal hang yang, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom ion i epo po tin sun wo epo hi e taku si mara hi pit wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men tuo hi tohuh weh epon taku hi ku mara hi pit wo sun tin kuk wet wili hi men. Kuru po tin ya hi pos epo hi men men tohuh epo emhong ta hi weh ma taku mara hi pit wo sun kut tumen.

43 Takuma wungin tin tumen men ku nuk lunga wom asin. Awu. Ara taku si nhum lunga wom, men ku ko in e ken po tin kum ta wom men engun.

44 Kuru ara in lunga wom e taku si ma li muk wom, men ku ko in e kum wo wom mosop ken po tin kum wo sun engun men kut tumen.

45 Epo Wiru Po Tunus kut men me epon ku po kum tan som. Awu. Men me epon ku kum ta po, ma min alang si tunusngin tin tan men kuma kiis i mut eya po munuman.”

46 Li klet ma po li pol Yeriko. Ma yang hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men to sun tin wa ilio angan men hi yok pi Yeriko li pol, ma a-Bartimeas tin maran korip men, tin a-Timaeus wirun men, men ung porili soput ma ung e hau pit wo po epo nhio wongin kara.

47 Ma a-Bartimeas hul epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men kha me pol ikop, khama yang ko wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!”

48 Ti ma po munuman pio yang ma po wo epo yang ku ping won. Takuma yang iso wut pit hambip weh ti, “Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!”

49 Ti ma a-Yesus me ting pit ma yang wo epo po ku yuk yang me. Ma po yuk yang tin maran korip men me, men po wo ta yang taku, “Mip pit nhing. E si, epo yang yuk ngon kut.”

50 Ti ma yang psik mulu tin yang pang pon epon men ko ung, si yang teng si pit, ma yang li pol ta a-Yesus.

51 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Mip epo ngo ku ning ela weh epo ngon?” Ti ma yang tin maran korip men ko wo ta sun taku, “Rabai, mi ngo epo ngo ku marango plas.”

52 Ti ma a-Yesus wo ta yang taku, “E lu ira soput tap; wophepngin tap men ning i ma e si tunus kho kut.” Ti ma kerek engun ma yang maran plas, ma yang ko ira a-Yesus ira soput li.

Mak 11

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Li klet ma minan tin po li pol tikayung pi Yerusalem men, li pol Betpake to
sun Betani tin ung hang put pi Olip men, men yang tirih wulong ponwal tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

2 ma yang wo ta wulong taku, “Mom lu sup pi tanuan tin ung maran min men,
ma mom lu sup min kut, men ku kerek engun ma mara mom pon ta donki
nerengin ta tin kan kanngin pit imen, men ku po ta ung won angan ta kho
akomen. Mom plos li si mom wai mu iyi.

3 Ma taku po ta sakal ta mom taku, ‘Mom ning wungin tin imen epo ele?’ men
ku mom sakal taku, ‘Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang ta epon,’ li klet men
ku kerek engun ma yang tih li kyok me iyi.”

4 Tumen ma wulong yok li ira soput, ma wulong pon ta donki nerengin ta men
kanngin pit mara sowon mara mang ta tin ung put soput men, ma wulong plos
li.

5 Ma po kara nuk ahi men ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom ning i tumen epo ele
ma mom plos donki tin hoin imen?”

6 Ma wulong ko sakal ta po ira wungin tin a-Yesus panen wulong epon men
siik, tumen ma po ko sam wet wulong.

7 Kut ma wulong wa donki nerengin tin imen me pol ta a-Yesus ma wulong wa
moolngin tin ta ngong men si ung wo li, anima yang ili ung wo li.

8 Ma po munuman me yas yas moolngin ta hi ko ko ira soput, kuru po kara
kaklat sa wilin tin kiin si si po sun men ma po tep i ko ko ira soput kut tumen.

9 Ma po tin li muk yang men u po tin ira yang men kut tumen men yuk yuk
hambip taku, “Hosana! Emhong men ku ko po yang tin me epo ya yang tin
Akono men!”

10 Emhong men ku ko po enunu tin ta yang tin yau a it sin a-Dewit men, tin me
epo ya yang tin Akono men! Hosana men ku si in ili awon weh!”

11 Ma a-Yesus li sup Yerusalem ma yang siik li sup wo nowhang tin mang
auluungin ung won men. Ma yang mili mili ma yang turupa endara mosop. Ma
pi luk angan si kut, men yang yok kyok li pi Betani to po tin eip ponwal u
ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

12 Ma pi kingkauk ko yang ma po yok ma po me pol pi Betani kut, anima yang
hun elip.

13 Ma yang maran li kon sa pik ta tin pit hin men men kiin muluk, ma yang li
epo yang wo taku yang ku pon ta sa enun kara pit pon wa men. Ma yang li pol
tan kut, men yang ion i kiin misan, epo elup tin ku sa pik enun ton men men
iso.

14 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sa tin imen taku, “Po ta men ku ii sa enun po ngon
kyok asin.” Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hul sakalngin tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Ma po li pol Yerusalem kut, ma a-Yesus li sup nowhang tin mang auluungin ung won men ma yang ko hosi po tin kul kul endara u tirih endara mi mang tin imen luul to nginan. Kuru yang paphae suyung ta po tin wa ulu wiewi sun ta sun ewin men, u yang paphae ehus ta po tin tirih emon wulus men kut tumen.

16 Kuru yang uluu po epo po ta ku espo endara tan ma li pol u me sup yanga nowhang tin mang auluungin ung won men asin.

17 Ma yang ko hosi kotngin ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, ‘Mang tin ta ngo men men ku po sikian mang tin po mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men ku me kines ngo min men,’ ti ako, wah? Takuma wom ning i ma mang si ken ‘pi kaunngin ta tin po tin kuk to wungin amhees nginangan men me kaun min men engun ako.’”

18 Ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men kut tumen men hul epo wungin tin imen, ma po langun epo soput ta tin taku po mumhek mi yang epon men kumali yang huuspit. Epo po lem pit wo yang, epo po masang to sun wala mosop teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men.

19 Ma pi luk angan kut, ma yang kyok li pol wetpo enunu tin baul pi Yerusalem men.

20 Li pi kingkauk ko yang ma po kyok me yek ta sa pik tin imen, men po mara hi li ion sa pik tin imen men wlang pit ko li epon imut weh li pol ili mhin.

21 Ma a-Pita tulun hu kyok ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Rabai, imen, sa pik tin mip lel i men men wlang kho kut.”

22 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Wom men ku wo wom phep pit wo Got weh.

23 Epo nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta sakal ta put pi tin iyi taku, ‘E si ma e lu psikngin ko mi wiu,’ ti, ma ku min ponwal som, si men won phep pit wo sakalngin tin sakal i men ku si enun ung hut, men ku wai mosop tin ani sakal epon men ako.

24 Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom taku, endara mosop tin ani wom kines Got epon minan tin wom kines men, taku wo wom phep epo wom ku wai, men ku wom wai ako.

25 Ma taku wom nuk e kines ma wom kuk to wungin ta tin mi wom lengwal pit wo po ta epon men, men ku wom mang tan li engun, si kuma Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men ku mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men maksin kut tumen.

26 Si taku wom ku mang tan li som, men ku Wirama wom tin in ili wet pi men ku mang ta wungin tin wom ning i epo yang e yek ta sun tin siik men li som maksin kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Li klet ma po kyok li pol Yerusalem, ma yang in e muk muk yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men, u po tin akokono ta hi Yuda men kut tumen me pol ta yang,

28 ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, emhong tin ia weh ma e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men? Kuru ara wa emhong tin imen si tap kuma e ning wungin tin mosop imen epon kut ti?”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Ngo kut ngo ku kines wom epo kinesngin then ta, ma taku wom sakal wet ngo tunus, men ku nga pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men ako.

30 Iyi, baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men api wet pi, wa men ta po tunus engun? Wom sakal wet ngo akai.”

31 Ti ma po mara hi ira wungin in lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Taku it sakal taku, ‘Men api wet pi,’ men ku yang sakal ti, ‘Si tuni ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet yang som?’

32 Si taku it sakal epon taku, ‘ta po tunus,’ ti” -- sakalngin ta po me hut nuk engun tumen, epo po lem pit wo po masang to sun wala, epo po mosop ion a-Yon ken yang e pokngin irawin ta men.

33 Tumen ma po ko sakal wet a-Yesus taku, “Pim ku pon tan som.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Kuru ngo men ku pok wom epo emhong tin nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men som kut tumen.”

Mak 12

1 Kut ma a-Yesus hosi sakalngin si ta po ira sakalngin emol kara: “Yang ta wha mipi wain ta ma yang ning nolok ta baul i, u yang kil nahu ta tin ku wain sut paplotngin ko min men, kuru yang ning suyung nomalak ta ta po tin mara hi pit wo mipi men kut tumen. Ma yang wa mipi wain tin imen si nuk yanga wili po tin ku kum anaum ma mara hi pit won men, si yang li pi hin ta.

2 Li klet ma enal si kut, men yang tih sun ta tin kum won men li pol ta po tin mara hi pit wo mipi wain ta yang men, kuma yang wa wain enun tin ta mipi wain men kara hang po.

3 Ma po kasum yang tin kum wo sun men ma po wi yang ma po tih yang to wilin yangan engun kyok li.

4 Ma angan ta kyok ma yang tih sun ta maksin tin kum won men li, ma po whis enah epo yang u po sop yang pit mhin tumen, ma po ning i ma yang manngin wan ma po tih yang kyok li.

5 Ma angan ta kyok ma yang tih sun ta maksin li, ma yang tin imen li po wini ko hun; ma yang tih po munuman kara kyok, ma po kara li sun lek hi engun u po kara li sun lek hi ko huu tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Ma yang iso in to sun then ta, men wirun tin yang min epon weh men, tumen ma yang tih sun sulung li epo po, ma yang sakal ta min taku, “Po men ku uluu wal epo wiruk ako.”

7 Takuma po tin kum anaum ma mara hi pit wo mipi wain men sakal lunga hi taku, ‘Yang tin tuon ikop kha kuli pakuh pongin epo moolngin tin ta wiraman men kha ikop. Tih, it wi yang ko hun, men kuli moolngin tin ta yang men men ku ta it!’

8 Ti ma po isum yang, ma po wi yang ko hun, ma po psik yang emkusin tak li ung wetpo ehup.

9 Tumen ma yang tin mipi wain tan men kuli ning i tua? Yang ku me mumhek mi po tin kum anaum ma mara hi pit wo mipi wain men ma po men ku huuspit, si yang wa mipi wain tin imen si ta po enginin kara.

10 Iyi, wom ku tiik Panngin Auluungin tin iyi kho som, wah, tin sakal taku, ‘Enah tin po tin ning mang men mut mut i men kha si enah tin nhum e ung mang siin emol men ako.

11 Wungin tin imen men yang tin Akono men kha ning i men, men si teret wo nginan weh to mara it.’”

12 Ti ma po langun epo soput ta tin ku po isum yang epon men. Takuma po lem pit wo sun tin wa ilio angan men, epo po ion i epo yang psik sakalngin emol tin imen los po po kha men. Tumen ma po mang ta yang in, si po li.

13 Li klet ma po tirih sun Parisi to sun tin wo hi nuk wet a-Herot men kara li epo yang kuma po ning i ma yang kuh epo wungin tan tuon ta.

14 Ma po me pol ta yang kut, men po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot po men, pim a ion ngon men sakalngin tap irawin, ma ngon ku silap khing pit wo po ta som. Epo ngon men ku lem pit wo po ta som, aku, taku po ya hi pos wa po ku ya hi pos som. Awu. E kot po epo soput tin ta Got men to wungin irawin misan. Iyi, wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men sam epo it tin ku kul naumngin tin ta Sisa e pit wo pim men wa pi engun?

15 Iyi, pim ku wai si, wa pim ku wai si som?” Takuma yang ion po to wungin amo tin nuk ta mi po men, tumen ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom taku karong ngo epo ele? Wom wa ulu silwa an ta me, nga tupan wet.”

16 Ti ma po wai me si ta yang. Ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Po enu hi tin iyi u panngin tin iyi men ta are?” Ti ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ta Sisa.”

17 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Wom wa endara tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si ta Sisa weh, si wom wa endara tin ta Got men men ku kyok si ta Got weh.” Ti ma po nuk e lang li ta al wo yang.

18 Kut ma po Sadyusi tin wo epo khekngin kyok si tin ku pi engul men kara me pol ta yang, ma po kines yang taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 “Ngon tin kot po men, a-Moses pan sakalngin sinsin ta it ta epon taku yang ta hun, ma titien in wamuh ewi yang, si husanin tin ku kuk ewi yang men men pi engul, men ku wiron ko wa erosun me ung ta yang kuma yang khuuk sun ta wiron.

20 Kut ma kho ma wuluk masang irit won khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen kuk. Ma yang tin muk men wa wut wala ta me ung tan, ma yang hun si khuukngin ta tin ku in ewi yang men pi engul.

21 Ma wiron tin ira sun men kyok ko wa erosun me ung tan, ma yang hun, kuru khuukngin ta yang ta ku ko in ewi yang maksin som kut tumen. Kuru wiron tin me miuk angan men ning i kai wulong men kut tumen.

22 Tumen ma wuluk tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup imen mosop khuukngin tin ku kuk ewi ngyuk men men pi pi om, si wuluk huu engun. Sulung epo po mosop men wut tin wala imen hun kut tumen.

23 Tumen ma minan tin epo khekngin kyok si men men kuli si ma po kekhek kyok si turunus, men ku wuluk tin imen ku are weh kuli wut ung tan? Epo wuluk tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup imen mosop pat wal wut ma wut ung e li li ta ngyuk kho.”

24 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Sinsin tin wom yek ta sakalngin tin irawin epon men wala ti, epo wom kingung mi Panngin tin Auluungin men weh, kuru kakhangin tin ta Got men kut tumen ako, wah?

25 Epo minan tin kuli po kekhek mi po tin huu kho men kyok si men, men ku po wa sun wala ta me ung ta hi wa po wa eru hi ta li ung ta hi ta tumen akomen. Awu. Po ku kuk ken tihngin tin kuk ili wet pi men engun.

26 Si sakalngin tin nuk epo po tin huu kho e ku kekhek kyok si men, iyi, wom e ku tiik sakalngin mi kisang tin ta a-Moses men put tin pasik epo wolopon tin yau ngin ngin si pon ma Got sakal ta yang taku, ‘Ngo men Got tin ta Abraham men, u Got tin ta Aisak men, u Got tin ta a-Yakop men kut tumen,’ ti kho som, wah?

27 Yang men ku Got ta po tin huu kho men akomen. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin tunus kuk men ako. Tumen ma wom men yek ta wungin tin irawin men nhum takut.”

28 Ti ma yang ta tin hi wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men me hul po tin nuk e mara hi pit mi sakalngin ta al men, ma yang ion a-Yesus tin nut sakalngin emhut sun ta po men, ma yang kines sun taku, “Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun mosop men men ani tua?”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun mosop men wala ti, ‘Aluuh, wom tin api Israel men, wom men ku hul! Yang tin Akono e Got ta it men kha then e Akono kut men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Ma ngon men ku mip pit wo yang tin Akono e Got tap men to mip mosop, u to enu ngon mosop, u to tulun hungin tap mosop, u to kakhangin tin tap men mosop weh kut tumen.' Wungin sinsin tin li muk epo sun men wala in tumen.

31 Ma wungin sinsin tin me ponwal angan men, men kai sun, men wala ti: 'Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop men weh.' Wungin sinsin men ku ta maksin in kuma si nhum epo sun tin ponwal imen akomen."

32 Ti ma yang tin maran ek wungin sinsin plesnginan men ko sakal ta sun taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, ngon men nut sakalngin weh. Ngon men pok put sakalngin tin irawin men, epo Got then ta misan kha in men, ma Got ta maksin ku in akandira akomen. Awu. Yang tin then imen misan.

33 Ma po ta tin ku min pit pit wo yang to min mosop, u to maran tin ples wungin men mosop, u to enun mosop, u to kakhangin tan mosop men kut tumen, kuru min pit wo sun ta tin tita ngong men ken i e min pit won tuon men kut tumen, wungin tin imen men nhum epo talungin maran kiring kiring mosop tin yau iini mosop men u talungin tin kara maksin men kut tumen ako."

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ion sun tin mhin ek ma me sakal emhut sakalngin tin imen, men yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Ngon men ku in hin epo enunu tin ta Got men akomen." Ma minan tin imen li kut men ku po ta min puplet epon ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta akomen.

35 Kut ma a-Yesus in e kot po yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang ko sakal taku, "Tua ma po tin mara hi ek wungin sinsin plesnginan men wo epo Krais men a-Dewit khuuknginin?

36 Epo a-Dewit tuon sakal to Emiun Auluungin taku, 'Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, "E mu ung ewo wili ngo eronin li pol minan tin kuli nga ning i ma po tin nolo ngon men ku si ehus tap tin ku e wa khip si nhing won men."'

37 Tumen ma a-Dewit tuon sikia Mesaia men 'Akono' ti. Si taku tua ma Mesaia tuon ku si khuuknginin ta a-Dewit kyok?" Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul yang epo mi hi tin nawaehngin men.

38 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta po mi kotngin tin ta yang men taku, "Wom men ku haum epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men, tin mi hi pit pit epo po ku mili mili to moolngin tin nomalaklak men, u po mi hi pit pit sakalngin ta sun tin po uluu sun ma po yuk ta sun mi pi tin po nal wal epon men,

39 u po mi hi epo ehus tin turunus e ung e li li mi mang akotngin men, u ehus tin po wa ya sun si ton mi kakaomngin men kut tumen.

40 Kuru po men siluk mi endara tin pit mi mang tin ta po tin wawamuh men, u po men kik emuh ma po wuh epo kinesngin li maran nomalak kut tumen. Po

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin imen kuli Got wo los po po epo sakalngin kara, men ku nhum epo sun tin ta hi kara men ako.”

41 Li klet ma a-Yesus li ung mara wunwun tin po me whis talungin ta hi ko min men ma yang ung e supa po masang to sun wala tin me tet ulu ta hi ko mi wunwun men. Ma po munuman tin mimiran men kuk e whis ulu hambip ko mi wunwun.

42 Si wut wala wamuh ta tin kalwok weh men me, ma wut me whis ulu tan tururun powal ko mi wunwun, tin taku po lup lup i, men ku kai toea misikin ta engun men.

43 Tumen ma yang yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me, yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wut tin wamuh e kalwok weh iyi men whis ulu tan nhum weh ko mi wunwun epo sun ta po mosop tin po whis i ko mi wunwun men.

44 Epo po tin mimiran men men pok mi ulu tin ta hi e pu wal weh men ma po me whis i kara ko mi wunwun, si wut tin wala e kalwok weh men men wa ulu tin wut in ton men mosop me ko mi wunwun, men endara mosop tin ku wut iso tunus in wo mulus epon men kha men.

Mak 13

1 Kut ma yang yok yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang taku li pol wetpo enunu ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, marap lu kon enah to mang tin turunus wala nuk li li men!”

2 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, marap kon mang tin nunhum imen kut, wah? Epo enah ta men kuli po mang tan ung po sun ta kyok akomen. Awu. Enah mosop men kuli ninhienngin ko ako.”

3 Li klet ma yang li ung put pi Olip pilin tin li hang mang auluungin angan men ma a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon u Andru kut tumen misa ngyuk kuk to yang, ma wuluk ko kines yang taku,

4 “E pok pim epo to pi elini aweh ma wungin tin mosop imen kuli si? Kuru tosukngin tin tua ku si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen kuli si pyu pongin epon men kut tumen?”

5 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet wuluk taku, “Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta me ek ek mi wom.

6 Epo po munuman kuli me epo ya ngo ako, ma hi ku me sakal taku, “Ngo men Mesaia,’ ti ma po ku ek ek mi sun munuman.

7 Ma minan tin akani e wom hul epo ekwha tin si si u wom hul put nerik epo ekwha si si yanga pi mili kut tumen, men ku miu wom tuung asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si, si pi tin ku elup li ponsol epon men men ku iso.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Epo po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men kuli si sewut sun tin enginin e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men, u po tin ung mi enunu ta men kuli si sewut sun tin enginin e hi ung mi enunu ta hi weh men kut tumen. Kuru pi kin kara kuli si si mili yanga pi, u elwip u won maikngin maran kiring kiring kuli si si kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen men hosingin engun epo won maikngin tin kara e ku iso si men, men ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung angan ma won maan maan men.

9 Takuma mara wom si kuk eya wom weh. Epo po kuli wa wom sup yanga wili kaunsil tin ta hi men kara, u po kuli paplai wom mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda e ung e li li men kut tumen. Kuru po ku wa wom si nuk mara po phuan u po tin sinkhaung ta pi mulus men kut tumen, men sinsin in epo ngo, kuma wom kuk ken po tin ku pok put sakalngin si ta sun epo ngo men kara.

10 Ma muk men ku pok putngin tin tunus men men ku weh pok putngin si ta po tin mosop e ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulusngin ta hi weh men.

11 Takuma minan tin kuli po kan kan wom ma po wa wom li sup yanga wili po phuan men, men ku sila wom khing wa mara wom ira wungin ta kho epo sakalngin tin ku wom sakal i men asin, si sakalngin tin ani si ta wom mi elup tin imen kha ku wom sakal i men. Epo wom ani ku sakal men som. Awu. Emiun Auluungin kha ku tuon sakal si mi wo wom men.

12 Si po masang tin irit won weh men ku wa ehuro hi tin hi irit won weh men li sup yanga wili po tin ku lek sun ko huu men, u po tin irama hi men ku ning i tumen epo husani hi kut tumen; u po tin sun ku khuuk hi men kuli si sewut sun tin khuuk hi men ma po wo ma po lek sun tin khuuk hi men ko hu hu kut tumen.

13 Ma wom men kuli po mosop mi hi lel wom weh epon tin ya ngo nuk wo wom men. Takuma taku po ta pit nhing weh wet won maikngin li elup weh li ponsol men, men kuli palolongin ako.

14 Kut si taku wom ion endara tin hies weh to mara Got e ning i ma pi tahunggu men ku si pit pi tin auluungin epon ku pit epon men ira sakalngin tin pokngin a-Daniel sakal epon men (taku po ta tiik wungin tin iyi, men ku maran ples i sinsin tunus weh), kut men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku mhup li si po pi emian.

15 Si taku po ta si ung euli mang, men ku kyok ko ma li sup mi mang asin, kuru men ku li sup epon ku espo endara ta mi mang tan asin kut tumen.

16 U taku po ta li in mipi, men ku kyok li epon ku wa moolngin tan asin kut tumen.

17 Aluuh, po wala tin kuma hi men to sun tin pa sus sun hoin men ku kuk amusukngin weh mi elup tin imen!

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Si wom men ku kileng Got epon akuli saangin ta wom si mi elup tin to pi tin huk hukan men.

19 Epo ungunan tin mosop imen men kuli won maikngin nhum ta si min, men nhum ta tumen ku si kho li li ewo maran tin hosingin weh e Got pho po endara mosop ma me pol homani men som, kuru sulung men ku won maikngin nhum ta tumen si angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

20 Ma taku yang tin Akono men ku hik put elup tin imen si maran yis som, men ku po tunus ta men ku palolongin akomen. Takuma yang tulun hu po tin ta yang e yang won ung wo hi mi sun kho men kha yang hik put elup tin imen me maran yis kho men.

21 Ma minan tin imen taku po ta me sakal ta wom taku, ‘Imen, yang tin Mesaia men kha iyi,’ wa po sakal taku, ‘Imen, yang tin Mesaia men kha imen,’ ti, men ku wo wom nuk wet wungin tin imen asin.

22 Epo Mesaia tin tororokngin men u Pokngin tin tororokngin men kut tumen kuli hi si, ma hi ning tosukngin u wungin teret wongin kut tumen maran kiring kiring kara, kumali taku po ku ning i, men kuli po ek ek mara sun tin Got won ung wo hi men maksin kut tumen.

23 Si wom men ku haum tunus. Wom hul, nga pok wom kho epo wungin mosop tin kuli iso si si men.

24 Si mi elup tin imen sulung epo won maikngin tin imen, men ku sinang ko ngin mi ku, u namih ku ngin ngin kyok akomen,

25 kuru awheng tin nuk ili wet pi men ku poplong me ko, u endara tin ahuwesngin e kuk ili wet pi men ku titiok kut tumen.

26 Ma minan tin imen ku po mara hi kon Wiru Po Tunus tin ku me mi hingis to emhong tan tin nhum men u moolngin tan tin pon mha weh men kut tumen.

27 Ma minan tin imen men ku yang tirih po tihngin tin tan men li hut mulus tin hut mnal men ma po tihngin li palu po masang to sun wala tin yang won ung wo hi kho mi sun men wo mulus hut tin hut li kuk weh men u wet pi tin hut weh li kuk men kut tumen me kuk then.

28 Si wom wa maran ekngin epo sakalngin emol tin epo sa pik men. Minan tin sa pik wilin put wia ma puun homan si men, men ku wom ion i epo elup tin ku sinang pit epon men ku si angan kut khae.

29 Tumen kut minan tin wom ion endara tin mosop imen ku si si men, men ku wom ion i epon men me in tikayung, men me pit mara sowon kut khae!

30 Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epon men irawin weh epo po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin imen ku hu hu kho som, si wungin tin mosop imen ku kho si muk wet.

31 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku om angan akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

32 Si ungunan u sinang maran tin imen, men ku po ta pon tan kho akomen. Awu. Men ku tihngin tin kuk ili wet pi men u Got Wirun tuon kut tumen, men ku pon tan akomen, si Wiraman misan.

33 Wom men ku mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus ma wom kuk e kines weh. Epo wom ku pon ta pi tin ku wungin tin imen si min men akomen.

34 Men ken po ta ku li wo mulusngin hin ta, men ku yok mang tan angan, men ku wa emhong ko ta po tin kum won men, kuru men ku hihi po then then epo kumang ta hi weh, u wo nut yang tin ku maran pit wo sowon men epo yang ku haum tunus kut tumen.

35 tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epo wom ku pon ta pi tin ku phua tin mang tan men kuli me ton men som, men ku me to pi tin ii angan men, wa ku me to pi tin put elup men, wa ku me to pi tin elup mon ting men, wa ku me to pi tin plas men wa men.

36 Epon akuli phua timen phuk mi engin me ma yang me pon ta wom tin pit e nanhaung men.

37 Ma sakalngin tin nga sakal i si ta wom men, men nga sakal i si ta po mosop: wom men ku haum tunus weh!'"

Mak 14

1 Kut si ungunan ponwal ung eya Paska u kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men tin ku si men, ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kuk e langun epo soput ta tin ku po torok mara yang ma po kasum yang epon men, kuma po wi yang ko hun.

2 Takuma po wo taku, "Men ku si minan tin it kakaom ton men asin, epon akuli po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men mi hi lup si ma po sewut it."

3 Si a-Yesus li in pi Betani mi mang tin ta a-Saimon tin kho ma khu khu iini men, ma yang nuk porili suyung tin po ii enda aiingin won men, men wut wala ta me sup to ekuh alabasta an ta, men nowhong sut tin iluk tunus e po luk po hi epon men kara kuk min, men mi yil weh u po ngel epon weh kut tumen. Ma wut hik wut ekuh si wut yuk yuk nowhong sut tin kuk min men ko mhi a-Yesus.

4 Takuma po kara tin hi nuk men mi hi nuk epo wut ma po sakal lunga hi taku, "Enda tin ipek tunus imen silukngin epo ele?

5 Epo wut ku mang si it wai li po kul i si ta it epo eyuk silwa an tingit khum khum khaut miuk (300) kuma it nhio wo po tin kalwok weh men epon awa!" Ma po ko pio wut tin wala imen.

6 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Wom men ku mang ta wut tin imen. Wom wa won maikngin ko po wut epo ele? Wut men ning wungin tunus ta epo ngo kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Epo po tin kalwok weh men ku wom iso kuk to al li kut, ma minan tin ani mi wom epo wom ku kho wo po men, men ku wom kho wo po iso ako. Si ngo men ku in to wom li kokyok kokyok akomen.

8 Si wungin tin ku wut ning i men, men wut ning i kho kut. Wut me yuk sa sut ko po ngo kuma ngo emkusin hihingin kho kut epon tin kuli kilngin men.

9 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo pi tin akani e po li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men epon men, men ku po pok epo wungin tin wut tin wala imen ning i epo ngo maksin kut tumen ako, kuma po tulu hi hu pit po wut to kumang tin imen weh."

10 Kut ma a-Yudas Iskariot, tin in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, men li pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, kuma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po.

11 Ma minan tin po hul wungin tin imen ma po mi hi keh keh, ma po wo kuk mara yang epo po ku wa eyuk kara si ta yang. Tumen ma yang li maran pit mi elup tunus ta tin ku yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po min men.

12 Ma ungunan tin po hosi kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men tin po wi sipsip asus ta si epo Paska men men si kut, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me kines yang taku, "Mip epo pim ku li hihi endara aiingin kuma e lu ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ko pit a?"

13 Ti ma yang tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li pol, ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, "Mom lu sup mi enunu, ma ko pit imen men ku mom lu tut yang ta men lat karia eplukan ta tin eki kuk min men, men ku mom ira yang lu.

14 Ma mang tin akani e ku yang li sup min men, men ku mom wo ta yang tin maran pit wo mang men taku, "Yang tin kot it men wo taku, 'Lahembengin tin ta po nomisang e ku nga ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men min to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ung a?'

15 Kut men yang ku suk mara mom epo lahembengin tin ung po eki sun nhum ta men, men ehus u endara kara maksin tin pit min men men hihingin kho. Pi tin imen kha ku mom hihi i ta it men."

16 Ti ma wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li pol, ma wulong li sup mi enunu, ma wulong li pon ta endara mosop men pit ken sakalngin tin yang sakal ta wulong epon men. Ma wulong ko hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

17 Ma to pi ii angan ma yang me to po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

18 Ma po me nuk e ii endara ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta wom ta tin ii endara to ngo men, men ku wa ngo li sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men."

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Ti ma po ko mi hi urut hi, ma po then then sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, e wo epo ngo, wah”, u po ta kyok wo taku, “Iyi, e wo epo ngo, wah.”

20 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Men po ta tin ta wom tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen tin wili tuk lahun ko mi karu kut men.

21 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku li ken sun tin sakalngin panngin nuk epo yang kho kut men ako. Takuma won maikngin nhum men ku si ta yang tin wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men! Men tunus epo tonin ku mang epo wut tin ku khuuk yang men.”

22 Ma po iso nuk e ii endara ma a-Yesus wa beret ta si, ma yang wa emhong ko pon kut, anima yang tik tik i ma yang kikyu po epon, ma yang wo taku, “Wom wai ma wom iini, epon tin imen men emali ngo kha imen.”

23 Kuru yang wa karu tin po um ko min men ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wai si ta po, ma po mosop um ko min.

24 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tin imen men enghik a ngo tin wungin tin nuk lunga Got to po tunus e homan men men kaek singin epon men, tin yukngin ko epon ku nhio wo po munuman men.

25 Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo ku um sa tin elikan men enun sut kyok akomen, weh li pol minan tin kuli nga kyok me um i homan mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

26 Ti ma po sam sam Got epo lutngin ta li klet, anima po li pol ma po li put pi Olip.

27 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Pi luk tin iyi men wom mosop ku poplong ko epo wophepngin ta wom tin pit wo ngo men, epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, ‘Ngo ku wi yang tin maran pit wo sipsip men ma sipsip ku li plak wal mili yanga pi,’ ti.

28 Takuma li klet ma nga khekngin kyok si tunus kho kut, anima nga kho li muk wom li li Galili.”

29 Takuma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “Aku, men ku po mosop kara poplong ko to wophepngin ta hi, si ngo men ku plong ko akomen.”

30 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “Nga wo anuh tap, epo to pi luk tin iyi weh, men ku eking nomal ku iso wum wum angan ponwal kho som, si ngon tuop men ku sup sup mara po ma e wo epo ngon e pong epo ngo angan miuk kho li muk.”

31 Takuma a-Pita iso won wa heekngin ma yang sakal taku, “Aku, taku po wo epo ngo ku hun to ngon, takuma ngo men ku sup sup put ngon akomen.” Kuru po mosop sakal lang po ngi al tumen kut tumen.

32 Kut ma po li pol pi ta tin po sikian Getsemani men, ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wom ko nuk iyi, si nga li kines.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

33 Ti ma yang ko wa a-Pita u a-Yemis u a-Yon ti, ma hi li, ma yang ko miun tuung ma yang won maik i weh.

34 Ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, “Mi ngo men urut i weh ma tikayung epo ngo ku hun. Ma myuk ting nuk iyi, ma myuk haum.”

35 Ti ma yang osong li kara ma yang plong ko nuk mi mulus, ma yang hosi kinesngin epon taku tumen, men ku elup tin imen ku li yek ta yang.

36 Ma yang sakal taku, “Aba, Yok, wungin mosop men awomlusnginan epon ku e ning i. E klok karu tin iyi epo ngo. Takuma ngon men ku ira mi ngo asin. Awu. Ngon men ku ira mip weh.”

37 Kut ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin pit e nanhaung men, ma yang ko wo ta a-Pita taku, “Saimon, e nhaung, ah? Iyi, ngon ku haum to sinang maran then ta som, wah?

38 Myuk men ku kuk e haum ma myuk kines, kumali myuk sup mi karongngin asin. Irawin, epo emiun men min nawaehngin, si emkusin men malungan engun.”

39 Ti ma yang kyok li kines, ma yang sakal ira sakalngin mosop tin yang kines epon kho men.

40 Ma yang kyok me pon ta wuluk tin iso pit e nanhaung men, epo wuluk mara ngyuk po epim weh. Ma wuluk talok mi sakalngin tin ku wuluk sakal wet yang epon men.

41 Ma yang kyok me angan tin me myuk men, ma yang sakal ta wuluk taku, “Ih, myuk iso pit e nanhaung asol pongin, ma myuk pit e nhing engun, wah? Ha kut! Epo sinang maran tin imen si kut. Imen, Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai sup yanga wili sun tin ning lasin nginangan men kut khae.

42 Yo, myuk si ma it li. Iis, yang tin ku wa ngo li sup yanga wili po nolo men wala hi me tikayung kut i.”

43 Ti ma yang iso pit e sakal ma kerek engun ma a-Yudas tin in mi po tin hi khum ta u ponwal me sup tumen to po tin wa ilio angan tin hi espo bainat u elip kara tumen, men hi me hang po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po tin akokono e ta hi Yuda men kut tumen.

44 Ma yang tin ku wa sun li sup yanga wili po men sakal ta po kho epo tosukngin ta wala in ti, “Yang tin ani nga li tumum suun men tuon kha imen, men wom kasum yang, ma wom haum eya yang tunus ma wom wa yang lu.”

45 Kut ma a-Yudas kho me pol, men yang siik li epo a-Yesus, ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Rabai, ngon tin kot pim men,” ti, anima yang tumum suu sun.

46 Ma po wili hi li kasum yang ma po kan kan yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

47 Ma yang ta tin hi nuk men slok bainat tin tan men si, ma yang sewut sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, ma yang wa bainat klok kinga sun ma yang kingan plong ko.

48 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, wom mu pol to bainat u elip ken ngo e to wungin amhees ani wom ku mu wa ngo men, wah?

49 Ungunan then then men nga in mang auluungin ma nga kot wom, takuma wom ku wa ngo som. Si epo panngin auluungin men ku si enun ung hut weh.”

50 Ti ma po mosop tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wetpo hi wa yang, si po mhup.

51 Si yang wahin ta ira a-Yesus, men phi mulu po kal ta phae pon tin wiwil men. Ma po tin wawahin men sung sung wo yang,

52 ma yang mang ta moolngin tan li ung yanga wili po, si yang wiwil ma yang saa.

53 Si po wa a-Yesus li epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono e ta hi Yuda men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men kut tumen, men hi me palu wal kho.

54 Si a-Pita in e winam po ma yang weh li pol mang nhum ta sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Ma yang ko ung to po tin kum ta sun men, ma yang ung e wal yau.

55 Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, kuru po Kaunsil mosop kut tumen men kuk e langun epo po kara tin ku me pok put wungin ta ewut a-Yesus kuma po wi yang ko hun pit min men, takuma po ku pon ta sun kara akomen.

56 Epo po munuman me pok put wungin torokngin ewut yang, takuma sakalngin tin po pok put men ku kai wal akomen.

57 Li klet ma po kara si pok put wungin torokngin ta pit wo yang, men po sakal taku,

58 “Pim a hul yang men wo taku, ‘Ngo ku ninhien mang auluungin tin po ning i epo wili hi men, ma ungunan miuk anima nga ning i ta kyok tin po tunus ku ning i epo wili hi som men.”

59 Takuma wungin tin po pok put imen ku kai wal weh maksin kut akomen.

60 Kut ma yang tin ning kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si pit emin po, ma yang kines a-Yesus taku, “Wu, ngon ku sakal ta wet po som, wah? Wungin tin po tin imen pok put ewut ngon men sinsin ani in tua?”

61 Takuma yang iso homong, ma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen. Ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko kines sun kyok, ma yang

© 2015 Bibles International.

sakal ta sun taku, “Iyi, ngon e Mesaia Wiru yang tin po wai yan si men ani men, wah?”

62 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wai, ngo men in tumen, ma wom ku iso ion Wiru Po Tunus tin ku li ung ewo wili yang tin ahuwesngin men wilin eronin, ma men kuli me mi hingis tin kuk wet pi men.”

63 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko khas moolngin tan tuon, ma yang sakal taku, “It ku khung i epo it ku hul po kara kyok tin ku me pok put wungin men epo ele?

64 Wom tuo wom men hul yang tin ton mi Got men kho kut ako. Men wom wo taku tua?” Ti ma po mosop wa wungin los yang epo yang men lasin ma tunus epo yang men ku hun weh.

65 Kut ma po kara ko hosi kimosngin tip yang, ma po pang mara yang, ma po wi yang epo wili hi, ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku pok put wungin ta ken po pokngin ta men weh.” Kuru po tin kum ta po phuan men sop yang epo wili hi yangan kut tumen.

66 Si a-Pita men in ko li nowhang, ma wut wala wahin ta tin hi kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men me pol,

67 ma wut maran kon a-Pita tin ung e wal yau men ma wut supa yang ma wut sakal taku, “Ngon tin imen in to a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men kho ako.”

68 Takuma yang sup sup put ma yang ko sakal taku, “Ngo ku pon ta sakalngin tin e sakal i imen som u ngo ku marango iran kara som kut tumen.” Ti ma yang li pol mara sowon, ma eking nomal wum wum.

69 Ma wut tin wala wahin e kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ion yang kyok, ma wut ko hosi sakalngin si ta po tin hi nuk tikayung wal men taku, “Yang tin imen men ta hi ako!”

70 Takuma a-Pita sup sup kyok. Li kho long ma po tin hi nuk tikayung wal men ko sakal ta a-Pita kyok taku, “Irawin weh epo ngon men ta wom ako, epo ngon men api Galili, wala sakalngin tap pok put ngon men.”

71 Kut ma yang ko sakal ma yang tung tung mara po taku, “Nga pong epo yang tin wom sakal epon imen weh! Taku nga torok men ku Got ngil ngil ngo.”

72 Ti ma emon nomal ko wum wum tin li angan ponwal men. Ma a-Pita tulun hu a-Yesus tin sakal ta yang kho men taku, “Emon nomal ku iso wum angan ponwal kho som, si ngon kuli sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li.” Ti ma yang tulun hu i ma yang tinis.

Mak 15

1 Ma to pi huus king kauk weh ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men me palu wal nang nang ma po pok wal to po tin akokono men u po

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men u po kaunsil mosop kut tumen. Ma po kan kan a-Yesus ma po wa yang li sup yanga wili a-Pailat.

2 Ma a-Pailat ko kines yang taku, “Iyi, ngon ani yang tin sinkhaung ta po Yuda men, wah?” Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wai, tuop kha wo timen kut men.”

3 Ti ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men wa wungin tumuyup ewut yang, takuma yang ku sakal ta wet po som.

4 Ti ma a-Pailat ko kines yang kyok taku, “Wu, ngon ku sakal emhut sun ta po som epo ele? E ion i, epo po pok put wungin munuman takut pit po ngon weh.”

5 Takuma a-Yesus iso homong, tumen ma a-Pailat teret wo sun.

6 Kut si kakaomngin tin imen men kokyok kokyok ma me, men yang plos po ta tin kan kanngin men ku li epo po, tin po mi hi epon ma po kines yang epon men.

7 Ma yang ta yan a-Barabas men in, men kan kanngin to po tin hi sewut sun phuan ma hi lek wal ma po lek sun kara ko hu hu mi lek walngin tin imen.

8 Tumen ma po tin wa ilio angan men wut hi pit pit ma po hosi sakalngin epo po ku kines yang epo yang ku ning i ken sun tin yang ning i sumsum kho ewin men.

9 Takuma a-Pailat ko sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, mi wom epo ngo ku plos yang tin sinkhaung ta wom Yuda men ti ta wom, wah?”

10 Epo yang ion i epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men mi hi heh wet yang kha po wa yang sup yanga wili sun men.

11 Takuma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men hi seh po ewhat sun tin wa ilio angan men epo po ku kines a-Pailat epo yang ku plos sun a-Barabas li epo po wiewi sun.

12 Ti ma a-Pailat ko sakal wet po kyok taku, “Si mi wom epo ngo ku ning i tua epo yang tin wom sikian Sinkhaung tin ta wom Yuda men?”

13 Ti ma po wut hi pit pit kyok taku, “E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

14 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Epo ele, yang ning wungin lengwal tua?” Takuma po iso wut hi pit pit weh taku, “E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

15 Ma a-Pailat taku wo nuk nuk mi po tin wa ilio angan men, tumen ma yang plos a-Barabas li epo po, si yang wo ma po wawlauk a-Yesus, li klet ma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po, kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma po tin elara men wa yang li sup nowhang tin ta po phuan e ung emin e po sikian Pretoriam men, ma po wo palu hi tin elara e wa ilio angan men mosop me.

17 Ma po phi yang epo moolngin tin pon kangun men ta, kuru po mol elik tin ngin si si put sun men ta, ma po wai ko ung mhi yang kai moolngin tin po tin sinkhaung men wai ko ung mhi hi ewin men.

18 Ma po ko hosi sakalngin ma po yuk si ta yang taku, “Pi mhangin tunus epo ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men!”

19 Kut ma po wok yang mhin epo ehlem ta, u po kimos tip yang kut tumen, ma po powut hi ko suul ma po sam sam yang min torokngin engun.

20 Ma po mimi yang li klet, anima po kuul moolngin tin pon kangun men po yang, si po phi yang epo moolngin tin tan tuon men kyok, anima po wa yang li pol kuma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta.

21 Ma po pae wo yang ta, men a-Saimon tin api Sairini men, tin khuuk Aleksanda ngong a-Rupus men, men yok mipi tan ma taku me yek ta po, takuma po pae wo yang epo yang ku me lat sa wlong put wal tin ku po poo poo a-Yesus si kuk put men.

22 Ma po wa yang li pol pi Golgota, men po phae yan tin imen taku, “Pi tin ta emuhin men.”

23 Ma po wa wain tin po phae to sa sut tin makalek men kuma yang um i. Takuma yang ku wai akomen.

24 Ma po ko poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal kut, anima po ko pok pok mi moolngin tin ta yang men, ma po kop satu pit min, kuma po ion i epo po then then tin ku wai ta hi tun tira men.

25 Ma homani men sinang ngi muru kut, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

26 Ma panngin tin pok put wungin tin po wai pit wo yang men men panngin nuk ili hut sa, men taku, “Yang tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men.”

27 Kuru tikayung yang men po poo poo wulong ponwal tin nak endara ta po amhees ewin men si kuk e li li put sa wlong put wal porili yang maksin kut tumen, wi ta si kuk ewo wili yang tin eronin men, u wi ta si kuk ewo wili yang tin ekos men kut tumen.

28 Tumen ma Panngin Auluungin men si enun ung hut kut tin sakal taku, “Ma po mara hi iis yang li to po tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men.”

29 Ma po tin kuk e mili yek ta sun men ton mi yang ma po mhi hi tirit ma po sakal taku, “Arongngo, ngon tin taku ninhien mang auluungin ma e ning i kyok si mi ungunan miuk men men ani kop?

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Yo, e palolo ngon tuop, kuma e mu ko put sa.”

31 Kuru po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men mimi yang maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi to po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men taku, “Yang palolo po tin enginin men, si yang tuon ku palolo i tuon akomen!

32 Yo, yang tin Mesaia e Sinkhaung ta po Israel men ku me ko put sa, kuma it ion i ma wo it phep.” Kuru wulong tin po poo poo ngong si kuk put sa to yang men ngong mimi yang maksin kut tumen.

33 Li klet ma sinang si pit bing, men pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet li pol pi tin sinang tuh wet lulngin men.

34 Ma sinang maran tin tuh wet lulngin men men a-Yesus ko wut pit taku, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani,” men po phae sinsin in taku, “Got tin ta ngo men, Got tin ta ngo men, epo ele ma wetpop wa ngo?”

35 Ti ma po kara tin hi nuk tikayung yang men hul yukngin tin imen, men po sakal taku, “Imen, epo yang yuk a-Elaiha kha imen!”

36 Kut ma yang ta sa li wa namumu ko lamum mi wain tin makalek men, men yang wai si ung hut kaas khin ta, ma yang wai li si ta sun kuma sun um i, ma yang wo taku, “Wom mang ta yang, si it ion i epo a-Elaiha men ku me wa yang me ko wa men.”

37 Ma a-Yesus kyok ko wut pit, khama yang es emiun si pom.

38 Kut ma mulu tin ut eya mang auluungin emin men men khas pit ili hut ko yang sinsin.

39 Ma yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men me pit maran min a-Yesus ma yang ion sun tin yuk tumen u sun tin es emiun si pom tumen, men yang sakal taku, “Irawin, yang tin tunus imen men Got Wirun weh ako!”

40 Kuru po wala kara me nuk li li hin long ma po nuk e supa wungin tin si men kut tumen. Ma emin po tin wala imen men e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Maria tin toni a-Yemis tin tun men ngong a-Yoses men, kuru e-Salome kut tumen,

41 men po wala tin yang in Galili ma po ira yang ma hi nhio wo yang men, kuru po wala munuman tin me si to yang Yerusalem men kha hi me nuk to al kut tumen.

42 Li klet ma pi ii angan si kut, ma men ungunan tin po hihi endara epon men, tin li muk epo pi Sabat men kha men.

43 Tumen ma a-Yosep tin api Arimataia men, tin yan pos mi po tin hi phuan men, tin tuon e kaeng enunu tin ta Got men, men me, ma yang min puplet ma yang li pol ta a-Pailat ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

44 Ma a-Pailat teret wo yang tin hun kerek engun men, ma yang yuk phua tin
maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta men (100) me, yang kines sun epo yang
hun kho nginan wa men.

45 Ma yang pon ta wungin tin me mi wo phua tin maran pit wo po elara men,
ma yang wo ma po wa a-Yesus emkusin si ta a-Yosep.

46 Ma a-Yosep li kul mulu tin pon eun men ta, ma yang wa sun emkusin me
ko, ma yang su sun epo mulu tin pon eun imen. Li klet ma yang wa sun li nuk
mi uwin tanuan ta tin po kil i pit mi enah men, ma yang phae enah ta mili klet
pi won tin ta uwin men.

47 Ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men u e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yoses men kut
tumen, men ngong ion pi tin po wa yang li nuk epon men.

Mak 16

1 Ma ungunan tin ta pi Sabat men kho li kut, men e-Maria tin api Maktala men,
u e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yemis men, u e-Salome kut tumen, men wuluk kul kul
endara ipek tunus kara, kuma wuluk li luk po a-Yesus emkusin epon.

2 Ma to pi kingkauk huus weh to pi ungunan tin li muk epo sun men ma wuluk
huus li pol mara uwin minan tin sinang me si kho kut men.

3 Ma wuluk li sakal lunga ngyuk taku, “Ara ku nhio wo suk ma paphae enah
mili pi won tin ta uwin men?”

4 Takuma wuluk mara ngyuk li ma wuluk ion i epo enah men phaengin kho
mili kut. Epo enah tin imen men nhum takut.

5 Ma wuluk li sup mi uwin ma wuluk mara ngyuk kon yang nerengin ta, men
ung ewo wili wuluk tin ato sa men, men pi moolngin po kal nomalak ta, ma
wuluk papham.

6 Takuma yang ko wo ta wuluk taku, “Myuk men ku papham asin. Nga ion i
epo myuk men ku mu langun epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ako, tin po poo
poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho men. Yang men khek kho si kut! Yang
ku in iyi som. Yu, myuk mu ion pi tin po wa yang ko nuk epon kho men.

7 Si myuk kyok lu pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, kuru a-Pita kut
tumen, epo a-Yesus men kho li muk wom ko li Galili. Pi tin imen kha ku wom
lu ion yang epon men, ken sun tin yang sakal ta wom epon kho muk men.”

8 Tumen ma wuluk pus engin li pol ma wuluk mhup mara uwin li. Epo wuluk
papham u wuluk teret won kut tumen. Kuru wuluk ku sakal ta po ta som, epo
wuluk lem kut tumen.

9 Kut si minan tin a-Yesus khek kyok si to pi tin huus kingkauk e nawuyinginan
weh men ungunan tin li muk epo elup men, ma yang si put plonginan ta e-

© 2015 Bibles International.

Maria tin api Maktala men kha muk men, men wut tin wala e kho ma yang luul to emiun lengwal khaut eip ta u ponwal me sup tumen min kho li pol men.

10 Ma wut li pok po tin kuk to yang kho men tin hi kuk e mi hi urut hi u kuk e tirinis to al kut tumen.

11 Ma po hul epo yang tin tunus kyok si in men, u wut tin maran kon yang kut tumen, takuma po ku wo hi phep pit wo wungin ta wut som.

12 Sulung epo wungin tin imen, anima yang phae ko maran enginin ma yang si put plonginan ta wulong ponwal tin yok mi enunu ma taku kyok li woringi pi men.

13 Ma wulong li pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ta hi kara men, takuma po ku wo hi phep pit wo wungin tin ta wulong men som kut tumen.

14 Li sulung ma yang si put plonginan kyok ta po tin khum ta u ta me nuk wo sun tumen, tin hi nuk epon ku hi ii endara men. Ma yang ko pio po epo po tin ku wo hi phep som ma mi hi sek sek men, epo po ku wo hi nuk wet sun tin mara hi kon yang mi khi yang tin khek kyok si tunus men akomen.

15 Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom men ku lu lu wo mulusngin mulu yanga pi mosop ma wom pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po mosop tin Got pho po hi men then then.

16 Taku po ta won phep ma wa baptais men kuli palolongin. Si taku po ta ku won phep som, men kuli Got wa wungin los i epon ku huuspit ako.

17 Ma tosukngin tin ku ira po tin wo hi phep men wala ti: epo ya ngo men ku po luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men mi sun li pol; po ku sakal ira sakalngin homan kara;

18 po ku kasum isaling tin lengwal men kara si, u taku po um eki tin epo hunngin men ta, men ku wi po akomen; kuru po ku wa wili hi si nuk po sun tin sasaih men, men ku po si turunus kyok kut tumen.”

19 Yang tin Akono men sakal ta po li klet, anima Got wa yang li si ili wet pi, ma yang ko ung ewo wili sun tin eronin men.

20 Si po li pol ma po li pok put sakalngin mili mili yanga pi, ma yang tin Akono men kum to po ma yang tuon kakaek si sakalngin epo tosukngin maran kiring tin si si mi khi sakalngin tin po pok put men. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Luk

Luk 1

1 Po munuman taku tong tong po wili hi kho epo po ku hihi sakalngin epo wungin tin si si pyu pongin lunga it kho kut men,

2 men po ira wungin ta sun tin ewo maran ma po mara hi kon i weh ma po wa kumang epon pok put nginan men kha po wai ko nuk yanga wili it men.

3 Tumen ma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo maksin tin marango pit mi wungin tunus mosop tin ewo maran ma me men ku pan sakalngin ira wungin tin ung e wiewi al li men ti epo ngon a-Tiopilus tin akono weh men,

4 epon kumali e ion i epo sakalngin tin e hul wet kotngin epon kho men men irawin weh.

5 Mi elup tin ta a-Herot tin sinkhaung epo pi Yudia men men yang tin kum auluungin men ta in, men yan a-Sekaraia, men in mi po tin hi kum to elup ta hi then then weh e hi Abia tin ilio maran ta hi ta weh men. Ma titien men si mi po wala tin khuuknginin ta Aron men, ma wut men yan Elisabet.

6 Ma wulong likiong men si in siik to mara Got, ma wulong ira sakalngin sinsin tin maran ko klat u kaekngin nuk e ta yang tin Akono men mosop, men lasin om min.

7 Ma wulong in anga pitngin, epo Elisabet men khuk po engin weh epo wut ku kumaan, ma wulong likiong posan ta ngong munuman kho li kut.

8 Li klet ma minan ta ma yang in e kum ta hi tin kum auluungin nginangan men to mara Got mi elup tin ta hi Abia e hi me kum min men,

9 ma po ira wungin tin ta hi e hi kum auluungin nginangan men tin hi khuuk wal pit mina al ung e li men, ma tosukngin tin ta a-Sekaraia men si put plo nginan epo yang ku li sup mi mang auluungin ta yang tin Akono men ma yang sut endara tin ipek tunus men wo suyung.

10 Ma sinang maran tin epo endara ipek tunus ku ningngin men si kut ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men mosop kuk e kines Got mara so.

11 Kut ma tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta si put plo nginan ta yang, men ko pit porili suyung tin po sut endara ipek tunus won men porilin tin ato sa men.

12 Ma a-Sekaraia ion yang, men yang min munuman, ma lemngin si ta yang.

13 Kut si tihngin ko wo ta yang taku, “Sekaraia, e lem asin, epo Got hul kinesngin tin tap men kho kut. Ma titiem Elisabet men ku khuuk wirum tap ta, ma ngon men ku sikia yang yan a-Yon.

14 Ma ngon men ku mip keh, ma e lup si si, kuru po munuman men ku mi hi keh keh epo yang tin ku khuukngin men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Epo yang men ku si yan pos epo po to mara yang tin Akono men, ma wain u eki tin po koklong men ku yang um i ewin akomen. Kuru yang ku iso in mi kuma tonin, men ku Emiun Auluungin kol mi yang kut tumen.

16 Ma po tin khuukngininin ta a-Israel men kuli yang phae hi ko munuman kyok li epo yang tin Akono e Got ta hi men.

17 Ma yang ku li muk epo sun to emiun u emhong tin ta a-Elaiha men, ‘epon kumali yang phae mi po irama hi kyok li epo husani hi,’ u po tin pang po hi nginangan men ku kyok li epo maran ekngin tin po tin wungin ta hi siik men mara hi iis sakalngin tunus epon men, kumali yang hihi po masang to sun wala, men ku hihingin tunus epo yang tin Akono men tin ku iso me men.”

18 Ti ma a-Sekaraia ko sakal ta tihngin taku, “Tua ma ngo ku ion wungin timen ku si irawin? Epo ngo men hyangan kut, u titie ngo men posan tan munuman kho li kut tumen.”

19 Ti ma tihngin sakal wet yang taku, “Ngo men a-Gabriel tin pit maran min Got kokyok kokyok men, ma ngo men tihngin me epon ku nga sakal tap ma nga wa wungin tin to min kehngin men si tap.

20 Ma e hul, ngon men ku wop korip ma ngon ku sakal kara akomen weh li pol minan tin kuli wungin tin mosop imen si men, epo ngon ku wop phep pit wo sakalngin tin ta ngo men som, tin kuli iso si enun ung hut mi elup tin tan weh men ako.”

21 Si po masang to sun wala kuk e kaeng a-Sekaraia, ma po mi hi munuman epo yang tin li in li kho mi mang tin auluungin men.

22 Li klet ma yang kyok me pol erak, men ku yang sakal kara si ta po akomen. Ma po ion i epo yang e ion wungin maran kiring ta si ta yang mi mang auluungin, epo yang tak me in e wilin suk suk ta po epo yang wilin, ma yang won korip iso.

23 Li klet ma yang suuk sii ungunan mosop tin epo kumang ta yang ning nginan men, anima yang kyok li mang tin tan men.

24 Li klet ma ungunan tin mosop imen kho li, anima titien Elisabet kumaan. Ma wut kaun i ta tuon in to namih khaut eip, men wut wo taku,

25 “Wungin tin tumen kha yang tin Akono men ning i epo ngo mi ungunan tin yang min suk ngo ma yang maran pit wo ngo kuma yang klok manngin ta ngo lunga po tunus men li men.”

26 Kut si namih eip u ta me sup kho li ma tihngin a-Gabriel men Got tih yang li pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, men po sikian yan Nasaret,

27 men tihngin li epo wut wala wahin tin iso pong epo po masang men ta tin po sop i to yang masang ta yan a-Yosep men, men si mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Dewit men. Si wut wala wahin tin imen men yan e-Maria.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Ma tihngin kho me pol ta wut, men yang wo ta wut taku, “Pi sinangan tunus epo ngon tin Got min tunusngin pit po ngon men, yang tin Akono men in to ngon. Emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngon lunga po wala tin kara men.”

29 Takuma wut ion tihngin, men wut min munuman pit mi sakalngin tin ta yang men, ma wut maran pit mi yukngin tin imen men tunia weh i.

30 Kut ma tihngin ko wo ta wut taku, “Maria, e lem asin, epo ngon men pon ta min tunusngin tin ta Got men kho kut.

31 Ma e hul, epo ngon men ku iso kumap ma e khuuk Wirum ta, ma ngon men ku sikia yang yan a-Yesus.

32 Ma yang men ku yan pos epo po, ma po ku sikia yang men Wiru yang tin in ili Awon weh men. Ma yang tin Akono e Got ta yang men ku wa ehus tin ta po sinkhaung e wiraman a-Dewit ung won kho men si ta yang.

33 Ma kuli yang si sinkhaung ma yang maran pit wo po mosop tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Yakop men kokyok kokyok li kut, ma enunu tin ta yang men kuli weh li ponsol angan ta akomen.”

34 Kut ma e-Maria ko sakal ta tihngin taku, “Wungin tin imen ku si tuni? Epo ngo men ku pon ta po masang ta kho som.”

35 Ti ma tihngin ko sakal wet wut taku, “Emiun tin Auluungin men kuli me ko po ngon, ma emhong ta yang tin in ili Awon weh men kuli enun ko hawus ngon. Tumen ma yang tin Auluungin e kuli e khuuk i men kuli po sikian Wiru Got.

36 Iis, homani ma Elisabet tin esim men hyangan kut, takuma wut kuman po wirun ta kut tumen. Ma homani ma namih eip u ta me sup kho li ta wut tin kho ma po wo epon e ku kuman ewin som men.

37 Epo Got men ku endara ta ku khung nginan epon akomen.”

38 Ti ma e-Maria ko sakal taku, “Aku, ngo men wala engun tin kum ta yang tin Akono men kha iyi! Wungin men ku si ta ngo ira sakalngin tin tap men engun.” Kut ma tihngin mang ta wut ma yang li.

39 Ma mi elup tin siik imen e-Maria si ma wut pus engin li wo mulusngin tin pi emian nuk e li li epon men, weh li pol pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Yuda men,

40 ma wut li sup mi mang tin ta a-Sekaraia men ma wut paret luunngin si ta sun Elisabet.

41 Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo Elisabet hul luunngin tin ta e-Maria men, men sun hoin teng si mi kuma wut, ma Emiun Auluungin ko kol mi Elisabet.

42 Kut ma wut wut pit hambip ma wut sakal taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men men weh ko po ngon mi po wala tin kara men, u emhong weh ko po sun hoin tin ngon ku iso khuuk i men kut tumen!

© 2015 Bibles International.

43 Si tua ma min sukngin tin imen ko ta ngo, tin yang tin Akono ta ngo men tonin ku me epo ngo men?

44 Iis, epo wut ngon tin yuk ngo men me hau mi kinga ngo, khama sun hoin tin kuk mi kuma ngo men teng si to min kehngin.

45 Emhong tin ta Got men weh ko po wut wala tin won phep imen, epo wungin mosop tin pokngin me epo wut hang yang tin Akono men kuli iso si enun ung hut ako."

46 Ti ma e-Maria ko sakal taku, "Enu ngo men wa yang tin Akono men yan weh si,

47 ma emiu ngo min keh keh weh pit po Got tin Palolongin ta ngo men.

48 Epo yang tulun hu wut wala wahin tin kum wo yang men, tin in ko li awet weh men, kho kut. Epo homani ma ung e li kut men ku po mosop tin ung e wiewi al e khuuk wal wo mulus men wo epo ngo e Got wa emhong ko po ngo.

49 Epo yang tin Apalukngin weh men ning wungin nunhum epo ngo, ma yang yan men auluungin.

50 Ma min sukngin tin ta Got men men ko po po tin lem pit wo yang men mi po tin khuuk wal mi elup then then e ung e li kut men.

51 Yang men ning wungin apalukngin weh epo wilin. Ma yang ning i ma po tin wai si pit men plak wal to mi hi tin po hoo mi hi engun men.

52 Yang men wa po tin apalukngin men wo ehus tin ta hi akono men ko, si yang wa po tin ya hi ko men si.

53 Po tin huu elip men men yang ning i ma po mut mut epo endara tin turunus men, si po tin miran men men yang tih tih hi li na wili hi engun.

54 Yang men nhio wo po Israel tin kum ta yang men, men yang tulun hu pit po min sukngin tin ta yang men kha imen,

55 men yang ira wungin tin yang wo ta po tin yau a it siin men, tin yang wo ta Abraham u ta po tin ta hi e ung e khuuk wal li kut men tumen."

56 Ti ma e-Maria iso in to sun to namih khaut miuk wa tumen, anima wut kyok li mok tin tan men.

57 Li klet ma enal tin ta Elisabet men si tin ku wut wanhung epon men ma wut khuuk wirun ta.

58 Ma po tin ung tikayung wut men, u po tin ewo wut men tumen, hul epo yang tin Akono men tin min suk wut takut men, men po mi hi keh keh to wut.

59 Li klet ma wungin si to ungunan tin eip u miuk me sup men ti, epo po me epon ku po mut yang tin hoin imen elit. Ma po taku sikia yang yan ung wo wiraman tin a-Sekaraia men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

60 Takuma tonin ko sakal wet po taku, “Awu, yang men ku it sikian yan a-Yon weh.”

61 Ti ma po ko sakal ta wut taku, “Po tin wom khuuk wal men ku ta in lunga wom tin ku po sikian yan ta in timen kho men som.”

62 Tumen ma po suk suk epo wili hi li epo wiraman epo yang ku min epo po ku sikia yang yan are.

63 Ma yang kines po epo eplang elit ta tin epo sakalngin pan nginan men ku me, yang pan sakalngin taku, “Yang men ku yan a-Yon.” Tumen ma po mosop teret wo wungin tin imen.

64 Ma kerek engun ma yang won po malil u yang mamain plos kut tumen, ma yang sakal, ma yang wa Got yan si.

65 Ma lemngin si ta po mosop tin ung ulu wuluk men. Ma wungin tin mosop imen men po kuk e pok wal epon mili yanga pi tin emian e ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia men sup e klet.

66 Ma po mosop tin hul wungin tin mosop imen kasum i nuk ta mi hi, ma po ko wo taku, “Yang tin hoin ikop men kuli si tua weh.” Ma yang tin Akono men wilin in to yang.

67 Kut ma yang wiraman tin a-Sekaraia men men Emiun Auluungin kol min, ma yang pok put sakalngin ta Got ken pokngin ta taku,

68 “Yang tin Akono e Got ta po Israel men ku it sam sam i weh, epo yang ko tuh wo po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men ma yang kiis li mut eya po ma po wo hi pias.

69 Ma yang khek Palolongin apalukngin ta it ta si mi po tin khuukngin tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Dewit tin kum ta yang men,

70 men ira sakalngin tin yang sakal i si mi wo po pokngin auluungin tin ta yang men, tin kuk launekan weh ma ung e me men,

71 men po pok put it tin ku palolongin epo po tin nolo it men u yanga wili po mosop tin mi hi lel it men kut tumen. Yang ku ning i tumen

72 kuma yang ira sakalngin tin yang wo kuk mara po tin yau a it sinsin men epon men, ma yang tulun hu pit po sakalngin auluungin tin tan e yang kaek i nuk lunga yang u po tumen,

73 men tung tungngin tin yang tung tung i si ta yang tin yau a it siin Abraham men,

74 epo yang men ku min suk it, ma yang palolo it yanga wili po tin nolo it men li klet, kuma lemngin ta it pi om ma it kum ta yang

75 to wungin tin mi yil u siik tumen to mara yang mi ungunan mosop tin it iso tunus kuk wo mulus epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

76 Ma ngon tin hoin ikop men kuli po sikia ngon pokngin ta yang tin in ili Awon weh men ta. Epo ngon kha ku lu in to mara yang tin Akono men ma e lu muk yang epon ku e hihi soput ta yang men,

77 kumali e wa maran ekngin si ta po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men epo yang ku klok lasin ta po li men kha kuli yang palolo po epon men,

78 sinsin men min sukngin tin ta Got tin ta it men tin yang min amusukngin to it men. Min sukngin tin imen kha Pi Plas tin api ili Awon men me tuh wo it men,

79 kumali pi mha ko ta po tin ung mi pi mi ku e hi ung e li li mi hunngin enun men, epon ku muk khi it li ira soput tin ta wungin aminis men.”

80 Kut ma yang tin hoin imen ung e plok si nomuru ma yang si nhing mi emiun, ma yang li in pi tin tahunggu men li pol ungunan tin yang si plo nginan ta po Israel epon men.

Luk 2

1 Kut si wungin si nuk mi elup tin imen ti, epo wungin maran ko klat ta li pol hang Sisa Ogastas epo po phuan ku pipii ya sun masang to sun wala tin kuk wet wili po Rom e hi ung e li li wo mulusngin tin ta hi sup e klet men.

2 Po phuan tin pipii ya sun men men tin si kuk muk minan tin a-Kwirinius si phuan ma yang maran pit wo mulusngin Siria men kha imen.

3 Tumen ma po mosop li li epon ku sun pipii ya hi ko nuk e li li yanga kisang, men po then then li li epo pi ta hi sinsin then then.

4 Ma a-Yosep kut men si yok wo mulusngin Galili mi pi tanuan tin Nasaret men, ma yang li sup wo mulusngin Yudia li pi tanuan tin ta a-Dewit men, tin po sikian Betlehem men, epo yang men si mi khuukngin tin po khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Dewit men ta,

5 kumali po phuan pan yang yan weh ko nuk to e-Maria, men wut wala tin po sop i to yang kho men, men wut kuman kut.

6 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo wulong li in pi tin imen, men enal ta wut ku si angan tin ku wut wanhung epon men.

7 Ma wut khuuk wirun tin muk men, ma wut wa mulu tingit kara ma wut kas po yang epon, ma wut wa yang ko nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men, epo mang ta wulong tin ku hi nomisang me lus min men om.

8 Ma po tin haum eya sipsip men kara kuk woringi pi tin imen, men po ning nangaungin pi yangae mara so, ma po kuk e mara hi pit wo sipsip ta hi to pi luk.

9 Ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko pit to mara po, ma moolngin ta yang tin Akono men mha ko hawus po mili sup e klet, ma po lem takut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Ma tihngin ko wo ta po taku, “Wom lem asin. Wom hul, epo nga wa pok putngin tunus kara me epo wom epo min kehngin nhum takut, men ku ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

11 Epo homani ma Palolongin ta men ko khuukngin ta wom mi tanu tin ta a-Dewit men, men Mesaia tin Akono men.

12 Ma tosukngin ta wom men ti: wom ku lu pon ta yang hoin po mumlek ta tin po kas pon epo mulu tingit kara kho, men nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men ta.”

13 Ti ma kerek engun ma po nolo api wet pi wa ilio angan kara ko kuk to tihngin tin imen ma po sam sam Got ma po wo taku,

14 “Wet pi tin ung ili awon weh men men ku Got yan weh si nhum epon, u wo mulus men ku wungin aminis to min sukngin tin ta Got men weh li epo po tunus kut tumen!”

15 Tumen ma wungin si nuk ti, epo po tihngin mang ta sun si po kyok li ili wet pi, men po tin haum eya sipsip men wo ta al taku, “Yo, homani men ku it li pi Betlehem ma it li ion wungin tin si imen, tin yang tin Akono men pok it epon kho men.”

16 Ma po pus engin li ma po li pon ta e-Maria ngong a-Yosep tin nuk tili sun hoin tin po mumlek men, men nuk mi wunwun tin li ken nginan ii endara ko min men.

17 Ma po ion yang kut, anima po li pok pok li yanga pi epo wungin tin imen, tin po hul i mi wo sun epo yang tin hoin imen.

18 Ma po mosop tin hul wungin tin imen men teret wo wungin tin po tin haum eya sipsip men li pok pok sun epon men.

19 Si e-Maria pulu wungin tin mosop imen me nuk min, ma wut in e maran iran ta min.

20 Li klet ma po tin haum eya sipsip men kyok li li ewi hi, men po kuk e wa Got yan si u po sam sam yang tumen epo wungin mosop tin po hul i u po ion i tumen, tin si ken tihngin wo ta po epon kho kut men.

21 Ma ungunan eip u miuk me sup tumen mili kut khama po mut yang tin hoin imen elit, men po sikia yang yan a-Yesus, men yan tin tonin ku kuman po yang kho som si tihngin sikian kho men.

22 Li klet ma enal ta wut tin ku wut si pon yil to mara Got epon men, tin ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men pyu pongin kho kut, anima wulong wa yang li Yerusalem epon ku wulong wa yang si aukngin ta yang tin Akono men.

23 Wulong ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Akono men kha men. Sakalngin tin imen men nuk taku, “Po masang mosop tin wala

© 2015 Bibles International.

eni hi ku khuuk i muk men, men ku po sikia hi aukngin ta yang tin Akono men weh.”

24 Kuru wulong me epon ku wulong ning talungin ira sakalngin tin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Akono men kut tumen, tin wungin sinsin wo epon men taku, “Emon wulus ponwal wa emon kene nenerengin ponwal” ti.

25 Ma yang ta in Yerusalem, men yan a-Simeon, ma yang tin imen in to wungin tan siik u yang uluu Got weh kut tumen, ma yang in e kaeng po ta tin ku me pa nhing mi po Israel men, ma Emiun Auluungin in po yang.

26 Ma Emiun Auluungin pok put wungin si ta yang kho kut epo yang ku pon ta hunngin kerek som li pol minan tin ku yang maran nuk po Mesaia tin ta yang tin Akono men kho wet.

27 Tumen ma Emiun Auluungin pau yang ma yang li sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men. Ma wulong wa a-Yesus tin hoin men kho me sup kuma wulong ning wungin epo yang tin ira wungin sinsin men,

28 men yang wa sun si nuk put wilin ma yang sam sam Got ma yang sakal taku,

29 .“Phua, ngon tin Sinkhaung e nhum weh men, homani ma e mang ta ngo tin kum wo ngon i, si nga yok to min wyungin ma nga li.

30 Epo nga ion Mesaia tin tap men epo marango weh kut,

31 tin e hihi i to mara po masang to sun wala tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men mosop,

32 epon men ku esul ta tin ku las wungin kaunngin si in pi saah epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u men ku moolngin ta po masang to sun wala tin tap e Israel men kut tumen.”

33 Ti ma a-Yosep ngong yang tin hoin imen tonin teret wo wungin tin yang sakal i epo sun men.

34 Li klet ma a-Simeon wa emhong ko po wuluk, ma yang sakal ta e-Maria tin tonin men taku, “E hul, epo yang tin hoin ikop men Got won ung won epon ku ning i ma po munuman plong ko u khek si tumen mi po tin ta hi Israel men, kuru epon ku tosukngin ta tin ku po sakal ewut i men kut tumen.

35 Wai, bainat ta men ku tenek mi enu ngon tuop li bat si kut tumen, si kumali wungin tin nuk e li li ta mi po munuman men ku lasngin si in pi mlaeng.”

36 Kuru wut wala ta in, men e-Ana, men wut wala pokngin ta, men a-Panuel erun, men si mi khuukngin tin ta Aser men. Wut tin wala imen men hyangan weh, ma kho ma wut wahin in li wut enangin men in to titien ma ngong in to posan eip u ponwal me sup tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

37 Li klet ma wut in wamuh li pol posan khum miuk me sup u mnal me nuk wo sun (84) wa tumen ta wut kho li kut, ma wut ku mang ta nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ewin som, si wut ting in e suuh min epo endara aiingin u kines tumen to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

38 Ma sinang maran tin wala imen kha wut me pol ma wut sam sam yang tin Akono men, ma wut in e sakal epo yang si ta po mosop tin kuk e mara hi pit epo Got tin ku palolo pi Yerusalem men.

39 Wuluk suuk sii wungin mosop ira wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Akono men li klet, anima wuluk kyok li Galili li pi tin ta ngyuk Nasaret men.

40 Ma yang tin hoin imen ung e plok si nomuru, ma yang si nhing mi emiun to mhin ekngin tin kol mi yang men, ma min tunusngin tin ta Got men pit po yang.

41 Kut ma posan then then men a-Yesus wiraman ngong tonin in e li li Yerusalem epo Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

42 Ma a-Yesus si posan tan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho kut, ma wuluk li si Yerusalem ira wungin sinsin tin ta kakaomngin men.

43 Ma elup tin po kakaom ton men pyu pongin kut, men wulong in e kyok li, si a-Yesus tin hoin men iso in Yerusalem. Ma a-Yosep ngong a-Yesus tonin men pong epo engin,

44 si wulong phaeng taku yang e ku in akandira mi po tin hihi wal ma hi li ira soput men. Ma wulong muk muk ira soput li to ungunan then ta kho, anima wulong li langun epo yang mi po tin ewo yang men u mi po tin hi hop wal men kut tumen.

45 Ma wulong ku suo yang som, tumen ma wulong kyok li Yerusalem, men wulong taku iso li suo yang.

46 Ma ungunan miuk kho li, anima wulong li pon ta yang mi mang auluungin, men yang ung lunga po tin kot sun men, ma yang in e hul wet po u kines po kut tumen.

47 Ma po mosop tin hul wet yang men teret wo wungin tin yang maran pe i ma yang sakal wet po epon men.

48 Ma wulong ion yang, men wulong teret, ma tonin ko wo ta yang taku, “Wiruk, e ning i tumen epo tuk epo ele? E ion i, epo tuk wiramap miu tuk tuung weh, ma tuk a me langun epo ngon.”

49 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Tua ma mom langun epo ngo? Iyi, mom e ku pon ta ngo tin ku weh me in e ning kumang tin ta Yok men ti som, wah?”

50 Takuma wulong khing ung mi sakalngin tin yang sakal i si ta wulong men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

51 Kut ma yang li to wulong ma wuluk li pol Nasaret, ma yang in wet wili
wulong, si tonin men pulu wungin tin mosop imen me nuk ta min.

52 Ma mhin ekngin tin ta a-Yesus men ung e si po sun li si, kuru yang ung e
plok si nomuru kut tumen, ma min tunusngin tin ta Got u ta po tunus kut
tumen klet po yang ma ung e li si.

Luk 3

1 Kut si mi posan tin me eip miuk angan e ta Taiberias Sisa tin yang si
sinkhaung ton men, men phua khaut mnal kuk, men a-Pailat tin hi Pontius hi
khuuk wal men men phua tin maran pit wo pi Yudia men, u a-Herot men phua
tin maran pit wo pi Galili men, u wiron a-Pilip men phua tin maran pit wo pi
Ituria to sun tin Trakonaitis men, u a-Laisanius men phua tin maran pit wo pi
Abilini men kut tumen,

2 mi elup ta Anas ngong a-Kaiapas tin wulong si kum auluungin e ngong si
nunhum epo hi kara men, kha sakalngin ta Got me epo a-Yon tin wiru a-
Sekaraia men pi tin tahunggu men.

3 Ma yang mili mili woringi pi tin nuk hang eki Yodan men sup e klet, ma yang
pok put baptais tin los po phae mingin tin lasin klok nginan si ung hut men,

4 men si ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin to sakalngin ta pokngin
Aisaia men, men wo taku, “Wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men taku,
‘Wom hihi soput ta yang tin Akono men; wom nemeh soput ta yang moyong si
sisiik.

5 Lunga pi mosop men kuli si kai wal u po pi emian u pi pomkolan mosop kuli
ko nuk kai wal kut tumen; soput tin nuk e li li e mi kulukluk men kuli tusngin
ma ko nuk siik, u soput tin nuk e li li e won ko ko u si si tumen kuli ko yangan
tunus weh kut tumen.

6 Ma kuli po tunus mosop mara hi kon wungin tin kuli Got palolo po epon
men.’”

7 Tumen ma yang sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan e me pol ta yang epon ku po
wa baptais hang yang men taku, “Wom tin isaling ekle khuuk wom men, ara
weh uluu mi wom epo wom ku whal silang min kakhat sun tin ku iso me men?

8 Tumen ma wom men ku sa ta wom enun kai wungin tin tunus epo po tin
phae mi hi kho men ku ning i men weh, si wom men ku kuk aku mi wom
phaeng wo engin ma wom sakal ta mi wom taku, ‘Yau a it siin men Abraham
ako,’ timen asin. Epo nga pok wom siik epo Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma
enah tin imen men ku khekngin si kai khuukngininin tin ta Abraham men ako.

9 Ma homani kut men eyak ko klet nuk e li li sii sa kho kut. Tumen ma sa
mosop tin ku enun tunus som men, men ku hohongin ma whisngin li put ngi
yau.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala kines yang taku, “Tin tumen ma kuli pim
a ning i tua?”

11 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Po ta e ku in to moolngin ponwal, men ku
wai ta si ta sun ta tin in engun men; u po ta e ku in to endara aiingin, men ku
ning i tumen kut tumen.”

12 Kuru po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men kara me epon ku wa baptais kut
tumen, ma po wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, pim ku ning i tua?”

13 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom men ku palu takis si po sun tin po
phuan wo hi ung won ta wom men asin.”

14 Kuru po tin elara men me kines yang maksin taku, “Si pim kuli ning i tua?”
Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom kuk aku wom ning wungin amhees ewut
po ta to endara tan wa wom hik put wungin engun tumen asin, kuru mi wom
ung tunus epo kulngin tin wom wai kut men kut tumen.”

15 Kut si po masang to sun wala kuk e hoo mi hi ma po mara hi ira wungin ta
mi hi epo a-Yon ani ku Mesaia men wa men,

16 men ma a-Yon sakal wet po mosop taku, “Irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais
epo wom epo eki, si yang ta ku iso me, men apalukngin epo ngo, ma ngo men
ku tunus weh kuma nga plos elik tin plek mi sandel tin ung hut khi yang men
akomen. Yang men ku ning baptais epo wom epo Emiun Auluungin u yau kut
tumen.

17 Kaulngin tin ku yang whem mi wit epon men men pit yanga wili yang kho
kut, kuma yang whek nowhang tin yang tut wit yangan men ko yangan tunus
weh, kumali yang palu wit enun li sup mi mang tan, si wit elit men ku yang sut
sut i epo yau tin ku whus ewin som men.”

18 Ti ma wungin munuman kara kyok kha yang wo nut po epon ma yang pok
put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po masang to sun wala epon men.

19 Si a-Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo pi maran min mnal tingit ta men, men
a-Yon pio sun pit mi e-Herodias tin ung ta wiron a-Pilip men, kuru epo wungin
lengwal mosop tin a-Herot ning i kho men kut tumen.

20 Li klet anima a-Herot ning lasin ta maksin si po sun, men yang wa a-Yon li
pit mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

21 Kut si po masang to sun wala mosop me wa baptais, men wungin si nuk ti,
epo a-Yesus kut men me wa baptais, ma yang in e kines, men wet pi min pok
pit,

22 si Emiun Auluungin me ko ung po yang, men maran ken emon wulus ta
men, ma wut po ta yuk me ko ili wet pi taku, “Ngon men Wiruk tin mi ngo epo
ngon weh men. Mi ngo tunusngin pit po ngon weh.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Li klet ma a-Yesus tuon hosi kumang tan, men posan ta yang ku khum miuk
wa tumen, ma po phaeng taku yang e wiru a-Yosep, tin wiru a-Heli,
24 tin wiru a-Matat, tin wiru a-Liwai, tin wiru a-Melki, tin wiru a-Yana, tin wiru a-
Yosep,
25 tin wiru a-Matatias, tin wiru Amos, tin wiru a-Naum, tin wiru a-Esli, tin wiru
a-Nagai,
26 tin wiru a-Mat, tin wiru a-Matatias, tin wiru a-Seme, tin wiru a-Yosep, tin
wiru a-Yuda,
27 tin wiru a-Yoana, tin wiru a-Resa, tin wiru a-Serubabel, tin wiru a-Salaltiel,
tin wiru a-Neri,
28 tin wiru a-Melki, tin wiru Adi, tin wiru a-Kosam, tin wiru a-Elmodan, tin wiru
a-Et,
29 tin wiru a-Yoses, tin wiru a-Eliesa, tin wiru a-Yorim, tin wiru a-Matat, tin wiru
a-Liwai,
30 tin wiru a-Simeon, tin wiru a-Yuda, tin wiru a-Yosep, tin wiru a-Yonan, tin
wiru a-Eliakim,
31 tin wiru a-Melea, tin wiru a-Menan, tin wiru a-Matata, tin wiru a-Natan, tin
wiru a-Dewit,
32 tin wiru a-Yesi, tin wiru a-Obed, tin wiru a-Boas, tin wiru a-Salmon, tin wiru
a-Nason,
33 tin wiru Aminadap, tin wiru Aram, tin wiru a-Hesron, tin wiru a-Peres, tin
wiru a-Yuda,
34 tin wiru a-Yakop, tin wiru Aisak, tin wiru Abraham, tin wiru a-Tera, tin wiru a-
Nahor,
35 tin wiru a-Serug, tin wiru a-Reu, tin wiru a-Pelek, tin wiru a-Ebet, tin wiru a-
Sela,
36 tin wiru a-Kainan, tin wiru Arpaksa, tin wiru a-Sem, tin wiru a-Noa, tin wiru
a-Lamek,
37 tin wiru a-Metusela, tin wiru a-Inok, tin wiru a-Yaret, tin wiru a-Mahalel, tin
wiru a-Kainan,
38 tin wiru a-Inos, tin wiru a-Set, tin wiru Adam, tin wiru Got men.

Luk 4

1 Li klet ma a-Yesus kyok me pol suu eki Yodan, men Emiun Auluungin ko kol
mi yang, ma Emiun Auluungin wa yang li in pi tin tahunggu men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma yang li in pi tin imen to ungunan khum mnal ma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men me karong yang. Ma mi elup tin imen ku yang ii endara kara akomen, ma elup li ponsol kut, anima yang hun elip.

3 Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men me sakal ta sun taku, “Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e wo ta enah tin imen men ku phae si beretan.”

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Beret misan ani ku po tunus wa tunusngin epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin put then then mosop tin ta Got men kha ku po wa tunusngin epon weh men.’”

5 Li klet ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men wa sun li si po pi emian nomalak ta, ma yang suk mara sun epo enunu tin ung e li li wo mulus men mosop kerek engun.

6 Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men ko wo ta sun taku, “Emhong tin to enunu tin mosop imen men ku nga wai ko wut ngon to moolngin tan mosop, epon men mang tangin sup yanga wili ngo kho kut, ma ngo ku wai si ta po ta, men epo mi ngo engun.

7 Tumen ma taku powut ngon ko suul mara ngo ma mhip yuk ko epo ngo, khama endara tin mosop imen men ku tap.”

8 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun tin lengwal men taku, “Nolongin, e mu lu wetpo ngo! Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang tin Akono e Got tap men weh kha ku e uluu i men, ma yang misan kha ku e kum auluungin tan men.’”

9 Li klet ma yang wa sun li si Yerusalem, ma yang wa sun si pit mang auluungin hut tin ung ili awon weh men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Taku ngon e Wiru Got weh, khama e lup pi tin iyi lu ko.

10 Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang ku wo maran ko klat ta tihngin tin tan men kara epo ngon, kuma tihngin haum eya ngon,’

11 ma ‘tihngin ku pa pa ngon yanga wili hi, epon akuli enah ta wes khip.’”

12 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Sakalngin ta men pok putngin kho nuk ti, ‘Ngon men ku karong yang tin Akono e Got tap men asin.’”

13 Ma yang tin hik put wungin nginangan men suuk sii karongngin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang mang ta sun kaeng ungunan tunus ta maksin tin kuli yang kyok me karong sun epon men.

14 Kut ma a-Yesus kyok li Galili to emhong ta Emiun Auluungin, ma po pok wal epo yang mili yanga pi tin baul sun imen sup e klet.

15 Ma yang kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi e ung e li li men, ma po mosop wa yang yan si.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Li klet ma yang li pol Nasaret, men pi tin po mara hi pit wo yang li yang nomuru epon men. Ma yang ira wungin tin yang iran ewin men, ma yang li sup mang akotngin to pi Sabat, ma yang si pit epon ku yang tiik sakalngin.

17 Ma po wa kisang tin ta pokngin Aisaia men si nuk yanga wili yang, ma yang las kisang tin imen mili, men yang pon ta pi tin sakalngin panngin nuk epon men tin wo taku:

18 “Emiun tin ta yang tin Akono men ung po ngo, epo yang won ung wo ngo kho to nowhong sut epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po tin kalwok weh men; yang men tih ngo me epon ku nga mlis po ewhat po tin mi hi urut i weh men kyok si tunus, u nga pok put wungin si ta po tin sun kan kan hi men epo po ku wo hi pias, u po tin mara hi korip men ku mara hi plas kyok, u ngo ku plos po tin won maikngin los hi men ma po wo hi ek hi,

19 u ngo ku pok put posan tin ta yang tin Akono men tin yang ku min nawaehngin pit po po epon men kut tumen.”

20 Ti ma yang mol kisang kyok mili kim, ma yang wai kyok si ta sun tin nhio wo sun men, ma yang ko ung. Ma po mosop tin pit mi mang akotngin men mara hi tuk pit wo yang.

21 Ma yang ko hosi wungin epo po taku, “Homani kut ma sakalngin tin panngin nuk iyi, tin wala e wom hul i men, men si enun ung hut kut khae.”

22 Tumen ma po mosop kuk e pok put wungin tunus epo yang, ma po teret wo wungin tin turunus e ung e me pol mi wo yang men. Ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, yang tin ikop men a-Yosep wirun engun ako, wah?”

23 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Nga wo taku wom ku pok put wungin emol epo ngo taku, ‘Ngon tin marap kleng epo saihngin men, tuop ku pais epo ngon! Wungin tin tuni e pim a hul epon tin e ning i Kaperneam men, men ku e ning i ko pit iyi pi tin tap sinsin men maksin kut tumen,’ ti ako.”

24 Kuru yang kyok ko wo taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po pokngin ta men ku po wo hi nuk wet pi tin tan sinsin weh men ewin akomen.

25 Si nga wo ta wom irawin, epo po wala munuman tin wawamuh men kuk Israel mi elup tin a-Elaiha in wo mulus men, men minan tin wet pi mili khek to posan miuk u namih eip u ta me sup tumen, ma elwip nhum ta klet wo mulusngin koyang.

26 Takuma a-Elaiha men ku tihngin li epo po tin imen ta kho som, si yang tihngin li Serapat tin ung wo mulusngin Saidon men, li epo wut wala wamuh ta.

27 Kuru po munuman tin khu khu ii hi men kuk Israel minan tin a-Elaisa tin pokngin men me in men kut tumen, si po tin imen ta men ku si pon yil kho som, si a-Neman tin api Siria men misan.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Po tin kuk mi mang akotngin men hul wungin tin imen, men po mosop mi hi nenen takut,

29 ma po si ma po luul to a-Yesus li pol wetpo enunu tin baul pi tin ta hi men. Ma po wa yang li mhi pi tin enunu ta po ning ningngin pon men porilin tin li po yopngin men, kuma po psik yang hut pi tin po yopngin men li ko.

30 Takuma yang ko plek lunga po, ma yang li ira soput tan.

31 Ma yang li ko Kaperneam, men pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma yang kot po to pi Sabat.

32 Ma po teret wo kotngin tin ta yang men, epo sakalngin ta yang men to emhong.

33 Ma mi mang akotngin tin imen men yang ta in men emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan e lengwal men ta in min. Ma yang wut pit ili awon weh,

34 ma yang wo taku, “Ih, Yesus, ngon tin api Nasaret men, e mang ta pim! Iyi, ngon e ku mu epon ku mumhek mi pim ma pim a huuspit, wah? Ngo men hop ngon ako, epo ngon men tin Auluungin e ta Got men kha imen!”

35 Ti ma a-Yesus ko pio emiun taku, “Ping wop, ma e mu pol mi yang!” Ti ma emiun tin lengwal imen psik yang ko lunga po, anima emiun me pol mi yang, ma emiun ku songhu pit wo yang kyok akomen.

36 Tumen ma teret wongin wa po mosop, ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Wungin tin iyi men tunia weh i? Epo emhong u kakhangin tumen kha yang wo ta emiun tin lenglengwal men epon men, ma emiun tin lenglengwal men yok yok me pol.”

37 Ma po pok wal put yang li mili mili woringi pi tin baul sun imen sup e om.

38 Kut si yang yok mi mang akotngin ma yang li sup mang tin ta a-Saimon men. Ma a-Saimon erion men in e won maik i to pon tin ngeng ngeng weh men, ma po hau nuk sii khi yang epo wut.

39 Ma yang li pit siik enu mara wut ma yang pio pon ngeng ngengngin tin imen, ma saihngin mlis po wut. Ma kerek engun ma wut khek si ma wut ko hihi endara aiingin ta po.

40 Li ma sinang ung e li ko angan, men po mosop tin hi kuk to sun tin ta hi kara e saihngin maran kiring kiring lek hi men men espo sun me epo yang, ma yang wilin lup lup si nuk po po then then mosop, ma yang mlis saihngin ta po li li.

41 Kuru emiun tin lenglengwal men yok yok mi po munuman me pol kut tumen, ma emiun wut pit pit hambip taku, “Ngon men Mesaia tin Wiru Got men kha imen!” Takuma yang ko pio emiun tin kuk e li li mi po men, ma yang uluu emiun tin ku sakal men asin, epo emiun hop yang men Mesaia.

© 2015 Bibles International.

42 Li klet ma pi mhangin homan ta kyok si, men yang yok ma yang li in pi tahunggu ta. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men langun epo yang ma po me pon ta yang kut, men po taku kasum yang, epon akuli yang li silang po.

43 Si yang wo ta po taku, “Ngo men ku weh li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men tin epo enunu tin ta Got men epo pi enginin kara maksin kut tumen, epo sinsin tin imen kha nga tihngin me epon men.”

44 Ti ma yang in e pok put sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili men.

Luk 5

1 Li klet ma minan ta ma po wa ilio angan me po sulul pit po yang ma po kuk e poet wal epo po ku hul sakalngin ta Got. Ma yang pit suu ehung Genesaret,

2 ma yang maran kon naak ponwal men nuk suu ehung, si po tin wa nomkal baul ili nginangan men men yok me ko mi naak tin imen kho, ma po li kuk e khis po nomkal ta hi.

3 Ma yang wa khin ko li pit mi naak tin imen ta, men tin ta a-Saimon men, ma yang kines sun epo sun ku wa naak tin nuk suu ehung imen osong tak li kuk yanga ehung. Ma yang ko ung ma yang kot po tin wa ilio angan men wo naak.

4 Li klet ma yang sakal li put wing, khama yang ko wo ta a-Saimon taku, “E wa naak osong li pol mi eki tin muut men, ma e psik nomkal kara li ko mi eki kuma e wa ili kara.”

5 Ti ma a-Saimon sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin phuan men, pim a wuh to pi luk li pi mhangin ma pim ku wa endara ta som, takuma sakalngin tap ma ngo ku peh nomkal ta ko engun.”

6 Ma po ning i timen kut, men po wa nomkal ko baul ili hambip, ma nomkal ta hi taku kakhas angan.

7 Tumen ma po kakalem sun tin tita hi e kuk wo naak ta maksin men epo po ku me nhio wo sun. Ma po me nonon ili ko ko mi naak lup lup si kol kol, tumen ma naak likiong taku iin ko ko.

8 Ma a-Saimon Pita ion i tin imen, men yang plong ko powut a-Yesus, ma yang wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e lu hin epo ngo, epo ngo men ning lasin nginangan!”

9 Epo yang hi po mosop tin hi kuk men teret wo ili munuman tin po wai mi nomkal tin ta hi men.

10 Kuru a-Yemis ngong a-Yon tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men teret kut tumen, men wulong tin ngong a-Saimon ngyuk lup lup kum then men. Ma a-Yesus sakal ta a-Saimon taku, “E lem asin, epo homani ma li kut, men kuli e in e ut nomkal eya po tunus nginangan.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Tumen ma po wa naak ta hi li sup suu ehung kut, anima po mang ta endara ta hi mosop ko pit, si po li pet kira yang.

12 Ma wungin si minan tin yang li in pi ta men, men yang ta khu khu iini sup e klet men ion a-Yesus, ma yang me plong ko ma yang maran yuk ko mulus, ma yang hau si wo sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku mip nawaehngin, ngon men kakha epo ngon ku ning i ma po ngo yil ako.”

13 Ti ma yang wilin li kah po sun, ma yang sakal taku, “Mi ngo nawaehngin ako, ngon men ku pop yil.” Ti ma kerek engun ma khu khu mang ta yang.

14 Ma yang wo nut sun epo yang ku li pok po ta asin, si yang wo taku, “E siik lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men ta epo po ngon, ma e talu Got epo endara tin pok put ngon tin si pop yil men ken a-Moses wo maran ko klat epon men, kuma wungin tin imen kha ku e pok put wungin si ta po epon men.”

15 Takuma po sakal ko pit pit po sun weh ung e li epo yang, ma po tin wa ilio angan men hambip kara kuk e me palu wal hang yang epon ku hul sakalngin, u epon ku po si turunus yanga wili yang epo saihngin maran kiring kiring tin lek po men kut tumen.

16 Si yang ko yem silang po li pi tin tahunggu men kokyok kokyok ma yang li in e kines Got.

17 Li klet ma wungin si in mi ungunan ta minan tin yang in e kot po men, men po Parisi u po tin wa kumang epon ku kot sun epo wungin sinsin men kut tumen men kara nuk, men yok mi pi tanuan mosop tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Galili u Yudia, kuru Yerusalem kut tumen ma hi me. Ma emhong tin ta yang tin Akono men in to yang epo yang ku mlis saihngin ta po masang to sun wala.

18 Ih, po kara kuk e lat yang ta tin pokoin kekyen men, men po taku wa yang li sup mi mang kuma po wa yang li nuk mara a-Yesus.

19 Ma po khuk po engin epo po ku pon ta soput ta tin ku po wa yang li sup epon men, epon tin po posulul pit men, tumen ma po wa yang li si ili po eki mang, ma po pok mi mang po elu, ma po wa yang plek ko to ehus tan li ko lunga po ko nuk maran min a-Yesus.

20 Ma a-Yesus ion wo phepngin ta po, men yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Tuon, lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut.”

21 Ti ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen ko mara hi ira wungin ta mi hi taku, “Yang tin ikop ara weh ma yang sakal ton mi Got tumen? Ara weh ku klok lasin, awu, men Got misan, wah?”

22 Si a-Yesus ion wungin tin po mara hi iran men kho, men yang ko sakal wet po taku, “Tua ma mara wom ira wungin ta mi wom tumen?

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Wungin tin ia men awo mlus nginan epo sun, taku nga sakal taku, ‘Lasin tin tap men mosop klokngin kho li kut,’ wa taku nga sakal taku, ‘E si ma e muk muk lu?’

24 Si kuma wom ion i epo Wiru Po Tunus men in to emhong wo mulus epon ku koklok lasin,’ ti ma yang ko wo ta sun tin pokoin kekyen men taku, “Nga wo tap, e si wa ehus tap si, ma e lu mang tin tap men.”

25 Ti ma kerek engun ma yang khek si pit to mara po, ma yang wa ehus tin yang nuk won kho men si, yang yok ma yang li mang tin tan men, men yang wa Got yan si ma yang li.

26 Ma teret wo engin nhum takut wa po masang to sun wala mosop, ma po wa Got yan si, ma lemngin si kol mi po, ma po wo taku, “It men ion wungin enginin kara homani!”

27 Wungin tin mosop imen kho li kut, anima a-Yesus yok li pol, ma yang ion sun ta tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men, men yan a-Liwai, men ung mang awal tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan min ewin men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E mu ira ngo.”

28 Tumen ma yang mang ta endara mosop pit, si yang si, ma yang li ira sun.

29 Li klet ma a-Liwai ning kakaomngin ta a-Yesus nhum ta mi mang tin tan men. Ma po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men u po kara maksin kut tumen wa ilio angan munuman takut me nuk e ii endara to wulong.

30 Si po tin ta hi e hi wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men to sun Parisi nuk e wo nging sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, ma po wo taku, “Tuni ma wom ii enda u wom um tumen to po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen?”

31 Kut si a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Po tin wo hi nhing men men siin om epon tin ku li ion dokta men, si po tin sasaih men kha ku li ion dokta men.

32 Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin wungin ta hi siik men akomen. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku yuk po tin kuk to lasin men, kuma po phae mi hi.”

33 Ma po kara sakal ta yang taku, “Tua ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin nang nang u po ning kinesngin tumen, kuru po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo po Parisi men ning i tumen kut tumen, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men ii endara u um tumen kokyok kokyok?”

34 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wom e ku ning i ma po tin nongin a sun ta tin ku enangin homan men men ku suuh mi hi epo endara aiingin minan tin yang tin ku enangin homan men iso in to po men, wah?

35 Taku li ungunan kara ku iso me ma yang tin ku enangin homan men klokngin lunga po li; minan tin imen siik kha ku po suuh mi hi epon men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, “Po ta men ku wa mulu homan tingit ta si kan kan i sup li nuk po moolngin tin kho men ta ewin akomen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku moolngin tin kho men khas, kuru mulu tingit tin po wai mi sun tin homan men ku pon kai moolngin tin kho men akomen kut tumen.

37 Kuru po ta men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi meme elit tin kho men ewin som kut tumen. Taku po ning i tumen, men ku wain tin homan men plim ma meme elit tin kho men pal, ma wain yuk yuk ko, kuru meme elit ko lengwal maksin kut tumen.

38 Si po men ku paen wain tin homan men ko mi wain elit tin homan men weh, men ku likiong pit tunus to al.

39 Ma po ta tin um wain tin kho men, men ku kerek e min epo wain tin homan men akomen, epon men wo taku, ‘Tin kho men men tunus epo sun tin homan men.’”

Luk 6

1 Kut si wungin si to pi Sabat, ma yang li in e mut mut mipi wit tin nuk e li li men. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men paplak wit mhin, si po sapupiek i yanga wili hi, anima po iini.

2 Ma po Parisi kara ko sakal ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Tua weh ma wom ning wungin tin auluungin epon ku ningngin to pi Sabat men?”

3 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, sakalngin tin pok epo wungin tin a-Dewit ning i minan tin yang hun elip men, men yang u po tin kuk to yang men kut tumen,

4 tin yang li sup mang tin ta Got men, ma yang wa beret tin hihingin to mara Got men, ma yang iini, kuru yang wai kara si ta po tin hi kuk men kut tumen, epo beret tin imen men auluunginan epo po ta tin ku iini men, si po tin kum auluungin men misa hi kha ku iini men, wungin tin imen wom ku tiik i kho som, wah?”

5 Ti ma yang iso sakal ta po taku, “Epo Wiru Po Tunus men Akono epo pi Sabat maksin kut tumen ako.”

6 Kut si wungin si to pi Sabat tin ta maksin men, ma yang li sup mang akotngin tin ta hi men ma yang kot po. Ma yang ta in men wilin tin ato sa men hun.

7 Tumen ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men to sun Parisi men kuk e mara hi in wo a-Yesus weh, taku yang e ku mlis saihngin li to pi Sabat wa men, epon kumali po pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wa wungin ko pit po yang epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Takuma yang ion wungin tin po mara hi iran men kho, ma yang ko wo ta sun tin in to wilin yangan tin hun men taku, “E khek si ma e mu pit pi emin.” Ti ma yang si pit.

9 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Ngo ku kines wom epo wungin ta. Iyi, men uluungin to pi Sabat epo it ku ning i tunus wa it ku ning i lengwal, wa it ku nhio wo enu po wa it ku mumhek mi enu po wa tua?”

10 Ti ma yang maran mili mili mi po mosop kho kut, anima yang ko sakal ta sun tin wilin lengwal men taku, “E tus wilip lu pol.” Ti ma yang ning i tumen, ma yang wilin si tunus ken sun tin ta maksin men.

11 Si po men mi hi nenen weh, ma po pok wal lunga hi tuo hi epo po ku ning wungin tin tua epo a-Yesus.

12 Kut si wungin si minan tin imen, men yang li pol put pi ta kuma yang kines Got, ma yang in e kines weh li pi plas.

13 Ma pi plas ko yang, men yang ko yuk po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me hang yang, ma yang pele mi po tin imen ma yang won ung wo po khaut khum ta u ponwal tumen, tin yang sikia hi ta kyok men po paengin:

14 men a-Saimon tin yang sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men, ngong wiron Andru, u a-Yemis ngong a-Yon, u a-Pilip ngong a-Bartolomyu,

15 u a-Matyu ngong a-Tomas, u a-Yemis tin Alpias khuuk i men ngong a-Saimon tin po sikia hi Selot men,

16 u a-Yudas tin wiru a-Yemis men ngong a-Yudas Iskariot, tin ku si wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po nolo men kut tumen.

17 Ma yang me ko to po ma yang me pit pi ta tin yangan pias men to po wa ilio angan tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, u po tin wa ilio angan e weh me yanga pi Yudia to sun Yerusalem sup e klet men, kuru po me suu wiu tin ta po Taia to sun Saidon men, men me epon ku hul wet yang u yang mlis saihngin tin ta hi men li kut tumen.

18 Kuru yang ku mimlis saihngin ta po tin emiun lengwal wa won maikngin ko po hi men li kut tumen. Ma saihngin ta po men ung e mlisngin li kut.

19 Ma po tin wa ilio angan imen mosop taku kah kah po yang, epo emhong tin in mi yang men ung e me pol mi yang ma yang in e mimlis saihngin ta po mosop epon.

20 Kut ma yang maran pham si kon po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, men yang sakal taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom tin kalwok weh epo endara men, epo enunu tin ta Got men men ta wom.

21 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom tin homani ma huu elip men, epo wom men kuli iso mut mut. Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom tin hau amusukngin homani men, epo wom kuli iso huhung.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po wom minan tin po tunus mi hi lel wom men, u minan tin po luul to wom li kuk engini wom men, u po mimi wom, u po siluk ya wom li tek nuk ken i e lengwal men kut tumen pit mi Wiru Po Tunus.

23 Wom men ku mi wom keh keh minan tin imen ma wom lup si si to min kehngin! Iis, epo talungin tin kuli emhut wungin ta wom men men nhum pit ili wet pi ako. Epo ira wungin tin tumen kha po inana hi ning i epo po tin pokngin men.

24 Auh, wom tin mimiran men, epo endara tin mi wom keh keh ton men men wom wai kho kut.

25 Auh, wom tin mut mut men, epo wom men kuli iso huu elip. Auh, wom tin huhung homani men, epo wom kuli iso mi wom urut i u tirinis kut tumen.

26 Auh, wom tin po sakal tunus epo wom men, epo po tin inana hi men ning i tumen epo po pokngin tin torokngin men kho kut tumen.

27 Si ngo men sakal ta wom tin hul wungin homani men taku, wom men ku mi wom pit wo po tin nolo wom men, wom ning i tunus epo po tin mi hi lel wom men,

28 wom kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong tunus ko po po tin taku wa ngil ngilngin ko po wom men, u wom kines Got nhio wo po tin taku songhu pit po wom men kut tumen.

29 Taku po ta wilin hik suu ngon, men ku e wa suu ngon ta kyok lu epon kut tumen. U taku po ta ku nak moolngin tin e phini nuk po sun men li, men ku e kasum i tin e phini nuk wet sun men asin kut tumen.

30 Po mosop tin me kines ngon epo endara kara, men ku e wai si ta hi engun. U taku po ta ku nak endara tap ta, men ku e kines iran epon ku kyok me asin.

31 Wungin tin mi wom epo po masang to sun wala ku ning i epo wom men, men ku wom ning i kai sun tin imen epo po maksin kut tumen.

32 Si taku mi wom epo po tin mi hi epo wom men, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men mi hi epo sun tin mi hi epo hi tuo hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

33 U taku wom ning i tunus epo po tin ning i tunus epo wom men, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men ning i tumen maksin kut tumen ako.

34 U taku wom ning naumngin epo po tin wom hoo mi wom epo po ku wai kyok si ta wom men, men ku wom wa sam samngin tin ku me epo wom men ani ku me tua? Epo po tin ning lasin nginangan men ning naumngin epo sun tin ning lasin nginangan men kuma po wai emhut sun tin imen men si kai wal weh ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

35 Si wom men ku mi wom epo po tin nolo wom men, ma wom ning i tunus, u wom ning naumngin, si wom hoo mi wom epo wom ku wa endara kara emhut sun tin imen asin. Ma endara tin ku emhut wungin ta wom men men kuli iso si nhum, ma wom men ku si husani yang tin in ili awon weh men. Epo yang men in to wungin tin yang ning i tunus epo po tin ku sam wet sun ewin som men u po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men maksin kut tumen.

36 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk to wungin tin mi wom suk po nginangan men, kai Wirama wom tin in to wungin tin yang min suk po nginangan men kut tumen.

37 Wom men ku ples wungin ta po kara asin, men kuli Got ples wungin ta wom kyok akomen. Wom men ku wo los po po kara asin, men kuli Got wo los po wom akomen. Wom men ku mang ta lasin ta po, men ku Got mang ta lasin ta wom maksin kut tumen.

38 Wom wai si, men ku po wai si ta wom emhut sun; kaingin tunus tin po po i ko sapat po wal men, u tokngin ko, u si kol weh ma yuk yuk kut tumen, men ku po wai ko mi moolngin ta wom tin nuk po kuma wom men. Epo kaingin tin wom kai endara epon men tuon kha kuli endara kaingin kyok me epo wom men ako.”

39 Ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, “Iyi, po tin mara hi mhi men ku muk sun tin mara hi mhi men, wah? Men kuli wulong likiong li poplong ko mi nahu ako, wah?

40 Po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun ta men, men ku nhum epo sun tin po hul wet kotngin mi won men akomen, si po mosop tin hul wet kotngin ta hi li pyu pongin weh men, men ku si kai po tin kot hi men ako.

41 Si tua ma marap nut yomngin tin tun e nuk mara wisum men, si ngon ku marap iis sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men som?

42 Ma si tua ma ngon ku wo ta wisum ti, ‘Worok, e mang si nga klok yomngin tin nuk marap men ko,’ si ngon tuop men ku marap iis sa nhum tin nuk marap tuon men akomen, wah? Ngon tin wungin tap nuk wo eha men, muk men ku e klok sa tin nhum e nuk marap tuon men ko wet, ma minan tin imen men ku marap kleng kuma e klok yomngin mara wisum ko kut tumen.

43 Epo sa tunus ta men ku enun lengwal ewin akomen, u sa lengwal ta men ku enun tunus ewin akomen kut tumen.

44 Epo po hop sa mosop then then to sun enun tan weh. Epo po tunus men ku tamuk sa pik enun mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men ewin akomen, u po ku tamuk sa wain enun mi wolopon tin mi ehiak men ewin akomen kut tumen.

45 Po ta tin wungin tan tunus men, men wungin tunus tin halung pongin nuk min men kha po ning wungin tunus epon men, si po ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men wungin lengwal tin halung pongin nuk min men kha po ning wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

lengwal epon men kut tumen. Epo wungin tin si kol weh mi po ta men, kha won sakal i men.

46 Si tua ma wom sikia ngo, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men,” si wom ku ira wungin tin nga sakal i men som, wah?

47 Taku po ta me hang ngo ma hul sakalngin ta ngo ma iran weh, men ngo ku suk mara wom epo po tin imen men e kai wungin ta po kara tin nuk ti:

48 po tin imen kai yang ta tin in e ning mang tan men, men kil nahu tin tan men weh li ko amueng takut, ma wa mang sinsin ko ung po umat. Ma eki num ta si, men eki sut hik amhees me karong mang, ma eki me khuuk pon tok nginan, epon men sinsin ko ung bing po umat.

49 Si taku po ta hul sakalngin ma ku iran som, men ken yang ta tin ning mang tan ko ung wo mulus engun si sinsin pi om men, ma eki sut hik amhees me karong mang. Ma kerek engun ma mang long. Ma mumhek mingin ta mang tin imen men si nhum.”

Luk 7

1 Kut ma yang suuk sii sakalngin tan mosop ko mi kinga po masang to sun wala kut, anima yang li sup Kaperneam.

2 Ma yang ta tin kum wo sun phuan ta tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta men, tin sun min epon weh men, men saih ma ku hun angan.

3 Ma yang tin phuan imen hul epo a-Yesus, men yang tih po akokono tin ta hi Yuda men kara li epo yang, men ku hi li kines yang epo yang ku me mlis saihngin ta sun tin kum won men.

4 Ma po li pol ta a-Yesus, men po hau nuk nuk sii khi yang to mi hi weh, ma po sakal epo phua tin ku a-Yesus li ning wungin tin imen epon men, men wungin tan tunus weh kuma yang ning wungin tin imen tan,

5 men po sakal ti, “Epo yang min epo po tin it khuuk wal men ma yang ning mang akotngin ta it ta kho.”

6 Kut ma a-Yesus li to po. Ma yang kho me pol tikayung mang, men yang tin maran pit wo po nolo wa ilio khum khum ta men tih po kara tin tita hi men li epo a-Yesus, ma po me sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e wuh wungin tap tuon asin, epo ngo men ku tunus kuma e mu sup wet mang tin ta ngo men akomen.

7 Wala nga wo taku ngo ku tunus kuma tuo ngo ti pol tap akomen. Si e sakal ta, men ku yang tin kum ta ngo men saihngin tan mlis engun.

8 Epo ngo maksin kut men po hihi ngo sup wet wili sun tin phuan men, u po nolo kara kuk wet wili ngo kut tumen. Ma nga sakal ta po ta, ‘E lu,’ men ku li; u

© 2015 Bibles International.

nga sakal ta po enginin ta, ‘E mu,’ men ku me; u nga sakal ta yang tin kum wo ngo men, “E ning i ti,” men ku yang ning i kut tumen.”

9 A-Yesus hul wungin tin mosop imen, men yang teret wo sun, ma yang phae i ma yang sakal ta po wa ilio angan tin ira yang men taku, “Nga wo ta wom ti, epo ngo ku pon ta wo phepngin tin nhum tumen ta kho in ti som, awu, men ku nga pon tan ta mi po Israel som kut tumen!”

10 Ti ma po tin phua tirih hi li men kyok me mang, men po me pon ta yang tin kum wo sun e saihngin wini kho men, men si tunus kho kut.

11 Ma wungin si ungunan tin ewo sun men, men yang li sup pi ta po sikian Nain. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men munuman li to yang, kuru po wa ilio angan hambip takut li to yang kut tumen.

12 Ma yang me pol tikayung sowon tin ta enunu men, ih, yang hun ta men po kuk e lat i me pol, men tonin khuuk i enun then. Ma tonin men wamuh. Ma po wa ilio angan hambip takut men kuk to wut.

13 Ma yang tin Akono men ion wut, men yang min suk wut ma yang sakal ta wut taku, “E tinis asin.”

14 Ti ma yang me kah ehus tin hunngin nuk won men, ma wuluk tin lat yang men ting nuk. Ma yang sakal taku, “Ngon tin nerengin men, nga wo tap, e khek si pit.”

15 Tumen ma yang tin hun men khek si ung ma yang hosi wungin epo yang ku sakal. Ma yang wa sun si ta tonin.

16 Kut ma lemngin wa po mosop, ma po wa Got yan si, men po wo taku, “Pokngin nhum ta men me si lunga it,” u “Got men kho me tuh wo po masang to sun wala tin tan men,” ti.

17 Ma sakalngin tin pokngin epo yang men men pat walngin li yanga pi Yudia u pi tin ung e li li baul sun men sup e klet kut tumen.

18 Li klet ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men me pok yang epo wungin tin mosop imen.

19 Ma a-Yon yuk wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma yang tih wulong li epo a-Yesus, men yang wa wungin ko mi wulong taku, “Ngon tin imen e Mesaia e tuop tin ku iso me men, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo po enginin ta, wa tua?”

20 Ti ma wulong li pon ta yang kut, men wulong ko wo ti, “A-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men tirih tuk ku me pol tap, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Ngon tin imen e Mesaia e tuop tin ku iso me men ani iyi, wa pim ku iso mara pim pit epo po enginin ta, wa tua?’”

21 Kut ma minan tin min salak imen kha yang ning i ma po munuman tin saihngin, u won maikngin, u emiun lengwal mumhek mi hi men kut tumen, si

© 2015 Bibles International.

turunus kyok men; u po munuman tin mara hi mhi men men yang ning i ma po mara hi plas kut tumen.

22 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom kyok lu pok a-Yon epo wungin tin mom ion i u mom hul i tumen kho men: men epo po tin mara hi mhi men si mara hi plas, u po tin khi hi lengwal men si muk muk, u po tin elak iini men si po hi yil, u po tin kinga hi tuung men si kinga hi kleng, u po tin huu kho men si turunus kyok, u po tin kalwok men si wa pok putngin tin tunus men me epo hi kut tumen.

23 Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po ta tin ion wungin ta ngo ma ku mang ta wo phepngin tan akomen.”

24 Ma wulong tin wa wungin mi wo a-Yon men kho li, men a-Yesus hosi sakalngin li epo po tin wa ilio angan men epo a-Yon taku, “Wom lu pi tin tahunggu men kho, men wom lu epo wom ku ion ele? Iyi, wom ku lu ion kaas ta tin eip wiak wiak i men, wah? Awu.

25 Si wom lu pol epo wom ku ion ela weh? Yang ta tin phi moolngin tin wia men, wah? Awu. Iis, epo po tin mool tunus ma kuk to endara ta hi tin nuk asalok engun men, men hi ung e li li mi mang tin ta po tin sinkhaung men ako.

26 Si wom lu pol epo wom ku ion ele? Po pokngin ta, wah? Wai, kuru nga pok wom, men yang ta tin nhum epo po pokngin men ako.

27 Yang tin imen wala sakalngin panngin nuk epon men men ti: ‘Wom hul, ngo men kuli weh tih po ta tin to wungin ta ngo men kho li muk ngon, men kuli hihi soput tap tin ku li muk ngon men.’

28 Epo nga wo ta wom ti, epo po tin po wala khuuk i men, men ku po pokngin tin nhum epo a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men ku ta in lunga hi kho akomen. Si po ta tin tun weh mi enunu tin ta Got men men nhum epo a-Yon ako.”

29 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop hul yang, men po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men maksin wo epo Got men wungin tan siik, epo po wa baptais tin ta a-Yon men kho.

30 Si po Parisi u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men tumen, men wetpo hi wa wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, epo po ku wa baptais hang a-Yon kho akomen.

31 Ma yang tin Akono men sakal taku, “Tumen ma ngo ku si tosuk to po tin khuuk wal homani men to ele, u wungin ta po kai ela weh tumen?

32 Po men kai po hoin tin ung pi tin po nal wal epon men ma po yuk li lunga al taku, ‘Pim a so so lawi epo wom, ma wom ku yik akomen; pim a hau amusukngin epo wom, ma wom ku tinis akomen kut tumen.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

33 Epo a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men me, men ku yang ii beret wa um wain ewin akomen, ma wom sakal ta ti, “Yang men emiun lengwal ta in min.’

34 Si Wiru Po Tunus men me, men yang ii endara u yang um tumen, ma wom sakal ti, ‘Imen, yang ta tin ii endara lak men u yang um wain nang nang tumen kha tuon imen, men tita hi po tin palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen!’

35 Takuma mhin ekngin men si in siik to mara po masang to sun wala epo po mosop tin khuuk wal to mhin ekngin men.”

36 Kut ma po ta tin in lunga sun tin hi Parisi men men kines yang epo yang ku me ii endara to sun. Ma yang li mang tin ta sun tin Parisi men, ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin epo yang ku ii endara.

37 Ih, wut wala ta in pi tin imen, men ning lasin nginangan, men ion i epo a-Yesus kho li nuk ewo tilin hut suyung mi mang tin ta yang tin Parisi men, men wut wa ekuh alabasta an ta men nowhong sut ipek tunus kara pit min,

38 ma wut me pit sii khi yang tak li pit wetpo yang, ma wut pit e tinis. Ma wut hosi tinisngin tan ko tip tip khi yang, ma wut luk luk po yang khin epo wut yut. Ma wut tumum po khi yang ma wut yuk yuk nowhong tin ipek tunus men ko po khi yang.

39 Si yang tin Parisi tin yuk sun me men ion i tin imen, men yang sakal ta min taku, “Yang tin imen, taku yang e pokngin ta, men ku yang ion wut tin wala e kah po yang imen men are u wungin tan e tuni tumen, epo wut men ning lasin nginangan ako.”

40 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Saimon, nga in to wungin ta tin ngo ku sakal tap epon men.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, e sakal i.”

41 “Po tin ning naumngin epo po nginangan men ta in, men wulong ponwal wa naumngin pit wo yang. Wulong tin imen ngong ta wa naumngin pit wo sun epo eyuk khin khaut eip ponwal u ngong ta wa naumngin pit wo sun epo eyuk khin ta tumen.

42 Ma wulong kalwok epo endara tin ku wulong kul naumngin epon men, tumen ma yang mang ta naumngin ta wulong likiong engun. Tumen ma ngon men ku pok ngo, epo wulong tin imen ara ta ngong ta ku min epo sun weh?”

43 Ti ma a-Saimon ko sakal ti, “Nga wo taku yang tin sun mang ta naumngin tan nhum epo sun men.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Ngon men ples wungin siik.”

44 Kut ma yang phae i mili epo wut tin wala men ma yang sakal ta a-Saimon taku, “E ion wut tin wala imen, wah? Nga me sup mi mang tap, men ku e wa eki kara si e khis po khi ngo kara som. Si wut men khis po khi ngo epo tinisngin tan ma wut luk po khi ngo epo wut yut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

45 Ngon ku tumum po ngo som. Si wut tin imen ku nhing epo wut ku tumum po khi ngo ewo maran tin wut yek me sup men akomen.

46 Ngon ku yuk nowhong ko mhi ngo som. Si wut tin imen kha yuk yuk nowhong tin ipek tunus men ko po khi ngo lup lup men.

47 Tumen ma nga sakal tap ti, lasin ta wut tin munuman men men klokngin li kut, epo wut men min epongin tan nhum weh. Si po ta tin lasin tan klokngin men men ku munuman som, po tin imen min epongin tan men sakun."

48 Kut ma yang ko wo ta wut tin wala imen taku, "Lasin tap mosop men klokngin kho li kut."

49 Ti ma po tin hi nuk ewo tili hi hut suyung to yang men hosi sakalngin ta mi hi ta tuo hi taku, "Yang tin imen ara weh ma klok lasin maksin?"

50 Kut ma yang ko wo ta wut tin wala men taku, "Wo phepngin tap men palolo ngon kut. Mip ko wyu ung ma e lu."

Luk 8

1 Li klet ma wungin si ira sun ma yang mili mili mi pi tin nunhum u tururun tumen mosop ma yang pok put sakalngin, men yang pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo enunu tin ta Got men. Ma po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen kuk to yang,

2 u po wala kara tin a-Yesus ning i ma emiun lengwal u won maikngin tin lek hi men mimlisngin men – men e-Maria tin po sikian api Maktala men, tin kho ma emiun khaut ponwal me sup me pol mi wut men,

3 u e-Yoana tin ung ta a-Kusa tin maran pit wo endara ta a-Herot men, u e-Susana, u po wala munuman kara kyok tin pok mi endara ta hi ma mara hi pit wo yang epon men kut tumen kha imen.

4 Ma po wa ilio angan hambip takut me palu wal, men po me pi mi enunu mosop me epo yang, men yang sakal ira wungin emol ta taku,

5 "Yang ta li pol epon ku tep tep wit ihun. Ma yang in e tep tep i, men kara plong ko ira soput. Ma po me khi hi sak pon, ma emon tin yap yap wet pi men me iini mosop li.

6 U wit ihun kara maksin poplong ko wo mulusngin tin enah nuk epon men. Ma men poplok si, ma kerek engun ma mlus, sinsin epo eki om mi mulusngin.

7 U wit ihun kara poplong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, ma elik plok si min ma si lais wut li.

8 Si wit ihun kara poplong ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, ma poplok si, ma si enun khum khum ta si ung e li li mhi sun." Yang sakal i tin imen li klet, anima yang yuk hambip taku, "Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!"

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kines yang taku, “Wungin emol tin imen sinsin ani tua?”

10 Ti ma yang ko sakal taku, “Wom kha maran ekngin nanaangin ko ta wom kuma wom ion wungin kaunngin tin ta enunu tin ta Got men sinsin men ako, si po tin kara men men sakalngin ko ta po ira wungin emol kara, kumali ‘po kuk e mara hi kon i, takuma po ku mara hi iis i weh akomen, u po kuk e hul i, takuma po ku mara hi ples i sinsin tunus akomen kut tumen.’

11 Si wungin emol tin imen men sinsin ti, epo wit ihun men los po sakalngin ta Got.

12 Wit ihun tin plong ko ira soput men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin men, khama emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men me klok sakalngin mi po li, epon akuli po wo hi phep ma po palolongin.

13 Si wit ihun tin plong ko wo mulusngin tin enah nuk won men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin men, men po wai to min kehngin. Ma po tin imen imut hi om, men po wo hi phep to ungunan kara ma elup tin ta karongngin men si, men po onok kyok li.

14 Si wit ihun tin plong ko mi elik tin ngin si si put sun men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin ma li pol ma silan khingngin, u miranngin, u po mi hi tin ngelek wo wungin maran kiring kiring tin ta pi mulus men tumen win wut, ma kuli enunun ma mumuru akomen.

15 Si wit ihun tin plong ko wo mulusngin tin ikil men, men los po po tin hul sakalngin to mi hi tin irawin u tunus kut tumen, ma po kasum i pip, ma po pit nhing wet won maikngin ma enunun ung e li li hut sun.

16 Ma po ta, taku tun esul ta kho, men ku pulum pon epo endara min engun ta wa wai sup wet ehus ta ewin akomen. Awu. Men wai si kuk hut sun khin tin tan men, kumali po tin me sup mi mang men ku ion pi tin mi mlaeng men.

17 Endara tin in pi kaunngin men, men kuli mosop lasngin si in pi mlaeng, si ku ta iso in pi kaunngin akomen; u endara tin po kaun i men, men kuli po mosop pon tan ma si in pi mlaeng, si ku ta iso kaunngin in akomen kut tumen.

18 Tumen ma mara wom si kuk epo wom ku hul sakalngin tua. Epon taku po ta in to endara kara, men ku endara kara maksin wangin ko po sun tan si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin po phaeng taku i e in ton men, men kuli klokngin epon li kut tumen.”

19 Kut ma yang tonin u ehuron tumen taku me epo yang, men wuluk khuk po engin epo wuluk ku li tikayung yang, epo po tin wa ilio angan men nghen.

20 Ma po kara me pok yang taku, “Tonim u po ehuro wom tumen, men me nuk mara so, ma po taku ion ngon.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Takuma yang sakal wet po taku, “Inu u ehurok hi wala nuk iyi, tin hul sakalngin ta Got ma iran weh men.”

22 Kut ma wungin si ma ungunan ta men yang lup li si wo naak to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma yang wo ta po taku, “It men ku hik put ehung li sup pilin ekora.” Tumen ma po yok li pol yanga ehung.

23 Ma po iso saa wo naak, men yang ko nuk e nhaung. Ma pi pus nhum ta me ko yanga ehung, ma eki ung e ko mi naak, ma po kuk wo uluungin epo naak taku in ko angan.

24 Ma po me pol ta yang, ma po kon kon yang ma po sakal taku, “Phua, Phua, it ku huuspit angan!” Ti ma yang si ngeng heek eip to esap tin nuk e hik hik me men, ma put mut, ma ehung ko ling nuk engun.

25 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, wo phepngin ta wom ani a?” Ti ma po lem ma po teret wo al, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin ikop men ara weh, ma yang wo tang eip u ehung kut tumen, ma hul wet yang?”

26 Ma po saa wo naak li sup wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men, tin ung sangan sun tin Galili men.

27 Ma yang yok wo naak li ko suu eki, men yang ta tin api tin nhum imen me tut sun, men in to emiun lengwal kara kho nginan. Ma yang wiwil, kuru yang ku in mi mang ta som, si yang in mi uwin tin tanuan e ung e li li pi tin imen.

28 Ma yang me ion a-Yesus, men yang wut plai hambip ma yang plong ko nuk sii khi sun, ma yang wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru Got tin in ili awon weh men, ngon taku ning ele epo ngo? Nga hau nuk sii khi ngon, epo ngon men ku wa won maanngin nhum ta si ta ngo asin.”

29 Epo a-Yesus wo maran ko klat ta emiun tin lengwal imen kho epo emiun men ku me pol mi yang. Epo angan munuman kho men emiun nak nak yang amhees, ma po kan kan yang pit put wilin epo esih tin po koklong men u pit put khin epo pakapngin tin po koklong men kut tumen. Ma po haum po yang. Li ma yang paplah endara tin po kan kan yang epon men ma emiun lengwal nak yang li in pi tin tahunggu men.

30 Ma a-Yesus kines emiun tin lengwal men taku, “Yap are?” Ti ma emiun ko wo taku, “Ya ngo men a po nolo tin wa ilio angan e nomoyong takut weh men.” Epo emiun lengwal munuman sup mi yang kho.

31 Ma emiun lengwal tin munuman imen hau nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku wo ma emiun li kuk mi nahu tin sin om men asin.

32 Si yu wa ilio angan hambip kara men pit e susuo po pi emian tin pit imen. Tumen ma emiun lengwal tin munuman imen hau nuk nuk sii khi a-Yesus epo yang ku mang si emiun li sup mi yu tin imen. Ti ma yang sam wet emiun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

33 Kut ma emiun tin lenglengwal men me pol mi yang tin masang men, ma emiun moyong li sup e li li mi yu tin wa ilio angan men, ma yu mosop wangan wut plis ma mhup li ko pi tin mara hambai men li ko mi ehung ma li mosop li um kawot.

34 Ma po tin mara hi pit wo yu men ion wungin tin si in imen, men po mhup ma po li pok pok epo wungin tin imen mi enunu u mipi tin ung e li li men maksin kut tumen.

35 Kut ma po ku li pol kuma po ion wungin tin si men, ma po me pol ta a-Yesus, ma po pon ta yang tin emiun lengwal kho li pol min men, men ko ung sii khi a-Yesus ma yang pi moolngin tan u tulun hungin ta yang men si tunus kyok kut tumen, ma po lem.

36 Kuru po tin ion wungin tin si men pok sun epo tua ma yang tin emiun lengwal kasum i men si tunus kyok epon men maksin kut tumen.

37 Kut ma po mosop tin wa ilio angan e me me yanga pi wo mulusngin tin ta po Gadara men kines yang epo yang ku yok wo mulusngin tin ta po men, ma yang li, epo lemngin nhum takut si kasum mi po. Tumen ma a-Yesus lup li si wo naak ma yang phae kyok li.

38 Si yang tin emiun lenglengwal kho li pol min men hau nuk nuk sii khi sun epo yang ku in to sun. Takuma a-Yesus tih yang li, men yang wo ta sun taku,

39 “E kyok lu mang tap, ma e lu pok pok po epo wungin tin nunhum e Got nhio wo ngon epon men.” Ti ma yang yok ma yang li pok put sakalngin mi enunu mili yanga pi sup e klet epo wungin tin nunhum e a-Yesus nhio wo sun epon men.

40 Ma a-Yesus kyok li men wungin si nuk ti, epo po tin wa ilio angan men wa yang to min kehngin, epo po mosop kuk e haum soput yang.

41 Ih, yang ta me men yan a-Yairus, ma yang men maran pit wo mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men. Ma yang me plong ko nuk sii khi a-Yesus, ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun epo yang ku me mang tin ta sun men.

42 Epo yang erun enun then ta in, men posan tan tikayung khum ta u ponwal tumen kho li kut, ma wut men taku hun angan. A-Yesus ira soput li, men po tin wa ilio angan men posulul pit po yang.

43 Si wut wala ta tin laisuk ilul i to posan khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li, men uspo ulu tan mosop li ta po dokta kut ma po ta ku mlis saihngin ta wut akomen,

44 men me wetpo a-Yesus ma wilin me kah hut moolngin tin yang phini los po sun men. Ma kerek engun ma laisuk tin ilul wut men put mut.

45 Ti ma a-Yesus ko kines taku, “Ara kah po ngo?” Ti ma po mosop ko wo epo pi om, anima a-Pita hi po tin hi kuk men sakal taku, “Phua, po wa ilio angan

© 2015 Bibles International.

posulul pit po ngon ma po poet ngon, taku tua ma e ko wo taku, ‘Ara kah po ngo,’ ti?”

46 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Po ta men kah po ngo ako, epo wo ngo hip emhong ta ngo kara li pol kut.”

47 Ti ma wut tin wala men ion i epo wut ku kaun put wut akomen, men wut iik ma wut me plong ko maran min yang, ma wut me pok put sakalngin si ta yang to mara po masang to sun wala mosop epo sinsin tin wut me kah po yang epon men, u epo wut tin si tunus kerek engun men kut tumen.

48 Ti ma yang sakal ta wut taku, “Eruk, mip pit nhing, wo phepngin tap ning i ma e si tunus kyok. Mip ko wyu ung ma e lu.”

49 A-Yesus iso pit e sakal, men yang ta me mang tin ta yang tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men, men me sakal taku, “Erum men hun kut. E khung engin lu epo phua kyok asin.”

50 Ti ma a-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang sakal wet sun taku, “E lem asin, si wop phep weh, men kuli wut ku si tunus ako.”

51 Kut ma yang li sup mi mang, men ku yang mang ta po ta li sup akomen, si a-Pita u a-Yon u a-Yemis u wut tin wala hoin imen wiraman u tonin tumen, misa ngyuk kha hi li sup men.

52 Si po mosop kuk e tirinis u hau amusukngin epo wut. Si yang wo taku, “Wom tirinis asin. Epo wut men ku hun som, epo wut men nuk e nhaung engun.”

53 Ti ma po les pit wo yang, epo po men ion i epo wut men hun weh kut.

54 Si yang luul to po mosop li pol mara so, anima yang isum po wili wut ma yang yuk taku, “Ngon tin wala nerengin imen, e si.”

55 Tumen ma wut emiun men kyok me kai ewin, ma wut khek si kerek engun. Ma yang wo epo po ku wa endara aiingin kara si ta wut kuma wut iini.

56 Ma wulong tin khuuk wut men teret, takuma yang wo maran ko klat ta wulong epo wulong ku li pok po ta epo wungin tin si men asin.

Luk 9

1 Kut ma yang yuk po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen, tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, kho me palu wal kut, anima yang wa kakhangin u emhong tumen ko ta po epon ku po luul to emiun lengwal mosop, u po mimlis saihngin maran kiring kiring mosop epon kut tumen.

2 Ma yang tirih po li pol kuma po li pok put enunu tin ta Got men u po mimlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom ku muk muk lu, men ku wom wa endara ta asin, men ku wom wa kamtukngin kara, wa eyel, wa endara aiingin, wa ulu kara tumen to wom asin. Kuru wom men ku lu to endara tin wom pang po elit wom epon men ta wom ponwal asin kut tumen.

4 Ma taku mang ta, wom lu sup min, men ku wom kuk min timen misan, ma mang tin imen kha kuli wom yok ma wom lu men.

5 Ma taku po kara ku me wa wom som, men ku wom lu pol pi tin imen, men ku wom tung tung nokokwa po khi wom kyok ko, kuma wungin timen kha ku wom pok put wungin los po po epon men.”

6 Tumen ma po yok ma po li yanga pi tanuan tin ung e li li men, ma po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men u po mimlis saihngin yanga pi kut tumen.

7 Kut si a-Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo pi maran min mnal tingit ta men hul epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i men, ma yang min munuman, epo po kara wo epo a-Yon kha khek kyok si tunus kho mi po tin huu kho men,

8 si po kara wo epo a-Elaiha men si put plo nginan, si po kara maksin men wo epo po pokngin tin kuk kho men ta kha khek kyok si men.

9 Si a-Herot tuon men sakal ti, “A-Yon men nga wo ma po klat wut kho, si yang tin nga hul wungin tumen epon men, men ara weh imen?” Tumen ma yang taku ion sun.

10 Si po paengin kyok me, men po me pok a-Yesus epo wungin mosop tin po ning i kut men. Kut ma yang hyok po ma po li kuk ta tuo hi li sup pi tahunggu ta, men ta pi tin po sikian Betsaida men.

11 Takuma po tin wa ilio angan men ion i kho, men po ira yang. Ma yang wa po ma yang sakal ta po epo enunu tin ta Got men, u yang mimlis saihngin ta po tin kalwok to saihngin men kut tumen.

12 Si pi mhangin men kho li kut, men po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen me pol ta yang ma po sakal ta yang taku, “E tirih po tin wa ilio angan men lu, kuma po li yanga pi tanuan u woringi pi tin ung e li li men, ma po pit ma po wa endara aiingin. Epo it kuk iyi men pi tahunggu.”

13 Takuma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tuo wom kha ku wa endara si ta po kuma po iini men.” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Pim a kuk to beret khaut eip u ili ponwal tumen misan, si ku endara kara kyok pit to sun akomen, si taku pim a li kul kul enda aiingin ta po masang to sun wala tin mosop imen kara, wah?”

14 Epo po masang khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen kha kuk men. Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wom hihi po tin wa ilio angan men khum eip khum eip ko nuk e li li mili.”

15 Ti ma po ning i tumen, ma po hihi sun mosop ko nuk e li li mili.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Li klet ma yang wa beret tin khaut eip men u ili tin ponwal men tumen si, yang maran li si wet pi, ma yang kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po enda aiingin tin imen. Li klet ma yang tik tik i, ma yang in e wai si si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kuma po wai li ko ung e li li mi yanga sun tin wa ilio angan men.

17 Tumen ma po mosop iini ma po mut mut kut. Li klet ma po nonon endara tin misikin tin plak nginan e iso nuk men ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

18 Minan ta ma wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e kines Got ta tuon, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men me to yang, ma yang kines po taku, “Po tin wa ilio angan men wo epo ngo men ara weh?”

19 Ti ma po ko sakal taku, “Po kara wo epo ngon men a-Yon tin ning baptais nginangan men, si po kara men wo epo ngon men a-Elaiha, kuru po kara maksin men wo epo ngon men po pokngin tin kuk kho men ta tin khek kyok si men kut tumen.”

20 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Si tuo wom men sakal epo ngo men are?” Tumen ma a-Pita ko wo taku, “Ngon men Mesaia tin me hang Got men kha imen.”

21 Ti ma yang uluu mi po ma yang wo maran ko klat ta po epo po men ku li pok po ta epo wungin tin imen asin,

22 ma yang wo taku, “Wiru Po Tunus men ku wuh wungin maran kiring kiring munuman, ma po tin akokono men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men tumen, men ku wetpo hi wa yang, ma yang men ku iso wingin ko hun, ma ungunan miuk mili, men ku yang khekngin kyok si tunus.”

23 Kut ma yang wo ta po mosop taku, “Taku po ta min epon ku me ira ngo, men ku wetpon wai tuon, si men ku lat sa wlong put wal tin tan men si, ma me ira ngo.

24 Epon taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan epon ku mut eya ngo, men kuli palolongin ton kyok.

25 Epon taku po ta espo endara mosop tin ta pi mulus men tan, si tuon huuspit wa tuon li kis i, men ku endara tin mosop imen nhio won tua?

26 Epon taku po ta manngin wan epo ngo u sakalngin tin ta ngo men tumen, po tin imen kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men manngin wan epon maksin kut tumen minan tin kuli yang me mi moolngin tan tuon, u mi moolngin tin ta Wiraman men, u mi moolngin tin ta tihngin tin auluungin men kut tumen.

27 Si nga wo anuh ta wom, epo po kara nuk iyi, men kuli pon ta hunngin kho som weh li pol minan tin kuli po ion enunu tin ta Got men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Li klet ma wungin si ma ungunan miuk me sup kho li kut epo sakalngin tin imen, anima yang espo a-Pita u a-Yon u a-Yemis tumen, ma hi li si po pi emian ta kuma yang kines Got.

29 Ma yang in e kines, men yang maran phae si enginin, u moolngin tin yang phini men si po kal weh ma pon pih pih takut tumen.

30 Ih, wulong ponwal si nuk e sakal to yang, men a-Moses ngong a-Elaiha,

31 men ngong si plo nginan mi moolngin, ma wulong si nuk e sakal epo hunngin ta yang, tin tikayung ma yang ku pyu pon ning nginan li li Yerusalem men.

32 Si a-Pita ngyuk wuluk tin ngyuk kuk men elit ngyuk maik epo nhaungngin. Ma wuluk mara ngyuk plal kut, men wuluk ion yang pon tin mha men u wulong ponwal tin si nuk to yang men kut tumen.

33 Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, epo wulong ku yok silang yang li, men a-Pita sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Phua, tunus epo pyuk kuk iyi. Ma e mang si pyuk a ning mang ausel khaut miuk, tap ta, u ta a-Moses ta, u ta a-Elaiha ta tumen.” Epo yang ku ion mi sakalngin tin yang pong min imen som.

34 Ma a-Pita iso sakal i tin imen, men hingis ta me ko hawus wuluk. Ma po sup mi hingis, men wuluk lem takut.

35 Ma wut po ta me pol mi hingis, men sakal taku, “Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men kha imen. Myuk men ku hul wet yang weh.”

36 Ti ma wut po tin imen sakal kut, men wuluk pon ta a-Yesus, men misan in. Takuma wuluk ping wo ngyuk epo wuluk ku pok po ta mi elup tin imen epo endara tin wuluk ion i men ta akomen.

37 Kut ma wungin si ungunan tin me ira sun men ma wuluk kho me ko po pi emian, men po tin wa ilio angan hambip men me tut yang.

38 Ih, yang ta in mi po tin wa ilio angan men si wut pit taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, nga hau ko nuk sii khip, epo ngon ku tulup hu pit po wiruk, epo yang men nga khuuk i enun then.

39 Ma e hul, epo emiun lengwal ta wa yang ma kerek engun ma yang wut plai, ma emiun tok tok yang, men yang won tin kapopsok nginan men tin mi kal men me papangga nuk wo yang. Ma emiun ku mang ta yang, takuma emiun ku mang ta yang kerek som, si emiun songhu pit wo yang takut, anima emiun mang ta yang.

40 Tumen ma nga me hau nuk sii khi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men epo po ku luul to emiun tin lengwal imen li pol, takuma po men khuk po engin weh.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Auh, wom tin khuuk wal homani e wo phepngin ta wom om u wungin ta wom ulil kut tumen, angan esini ma ngo ku iso in to wom ma nga wuh wungin ta wom? E wa wirum mu iyi.”

42 Ti ma yang ung e me, men emiun tin lengwal men psik yang ko ma emiun tok yang. Kut ma a-Yesus pio emiun tin lengwal men, ma yang ning sun tin hoin men si tunus, ma yang wa sun si ta wiraman kyok.

43 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop teret wo Got tin nhum weh men. Ma po mosop kuk e teret wo wungin maran kiring kiring tin a-Yesus ning i men, men yang ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku,

44 “Wom men ku mang ta wungin tin mosop imen ku li ung mi kinga wom weh, epo Wiru Po Tunus men tikayung ma ku po wetpo hi wa yang ma po wa yang li sup yanga wili po tunus.”

45 Takuma po ku ion sakalngin tin imen sinsin akomen. Awu. Men sinsin kaun epo po ma po ku mara hi ek i tunus akomen. Kuru po lem epo po ku kines yang epo sakalngin tin imen sinsin kut tumen.

46 Li klet ma heek walngin ta si lunga po, men po heek wal pit mi ara in emin po ku si nhum ta po.

47 Ma a-Yesus ion wungin tin nuk ta mi po men, men yang wa sun hoin ta me ung porili yang,

48 ma yang wo ta po taku, “Taku po ta wa yang tin hoin iyi, men wa ngo kha men. Ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako. Epo po ta yan om weh lunga wom mosop men kuli yan pos.”

49 Si a-Yon ko sakal wet yang taku, “Phua, pim a ion yang ta, men in e luul to emiun lengwal epo yap, ma pim a uluu yang epo yang ku pet it asin.”

50 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Wom uluu yang asin, epo po ta taku ku nolo it som, men tita it ako.”

51 Li klet ma elup si tikayung epo Got ku wa yang li si awon, men yang maran iis iis soput epo yang ku li ili Yerusalem.

52 Ma yang tih po kara tin ku li to sakalngin muk yang men. Ma po li, men po li sup pi tanuan ta tin ta po Samaria men, kuma po hihi soput yang tin ku me men.

53 Takuma po Samaria tin imen ku wa yang akomen, epo yang maran li sak pi Yerusalem epo yang ku muk muk weh li imen.

54 Ma a-Yemis ngong a-Yon tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men wulong ko sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, mip epo tuk ku yuk yau me ko wet pi ma me ko ma uspo po lek nginan, ken sun tin a-Elaiha ning i kho men, wah?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

55 Takuma yang phae, men yang pio wulong, ma yang ko wo taku, “Emiun tin pong si wungin si mi mom men ku mom pon tan akomen.

56 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me epo yang ku mhuk po tunus ma po enu hi huuspit akomen. Awu. Yang me epo yang ku palolo po weh.” Ti ma po li pi tanuan enginin ta.

57 Ma po muk muk ira soput, men wungin ta si nuk ti, men yang ta sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngo men ku pet kira ngon li pi tin akani e ku e lu epon men.”

58 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Elwa enih tin tururun men, men nahu tan pit e li li mi mulus, u emon tin yap yap wet pi men, men mlut tan ung e li li kut tumen, si Wiru Po Tunus men pi tin ku yang mhin ko nuk epon men, men pi om.”

59 Si yang ko wo ta sun enginin ta taku, “E mu pet ngo.” Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som mang ta ngo, si nga li kil yok wet.”

60 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “E mang ta po tin huhu men ku kil hunngin ta hi, si ngon men ku lu pok put enunu tin ta Got men.”

61 Kuru yang ta maksin men sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku pet kirap, si e mang ma nga li wa mi ngo si ta po tin kuk mi mang tin ta ngo men wet.”

62 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku po ta wilin kasum sa tin po pal pal mulusngin epon men kut, taku maran kek kyok li, men ku tunus epon ku li ning kumang mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen.”

Luk 10

1 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma yang tin Akono men won ung wo po enginin khaut khum eip u khum ponwal me nuk wo sun (70) tumen maksin, ma yang tirih hi ponwal ponwal li li kho li pi tin nunhum u tururun tumen tin tikayung ma yang ku li epon men.

2 Kut ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Endara tin mumuru kut men, men tang nuk mipi, si po tin ku li kum epon men men kiak. Tumen ma wom kines yang tin Akono e maran pit wo endara aiingin kaklat nginan men epo yang ku tih po kara li pol tin ku li kaklat endara tin muru men mipi tin tan men.

3 Wom lu ira soput ta wom. Wom hul, nga tih wom lu pol ken sipsip asus kara tin kuk lunga elwa enih kara men.

4 Si wom men ku kot eyel tin wom nonon ulu ko min men, u elik tin enda aiingin ko min men, u sandel tin ung hut khi wom men tumen asin. Ma wom lu ira soput, men ku wom wa mi wom si ta po ta asin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Ma mang tin wom taku lu sup min men, men ku wom sakal lu muk taku, ‘Min wyungin men ku in to wom tin khuuk wal mi mang tin imen.’

6 Ma taku po tin in to min wyungin men ta in imen, men ku min wyungin tin ta wom men in epon kut. Wa taku pi engun, men ku kyok ti epo wom.

7 Ma wom ting kuk mi mang tin imen, ma wom ii endara u wom um tumen, endara tin tun tira e ku po wai si ta wom men, epo po ta tin ning kumang men, men tunus epon ku wa ulu sup wet ako. Si wom lu mang ta u mang ta ti asin.

8 Ma pi tin nhum e ku wom lu sup epon men, taku po wa wom, men ku wom ii enda aiingin tin tua e ku po wai me nuk mi yanga wom men engun.

9 Ma wom men ku mlis saihngin ta po tin sasaih imen, ma wom sakal ta po taku, ‘Enunu tin ta Got men kho me tikayung wom kut khae.’

10 Si pi nhum ta tin ku wom lu sup min men, taku po ku wa wom som, men wom lu nuk put soput emin pi tin imen, men ku wom sakal taku,

11 ‘Nokokwa kut tin ta pi tin ta wom men, tin kuk po khi pim men, men pim a tung tung i po khi pim ko, kuma tosukngin ta tin ku pim a wa laulu ko po wom epon men. Takuma wom men ku ion i ti, epo enunu tin ta Got men men kho me in tikayung wom kut ako.’

12 Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo ungunan tin nhum e ta wungin ples nginan men kuli si, men ku wungin tin plesngin epo pi Sodom men, men kuli min amangngin epo sun tin imen ako.

13 Auh, ngon tin pi Korasin men, auh, ngon tin pi Betsaida men, epo wungin tin to kakhangin men, tin ningngin lunga wom kho men, taku ningngin lunga pi Taia to sun Saidon kho, men ku kho nginan ma po phi moolngin tin lengwal e epo min sukngin men, u po ko ung e li li si wul wul, ma po phae mi hi.

14 Si wungin ples nginan men kuli si, men ku wungin tin ku plesngin epo pi Taia to sun Saidon men, men kuli min amangngin epo sun tin ta mom men ako.

15 U ngon tin pi Kaperneam men, iyi, ngon e ku wa ngon si in ili wet pi, wah? Takuma ngon men ku weh me ko in pi tin ta hunngin men ako.

16 Epon taku po ta hul sakalngin ta wom, men hul sakalngin ta ngo kha men, si taku po ta wetpon wa sakalngin ta wom, men wetpon wa sakalngin ta ngo kut tumen, ma taku po ta wetpon wa sakalngin ta ngo, men wetpon wa sakalngin ta yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako.”

17 Li klet ma po tin khum eip u khum ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, men kyok me to min kehngin, ma po me sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, epo emiun tin lenglengwal men, tin ek ek mara po men, hul wet pim maksin epo yap kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Nga ion a-Nolongin kho, men plong ko wet pi ken pi tin si mlangan men.

19 Wom hul, nga wa emhong ko ta wom tin ku khi wom sak sak po isaling tin ekle men, u yakawu kut tumen, epon men, u emhong tin ku wom si nhum ton epo emhong maran kiring kiring tin ta a-Nolongin men kut tumen, ma endara ta ku mumhek mi wom angan ta akomen.

20 Takuma wom ku mi wom keh keh, men ku epo emiun tin hul wet wom men ti asin, si mi wom keh keh epo ya wom tin panngin nuk kho ili wet pi men.”

21 Minan tin min salak imen kha a-Yesus min keh keh epo Emiun Auluungin, ma yang sakal taku, “Yok, ngon tin Akono epo pi wet pi u mulus kut tumen, nga sam sam ngon epo ngon tin kaun wungin tin mosop imen epo po tin mhi hi ek u mara hi kleng kut tumen, si e suk mara po tin hohoin engun men epon. Wai, Yok, epo wungin tin tumen kha tunus to marap men.”

22 Ti ma yang phae maran li hang po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma yang sakal ti, “Endara mosop men Yok mang tan ko nuk yanga wili ngo kho, ma po ta ku hop yang tin Wirun men som, si Wiraman misan, u po ta ku hop Wiraman som, si Wirun misan, u po ta tin Wirun min epo yang ku suk maran epon men kut tumen.”

23 Kut ma yang phae li epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ma yang sakal ta po tin hi nuk ta tuo hi men taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men ko po mara wom tin kon endara tin wom ion i homani men.

24 Epo nga pok wom epo po pokngin u po sinkhaung tumen munuman taku ion endara tin mara wom kon i homani men, takuma po ku ion i kho akomen, u po taku hul sakalngin tin wom hul i homani men, takuma po ku hul i kho akomen kut tumen.”

25 Li klet ma yang ta tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men si pit ma yang karong sun, ma yang wo taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, ngo ku ning i tua weh kumali nga pakuh po ngin epo tunusngin tin sindak men?”

26 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta sun taku, “Sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin men ani tua? Men e tiik i tua?”

27 Tumen ma yang ko sakal taku, “’Ngon men ku mip pit wo yang tin Akono e Got tap men to mip mosop, u to enu ngon mosop, u to kakhangin tap mosop, u to tulun hungin tin tap men mosop tumen, u ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin mom ung then men ken mip pit wo ngon tuop men weh kut tumen.’”

28 Ti ma yang ko sakal wet sun taku, “E sakal wet ngo siik. E ning i tin imen, men kuli e tunus in ako.”

29 Takuma yang taku in siik to mara sun, tumen ma yang sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Si po ta tin tuk a in then men men ara weh?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Yang ta yok Yerusalem ma li ko Yeriko, ma yang li pol ta po tin tipngin men, ma po kuul kuul moolngin ta yang li, u po ning i ma yang pon memlel tumen kho, anima po muk muk li, si po mang ta yang tin taku hun angan men nuk.

31 Kut si yang ta tin kum auluungin men phuk mi engin engun ma me ko ira soput tin imen. Ma yang me ion sun, men yang tak engin epo sun ma yang li.

32 Li klet ma yang ta tin hi Liwai khuuk wal men me pol pi tin imen, men wungin si then, ma yang me tuh wo sun, men yang tak engin epo sun ma yang kyok li kut tumen.

33 Si yang ta api Samaria muk muk li, men li pol pi tin sun nuk epon men. Ma yang ion sun, men yang min suk sun.

34 Tumen ma yang li tikayung sun, men yang yuk yuk nowhong u wain tumen ko mi wo sun tin sal sal men, ma yang wa mulu ma yang kas kas po sun epon. Li klet anima yang wa sun si nuk wo donki tin tan weh men, ma yang wa sun li mang tin po hihi i ta sun nomisang epo po ku me pit min men, ma yang maran pit wo sun.

35 Ungunan ta kyok ma yang taku yok, men yang wa ulu ponwal si ta sun tin maran pit wo mang men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, ‘Marap pit wo yang tunus. Ma taku e wa ulu kara si po sun tin ku e nhio wo yang epon men, takuli nga me, khamali nga me wai si emhut sun.’

36 Tumen ma e wo taku wuluk tin khaut miuk imen, men ara ngyuk ta ning wungin epo sun tin li pon ta po tipngin men ken yang e ngong in then men?”

37 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yang tin min suk sun men.” Kut ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “E lu ning i tumen.”

38 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo po muk muk ira soput, men yang li sup pi tanuan ta. Ma wut wala ta yan e-Marta men wa yang me sup mi mok tin tan men.

39 Ma wut tin imen eron ta in, men yan e-Maria, men ko ung sii khi a-Yesus ma wut ung e hul sakalngin ta yang.

40 Si e-Marta men silan khing pit po kumang nomoyong kara, ma wut me pol ta yang, men wut sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku silap khing epo erok men mang put ngo, si misa ngo tin in e ning kumang men, wah? Tumen ma e wo ta wut epo wut ku me nhio wo ngo.”

41 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wut taku, “Marta, Marta, ngon men silap khing ma e kamus epo wungin munuman kara.

42 Si wungin then ta misan kha e kalwok epon men, ma e-Maria kha won ung won tin tan e tunus weh men, men kuli klokngin epo wut akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Luk 11

1 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e kines Got pi ta ma yang kines li pi angul kut, men po ta tin in mi sun tin hi hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e kot pim epo pim tin ku kines Got men, ken a-Yon tin kot po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.”

2 Tumen ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Taku wom ku kines, men ku wom sakal ti, ‘Ngon tin Wirama pim e e in ili wet pi men, yap men ku auluungin weh. Enunu tin tap men men ku me. Wungin tin nuk ta mip men men ku ningngin wo mulus ken sun tin ningngin ili wet pi men.

3 E wa endara aiingin tin ku kai mi pim to ungunan then then men si ta pim to ungunan then then.

4 E mang ta lasin ta pim, epo pim kut men pim a mang ta naumngin ta po tin naumngin ta hi pit wo pim men kut tumen. Ma e wa pim li sup mi karongngin asin, si e palolo pim wet wili yang tin wungin tan lengwal men.”

5 Li klet ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Taku po ta in lunga wom ku tita ngong sun ta ma yang kyok li pol ta sun to pi put elup ma yang sakal ta sun taku, ‘Worok, ngo taku wa naumngin epo beret khaut miuk.

6 Epo yang ta tin tita tuk men muk muk me pol ta ngo, ma nga in engun epo endara aiingin kara tin ngo ku wai ko nuk mi yanga yang men.’

7 Ti ma yang ku sakal wet sun mi mang taku, ‘E tus ngo asin. Sowon men won ko klet kho, ma husanik pit to ngo wo ehus. Ngo ku khek si kuma nga wa endara si tap akomen.’

8 Si nga sakal ta wom ti, aku, wulong tita ngong, takuma sinsin tin imen ani ku yang khek si ma yang li wa endara si ta sun men akomen, si taku yang ku manngin wan som, si yang in e hau pit wo sun kokyok kokyok, men ku yang khek si ma yang wa endara tin sun kalwok epon men mosop si ta sun engun ako.

9 Tumen ma nga sakal ta wom taku, wom men ku kines kokyok kokyok, men ku wangin si ta wom; wom men ku langun kokyok kokyok, men ku wom suon; u wom men ku nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon won pit epo wom kut tumen.

10 Epo po mosop tin kines kokyok kokyok men, men wai ako; u taku po ta langun kokyok kokyok, men ku suon ako; u taku po ta nhong nhong kokyok kokyok, men ku sowon pit epon kut tumen ako.

11 Ara in lunga wom masang tin khuuk sun men, taku wirun kines i epo beret kara, iyi, men ku wiraman wa enah si ta sun, wah? Wa taku yang kines epo ili, iyi, men ku wiewi ili si wa tamha si ta sun, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Wa taku yang kines epo emon powarin ta, iyi, men ku wa yakawu ta si ta sun, wah? Awu, wungin tin mosop imen men pi om ako.

13 Wom tin wungin ta wom lengwal men pon ta wungin tin ku wom wa talungin tin turunus men si ta po tin husani wom men, tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo Wirama wom tin ung ili wet pi men ku iso wa Emiun Auluungin si ta po tin kines yang epon men weh ako!”

14 Li klet ma yang in e luul to emiun lengwal mi po ta, men ning i ma po wo hi korip. Tumen ma wungin si nuk ti, epo emiun tin lengwal imen kho li pol kut, men yang tin won korip men sakal. Ma po tin wa ilio angan men teret won.

15 Si po kara kuk mi sun men sakal taku, “Emhong tin ta a-Belsebul tin maran pit wo emiun lengwal mosop men kha yang luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men li pol epon men ako.”

16 Si po kara taku karong yang, ma po kines yang epo yang ku ning tosukngin ta tin api wet pi men.

17 Takuma yang pon ta wungin tin nuk ta mi po men kho, ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Enunu mosop tin pok mi engin ma hi sewut wal men, men ku po ta kyok in min som, u po kara tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men, taku hi pok mi engin ma sewut wal, men ku plong ko kut tumen.

18 Taku a-Nolongin maksin pok mi engin ma sewut wal, men ku enunu tin tan men pit nhing tua? Epo ele, epo wom wo epo ngo e luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men.

19 Ma taku ngo e luul to emiun tin lenglengwal men epo emhong tin ta a-Belsebul men, si husani wom, men po luul to emiun lengwal epo emhong tin ta are? Tumen ma po tuo hi kha ku si ples wungin tin ta wom men.

20 Si taku nga luul to emiun lengwal epo Got wilin esapin, men irawin epo enunu tin ta Got men kho me ko po wom ako.

21 Taku yang apalukngin ta pi moolngin tan mosop tin epo lek walngin men ma yang haum eya mang tin tan nhum men, men miranngin ta yang men ko pit tunus.

22 Si taku po tin apalukngin epo sun men ta me sewut sun ma apalukngin hut sun, men ku espo endara mosop tin epo lek walngin e ta sun men tin sun hing won men, ma yang pok min ma yang kikyu po tin ta hi men epon ako.

23 Po ta ku tita tuk som, men nolo ngo kha men, u po ta ku palu endara to ngo som, men plak min kha men kut tumen.

24 Taku emiun tin min lengwal men ta li pol mi po ta, men ku li mili mili mi pi tin mara sanha men, ma emiun taku pon ta nhingngin kara. Takuma emiun ku pon tan ta som, men ku emiun wo taku, ‘Ngo ku kyok li mang tin nga in min ma nga me men kyok.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Ma emiun kyok me kut, men emiun pon ta mang men whek mingin u endara mosop hihingin tunus min kut tumen.

26 Kut ma emiun kyok li espo emiun lengwal khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen, tin wungin ta hi lengwal epo sun men, ma emiun mosop kyok li sup mi mang ma hi kuk imen. Ma won maikngin tin si ta po tunus tin imen, men lengwal weh epo sun tin muk men."

27 Kut ma wungin si nuk ti, epo yang in e pok put sakalngin tin imen, men wut wala ta in mi po tin wa ilio angan men wut pit ili awon ma wut sakal taku, "Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po kuma wut tin khuuk ngon men, u men ko po wut susun tin pa sus ngon men kut tumen!"

28 Takuma yang sakal taku, "Seh, emhong tin nhum epo sun tin imen men ti, taku po ta hul sakalngin ta Got ma iran weh!"

29 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men si posulul pit po yang, men yang hosi sakalngin taku, "Po tin khuuk wal homani iyi men wungin ta hi lengwal weh. Po langun epo tosukngin ta, takuma tosukngin ta ku ko ta po akomen. Awu. Tosukngin then ta misan, men tosukngin tin epo pokngin a-Yona men misan.

30 Epo a-Yona men si tosukngin ta epo po Niniweh, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus men si tosukngin ta epo po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi men kut tumen.

31 Wut tin wala lamit e me epo pi esaul men kuli khek si in mi ples walngin tin nhum men to po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, men ku wut wa lasin ko po sun. Epo wut me porili mulus kuma wut me hul mhin ekngin tin ta a-Solomon men, iis, epo yang ta tin nhum epo a-Solomon men, men in iyi ako.

32 Po masang tin api Niniweh men kuli khek si nuk mi ples walngin tin nhum men to po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, men ku po wa lasin ko po sun, epo po phae mi hi wo sakalngin tin a-Yona pok put men, iis, epo yang ta tin nhum epo a-Yona men, men in iyi kut tumen ako.

33 Epon taku po ta tun esul ta, men ku wai li ung pi kaunngin ta wa sup li ung wet endara tin min engun men ta ewin akomen. Awu. Men po wai si ung wo khin tin tan men, kumali po tin ku me sup mi mang men ku ion esul.

34 Esul tin ta po tunus emkus a hi men men mara hi. Tumen ma taku marap tunus, men ku emkusi ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min maksin kut tumen. Si taku marap lengwal, men ku emkusi ngon pi mi ku klet min maksin kut tumen.

35 Tumen ma tulup hu nuk po engin, epon takuli esul tin in mi ngon men men kuli ta pi mi ku.

36 Tumen ma taku emkusi ngon mosop men pi mi mlaeng klet min, si men ku mi ku ta in mi sun akomen, men ku emkusi ngon mosop pi mi mlaeng klet min, ken esul ta tin ngin ngin hambip ma pal nuk po ngon men."

© 2015 Bibles International.

37 Ma yang in e sakal, men yang Parisi ta me kines sun epo yang ku me ii endara to sun. Tumen ma yang li sup mang ma yang ko nuk ewo tilin kuma yang ii endara.

38 Ma yang tin Parisi men ion wungin tin imen, men yang teret wo sun tin ku khis pon ira wungin tin ta hi Parisi e hi iran ewin men muk kho epo yang tin ku ii endara aiingin men akomen.

39 Kut ma yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun taku, “Epo wom Parisi men ning karia u karu tumen wetpon tunus, si mi wom men min wawai u wungin lengwal tumen kol mi wom weh.

40 Wom tin leleke men, iyi, Got tin ning i wetpon men, men ning i min maksin kut tumen ako, wah?

41 Si tunus epo wom men ku naa po epo min sukngin tin ku nuk na mi wom men weh. Iis, taku wom ning i tumen, men ku endara mosop si pon yil to mara wom ako.

42 Auh, wom tin Parisi men, epo wom wa sa kiin tin ipek turunus men u endara tururun tin maran kiring kiring e plok si mipi ta wom ma wom hyum po endara aiingin epon men min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men si ta Got, si wom yek ta wungin tin ku wom ples sakalngin emin weh men u min epongin tin ta Got men kut tumen. Wungin tin tururun imen men tunus epo wom ku ning i ako, si wom ku mang ta wungin tin nunhum imen li tek nuk asin.

43 Auh, wom tin Parisi men, epo mi wom pit pit epo ehus tin turunus weh e ung e li li mi mang akotngin tin ta wom men, u po tunus tin ku wa mi hi si ta wom mi pi tin po nal wal epon men kut tumen.

44 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u wom Parisi kut tumen, wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, epo wom kuk ken nahu tin po kil sun ko min men ta, tin ku po mara hi kon i som, si po muk muk won engun ma po pong epon men.”

45 Kut ma yang ta tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, e sakal i tin imen, men e ton mi pim maksin kha men.”

46 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, epo wom men wa endara tin mamaik men ko po po tunus tin khung nginan epo po ku lat i men, si wom tuo wom men ku kah po endara tin mamaik imen epo wili wom pon pon ta akomen.

47 Auh, epo wom ning uwin tin tanuan e ta po pokngin men, epo po inana wom tuo hi kha lek sun ko huu men.

48 Wungin tin wom ning i imen kha wom pok put wungin epo mi wom tin tunusngin pit wo wungin tin po ning i men ako. Epo irawin epo po men lek sun ko huu, ma wom kha ning uwin tin tanuan e po kil sun ko min kho men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

49 Sinsin tin imen kha mhin ekngin tin ta Got men sakal maksin taku, ‘Ngo ku tih po pokngin u po paengin tumen li epo po, ma po kara kuk mi sun tin imen, men kuli po lek sun ko huu u po ning i lengwal epo sun kut tumen,’

50 kumali kalolan tin ta po pokngin mosop men, tin yuk yukngin ko ewo maran tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me men, men ku lasin tan ko po po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, ma men kuli po kul i,

51 hosingin epo Abel kalolan li pol epo a-Sekaraia kalolan, tin po wini ko hun emin suyung tin po ning talungin won men u mang auluungin kut tumen. Wai, nga sakal ta wom, epo wungin tin mosop imen ku lasin tan ko po po tin khuuk wal homan tin iyi, ma men kuli po kul i weh.

52 Auh, wom tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, epo wom klok enda tin po klas epon kuma po li sup epo maran ekngin men li. Wom tuo wom men ku lu sup akomen, kuru po tin taku li sup men, men wom ten ten eya hi kut tumen.”

53 Ma yang in e sakal i tin imen si ta po, men po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen hosi wungin epo po ku ning wungin amhees epo yang, ma po kines mi yang epo wungin munuman,

54 ma po kaun kuk e li li mi sun ma po haum epo yang tin ku pok put sakalngin ta tin ku po suo yang ton kuma po wa lasin ko po yang epon men.

Luk 12

1 Kut si po wa ilio angan hambip takut tin ku po tiik hi angan akomen kho me palu wal, wungin tin imen kha po khi hi sak po sun kara lunga hi kara men, men ma yang ko hosi sakalngin si ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men muk epo sun taku, “Wom haum tunus epo yiis tin ta po Parisi men, men wungin ta po tin nuk wo eha men kha men.

2 Epo endara tin pang pongin nuk homani men, tin kuli lasngin si in pi mlaeng som men, ku ta nuk akomen; u endara tin kaunngin nuk homani men, tin kuli po pong epon men, ku ta nuk akomen kut tumen.

3 Tumen ma sakalngin tin akani e wom sakal i mi pi tin mi ku men, men kuli po hul i pi mlaeng; u sakalngin tin wom sakal i ko mi kinga po mi lahembengin tin ung e li li mi mang emin men, men kuli po si pok put ili eluwi mang tin ung e li li men kut tumen.

4 Ma nga sakal ta wom tin tita it men, epo po tin lek sun emkusin a hi ko huu men, anima po ku ning wungin ta maksin kyok si po sun tin imen kyok akomen, men ku wom lem pit wo hi asin.

5 Si ngo ku suk mara wom epo po ta tin ku wom lem pit won weh men. Men ku wom lem pit wo yang tin ku lek wom ko huu, anima yang in to emhong tin ku

© 2015 Bibles International.

yang whis wom kyok ko put ngi yau tin sindak men. Wai, nga wo ta wom, epo wom men ku lem pit wo yang tin imen weh!

6 Iyi, po tirih emon tururun khaut eip epo ulu tin turun weh men ponwal ako, wah? Ma emon tin kuk to mara Got imen ku yang tulun som epon ta akomen.

7 Epo yut wom tin wala nuk mhi wom men mosop men tiikngin kho ako. Tumen ma wom men ku lem asin. Epo enu wom men tunus weh epo emon tururun munuman kara ako.

8 Kuru nga sakal ta wom ti, taku po ta pok put ngo to mara po tunus, po tin imen kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus pok put maksin to mara tihngin tin ta Got men kut tumen.

9 Si taku po ta sup sup put ngo to mara po tunus, men ku nga sup sup put maksin to mara tihngin tin ta Got men kut tumen.

10 Ma taku po ta pok put sakalngin ewut Wiru Po Tunus, men ku lasin tan klokngin ako. Si taku po ta wa ton mingin ewut Emiun Auluungin, men ku lasin tan klokngin akomen.

11 Ma minan tin akani e ku po wa wom lu mang akotngin tin ung e li li men, u epo po tin mara hi pit wo sun men, u epo po tin emhong nuk si wut hi men tumen, men ku sila wom khing epo wom tin ku sakal wet po tua wa epo wungin tin ku wom sakal i men asin.

12 Epo Emiun Auluungin men ku kot wom minan tin wala imen siik epo sakalngin tin tunus epo wom ku sakal i men.”

13 Kut ma po ta tin in mi sun tin wa ilio angan men sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, e wo ta worok epo yang ku pok mi moolngin tin yok pakuh po tuk epon men ma yang wai kara si ta ngo.”

14 Takuma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “Tuon, ara won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku ples wungin tap wa nga pok mi enda ta si tap?”

15 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus epo maran nesngin, epo tunusngin ta po ta men ku in epo endara nomoyong tin po kasum i men som.”

16 Kut ma yang pok put wungin emol ta si ta po, men yang sakal taku, “Mipi ta yang miran ta, men endara aiingin muru ma nuk a salok.

17 Ma yang wo ta min taku, ‘Ngo ku ning i tua, epo mang min tin ku nga wa endara aiingin ta ngo li pit min men men pi om.’

18 Tumen ma yang ko wo ti, ‘Ngo men ku ning i ti: ngo ku ninhien mang ta ngo tin ung e li li e nga halung po enda aiingin ta ngo li pit min men, ma ngo ku ning i nunhum kara epo sun. Ma mi mang tin imen men ku nga halung po enda aiingin ta ngo u miranngin ta ngo kut tumen mosop li pit e li li min.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Ma ngo ku wo ta enu ngo ti, “Enu ngo, ngon men endara tap tin turunus men hambip nuk tin ku kai ngon to posan munuman men. E nhing ma e ii endara u e um u mip keh keh engun kut tumen.”’

20 Takuma Got ko wo ta yang taku, ‘Ngon tin leleke men, pi luk tin iyi weh men ku nga wo ma enu ngon klokngin hang ngon. Ma minan tin imen men ku endara tin e hihi i imen men kuli ta are?’

21 Wungin tin tumen kha ku si epo po ta tin halung po miranngin tan tuon, si men in lengwal to mara Got men.”

22 Kut ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Tumen ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom men ku sila wom khing pit po tunusngin tin ta wom men asin, epon kuli wom ku ii ele. Kuru wom men ku sila wom khing pit po emkusin a wom asin, epon kuli wom ku phi ele.

23 Tunusngin men nhum epo enda aiingin, u po emkusin na hi men nhum epo moolngin kut tumen ako.

24 Tulu wom hu pit po emon khong, epo emon tin imen men ku som e wha u ku som e lok lok endara ewin akomen. Kuru mang emin ta u mang nhum ta tin ku emon halung po enda aiingin tan li pit min men men pi om kut tumen, takuma Got in e pa ken emon engun. Iyi, wom men tunus weh epo emon ako, wah?

25 Ara weh tin in lunga wom men taku silan khing, men ku wa kaingin then ta ko pit po mhin li si?

26 Taku wom talok mi wungin tin tun weh imen, taku tua ma sila wom khing epo wungin tin kara maksin men?

27 Wom men ku urut wungin tunus epo mongin tin plok si tua men. Mongin tin imen men ku wuh kumang wa ku piak kawu tin ku po ning mulu epon men ewin akomen, takuma nga pok wom siik epo a-Solomon kut tin in mi moolngin tan maran kiring kiring men, men ku mool ken sun tin imen ta akomen kut tumen.

28 Wom tin wo phepngin ta wom kiak men, taku Got phi epilil epo moolngin tin tumen, tin homani ma nuk tunus yanga pi tin yangae men, si to pi king kauk men whisngin ko mi wunwun tin po sut endara min men, men kuli yang iso phi wom epon maksin kut tumen ako, wah!

29 Ma wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku pon ta endara tin ku wom iini wa tin ku wom um i men asin, kuru wom men ku sila wom khing epon asin kut tumen.

30 Epo endara tin mosop imen kha po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi ung e li li wo mulus men tohuh epo po ku pon tan men, si Wirama wom men ion wom tin kalwok epo endara tin imen kho ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Si wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku pon ta enunu tin ta Got men weh, men kuli endara tin mosop imen sum sumngin ko po sun ta wom maksin kut tumen.

32 Wom tin kuk ken sipsip sakun kara engun men, wom men ku lem asin, epo Wirama wom men min nawaehngin weh epon tin ku yang wa enunu si ta wom men.

33 Wom men ku tih endara tin wom kuk ton men ma ulu tin wom wai men, men ku mi wom suk po tin kalwok men epon. Wom ning eyel ta tuo wom tin ku wom nonon ulu ko min men, tin ku lengwal ewin som men, men miranngin tin pit ili wet pi e ku kis ewin som men. Pi tin imen men ku po tipngin me tikayung epon u ewup tin tururun men ku ning pi won pit po moolngin tumen ewin akomen.

34 Epo pi tin wom halung po miranngin ta wom li pit epon men, men pi tin imen kha kuli mi wom pit pon men maksin kut tumen ako.

35 Moolngin tin ta wom e nomalak men, men ku wom mol i si wom sol i ko put wom pipip, u esul tin ta wom men men ku ung e ngin ngin kokyok kokyok li kut tumen.

36 Ma wom tuo wom men ku kuk ken po tin kaeng phua ta hi men, tin ku kyok me to pi elini epo po tin enanangin men, kumali yang kyok me ma yang nhong nhong, men ku po klas epo yang kerek engun.

37 Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin kum wo phua ta men, tin phua ku me, men ku yang me pon ta po tin kuk e haum tunus men. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo moolngin tin ta phua e nomalak men men ku yang mol i si yang sol i ko put pipip, ma yang wo epo po ku ko nuk ewo tili hi kuma po ii enda aiingin, men ku yang tuon me hang po ma yang kikyu po epo enda aiingin.

38 Ma taku yang me mi elup tin me ponwal angan e po haum to pi luk ton men, wa yang ku me mi elup tin me miuk angan e po haum to pi luk ton men, ma yang me pon ta po men kuk e haum tunus tumen, po tin kum wo phua tumen kha emhong tin ta Got men ko po hi men.

39 Si wom men ku ion i ti, epon taku phua tin mang tan men ku ion elup put ta tin tipngin ku me epon men, men ku yang haum ma yang maran pit tunus, men ku yang mang ta sun tin ku hik mang ta sun ma li sup min men akomen.

40 Tumen ma wom kut men ku hihi wom kho, epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku me, men ku me mi elup put ta tin ku wom hoo mi mi wom epon ku kyok me men akomen.”

41 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e sakal emol tin imen, men e sakal i epo misa pim, wa epo po masang to sun wala mosop, wah?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

42 Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal taku, “Tumen ma ara in e maran pit wo endara tin ta phua men, tin wungin tan anuh u mhin ek kut tumen, tin phua ku ning i ma maran pit wo po mosop u endara mosop tin pit mi mang ta phua men, kuma yang kikyu po epo endara aiingin ta hi then then to pi tin phua won ung won men siik?

43 Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po ta tin kum wo phua ta men, tin phua tan ku me, men ku phua me pon ta yang men in e ning i tumen.

44 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo phua men ku wa yang tin imen si maran pit wo endara mosop tin ta phua men ako.

45 Si taku yang tin kum ta phua men wo ta min taku, ‘Phua tin ta ngo men yak mi engin epo yang tin ku me men,’ ti ma yang hosi wungin epo yang ku lek po masang to sun wala tin kum ta phua men, u yang in e ii endara u yang um u yang um wain hambip li yang tulun som tumen,

46 men ku phua tin ta yang tin kum ta phua tin imen me, men ku me mi ungunan ta tin ku yang maran pit epo sun ton men akomen, u mi elup put ta tin yang pong epo engin epon men kut tumen. Ma phua me mut put yang ma yang won ung wo pi ta sun to po tin ku wo hi phep som men.

47 Ma yang tin kum wo phua tin imen, tin ion wungin tin phua min epon men, si ku hihi i tunus wa ning i ira wungin tin phua min epon men akomen, men ku wawlaukngin ma pon wluk wluk munuman.

48 Si yang tin ku ion wungin tin phua min epon men som, tin ning wungin tin tunus epon tin ku yang wawlaukngin epon men, men ku wawlaukngin ma pon wluk wluk kiak engun. Epon taku po ta wa endara munuman, men kuli wai munuman kyok si emhut sun; u po ta tin sun wa endara munuman si yanga wilin kuma maran pit won ta sun men, po tin imen men ku sun kines i kyok epo endara kara kyok si po sun kut tumen ako.

49 Nga me epo ngo ku whis yau ko wo mulus. Auh, mi ngo epo yau tin imen ku tunngin kho.

50 Si baptais ta ngo ta men in tin ku nga wai weh men. Auh, nga in e miu ngo tuung weh li pol minan tin kuli baptais tin imen suuk siingin weh men.

51 Iyi, wom wo taku nga me kuma nga wa wungin aminis ko in wo mulus? Nga pok wom, men pi om, si nga me epo ngo ku ning i ma po masang to sun wala pok pok mi al ako.

52 Epo homani ma li, men ku po khaut eip khuuk wal mi mang ta, men ku pok mi al. Men ku wuluk miuk nolo wulong ponwal, u wulong ponwal nolo wuluk miuk kut tumen.

53 Yang ta tin kuk sun men ku nolo wirun, u wirun ku nolo wiraman; wut wala ta tin khuuk sun men ku nolo erun, u erun ku nolo tonin; wut wala ta men ku nolo erkan, u erkan ku nolo sun tin erkan men kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

54 Kut ma yang sakal kyok ta po tin wa ilio angan men taku, “Taku wom ion hingis ta me si solong sin, kerek engun men ku wom wo taku, ‘Pi yung ku me,’ ma men tumen kut.

55 U taku wom ion eip tin me esaul men si, men ku wom wo taku, ‘Pi men ku ngeng ngeng,’ ma men si.

56 Wom tin wungin ta wom nuk wo eha men, wom ion i tin ku wom hop wet pi maran u mulus maran tumen, taku tuni ma wom ku ples elup tin homan iyi tunus akomen?

57 Kuru tua ma wom ku ples wungin tin e ku siik weh men lunga wom tuo wom akomen kut tumen?

58 Epon taku e lu pol to yang ta tin wa wungin pit po ngon men li epo phua tin maran pit wo wom men ma mom ira soput li, men ku e tohuh weh epo ngon tin ku plosngin epo naumngin tap tin pit wo yang men, epon akuli yang tin wa wungin pit po ngon men nak ngon li epo phua tin ples wungin nginangan men, ma phua tin ples wungin nginangan men wa ngon li sup yanga wili sun tin in to bainat men, ma yang tin in to bainat men psik ngon li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men.

59 Nga pok ngon, epo ngon men ku mu pol mi mang tin imen angan ta som. Awu. Ngon men ku in min weh li pol minan tin kuli e kul naumngin tin pit po ngon men weh li ulu tin tun weh e me sulung weh men men e suuk siin kut.

Luk 13

1 Kut ma minan tin imen po kara kuk, men me pok yang epo po Galili tin a-Pailat phae kalol a hi to talungin tin ta hi men.

2 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, wom phaeng taku po Galili tin imen men lasin ta hi e ku nhum epo sun tin ta hi Galili kara men ani po wuh wungin tin imen, wah?

3 Nga pok wom, men pi om. Si taku wom ku phae mi wom som, men ku wom mosop huuspit kai po tin imen ako.

4 U po tin khaut eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun (18) e suyung nomalak tin pit mi hi Siloam men plong ko lek hi ko huu men, men wom phaeng taku lasin ta hi men nhum epo sun kara tin hi ung Yerusalem men, wah?

5 Nga pok wom, men pi angul. Si taku wom ku phae mi wom som, men ku wom mosop huuspit kai po tin imen ako.”

6 Kuru yang sakal emol ta ti, “Yang ta men sa pik tan whangin pit mipi wain tin tan men, ma yang taku me pon ta sa tin imen enun kara, takuma yang ku me pon ta sa enun kara som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Kut ma yang sakal ta sun tin maran pit wo mipi wain men taku, ‘Auh, posan miuk kho li ani nga me tuh wo sa pik tin iyi kuma nga me suon enun kara, takuma men pi om. E taini ko engun. Epon men ku pit ma uspo mulusngin tin ikil men engul epo ele?’

8 Takuma yang sakal wet sun taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, e mang tan pit to posan tin iyi wet, kuma nga kil pi sup siin u nga wa piukngin ko siin kut tumen.

9 Ma taku sa enun, men tunus; wa taku pi engun, men ku posan tin me men men ku e taini ko engun.’”

10 Li klet ma yang in e kot po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men ta to pi Sabat.

11 Ih, wut wala ta in, men emiun lengwal ta ning i ma wut wiak wiak to posan khaut eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun (18) tumen kho li, epo wut musut plem ma wut ku si pit siik angan akomen.

12 Ma a-Yesus ion wut, men yang yuk wut me epo yang ma yang sakal ta wut taku, “Ngon tin wala men, won maikngin tin tap men men klokngin li kut.”

13 Ti ma yang wilin si nuk po wut, ma kerek engun ma wut si pit siik, ma wut wa Got yan si.

14 Kut si yang tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men sakal wet sun to min kakhat sun, epon tin a-Yesus mlis saihngin to pi Sabat men. Ma yang sakal ta po tin wa ilio angan men taku, “Ungunan tin eip u then ta me sup kha ku po tunus ning kumang epon men. Tumen ma ungunan tin imen kha ku wom mu ma saihngin ta wom mlisngin epon men, si wom kuk aku wom mu to pi tin Sabat men asin.”

15 Ti ma yang tin Akono men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin wungin tap nuk wo eha men, iyi, wom then then men poplos bulmakau wa donki tin ta wom then then men mi mang ta wom then then to pi Sabat, ma wom wa li epo eki ewin ako, wah?

16 Tumen ma wut tin wala imen, tin hi khuuk wal me epo Abraham men, men a-Nolongin kan kan i to posan eip miuk u miuk me nuk wo sun tumen kho li. Tulu wom hu i wet, men tunus epo wut men ku plosngin epo won maikngin tin kan kan wut men to pi Sabat men ako, wah?”

17 Ma yang sakal i tin imen kut, men po tin nolo yang men manngin wa hi. Si po tin wa ilio angan men mi hi keh keh epo wungin tin min tunus weh e ning ningngin yanga wili yang men.

18 Kut ma yang sakal taku, “Enunu tin ta Got men e ken ele? U ngo ku kaini to ele tumen?

19 Men ken sa mastet ihun ta tin yang ta wai li mipi tan ma yang psik i ko men; ma men plok si ken sa men, ma emon tin yap yap wet pi men me ning mlut kuk e li li po wili sa.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Kuru yang wo kyok taku, “Ngo ku kai enunu tin ta Got men to ele?

21 Men ken yiis, tin wut wala ta wai me ma kaun i mi plaua kaingin khaut miuk, li ma plaua mosop ung e iit si.”

22 Ma yang mili mili mi pi tin nunhum u tururun tumen, ma yang in e kot po, ma yang muk muk ku li Yerusalem.

23 Kut ma po ta ko sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, po tin kuli palolongin men ku kiak kara engun, wah?” Ti ma yang ko sakal ta sun ti,

24 “Wom men ku tohuh weh epo wom ku lu sup mi sowon tin won tun men, epo nga sakal ta wom ti, epo po munuman taku li sup, takuma po men ku li khuk po engin weh.

25 Epo phua tin mang tan men taku si ma sambal si eya mang kho, si wom men ku nuk mara so ma wom nuk e nhong nhong mara sowon, ma wom nuk e sakal taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon tin Akono men, e klas epo pim!’ Ti men kuli yang sakal wet wom taku, ‘Ngo ku pon ta pi tin wom mu epon men som.’

26 Minan tin imen men kuli wom hosi sakalngin taku, ‘Pim a ii endara u um tumen to marap, u e kot pim ira soput tin nuk e li li ta pim men kut tumen.’

27 Takuma yang kuli sakal taku, ‘Nga pok wom epo ngo ku pon ta pi tin wom mu epon men akomen. Wom yang mara ngo, wom mosop tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men.’

28 Pi tin imen men ku wom kuk e hau hambip u wom kuk e ii ngi wom kakyat kakyat po al epon kut tumen, minan tin wom ion Abraham, u Aisak, u a-Yakop u po pokngin mosop kut tumen, men hi me kuk mi enunu tin ta Got men, si wom tuo wom men ku whisngin li pol wetpo so.

29 Ma po men ku me epo pi mara naeng u pi solong sin, u ku me pi nekip sin u pi esaul kut tumen, ma po ko nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung tin ta kakaomngin men mi enunu tin ta Got men.

30 Irawin, epo po kara tin li muk men, kuli me sulung, si po kara tin li sulung men kuli li muk.”

31 Ungunan tin wala imen ma po Parisi kara me sakal ta yang taku, “E yang pi tin iyi ma e lu, epo a-Herot taku wi ngon ko hun.”

32 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom lu pok elwa enih tin tun imen ti, ‘E hul, nga luul to emiun lengwal li pol u nga mimlis saihngin ta po homani u to pi king kauk kut tumen, li ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men kha kuli nga suuk sii kumang tin ta ngo men.’

33 Takuma ngo men ku muk muk li homani, u to pi kingkauk, u to pi malam kut tumen weh. Epon men khung nginan weh epo pokngin ta tin ku wingin ko hun ma huuspit wetpo pi Yerusalem men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Auh, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ngon tin lek po pokngin ko huu u e tep enah po po tin tihngin li epo ngon men tumen! Angan munuman kho men nga taku palu husanim me kuk to al ken emon nomal wala ta palu husanin me sup wet mhit tin tan men, takuma mara wom luluun.

35 Wom hul, mang tin ta wom men, men nga mang tan min engul ung epo wom. Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo men ku ion wom kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli me ma ku wom sakal taku, ‘Emhong tin ta Got men men ku weh ko po yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men.’”

Luk 14

1 Kut si wungin si nuk ti, epo yang li sup mi mang ta sun ta tin hi mara hi pit wo hi Parisi men kuma yang ii beret to pi Sabat, men po kuk e mara hi pit mi wungin ta yang weh.

2 Ih, yang ta in to mara sun men elit som hambip.

3 Ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u po Parisi kut tumen taku, “Iyi, wungin sinsin men sam wet it tin ku mlis saihngin to pi Sabat men, wah?”

4 Takuma po iso homong. Ma yang wa sun me, ma yang mlis saihngin ta sun, anima yang mang ta sun li.

5 Kut ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Ara in lunga wom, men in to donki ta wa bulmakau ta tin li plong ko ung mi nahu ta men, men ku kerek li wa li me si mi nahu to pi Sabat wa ku in engun, wah?”

6 Takuma po khuk po engin epo po tin ku sakal wet yang pit mi wungin tin imen.

7 A-Yesus ion po tin me wo hi ung wo ehus ta po tin ya hi pos men, men yang sakal emol ta epo po tin sun yuk hi me men taku,

8 “Taku po ta yuk ngon ku me epo kakaomngin ta tin ta enanginngin men, men ku e lu ung wo ehus tin ung muk men asin, epon akuli yang tin mang tan imen yuk sun ta tin yan pos epo ngon men,

9 ma yang tin yuk ngon u sun tin imen me wo tap taku, ‘E si powi yang tin imen si yang ti wa ehus tin tap men,’ ma minan tin imen manngin wa ngon, ma e lu ko ung wo ehus tin ta po tin me sulung weh men.

10 Si taku po ta yuk ngon, men ku e lu ung wo ehus tin ta po tin me sulung weh men, si kuma yang tin yuk ngon me men ku me, men ku yang sakal tap ti, ‘Worok, e lu si ili maran min.’ Minan tin imen men ku e si nhum to mara po tin ko nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung to ngon men.

11 Epon taku po ta wa yan si awon, men kuli yan wangin ko, si taku po ta wa yan ko, men kuli yan wangin si.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Li klet anima yang sakal maksin ta sun tin yuk yang me men taku, “Minan tin akani e ku e ning kakaomngin ta men, taku to pi kingkauk angan wa to pi luk angan wa tumen, men ku e in aku e yuk po tin tita wom men, wa ehuro wom, wa po tin wom khuuk wal men, wa po miran tin wom kuk then men ta asin, epon takuli po yuk ngon kyok, ma po wai si emhut sun tap.

13 Si taku e ning kakaomngin ta, men ku e yuk po tin weh kuk engun epo endara men, u po tin sokongin maran kiring kiring lek hi men, u po tin khi hi lengwal men, u po tin mara hi korip men tumen me epo kakaomngin tap.

14 Ma emhong tin ta Got men kuli ko po ngon, epo po tin imen ku wa endara si emhut sun tin tap men akomen. Epo ngon men kuli wa endara emhut sun minan tin kuli po tin wungin ta hi siik men khek kyok si tunus men ako.”

15 Ti ma po ta in mi sun tin hi nuk ewo tili hi baul suyung men hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang sakal ta sun taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po ta tin kuli ii beret mi enunu tin ta Got men!”

16 Kut ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Yang ta men ning kakaomngin nhum ta ma yang wa myus li pit wo po munuman tin ku me men,

17 ma yang tih sun tin kum tan men to pi luk angan tin po ii endara epon men kuma yang li wo ta po tin yang wa myus li pit wo hi kho men taku, ‘Wom muh, epo endara aiingin mosop men hihingin kho kut.’

18 Takuma po mosop sakal then ma po ko hosi sakalngin epo po ku kalele sakalngin. Yang tin muk men sakal ta sun ti, ‘Ngo men kul mulusngin ta, ma ngo ku li ion i. Nga kines ngon, e mang si nga in engun.’

19 Si yang ta maksin men sakal ti, ‘Nga kul bulmakau kan kanngin to al ponwal khaut eip, ma ngo ku li tong tong li. Nga kines ngon, e mang si nga in engun.’

20 Si yang ta maksin kyok ko sakal taku, ‘Nga enangin wut wala ta, tumen ma ngo ku me akomen.’

21 Tumen ma yang tin kum ta sun men me pok phua tin tan men epo sakalngin tin mosop imen. Kut ma phua tin mang tan men yan sal ma yang sakal ta sun tin kum tan men taku, ‘E lu pol nang nang put soput tin nunhum u tururun e ta enunu men ma e espo po tin weh kuk engun epo endara men, u po tin sokongin lengwal maran kiring kiring lek hi men, u po tin khi hi lengwal men, u po tin mara hi korip men, tumen, me iyi.’

22 Ti ma yang tin kum ta sun men ko sakal ti, ‘Phua, men ningngin kho ken sun tin e wo epon men, ma pi kara iso pit.’

23 Kut ma yang tin phuan men wo ta sun tin kum tan men taku, ‘E lu pol put soput tin nunhum u tururun e nuk woringi pi men ma e heek weh epo po ku weh me sup, kuma mang tin ta ngo men ku kol weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Epo nga sakal ta wom epo po tin yukngin kho men ku ta me tong enda aiingin tin ta ngo men akomen, taku phiit wa manom wa men.'"

25 Kut si po wa ilio angan hambip kara li to yang. Ma yang phae i ma yang sakal ta po taku,

26 "Taku po ta me hang ngo, si ku wetpon wa wiraman ngong tonin, u titien hi husani hi, u ehuro hi u ehulut hi, wai, u enun tuon kut tumen som, men ku si ken po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ta akomen.

27 U taku po ta ku lat sa wlong put wal tan ma me ira ngo som, men ku si ken po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ta akomen kut tumen.

28 Epon taku po ta in mi wom taku ning mang nomalak ta, men ku ko ung ma maran pit mi ulu tin epo mang ning nginan men wet, taku ulu tin imen ku kai mang tin imen ning nginan li suuk siingin weh wa men.

29 Epon akuli po tin imen hang enah tin ku mang ningngin si won men kho, si po kalwok epo endara tin ku po suuk sii mang epon men, anima po mosop tin ion i tin imen hosi lesngin tin pit wo yang men,

30 ma po sakal taku, 'Yang tin ikop hosi mang tan ning nginan, takuma yang ku kakha weh epo yang ku suuk sii mang akomen.'

31 U taku yang sinkhaung ta taku li sewut sun sinkhaung ta ma ngong lek wal, men ku yang ko ung ma yang maran ira kakhangin tan wet, taku yang ku apalukngin hut sun to po nolo tan khaut khum khum khum khum ta (10,000) li sewut sun tin ku me lek wal to yang to po nolo tan khaut khum khum khum khum ponwal (20,000) wa men?

32 Wa taku yang ion i epo yang ku kakha som, men ku yang tin sinkhaung ta maksin men iso in hin, men ku yang tih po kara li epo sun ma po kines sun epo sinsin tin ku wulong ung aminis to wal epon men.

33 Tumen engun, taku po ta in lunga wom men ku wetpon wa endara mosop tin tan men som, men ku in ken po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men akomen.

34 Sauli men tunus, si taku sauli ko manom, men ku ningngin si phiit tua kyok?

35 Sauli tin tumen men ku tunus epo po ku wai ko mipi wa po ku phae to piukngin tin ta bulmakau e po halung pon men kyok akomen. Awu. Po tunus whis i li engun. Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul weh!"

Luk 15

1 Kut ma po mosop tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men u po tin ya hi to lasin men kut tumen, men me tikayung yang kuma po me hul yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma po Parisi to sun tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men katiktik wungin, ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop wa po tin ning lasin nginangan men ma yang ii endara to po.”

3 Tumen ma yang sakal emol tin iyi si ta po, men yang sakal taku,

4 “Taku po ta in to sipsip khum khum ta (100), u taku yang kis sipsip ta, men ku yang mang ta sipsip tin khaut khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99) tumen kuk pi tin tahunggu men, si yang li langun epo sipsip tin kis men li yang suon weh, wah? Wai, men ku yang ning i tumen ako.

5 Ma minan tin yang li suo li men, men yang lat li si ung uwan, ma yang min keh keh takut.

6 Ma yang kyok li mang tan, men ku yang yuk po tin tita hi u po tin pi ta hi then men tumen me palu wal, ma yang sakal ta po taku, ‘Mi wom keh keh to ngo, epo nga li suo sipsip tin ta ngo e kis men kho kut!’

7 Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo min kehngin nhum kai sun tin imen men ku si ili wet pi epo po tin to lasin men ta tin phae min men, men ku nhum epo min kehngin tin ku si epo po tin khaut khum mnal me sup u mnal me sup (99) e wungin ta hi siik men tin kuk epon ku phae mi hi som men.

8 U taku wut wala ta men in to ulu eip ponwal, ma taku wut kis ulu then ta men ku wut tun esul, ma wut whek mi mok, ma wut maran pit tunus epo ulu li wut suon weh ako, wah? Iyi, po wala tin ku ning i tumen ewin som men ta in, wah? Awu. Men pi engun.

9 Ma minan tin wut suo ulu tin imen, men ku wut yuk po tin tita hi u po tin hi kuk then men tumen me palu wal, men ku wut sakal ta po taku, ‘Mi wom keh keh to ngo, epo nga suo ulu tin nga kis i men kho kut!’

10 Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo min kehngin nhum kai sun tin imen, men si mi Got to mara po tihngin tin tan men epo po tin in to lasin men ta tin phae min men.”

11 Li klet ma yang sakal taku, “Yang ta in to husanin masang ponwal.

12 Ma wirun tin ira sun men wo ta wiraman taku, ‘Yok, e pok mi endara mosop tin tap men ma e pakuh po ngo epon tin wop ung won ta ngo men.’ Tumen ma wiraman pok mi endara mosop tin tan men ma yang wai si si ta wulong.

13 Li ma ungunan kara kho li ma wirun tin ira sun men palu endara mosop tin tan men, ma yang muk muk li wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men, ma pi tin imen yang siwul mi endara tin tan men epo sasayihngin maran kiring kiring.

14 Ma yang uspon mosop, men elwip nhum ta si wo mulusngin tin imen, ma yang me in engul weh epo endara mosop.

15 Ma minan tin imen yang li in to sun ta tin nopuan e hi khuuk wal wo mulusngin tin imen, ma yang tih sun li wo mulusngin tin tan men kuma yang pa ken kanem tin kuk pi tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma yang min epo yang taku ii erek elit engun tin kanem kuk e iini men li ko mi kuman kuma yang mut, takuma po ta ku wa endara kara si ta yang kuma yang iini akomen.

17 Li klet ma tulun hungin ta yang kyok si, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Auh, po esini tin lengwal engun e hi kum anaum ta yok men, men endara aiingin ta hi kai po weh u kara si po sun weh kut tumen, si ngo men ku hun angan wo elwip kut khae!

18 Ngo men ku si ma nga kyok li epo yok, ma nga sakal ta yang taku, ‘Yok, ngo men ning lasin epo yang tin ung ili wet pi men u to marap kut tumen,

19 ma homani ma ngo men ku tunus epo ngon ku sikia ngo wirum kyok akomen. Si e mang ma nga si ken po ta tin kum anaum tap men engun.”’

20 Tumen ma yang si ma yang li epo wiraman. Si yang iso muk muk me hin, men wiraman maran li kon sun ma yang min suk sun, ma yang sa pukalal sun li kasum wut sun, ma yang tumum wo sun.

21 Ma wirun sakal si ta sun taku, ‘Yok, nga ning lasin epo yang tin ung ili wet pi men u to mara ngon kut tumen, ma homani men ku nga tunus kuma e sikia ngo wirum kyok akomen.’

22 Takuma wiraman ko wo ta po tin kum ta yang men taku, ‘Wom wa moolngin tin tunus weh men me pol ma wom wai ko po yang, u wom wa moolngin min pil ta ung wili yang eringin, u wom wa sandel me ung hut khi yang kut tumen.

23 Ma wom wa bulmakau tin tuleng nuk pi mlaeng men me iyi ma wom wini, ma it men ku iini ma mi it keh keh weh takut.

24 Epo wiruk tin iyi men hun kho si homani ma yang kyok si tunus. Yang men kis kho, si homani men it suo yang kyok.’ Ti ma po hosin epo po ku mi hi keh keh.

25 Si wirun tin nomuru men in mipi. Ma yang ung e me tikayung mang, men yang hul lutngin u po kara tin yik men kut tumen.

26 Tumen ma yang yuk sun ta tin kum ta wiraman men me, yang kines sun epo wungin tin imen sinsin ani tua.

27 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta sun taku, ‘Wirom men kho me kut, ma wiramap wi bulmakau tin tuleng men, epon tin yang wa sun kyok me in anga tunusngin men.’

28 Takuma yang yansal ma yang ku li sup mi mang akomen. Tumen ma wiraman me pol ma yang paret sakalngin si ta sun.

29 Ti ma yang sakal wet wiraman taku, ‘Auh, posan tin munuman kho li men, men nga in e kum tap. Ngo ku hik put sakalngin tap angan ta akomen, takuma ngon ku wa meme nerengin ta si ta ngo kuma nga in e mi ngo keh keh to po tin tita pim men angan ta akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Si wirum tin imen tin ii endara tin tap men epo po wala elwan kara men me, men ku e kaeng som. Awu. E wi bulmakau tin tuleng men epo yang kerek engun.'

31 Ti ma yang sakal ta sun taku, 'Wiruk, kokyok kokyok men e in to ngo, ma endara mosop tin ta ngo men men tap ako.

32 Men tunus epo it ku mi it keh keh ma mi it tunusngin engun, epo wirom tin in ken i e hun kho men men tunus kyok, u yang men kis, li ma it suo yang kyok kut tumen.

Luk 16

1 Kuru a-Yesus sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, "Yang miran ta men in tin sun ta tin maran pit wo endara ta sun men in to yang, ma po kara wa sakalngin me epo yang tin miran men kuma po wa sakalngin ko pit po yang tin maran pit wo endara ta sun men, men po sakal epo yang men in e siwul mi endara tin ta sun tin miran men.

2 Tumen ma yang tin miran men yuk sun me, yang ko sakal ta sun taku, 'Sakalngin tin tua e nga hul i epo ngon ti? Ngon men ku pok put endara mosop tin marap pit won ta ngo men si ta ngo kut khae, epo ngon men ku marap pit wo endara tin ta ngo men kyok akomen.'

3 Kut ma yang tin maran pit wo endara ta sun men sakal ta min taku, 'Auh, ngo ku ning i tua? Epo phua tin ta ngo men ku klok kumang tin marango pit wo endara tan men hang ngo li kut khae. Si ngo men ku kakha kuma nga kil mulusngin akomen, u manngin wa ngo epo ngo tin ku hau amusukngin pit wo po kara epo ulu men kut tumen.

4 Ih, nga ion wungin tin ngo ku ning i men kut khae, tumen kuma minan tin kuli phua klok kumang hang ngo tin ku marango pit wo endara tan men li, men ku po masang to sun wala wa ngo li sup mi mang tin ta hi e ung e li li men.'

5 Ti ma yang yuk yuk po tin naumngin ta phua pit wo hi men mosop then then kho me epo yang kut, anima yang sakal ta sun tin muk men taku, 'Naumngin ta phua tin ta ngo men tin pit wo ngon men men esini?'

6 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, 'Olip sut kaingin khum khum ta (100).' Tumen ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, 'E wa kisang tin naumngin tap panngin ko min men, ma e ko ung, ma e pan khum eip (50) misan ko nuk min wiewi sun.'

7 Li klet ma yang wo ta sun ta kyok taku, "Si naumngin tin pit po ngon men esini?' Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "Wit enun kaingin khum khum ta (100).' Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, "E wa kisang tin naumngin tap panngin nuk min men, ma e pan khum miuk me sup (80) ko nuk min wiewi sun.'

8 Tumen ma phua wangan po yang tin maran pit wo endara tan e wungin tan ku siik som men, epon tin yang ning i e ken po tin mhi hi ek men. Epo husani

© 2015 Bibles International.

po tin ta pi mulus men, mhin ekngin ta po tin po kuk ton lunga po tin ta hi e hi khuuk wal mi elup then men, men nhum epo husani po tin ta pi mi mlaeng men ako.

9 Ma nga sakal ta wom ti, wom men ku wa miranngin tin ta pi mulus e lengwal men ma wom ning po tin ku si tita wom men epon, kumali miranngin tin imen ko om men kuli po wa wom sup li kuk mi mang tin sindak men kara.

10 Taku po ta maran pit wo endara tururun kara to wungin anuh, men ku maran pit wo endara nomoyong to wungin anuh maksin kut tumen ako; u taku po ta maran pit wo endara tururun kara to wungin tin ku siik som men, men ku maran pit wo endara nomoyong to wungin tin ku siik som men maksin kut tumen ako.

11 Tumen ma taku wom ku mara wom pit wo miranngin tin ta pi mulus e lengwal men to wungin anuh som, men ku ara weh ku wa miranngin tin irawin men sup yanga wili wom kuma mara wom pit won?

12 U taku wom ku mara wom pit wo endara tin ta po enginin kara men to wungin anuh som, ara weh ku wa endara tin ta wom tuon men si ta wom?

13 Po ta tin kum wo sun engun men ku kum ta phua ponwal akomen. Epon men kuli min lel phua ta, si min pit wo phua ta, wa ku klap sun ta, si ion sun ta ken i e lengwal engun men. Wom men ku kum ta Got u miranngin tumen to al akomen.”

14 Kut si po Parisi tin mi hi pit pit wo ulu men hul wungin tin mosop imen kut tumen, men po hut hi nuu yang ma po sakal lengwal epo yang.

15 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom men ning wom si kuk siik to mara po tunus weh, takuma Got ion wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men ako. Epo endara tin po tunus wai si nhum lunga hi men, men hies to mara Got.

16 Wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u wungin tin ta po pokngin men, tumen, men in me pol minan tin ta a-Yon men. Ma minan tin imen ma me, men enunu tin ta Got men pok putngin si in, ma po mosop tohuh weh epo po ku li sup min.

17 Si wet pi to mulus ku om men awo mlus nginan engun, si wungin sinsin panngin tingit tun ta tin ku put mih men men khung nginan weh.

18 Po masang mosop tin hik put enanginngin ta ngong titien, si li enangin po wala enginin ta kyok men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kha men; u taku po masang ta enangin wut wala tin imen, tin titien hik put enanginngin ta ngong kho men, men ning wungin tin po sup si khi wal epon men kut tumen kha men.

19 Yang miran ta in, men pi moolngin pon mhee ama u moolngin pon tunus ta nuk wet sun tumen kokyok kokyok, ma ungunan then then men yang in e ii endara tunus tunus weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Si yang ta tin in e hau amusukngin pit wo sun nginangan men in, men po sikian yan a-Lasarus, men po wa yang li nuk mara sowon tin ta sun men to pon tin sal sal klet pon men.

21 Ma yang min epo yang ku ii endara tin plak plak ko wet suyung tin ta yang tin miran men kara kuma yang mut. Kuru elwa kara me hom hom po yang tin sal sal men kut tumen.

22 Li klet ma yang tin hau pit wo sun men hun, ma yang latngin li yanga wili po tihngin li nuk po engai sun Abraham. Kuru yang tin miran men hun kyok kut tumen, ma po kil yang.

23 Ma yang li in e won maan maan weh pi tin ta hunngin men, men yang maran si ma yang maran li kon Abraham tin in hin men, u a-Lasarus tin nuk po engai sun Abraham men kut tumen.

24 Kut ma yang sakal taku, ‘Yok Abraham, mip suk ngo, ma e tih a-Lasarus me kuma yang wa wilin pon pon ta ko pit mi eki ma yang ning i ma mamai ngo pon nglik wet. Epo wo ngo maan maan takut put ngi yau tin iyi.’

25 Takuma Abraham ko wo taku, ‘Wiruk, tulup hu epo elup tin e tunus in ton wo mulus kho men, men e wa endara turunus tap, si a-Lasarus men wai lengwal. Si homani ma yang won pias, kuru wop maan maan kut tumen.

26 Kuru wungin ta maksin men nuk ti, ilwang nhum ta hihingin nuk kut lunga pim u wom kut tumen, tumen ma po tin taku yok ko pit iyi ma ut put ilwang ti epo wom men, men khung nginan epo po, kuru po tin kuk imen ku ut put ilwang me epo pim, men khung nginan epo po kut tumen.’

27 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yok, tumen ma nga hau nuk sii khi ngon epo ngon ku tih yang li epo po tin pim a khuuk wal e kuk mi mang tin ta yok men.

28 Epo ehurok eip iso kuk, ma yang ku li kuma yang pok po epo po men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po maksin me pi tin iyi tin to won maanngin men.’

29 Ti ma Abraham ko wo ta sun taku, ‘Po men kuk to wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u po Pokngin kut tumen. Po men ku hul sun.’

30 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, ‘Awu, Yok Abraham, men pi om. Si taku po ta tin khek mi po tin huu kho men li epo po, men ku po phae mi hi ako.’

31 Ti ma Abraham ko wo ta sun taku, ‘Taku po ku hul wet a-Moses u po tin Pokngin men tumen som, aku, taku po ta ku khek mi po tin huu kho men, men ku po wo hi nuk wet akomen maksin kut tumen.

Luk 17

1 Kut ma yang sakal ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wungin tin ku ning i ma po plong ko mi lasin men ku weh si, ma po ta ku klet epon

© 2015 Bibles International.

akomen. Takuma won maikngin nhum men ku in epo po ta tin wungin tin ku po plong ko mi lasin men si epon men.

2 Epo po ku wa enah nhum ta tin po tut wit enun epon men si po kan i ko kuk wut yang, ma po psik yang ko mi wiu, men tunus epo sun tin ku yang ning i ma po tin tururun imen ta ku plong ko epo lasin men.

3 Wom men ku haum tunus epo wom tuo wom. Taku wirom ning lasin ta epo ngon, men ku e pio yang. Ma taku yang phae min, men ku e mang ta lasin ta yang.

4 Ma taku yang ning lasin epo ngon angan ponwal me sup mi ungunan ta, ma angan ponwal me sup men yang kyok me epo ngon, ma yang sakal taku, ‘Nga phae mi ngo,’ men ku e mang ta lasin ta yang.”

5 Kut ma po tin paengin men sakal ta yang tin Akono men taku, “E ning i ma wo phepngin ta pim men ku ko ung po sun si.”

6 Tumen ma yang tin Akono men sakal taku, “Taku wo phepngin ta wom ken mastet ihun tun ta, men ku wom wo ta sa tin imen taku, ‘E khuk si to sun imut, ma e lu whangin pit mi wiu,’ ti, men ku sa hul wet wom engun ako.

7 Ara in lunga wom, men ku kerek e sakal ta sun tin kum won e in e kil mulus mipi wa maran pit wo sipsip men minan tin yang ku kyok me mipi men ti, ‘E mu ko nuk ewo tilip kuma e nuk e ii endara?’

8 Awu. Si men ku sakal ta sun taku, ‘E hihi enda aiingin ta ngo kara si nga iini, ma e wa moolngin tap tin nomalak men si hut sok put ngon kuma e kum ta ngo weh li nga ii endara u nga um kut tumen, anili sulung ma e ii endara u e um tumen,’ men ku po sakal ti ako, wah?

9 Iyi, po ta tin sun kum won men ku sam sam sun epo sun tin ning wungin mosop tin po wo ta sun epon men, wah? Awu. Nga wo taku pi engun.

10 Wom kut taku wom suuk sii sakalngin mosop tin Got wo ta wom epon men, men ku wom sakal ti, ‘Pim men ken po tin kum wo sun engun e ku wungin ta pim tunus weh som men, epo wungin tin tunus epo pim ku ning i men kha pim a ning i kut men.’”

11 Kut ma a-Yesus in e muk muk li Yerusalem, men wungin si nuk ti, epo yang hik put pi Samaria u Galili kut tumen.

12 Ma yang li sup pi tanuan ta, men po khaut eip ponwal me tut yang tin khu khu ii hi men, men me nuk hin long epo yang.

13 Ma po wut hi pit pit ili awon taku, “Yesus, Phua, mip suk pim!”

14 Tumen ma yang ion po, men yang wo ta po taku, “Wom lu suk mara po tin kum auluungin men epo po wom.” Ti ma po yok ma po li, men wungin men si in ti, epo po men si po hi yil kho kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Ma yang then ta in lunga po ion pon tin si yil men, men yang phae ma yang kyok li, ma yang wut pit ma yang wa Got yan si,

16 ma yang li plong ko nuk sii khi sun ma yang mhin ko nuk mulus, ma yang sam sam sun. Epo yang men api Samaria.

17 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Iyi, po khaut eip ponwal kha si po hi yil yil men ako, wah? Si po tin khaut mnal me sup men ani a?

18 Iyi, po ku pon ta sun ta kyok tin ku kyok me sam sam Got men som, si yang tin api enginin men misan, wah?”

19 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun ti, “E khek si ma e lu ira soput tin tap men. Wo phepngin tap weh kha ning i ma e si tunus men.”

20 Kut si kinesngin ta me epo yang, men po Parisi kines epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ku si to pi elini weh. Tumen ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Enunu tin ta Got men men ku me to supangin kara akomen.

21 Kuru po ku sakal, ‘Mara wom mu iyi,’ wa ‘Mara wom lu imen,’ ti akomen. Iis, epo enunu tin ta Got men men in lunga wom kho ako.”

22 Kut ma yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Elup ta kuli iso me, men ku mi wom epo wom ku ion ungunan tin Wiru Po Tunus ku in lunga wom men ta, takuma wom ku ion i akomen.

23 Ma kuli po sakal ta wom taku, ‘Mara wom mu iyi,’ wa ‘Mara wom lu imen.’ Si wom men ku lu ira po asin.

24 Epo pi si mlangan tin ngin ngin porili mulusngin ta li pol porili mulusngin palan ta, tumen kut kha kuli Wiru Po Tunus me mi elup tin tan men.

25 Si muk men ku yang wuh wungin maran kiring kiring ma po tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin homani men wetpo hi wa yang.

26 Ma wungin tin si mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, men kuli wungin in tumen kut mi elup tin ta Wiru Po Tunus men:

27 men po ku kuk e ii enda, po um, po enangin sun wala, u po wa sun wala tin wawahin men si ung ta sun masang tumen, weh li pol ungunan tin a-Noa li sup mi imut men, anima eki num si ma lek po mosop ko huu.

28 Kuru men ku ken wungin tin si mi elup tin ta a-Lot men: men po kuk e ii endara, po um, po kul endara si ta sun, po tirih endara, po wha enda, u po ning mang kut tumen.

29 Si ungunan tin a-Lot li pol wetpo pi Sodom men, men yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen me ko wet pi ken pi yung men, ma lek po mosop ko huu.

30 Tumen kut kha kuli wungin si minan tin kuli Wiru Po Tunus si in pi mlaeng men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Minan tin imen po ta ku si ung eluwi mang, si endara tan iso pit mi mang, men ku kyok me ko kuma espon li asin. Kuru po ta ku li in mipi, men ku phae kyok me asin kut tumen.

32 Tulu wom hu a-Lot titien.

33 Taku po ta tohuh epon ku palolo tunusngin tan tuon men ku huuspit ton kyok, si taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan men ku in anga tunusngin ton kyok ako.

34 Nga pok wom, to pi luk tin imen wulong masang ponwal ku pit wo ehus then ta, ma wi ta ku wangin li, si wi ta ku mang tangin in.

35 Wulong wala ponwal men ku nuk e ngyung wit enun to al, ma wut ta ku wangin li, si wut ta men ku mang tangin in.

36 Wulong masang ponwal ku li in mipi, ma wi ta men ku wangin li, si wi ta men ku mang tangin in."

37 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, wungin tin imen ku si ko pit ia weh?" Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Pi tin akani e ku emkusin nuk, pi tin imen kha kuli emon tin ii endara emalin ewin men me palu wal epon men."

Luk 18

1 Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po epo po tunus men ku kines Got sumsum, si po ku mi hi mokongin weh asin,

2 ma yang sakal taku, "Yang ta tin ples wungin nginangan men in pi ta, men ku lem pit wo Got wa won nuk wet po tunus ewin akomen.

3 Kut si wut wala ta tin wamuh men in pi tin imen. Ma wut me epo yang, ma wut wo ti, 'Ngon men ku ning wungin emhut sun ta po tin nolo ngo e taku wa wungin pit po ngo men.'

4 Ma yang in li put monlo long ma yang min epo yang ku ning i tumen akomen, taku li klet ma yang sakal ta min taku, "Aku, ngo men ku lem pit wo Got som wa ngo ku wo ngo nuk wet po tunus ta som,

5 takuma wut tin wala wamuh imen ning i ma mi ngo nuk epo wut, tumen ma ngo ku ples wungin emhut sun ta po tin nolo wut men, epon akuli wut kyok me epo ngo kokyok kokyok, ma mi ngo mokongin."

6 Kut ma yang tin Akono men sakal ti, "Wom hul sakalngin tin yang tin ples wungin nginangan e ku ples wungin emin ewin som men sakal i men weh.

7 Tumen ma Got men ku ples wungin emhut sun ta po tin yang won ung wo hi men tin kuk e hau pit wo yang to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kokyok kokyok ako, wah? Si yang men ku som e min mokongin pit wo po kerek ewin akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Nga pok wom ti, epo yang men ku ning wungin emhut sun kerek engun ako. Takuma minan tin Wiru Po Tunus kuli iso me men, men irawin epo yang ku me pon ta wo phepngin kara pit wo mulus wa men?”

9 Kuru yang pok put wungin emol tin iyi epo po kara tin wo hi nuk wet hi tuo hi ken hi e kuk siik, si po ion sun tin kara men ken hi e kuk lengwal engun men:

10 “Wulong ponwal li si mang auluungin kuma wulong kines Got, wi ta men Parisi u wi ta men po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men ta tumen.

11 Yang tin Parisi men si pit ma yang kines Got los pon tuon taku, ‘Got, nga sam sam ngon epo ngo men ku in ken po kara men som, tin torok ma nak nak endara hang sun kara men, u wungin ta hi ku siik weh som, u po kara tin sup si khi sun men, wa ngo men ku maksin in ken yang tin palu takis ta po phuan imen akomen.

12 Ngo men suuh mi ngo epo endara aiingin to ungunan ponwal mi sun tin ponwal me sup men u nga talu Got epo endara mosop tin ta ngo men maran min eip ponwal mi sun tumen kokyok kokyok ako.’

13 Si yang tin palu takis ta po phuan men li pit hin, ma yang maran maksin kut men yang min epon ku si ili wet pi som, si yang pit e wilin sup po engain, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Got, mip suk ngo tin in to lasin men!’

14 Nga pok wom ti, epo yang tin imen li ko mang tan men in siik to mara Got kho, si yang tin ta kyok men men pi engun. Epo po mosop tin wa hi si pit men men kuli Got wa hi ko, si taku po ta wai ko men kuli Got wai si.”

15 Kut ma po wa sun hoin tin tururun men me epo yang kuma yang wilin si nuk e li li po po, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ion wungin tin imen, men po pio sun.

16 Si a-Yesus yuk po me epo yang, ma yang sakal taku, “Wom mang, si po hoin tin tururun men ku me epo ngo, si wom uluu po asin. Epo enunu tin ta Got men men ta po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

17 Nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta ku wa enunu tin ta Got men ken po hoin ta men som, men ku li sup min angan akomen.”

18 Kut si yang miran ta me kines yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim e wungin tap tunus men, ngo ku ning i tua weh kuma Got pakuh po ngo epo tunusngin tin sindak men?”

19 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun taku, “Tua ma e sikia ngo e tunus? Po ta men ku tunus som, si po then ta misan, men Got misan.

20 Ngon men pol ta sakalngin sinsin kho, tin wo ti: ‘E in aku e sup si khi po ta asin, e in aku e wi po ta ko hun asin, e in aku e tip endara asin, e in aku e torok pit wo po ta asin, u ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si kut tumen.’”

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Sakalngin tin mosop imen nga iran kokyok kokyok minan tin nga iso hoin li nga si nomuru men.”

22 Ma a-Yesus hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang sakal ta sun taku, “Si ngon men iso kalwok epo endara then ta. E tirih endara mosop tin tap men, si e kikyu po tin kuk lengwal weh men epon, kha kuli miranngin tap halung po ngin pit ili wet pi men. Li klet anima e mu pet kira ngo.”

23 Yang hul wungin tin imen, men yang min urut i weh, epo miranngin tin ta yang men men hambip.

24 Ma a-Yesus ion sun tin min urut i weh men, men yang sakal taku, “Auh, men khung nginan weh epo po tin miranngin ta hi hambip men tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men!

25 Epo kamel ta ku plek mi sulmu won, men awo mlus nginan epo po miran ta tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

26 Ti ma po tin hul sakalngin tin imen sakal taku, “Taku tumen, men ara weh ku palolongin?”

27 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Wungin tin po tunus khuuk pon ning nginan men kha ku Got ning i men ako.”

28 Kut ma a-Pita sakal taku, “E ion i, epo pim men mang ta endara mosop tin ta pim men, si kuma pim a ira ngon.”

29 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, taku po ta mang ta mang, wa wiraman ngong tonin, wa ehuro hi, wa titien, wa husani hi, sinsin in epo enunu tin ta Got men,

30 men ku wa endara munuman kara ko po sun mi elup tin homani men, u mi elup tin ku me men men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men.”

31 Li klet ma yang wa po tin khum ta u ponwal tumen li nuk ta tuo hi ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom hul, it men li si Yerusalem, ma wungin mosop tin po pokngin pok put epo Wiru Po Tunus men men ku si pyu pongin weh.

32 Epo po ku wa yang sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma po mimi yang, u po wa manngin si po yang, u po kimos tip yang kut tumen.

33 Ma po wawlauk yang kut, anili po wi yang ko hun. Li klet ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men khama yang khek kyok si tunus.”

34 Takuma po ku mara hi ples wungin tin mosop imen ta ku tunus akomen. Awu. Sakalngin tin imen sinsin men kaun epo po, ma po pong epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i men.

35 Kut si yang li pol tikayung pi Yeriko, men wungin ta si nuk ti, epo yang maran mhi ta ung e hau amusukngin pit wo po tingi soput.

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Ma yang hul po wa ilio angan tin muk muk me men, men yang kines po epo wungin sinsin tin po me epon men.

37 Tumen ma po pok yang epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men kha me men.

38 Tumen ma yang wut pit taku, “Yesus, ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!”

39 Kut ma po tin li muk men pio yang ma po wo epo yang ku yuk asin. Takuma yang iso wut pit ili awon weh ira sun tin yang yuk li muk men taku, “Ngon tin Wiru a-Dewit men, mip suk ngo!”

40 Tumen ma a-Yesus ting pit, ma yang wo epo po ku wa yang me epo sun. Ma yang kho me in tikayung sun kut, men yang kines sun taku,

41 “Mip epo ngo ku ning ela weh epo ngon?” Ti ma yang ko wo, “Ngon tin Akono men, mi ngo epo ngo ku si marango plas.”

42 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku marap plas. Wo phepngin tap kha ning i ma marap si tunus men.”

43 Ti ma kerek engun ma yang maran plas, ma yang pet kira sun, ma yang wa Got yan si. Ma po masang to sun wala mosop ion wungin tin imen, men po sam sam Got epon kut tumen.

Luk 19

1 Li klet ma a-Yesus li sup Yeriko ma yang in e muk muk mi pi li.

2 Ih, yang ta in men yan a-Sakias, men wa kumang epon ku maran pit wo po tin hi palu takis ta sun phuan men, ma yang men miran.

3 Ma yang taku maran kon a-Yesus kuma yang hop sun, takuma yang khuk po engin, epo po tin wa ilio angan men phae mara yang, epo yang men hut sok weh.

4 Tumen ma yang saa li muk sun li si po sa nhum ta kuma yang maran ko kon sun, epo soput ta a-Yesus men li imen li.

5 Li klet ma a-Yesus li pol pi tin imen, men yang maran si kon sun, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “Sakias, e pus engin mu ko, epo homani ma ngo ku li nuk mang tin tap men.”

6 Tumen ma yang pus engin me ko, ma yang wa sun to min kehngin.

7 Si po masang to sun wala ion wungin tin imen, men po katiktik wungin pit wetpo yang taku, “Imen, yang kho li in to sun ta tin ning lasin nginangan men.”

8 Li klet ma a-Sakias si pit ma yang sakal ta sun tin Akono men taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, marap mu, nga wa enda tin ta ngo men tingit ta si ta po tin kalwok men kut khae. Ma taku nga klok endara ta hang po ta epo wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

torokngin tin nga wai pit po po men, men ku nga wai emhut sun ta po, kuru nga wai mnal ko ung po sun kut tumen.”

9 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta sun taku, “Homani ma wungin tin Got palolo po tunus men men si mi mang tin iyi, epo yang men khuukngin ta Abraham maksin kut tumen ako.

10 Epo Wiru Po Tunus men me epon ku langun epo po tin huuspit men kuma yang palolo po.”

11 Kut ma po nuk e hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang sakal emol ta kyok, epo yang li in tikayung Yerusalem u po masang to sun wala men phaeng taku homani kut men ku enunu tin ta Got men si in pi mlaeng.

12 Tumen ma yang sakal taku, “Yang akono ta li in wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men kuma yang li wa enunu tan ta, anili ma yang kyok me.

13 Tumen ma yang yuk po tin kum ta yang men khaut eip ponwal me epo yang, ma yang wa eyuk eip ponwal ma yang kana wal po then then epon, ma yang wo ta po taku, ‘Wom men ku kum anaum epon li pol minan tin nga kyok me men.’

14 Si po tin nopu men mi hi lel yang. Ma po tih sun kara ira yang li sakal taku, “Mi pim epo yang tin imen ku si maran pit wo pim akomen.”

15 Li klet ma yang wa enunu tan kut ma yang kyok me, men wungin si nuk ti, men yang wo epo po tin kum ta yang e yang wa eyuk si ta hi kho men ku yukngin me epo yang, kuma yang ion eyuk tin po then then kum anaum ma po wai si po sun men.

16 Kut ma yang tin muk men me, men me sakal taku, ‘Phua, eyuk tap men nga kum anaum epon ma nga wa eyuk eip ponwal si po sun tap.’

17 Ti ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, ‘Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap tunus men, ngon men ning i tunus, epo ngon men marap pit wo endara sakun kara engun to wungin anuh, tumen ma ngon men ku in to emhong tin ku marap pit wo pi nunhum khaut eip ponwal epon men.’

18 Li klet ma yang tin me ponwal angan men me, men me sakal taku, ‘Phua, eyuk tap men nga kum anaum epon ma nga wa eyuk eip si po sun tap.’

19 Ti ma yang sakal maksin ta sun kyok taku, ‘Ngon men ku marap pit wo pi nunhum khaut eip.’

20 Li klet ma yang ta maksin me, men me sakal taku, ‘Phua, eyuk tin tap men wala iyi, men nga wai li nga pang pon epo mulu tingit tun ta.

21 Epo nga lem epo ngon, epo wungin tap men ngeng ngeng weh. Ngon men kot endara tap tin ngon ku wai mu kho som men, u ngon men lok lok endara tin ngon ku wha i kho som men kut tumen.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Ti ma phua ko wo ta yang taku, ‘Ngon tin kum ta ngo e wungin tap lengwal men, sakalngin tin me pol mi wo ngon tuon men kha ku nga ples wungin tap epon men. E ion i kho epo wungin ta ngo men ngeng ngeng, ma nga kot endara ta ngo tin ngo ku wai me kho som men, u nga lok lok endara tin ngo ku wha i kho som men kut tumen.

23 Tua ma ngon ku wa eyuk ta ngo li nuk mi mang ta po tin mara hi pit wo eyuk men som, kuma nga me, men ku nga wai to sun tin ku ko ung po sun men?’

24 Ti ma phua sakal ta po tin nuk tikayung men taku, “Wom wa eyuk tin then imen hang yang men, si wom wai si ta yang tin in to eyuk eip ponwal men.’

25 Takuma po ko wo ta yang taku, ‘Phua, yang tin imen in to eyuk tan eip ponwal kho kut.’

26 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, ‘Nga sakal ta wom ti, epo po mosop tin kuk to endara ta hi kara kho men, men ku endara kara kyok ko po sun li si. Si taku po ta in engun epo endara, men ku endara tin sakun kara e yang iso in ton men, men ku klokngin epon maksin kut tumen.

27 Si wom espo po tin nolo ngo men mu iyi, tin mi hi epo ngo ku marango pit wo hi som men, ma wom lek po ko hu hu to mara ngo.’”

28 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen kut, anima yang kho li muk po ira soput tin li si Yerusalem men.

29 Ma yang muk muk li pol tikayung pi Betpake u pi Betani, tumen, tin nuk sii pi tin po sikian Olip men ma wungin si nuk ti, men yang tih wulong ponwal tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men,

30 ma yang sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom lu sup pi tanuan tin ung maran min mom men, ma mom lu sup min kut, men ku mom pon ta donki nerengin ta tin kan kanngin pit e ku po ta ung won kho som men. Mom plos li, si mom wai mu iyi.

31 Ma taku po ta kines mom ti, ‘Mom plos li epo ele?’ men ku mom sakal ta po taku, ‘Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang tan ta epon.’”

32 Kut ma wulong tin yang tih ngong li men li ira soput ta ngong, ma wulong li pon ta endara, men nuk siik ira sun tin a-Yesus wo ta wulong epon men.

33 Ma wulong in e plos donki tin nerengin men, men yang tin donki tan men ko kines wulong taku, “Mom plos donki tin nerengin imen epo ele?”

34 Ti ma wulong ko wo taku, “Yang tin Akono men ku ning kumang tan ta epon.”

35 Kut ma wulong wa li li epo a-Yesus. Ma wulong wa moolngin tin wulong phini nuk po sun men si ung wo donki tin nerengin men, ma wulong wa a-Yesus si ung wo li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Ma yang ira soput li, men po munuman yas yas moolngin ta hi ko nuk e li li ira soput li.

37 Li klet ma yang li pol put soput tin taku li ko put pi Olip men, men po tin wa ilio angan mosop e hi hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men si mi hi keh keh, ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sam sam Got epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e po ion i kho men,

38 ma po sakal taku, “Emhong tin ta Got men in to yang tin sinkhaung e me epo yang tin Akono men yan men! Wungin aminis men ku si in ili wet pi, u Got men ku yan si nhum ili awon weh kut tumen!”

39 Ti ma po Parisi kara tin kuk lunga sun tin wa ilio angan men sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot po men, e pio po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngon men akai.”

40 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Nga pok wom, taku po tin imen ku ping wo hi, men ku kerek engun ma enah tin nuk e li li men ku si yuk yuk.”

41 Ti ma yang li pol tikayung, men yang maran kon pi tin nhum men ma yang hau epon,

42 ma yang sakal taku, “Auh, ngon tin Yerusalem men, taku ngon ku ion wungin tin ku ning i ma e ung aminis epon men, iis, taku e ion i mi elup tin tap iyi weh, takuma awu. Tumen ma homani ma wungin tin imen men ku nuk kaunngin epo marap.

43 Epo elup men ku iso si, men ku po tin nolo ngon men me pulum po mulusngin ulu ngon, ma po kyok me baul ngon, ma po nghen eya ngon,

44 ma po hik hik ngon ko nuk mulus u husanim mosop tin kuk mi ngon men kut tumen; ma po ku mang ta enah ta ku si ung po sun ta akomen, sinsin epo ngon tin ku hop enal tin Got taku me tuh wo ngon epon men akomen.”

45 Ti ma yang li sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang ko luul to po tin nuk e kul kul endara u tirih endara, tumen, epon men li,

46 ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, ‘Mang tin ta ngo men men ta kinesngin,’ si wom ning i ma si ken ‘pi uwin ta tin po tin nak nak endara hang sun amhees men li kaun min men.’”

47 Ti ma yang kot po nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men to ungunan then then. Si po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, u po tin li muk epo po masang to sun wala men kut tumen taku wi yang ko hun,

48 takuma po khuk po engin epo po ku ning wungin ta epo yang akomen, epo po masang to sun wala mosop kinga hi si kuk epo po ku hul sakalngin put then then mosop tin yang pok put men weh.

Luk 20

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Kut ma ungunan tin imen ta si, ma yang in e kot po masang to sun wala
mara mang auluungin ma yang in e pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men
wungin si nuk ti, epo po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara
men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men, tumen, men me
to po tin akokono men, ma po me wo si mara yang,

2 ma po sakal ta yang taku, “E pok pim weh, emhong tin ia ani e ning wungin
tin mosop imen epon men? Wa ara weh wa emhong tin imen si tap?”

3 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Ngo kut men ku kines wom epo wungin ta,
khama wom sakal wet ngo:

4 baptais tin ta a-Yon men, men api wet pi wa ta po tunus engun?”

5 Ti ma po mara hi pit min lunga hi tuo hi, men po sakal taku, “Taku it wo epon
api wet pi, men ku yang sakal wet it ti, ‘Si tua ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet
yang som?’

6 Wa taku it wo epon ta po tunus engun, men ku po masang to sun wala
mosop si whis enah epo it, epo po wo hi phep epo a-Yon men pokngin ta.”

7 Tumen ma po sakal wet yang epo po men pong epo baptais tin ta a-Yon
men tin me akani men.

8 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Kuru ngo ku pok wom epo emhong tin ia
e nga ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men akomen kut tumen.”

9 Kut ma yang ko sakal emol si ta po masang to sun wala taku, “Yang ta wha
mipi wain ta, ma yang wai li sup yanga wili po kara tin ku me kum anaum
epon men. Li klet anima yang li in wo mulusngin ta tin ung hin men kuma yang
li in li kho nginan.

10 Li klet ma enal si kut, men yang tih sun ta tin kum won men li epo po tin
mara hi pit wo mipi wain ta yang men, kuma po wa wain enun tin ta mipi wain
men kara si ta yang. Takuma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men wi yang, ma
po tih yang li engul.

11 Angan ta kyok men yang tih sun ta maksin tin kum tan men kyok li; ma po
wi yang kut, ma po wa manngin si po yang, ma po tih yang kyok li engun.

12 Kuru angan ta kyok ma yang tih sun tin me miuk angan men li; ma yang li
po mumhek mi yang, ma po psik yang li pol wetpo ehup.

13 Li klet ma yang tin mipi wain tan men sakal taku, “Auh, ngo ku ning i tua?
Ngo ku tih wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men. Po ku ion yang, men ku po wo hi
nuk wet yang wa men.’

14 Takuma po tin kum anaum mipi wain men ion yang, men po mara hi pit mi
sakalngin lunga hi tuo hi, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin tuon ikop kha kuli
pakuh pongin epo moolngin tin ta wiraman men kha ikop. Tih, it wi yang ko
hun, kumali moolngin tin ta yang men men ku ta it.’

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Tumen ma po psik yang li pol wetpo ehup ma po wi yang ko hun. Tumen ma yang tin mipi wain tan men ku ning i tua epo po tin imen?

16 Yang ku me lek po tin kum anaum mipi wain imen ko huu anima yang wa mipi wain si ta po enginin kara." Ti ma po hul wungin tin imen, men po sakal taku, "Timen ku pi om weh."

17 Ti ma a-Yesus supa po, ma yang sakal taku, "Si tua ma sakalngin panngin nuk ti, 'Enah tin po tin ning mang men mut i men men kho si enah tin ung mang sinsin siin emol e nhum epo sun kara men.'

18 Taku po ta plong ko po enah tin imen, men ku ko pal, si taku enah tin imen plong ko po po ta, men ku konian i ko epian."

19 Ti ma minan tin imen siik men po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, taku wa wili hi si po yang, takuma po lem pit wo po masang to sun wala. Epo po ion i epo yang sakal emol tin imen pit wo po.

20 Tumen ma po mara hi pit wo yang, ma po tih sun tin ku li wa emon men tin pong apele epo hi e kuk siik men, kuma po li suo lasin ta yang ta, kumali po wa yang sup yanga wili emhong tin ta phua e yang maran pit wo pi tin tan men epon men.

21 Kut ma po kines yang taku, "Ngon tin kot pim men, pim a ion i epo e sakal u e kot po tumen, men e ning i to wungin siik ako, ma e wa po mosop to wungin then, si ngon ku lem pit wo po ta som. Awu. E kot po epo soput tin ta Got men to wungin irawin misan.

22 Iyi, wungin sinsin sam wet it epo it tin ku kul takis si ta Sisa men wa pi engun?"

23 Takuma yang ion mi wungin tin po taku kek emuh mara yang men, ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom taku karong ngo epo ele?

24 Wom suk marango epo ulu ta wet. Ulu tin imen ara enun u panngin ta are nuk pon?" Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, "Men ta Sisa."

25 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Kut ma wom wa endara tin ta Sisa men men ku kyok si ta Sisa weh, si wom wa endara tin ta Got men men ku kyok si ta Got weh."

26 Ti ma po khuk po engin epo po ku suo lasin ta yang ta to mara po masang to sun wala. Ma po teret wo sakalngin tin yang sakal wet po epon men, ma po homong.

27 Li klet ma po Sadyusi tin wo epo khekngin kyok si e pi engul men kara me epo yang ma po kines yang taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 “Ngon tin kot po men, a-Moses pan sakalngin ta epo it epon taku po ta wiron hun, si titien iso in, ma yang hun si ku khuuk husanin kara som, men ku wiron wa titien ma khuuk husanin ko kuk ewi wiron.

29 Tumen ma po irit won khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen men kuk. Ma yang tin muk men enangin wut wala ta, li yang hun si yang ku khuuk sun ta som.

30 Kut ma yang tin me ponwal angan men wa wut me ung tan, li yang hun si yang ku khuuk sun ta som kyok kut tumen.

31 Li klet ma yang tin me miuk angan men wa wut ma yang hun kut, kuru po tin kara e hi khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me sup tumen kuk e pat wal wut kut tumen, ma po kuk anga pitngin kut, anili po huu.

32 Li klet ma wut tin wala men hun kut.

33 Tumen ma minan tin kuli po tin hu hu kho men ku khek kyok si men, wut tin wala imen kuli titie ara weh? Epo po tin ponwal me sup men kha mosop enangin wut men.”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Po tin khuuk wal mi elup tin homani men men enangin sun wala u po wa sun wala me ung ta hi kut tumen ewin.

35 Si po tin Got ion po e tunus epon ku sup mi elup tin imen u khekngin kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, tumen, kuli enangin sun wala wa po ku wa sun wala me ung ta hi kyok akomen.

36 Kuru po men ku hu hu kyok akomen, epo po to sun tihngin men kuli po hi kai wal, ma po si husani Got, epo po men ku kuk pit mina sun tin ku iso khek kyok si men.

37 Si po tin hu hu kho e kuli khek kyok si men, men a-Moses wa wungin si in pi mlaeng epon mi sakalngin put tin pok epo wolopon men, minan tin yang sikia yang tin Akono men ti, ‘Got tin ta Abraham, u Got tin ta Aisak, u Got tin ta a-Yakop men tumen.’

38 Epo yang men ku Got ta po tin hu hu kho men som. Awu. Yang men Got ta po tin enu hi iso tunus kuk men ako, epo to mara Got men po mosop enu hi iso tunus kuk ako.”

39 Ti ma po kara tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men sakal wet yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, e nut sakalngin.”

40 Ma minan tin imen ma li kut men po lem epo po tin ku kyok me kines yang kyok epo wungin ta men.

41 Kut si yang sakal ta po taku, “Tua ma po sakal epo Mesaia e wiru sun a-Dewit?

© 2015 Bibles International.

42 Epo a-Dewit tuon sakal mi Kisang tin to Lutngin men taku, ‘Yang tin Akono
men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, “E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin eronin
men,
43 li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e
ehus ta khip ta men.”’
44 Tumen ma a-Dewit sikia sun ‘Akono,’ si tua ma yang tin Akono men e ku
wiru sun men?”
45 Kut ma po masang to sun wala nuk e hul, men yang ko sakal ta po tin hul
wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku,
46 “Wom men ku haum tunus epo po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples
nginan men, tin mi hi epo po ku mili mili mi moolngin tin nomalaklak men, u po
mi hi pit pit wo sun tin ku paret yukngin ta hi mi nal walngin tin ung e li li men,
u po mi hi pit pit wo ehus tin turunus weh e ku po ung e li li won mi mang
akotngin tin ung e li li men, u po mi hi pit pit pi tin ta po tin ya hi pos e po ko
nuk e li li ewo tili hi mi kakaomngin men kut tumen.
47 Po men me torok mara sun tin wawamuh men ma po uspo endara tin pit mi
mok ta sun men, u po ning kinesngin li maran nomalaklak kuma po masang to
sun wala ion sun kut tumen. Po tin imen kuli huuspit mi wungin ples nginan,
men ku nhum epo sun kara.

Luk 21

1 Kut si yang maran si kon po mimiran kara men kuk e whis talungin ta hi ko
mi wunwun tin ta mang auluungin e po whis talungin ta hi ko min ewin men.
2 Kuru yang ion wut wala wamuh ta tin in amusukngin men men me whis ulu
tin tururun weh men ponwal ko mi wunwun kut tumen.
3 Ti ma yang sakal taku, “Nga wo anuh ta wom, epo wut tin wala wamuh e in
amusukngin imen men whis talungin tan ko mi wunwun, men nhum epo sun
mosop.
4 Epo po tin mosop imen endara ta hi men tang pit ma po me whis i tin ku po
talu Got epon men kara ko engun, si wut men kalwok weh ma wut me whis i
tin ku wut in anga tunusngin epon men mosop tin wut in ton men ko mi
wunwun.”
5 Kut si po kara kuk e sakal epo mang auluungin, tin po pa mool i epo enah
pon turunus kara u to talungin tin po kara wai si epo mi hi men kut tumen,
men yang sakal taku,
6 “Endara tin mosop e mara wom kon i homani men, men elup ta ku iso si,
men ku enah tin imen ta ku po mang tan ung po sun ta akomen. Awu. Enah
mosop men ku po ninhien i ko.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Tumen ma po kines yang taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men, si wungin tin imen ku si to pi elini? U tosukngin tin ia e ku si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen ku si angan epon men tumen?”

8 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli torokngin kara ek ek mara wom. Epo po munuman men ku me epo ya ngo, ma hi me sakal taku, ‘Ngo men Mesaia tuon,’ u ‘Enal me tikayung kut khae,’ ti tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku lu ira po asin.

9 Si minan tin ku wom hul epo lek walngin kara si u po kara si wawhim sun phuan tin mara hi pit wo hi men kut tumen, men ku wom papham asin. Epo wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si muk wet, si elup tin ku li ponsol men men ku si yek minan tin imen akomen.”

10 Kut ma yang wo ta po kyok taku, “Po tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin ta men ku si sewut sun tin khuuk wal wo mulusngin enginin ta men, u po tin ung mi enunu ta men ku si sewut sun tin ung mi enunu enginin ta men kut tumen.

11 Ma pi kin nunhum kara ku si si wo mulusngin, u elwip, u saihngin lengwal kara ku wat po yanga pi kut tumen. Ma suk marangin kara ku si tin ku po lem epon men u tosukngin nunhum ku si ili wet pi kut tumen.

12 Si muk epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku po wili hi si po wom ma po ning i lengwal epo wom, men ku po wa wom lu sup yanga wili po tin ku ples wungin ta wom mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men, anili po wa wom lu sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men kut tumen. Po ku wa wom lu nuk mara po tin sinkhaung men u po tin phuan men kut tumen, sinsin epo ya ngo tin ung wo wom men.

13 Aku, wungin tin imen ku si, men ku pi min ek tunus ta tin ku wom pok put sakalngin ta ngo epon men si ung hut.

14 Tumen ma wom men ku kaek wo wungin weh mi wom ti, epo wom men ku mara wom ira wungin kho nuk mi wom tin ku wom sakal wet po epon men asin.

15 Epo ngo ku wa mhin ekngin ko nuk wo wom tin ku wo wom po elel ton men, tin po mosop tin nolo wom men ku hik put wa pit nhing wet akomen.

16 Po ku wa wom sup yanga wili po nolo, men po tin khuuk wom men u po tin wom irit won men, u po tin ewo wom men, u po tin tita wom men, tumen, kha ku ning i tumen epo wom maksin kut tumen. Ma po ku lek wom kara ko huu.

17 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop men ku mi hi lel wom, sinsin epo ya ngo tin ung wo wom men.

18 Takuma yut wom tin ung po wom men men ku ta kis akomen.

19 Wom tin ku pit nhing wet won maikngin men kha kuli wom kasum enu wom epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Si taku wom ion pi Yerusalem men po nolo me baul i, khama wom ion i epo elup ti ku pi Yerusalem ko tahunggu epon men men kho me tikayung kut khae.

21 Minan tin imen men ku po tin kuk Yudia men men ku mhup li si po pi emian, u po tin ung emin pi Yerusalem men ku mang ta pi ma po li, u po tin li kuk woringi pi men men ku kyok me Yerusalem asin kut tumen.

22 Epo elup tin imen men ku ta mumhek mingin tin ku Got ning wungin emhut lasin ta po epon men, kumali sakalngin mosop tin panngin nuk kho men ku si enun ung e li li hut weh.

23 Auweh, po wala tin ku kuma hi men u po wala tin ku kuk e pa sus sun hoin men, tumen, mi elup tin imen, men ku wo hi maik hi weh! Epo won maikngin nhum men ku ko wo mulusngin tin iyi, u mumhek mi ngin men ku ko po po masang to sun wala tin khuuk wal ko pit iyi kut tumen.

24 Ma po men ku sun lek hi ko huu epo bainat ngin, ma po tet sun li ung e li li mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku sak sak po pi Yerusalem weh li pol minan tin kuli elup tin ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ung e wiewi al li pyu pongin weh men.

25 Ma tosukngin kara ku si epo sinang u namih u awheng tin nuk e li li ili wet pi men kut tumen; u wo mulus men ku po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yangan men ku miu hi tuung weh, ma po kuum la makasul, epon tin wiu ingut hambip u esap hihik amhees kut tumen.

26 Po tunus men ku mara hi hihih ma ku huu angan, sinsin epo lemngin tin po hoo mi hi epo won maikngin tin ku iso si wo mulus men, epo endara tin nuk nhing ili wet pi men ku kuk e plak sup mi al engun.

27 Ma minan tin imen men ku po ion Wiru Po Tunus, men ku me mi hingis ta to kakhangin u moolngin nhum takut tumen.

28 Si minan tin wungin tin mosop imen hosingin si, men ku mara wom lu si ma mhi wom pham si, epo enal tin ku wo wom pias ton men men me kuk enu mara wom angan kut khae.”

29 Kut ma yang sakal emol ta si ta po taku, “Mara wom lu kon sa pik u sa kara kyok kut tumen.

30 Minan tin sa puun kyok si men, men wom ion i ma tuo wom pon tan epo pi seng men ku me tikayung angan kut khae.

31 Wom kut, taku wom ion wungin tin mosop imen si tumen, men ku wom ion i epo enunu tin ta Got men, men ku me tikayung kut khae.

32 Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo po tin kuk e khuuk wal mi elup tin imen ku huu kho som, si wungin tin mosop imen ku weh si muk.

© 2015 Bibles International.

33 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si sakalngin tin ta ngo men ku om angan akomen.

34 Si wom men ku haum tunus epo wom tuo wom weh, epon akuli wom kakaom u wom um um u sila wom khing epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, ma wungin tin imen nak nak mi wom ma tulu wom som som, ma ungunan tin wala imen ku si po wom, men ku wom teret epon.

35 Epon men ku si po po mosop tin ung e li li wo mulus men ken esih ta tin ku po li kuh epon men.

36 Tumen ma wom haum tunus, ma wom kines Got sumsum epo yang ku ion wom ken wom e ku tunus epo wom ku yek ta wungin tin mosop e ku iso si men, kumali wom lu nuk nhing to mara Wiru Po Tunus.”

37 Epo to pi mhangin men yang in e kot po mi mang auluungin, si to pi luk men yang li nuk po pi emian tin po sikian Olip men.

38 Li klet ma to pi tin huus kingkauk kokyok kokyok men men po masang to sun wala mosop kyok me epo yang nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men kuma po hul wet yang.

Luk 22

1 Kut si kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men ku si angan, men kakaomngin tin po sikian Paska men.

2 Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen tohuh epo soput ta tin ku po wi yang ko hun epon men, epo po lem pit wo sun masang to sun wala.

3 Epo minan timen a-Nolongin me sup mi a-Yudas, tin yan ta kyok a-Iskariot men. Yang men in lunga po tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun men tumen.

4 Tumen ma yang ira soput li ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin haum eya mang auluungin men kut tumen hi pok wal epo soput tin tua ani ku yang wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po epon men.

5 Ma po mi hi keh keh, ma po mi hi then epo po ku wa ulu kara si ta yang.

6 Tumen ma yang tung tung to mara po ma yang tohuh epo yang ku pon ta pi min ek tunus ta tin ku po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men kis kis ma yang wa sun li sup yanga wili po epon men.

7 Li klet ma ungunan tin epo beret tin yiis om min men si, men ungunan tin ku po lek sipsip asus tin epo Paska men weh ko huu epon men.

8 Ma a-Yesus tih a-Pita ngong a-Yon li, men yang sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom lu hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ta it, kuma it li iini.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Tumen ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, “Mip epo tuk ku li hihi i ko pit ia?”

10 Ti ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Mom hul, mom lu sup mi enunu, men ku yang ta me tut mom, men lat karia eplukan ta tin eki kuk min men. Mom ira yang li sup mi mang tin yang li sup min men,

11 ma mom wo ta yang tin phuan e mang tan men taku, ‘Yang tin kot it men ku sakal tap ti, “Mang min tin ta po nomisang e ku nga ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men min to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men ani ung a?”’

12 Anima yang ku suk mara mom epo mang min nhum ta ung po eki sun tin po hihi suyung, umu u tumen pit min kho men. Pi tin imen kha ku mom hihi kakaomngin epon men.”

13 Tumen ma wulong li pon ta endara men maran pit ewin ken sun tin yang wo ta wulong epon kho men, ma wulong ko hihi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

14 Li klet ma sinang maran tin imen si, men yang ko nuk ewo tilin kuma yang ii endara, kuru po tin paengin e khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen ko nuk ewo tili hi to yang kut tumen.

15 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Epo mi ngo weh kha kho ma mi ngo epo ngo ku ii kakaomngin tin iyi to wom, anili nga wuh won maikngin.

16 Epo nga sakal ta wom ti, ngo men ku ii kakaomngin kyok som weh li pol minan tin kuli wungin si enun ung hut mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

17 Li klet ma yang wa karu ta si, yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang wo ta po taku, “Wom wai tin iyi, ma wom kikyu i mili lunga wom.

18 Epo nga sakal ta wom taku, ngo men ku um wain tin enun si put elik men sut kyok som, weh li pol minan tin kuli enunu tin ta Got men ku iso me men.”

19 Ti ma yang wa beret ta si, ma yang sam sam Got u yang tik tik i tumen kho, anima yang wai si ta po, ma yang sakal taku, “Tin iyi men emkusi ngo kha men, tin mi ngo alang sin mut eya wom men. Wom ning wungin tin imen kuma tulu wom hu pit po ngo epon.”

20 Kuru yang ira wungin then ma yang wa karu ta si sulung epo po tin ii endara men, ma yang sakal taku, “Karu tin iyi men los po wungin tin Got kaek siin homan lungan to wom epo kalol a ngo men kha men, tin nga yuk yuk i ko epon ku nhio wo wom men.

21 Si wom hul, epo yang tin ku wa ngo sup yanga wili po nolo men wilin in to ngo wo suyung.

22 Ma irawin weh epo Wiru Po Tunus men ku li ken sun tin wungin hihingin kho epon men, takuma won maikngin nhum men ku si epo yang tin ku wa sun li sup yanga wili po nolo men!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Kut ma po ko hosi kinesngin lunga hi tuo hi epo ara weh in lunga po ku ning wungin tin imen.

24 Kuru heek walngin ta si lunga po, men po heek wal pit mi ara in lunga po, men ku po wo epon e nhum weh epo sun kara.

25 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Po tin sinkhaung e mara hi pit wo sun tin ta hi e hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men tohuh weh epo po ku si nhum epo sun, ma po kara tin emhong nuk wut hi men sikia hi tuo hi tin nhio wo po ewin men.

26 Takuma wungin tin imen ku si lunga wom asin, si po ta tin ku si nhum weh lunga wom men, men ku in ken po tin nerengin men engun, u po ta tin ku maran pit wo wom men men ku in ken po tin kum ta sun engun men kut tumen.

27 Epo po tin ia e nhum epo sun, men po ta tin nuk ewo tilin wo suyung men wa po ta tin kum ta sun men? Iyi, men po ta tin nuk ewo tilin wo suyung men kha nhum epo sun men ako, wah? Si ngo men me in lunga wom ken po ta tin kum ta sun engun men.

28 Wom men men po tin iso kuk to ngo wet won maikngin tin ta ngo men.

29 Si ngo men pakuh po wom epo enunu ta, ken Yok tin pakuh po ngo epo enunu ta men,

30 kumali wom ii enda u wom um tumen wo suyung tin ta ngo men mi enunu tin ta ngo men, ma wom ko ung e li li wo ehus tin ta po tin sinkhaung men, ma wom ples wungin ta po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun, tumen, tin ung e pho po wal then then weh lunga hi Israel men.”

31 Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal taku, “Saimon, Saimon, e hul! Epo Got sam wet a-Nolongin kho epo yang ku karong wom, ken po tin tok tok wit kuma elit koklok po sun tin imtun men weh li men.

32 Si ngo men kines Got mut eya ngon kho, epo wo phepngin tap men ku put mut akomen. Ma minan tin kuli e kyok mu epo ngo men, men ku e pa nhing po tin ehurom men.”

33 Ti ma a-Saimon ko wo ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngo men hihi epo ngo ku li to ngon, ngo ku weh li to ngon mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men u weh li sup to ngon mi hunngin kut tumen ako.”

34 Takuma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Pita, nga pok ngon, epo emon nomal ta kuli iso wum kho som, si ngon men kuli sup sup angan miuk kho epo ngon men iso pong epo ngo.”

35 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Kho ma nga tirih wom lu, si eyel u elik airun u sandel tin ung hut khi wom men men pi engun, men wom kalwok epo endara ta, wah?” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Awu, men pi engun.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Si homani men po ta ku eyel tan ta ung, men ku wai, kuru elik airun tan ta ung, men ku wai kut tumen; u po ta ku in engun epo bainat ta, men ku tirih moolngin tin tan men ma kul i tan ta kut tumen.

37 Epo nga wo ta wom taku, epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men men ku weh si enun ung hut epo ngo, tin wo taku, ‘Ma po mara hi ion yang ken yang e in lunga po tin hik put wungin sinsin men ta.’ Epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo ngo kho men, men ku si pyu pongin weh.”

38 Tumen ma po ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, marap mu, bainat ponwal wala iyi.” Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tin imen kut.”

39 Kut ma yang me pol, men yang li po pi emian Olip, tin yang in e li epon kho ewin men, kuru po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men pet kira yang kut tumen.

40 Ma yang kho me pol pi tin imen, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom kines Got epo yang ku wa wom sup mi karongngin asin.”

41 Ti ma yang osong li hin long epo po, men pi maran nomalak long kai enah tin ku po psik i li ko epon men, ma yang li powut ko suul ma yang kines,

42 ma yang sakal taku, “Yok, taku mip epon, men ku e klok karu tin imen li epo ngo. Takuma e ning wungin tin mi ngo epon men som, si e ning wungin tin mip epon men weh.”

43 Tumen ma tihngin ta me ko wet pi ma si put plo nginan to mara yang, ma tihngin pa nhing sun.

44 Ma yang miun tuung weh, ma yang tohuh epo kinesngin hambip weh epo sun tin kho men. Ma muk lungin ta yang men si ken yang kalolan tin psit psit ko wo mulus men.

45 Ma yang khek si epo kinesngin kut, ma yang kyok li pol ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, men yang li pon ta po tin kuk e nanhaung men, sinsin epo po tin mi hi urut hi men.

46 Ti ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Tua ma wom nuk e nhaung? Wom kekhek si ma wom kines, epon akuli wom lu sup mi karongngin.”

47 Tumen ma yang pit e sakal, ih, po wa ilio angan me ma yang tin po sikian a-Yudas men, tin in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, men kho li muk epo po, ma yang li tikayung a-Yesus kuma yang tumum wo sun.

48 Si a-Yesus sakal ta sun taku, “Yudas, e wa Wiru Po Tunus li sup yanga wili po nolo epo tumum wongin ta ani men?”

49 Si po tin nuk baul yang men ion wungin tin ku si men, men po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, pim ku lek po epo bainat, wah?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

50 Ti ma yang ta in lunga po men wi sun tin kum ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ma yang klok kinga sun tin ato sa men ko.

51 Takuma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Wom mang si wungin tin imen si engun!” Ti ma yang wilin si nuk po kinga sun, ma yang kingan kyok si tunus.

52 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men, u po tin mara hi pit wo sun tin haum eya mang auluungin men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen, tin me pol ta yang men taku, “Iyi, wom mu pol ewut ngo to bainat u eup ken ngo e po tin nak nak endara amhees hang po engun men ta, wah?

53 Ungunan then then tin nga in lunga wom mi mang auluungin men men ku wom tong i epo wom ku isum ngo som. Si elup tin iyi men ta wom, u men ta emhong tin ta pi mi ku men kut tumen.”

54 Ti ma po kasum a-Yesus kut, anima po wa yang li sup mi mang tin ta sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men. Si a-Pita in e winam po li.

55 Li klet ma po pong yau ta si pit emin nowhang tin mang ung epon men ma po ko nuk to al, men a-Pita ko ung lunga po kut tumen.

56 Ma wut wala wahin ta tin kum ta sun men ion yang tin ko ung tikayung yau men, men wut supa yang kekek ma wut sakal taku, “Yang tin ikop men in to sun kut tumen ako.”

57 Takuma a-Pita sup sup put sun yan, ma yang sakal taku, “Elut, nga pong epo yang weh!”

58 Li put monlo long men po ta maksin ion yang ma sakal taku, “Ngon tin imen kha tuop in mi po maksin kut tumen ako.” Takuma a-Pita ko sakal taku, “Worok, ngo ku in tumen som!”

59 Li klet ma elup ta wa tumen kho li, anima yang ta maksin ko heek weh taku, “Irawin weh epo yang tin ikop men in to sun kut tumen ako, epo yang men api Galili.”

60 Takuma a-Pita ko wo taku, “Worok, nga pong epo sakalngin tin e sakal i men!” Ti ma kerek engun ma yang iso sakal, men emon nomal ta wum wum.

61 Ma yang tin Akono men phae maran li kon sun a-Pita. Kut ma a-Pita tulun hu sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men, tin yang wo ta sun kho epon men taku, “Emon nomal ta ku wum kho som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan miuk kho li.”

62 Tumen ma a-Pita li pol mara so ma yang tinis amusukngin weh.

63 Kut si po tin kasum a-Yesus men sakal aie epo yang u po wi yang kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

64 Ma po phae mara yang kho kut, men po ko wi yang ko maran ma po kines yang taku, “E pok put wungin akai! Po tin ia wi ngon?”

65 Kuru wungin maran kiring munuman kara kyok men po sakal ma po ton mi yang epon.

66 Li ma pi plas kho kut, khama po tin akokono ta po masang to sun wala men, men po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to sun tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men to al, men me palu wal then ma po wa yang li sup mi mang tin kaunsil palu wal min ewin men, ma po sakal taku,

67 “Taku ngon e Mesaia, men ku e pok pim.” Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Taku nga pok wom, men ku wo wom nuk wet ngo angan akomen.

68 Kuru taku nga kines wom, men ku wom sakal wet ngo wa wom mang ta ngo li engun angan akomen kut tumen.

69 Homani ma li kut men ku Wiru Po Tunus ko ung ewo wili Got tin ato sa e to emhong ta yang men.”

70 Kut ma po mosop ko sakal taku, “Taku tumen, men ngon e Wiru Got, wah?” Tumen ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tuo wom kha sakal siik tumen kut men.”

71 Ti ma po sakal taku, “It ku hul po kara kyok pok put sakalngin epo ele? Epo it tuo it hul wungin tin me pol mi wo yang weh men kho kut kha men.”

Luk 23

1 Kut ma po tin wa ilio angan imen mosop si lup ma po wa yang li epo a-Pailat.

2 Ma po ko hosi sakalngin epo po ku wa wungin pit po yang, ma po sakal taku, “Pim a pon ta yang tin ikop men taku ek ek mi pim tin khuuk wal Yuda men, ma yang uluu pim epo pim ku kul takis si ta Sisa asin, men yang sakal epo yang tuon men Mesaia tin sinkhaung ta men kha men.”

3 Ti ma a-Pailat kines yang taku, “Ngon e sinkhaung tin ta po Yuda men ani men?” Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, “Wai, men e ken tuop wo epon men.”

4 Tumen ma a-Pailat wo ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa ilio angan men kut tumen taku, “Ngo ku pon ta lasin ta pit po yang tin ikop akomen.”

5 Takuma po iso wo hi aheekngin weh taku, “Yang men seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala, ma yang kot po yanga pi Yudia sup e klet, hosingin epo pi Galili ma weh me pol iyi.”

6 Si a-Pailat hul epo Galili, men yang kines epon taku yang tin imen api Galili wa pi engun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Ma yang pon ta sun tin api mulusngin tin a-Herot in to emhong epo yang ku maran pit won men, khama yang tih sun li epo a-Herot tin me in Yerusalem minan tin imen.

8 Ma a-Herot ion a-Yesus, men yang min keh takut. Epo kho nginan men yang min weh epo yang ku ion sun, epo yang hul sakalngin munuman epo sun, ma yang hoo min epo yang ku ion wungin maran kiring ta tin ku sun ning i men.

9 Ma yang kines mi a-Yesus epo sakalngin munuman, takuma yang ku sakal ta wet sun akomen.

10 Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, men nuk e tohuh weh epon ku wa sakalngin pit po yang.

11 Kut ma a-Herot hi po elara tin ta hi men mi hi lengwal pit po yang, ma po ko ning i lengwal epo yang, ma po sakal aie ewut yang, men po phi yang epo moolngin nomalak pon eun ta, anima po tih yang kyok li epo a-Pailat.

12 Ungunan tin wala imen yek kha a-Pailat ngong a-Herot si tita ngong men, epon tin kho men men ekwha nuk lunga wulong.

13 Kut si a-Pailat yuk po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo sun kara men, u po masang to sun wala kut tumen me palu wal,

14 men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom wa yang tin imen mu epo ngo ken yang e po ta tin ek ek mi po masang to sun wala men kha men. Ma irawin, epo nga kines mi yang kho to mara wom, si ngo ku pon ta lasin ta tin pit po yang epo wungin tin wom wai ko po yang men akomen.

15 Kuru a-Herot kut men ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen kut tumen. Epo nga tih wom kyok li epo a-Herot, iis, yang ku ning wungin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen.

16 Tumen ma ngo ku wawlauk yang ma nga mang ta yang li engun.”

17 A-Pailat wo tumen, epo hihingin nuk kho epo yang ku mang ta po ta weh li epo po mi kakaomngin tin imen in kokyok kokyok.

18 Ti ma po mosop wut hi pit pit wo al, ma po sakal taku, “Ngon men ku wa yang tin imen li hun, si e plos a-Barabas mu ta pim.”

19 Epo po psik a-Barabas li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, epon tin minan ta kho ma yang seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala ma po si sewut po phuan pi tin imen u yang wi sun ta ko hun kut tumen.

20 Si a-Pailat min epo yang ku mang ta sun li engun, tumen ma yang yuk li epo po kyok.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Takuma po wut hi pit pit hambip taku, “E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, e poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!”

22 Kut ma yang wo ta po angan tin me miuk angan men taku, “Epo ele, wungin lengwal tin yang ning i men ani tua? Ngo ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen. Tumen ma ngo ku wawlauk yang ma nga mang ta yang li engun.”

23 Takuma po iso wut hi pit pit hambip ma po tohuh weh epo yang ku poo poo sun si kuk put sa wlong put wal. Ma po masang to sun wala tin imen u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men kut tumen wut hi kus po a-Pailat.

24 Tumen ma a-Pailat ples wungin epon men ku si ken wungin tin po kines yang epon men.

25 Ma yang mang ta sun tin po kines yang epon men li epo po, men yang tin kho ma seh po ewhat po masang to sun wala ma po si sewut po phuan, u yang wi sun ta ko hun kut tumen, kha li po wa yang li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men. Si yang mang ta a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po kuma po ning wungin epo yang epo mi hi engun.

26 Kut ma po wa yang li, men po kasum yang ta, men a-Saimon tin api Sairini men, men me woringi pi, ma yang timen kha po wa sa wlong put wal ko pon men kuma yang lat i ira a-Yesus li.

27 Ma po masang to sun wala munuman takut ira yang u po wala kara kut tumen, tin mi hi urut hi ma po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi u po hahau amusukngin weh kut tumen.

28 Takuma a-Yesus phae maran ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom wala tin api Yerusalem men, wom tinis epo ngo asin, si wom tinis epo tuo wom u husani wom kut tumen.

29 Wom hul, epo elup ta kuli iso si, men ku po sakal si in min taku, ‘Emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin kuk anga pitngin u kuma hi ku khuuk sun kho som u susu hi ku pa sus sun kho som men kut tumen!’

30 Minan tin imen men ku po ko hosi sakalngin li epo pi emian tin ung e li li men taku, ‘Wom plong ko po pim,’ u po wo ta pi pomkolan ti, ‘Wom pang po pim,’ ti kut tumen.

31 Epon taku po ning wungin tin imen minan tin eki kuk mi sa men, men kuli po ning i tua minan tin eki om mi sa men?”

32 Kuru po wa wulong ponwal tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men li to yang kut tumen kuma po lek wuluk ko huu.

33 Ma minan tin po li pol pi tin po sikian ‘Pi tin ta emuhin men,’ men po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal ta, u po poo poo wulong tin ning wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

lengwal nginangan men kut tumen, wi ta men kuk ewo wili yang tin api psik men, u wi ta men kuk ewo wili yang tin ato ilio men kut tumen.

34 Kut ma a-Yesus sakal taku, “Yok, e mang ta lasin ta po, epo po men pong epo wungin tin po ning i men.” Ti ma po kai kai wal moolngin tin ta yang men, ma po ning kopngin tin ku pok put po ta tin ku wai men.

35 Ma po masang to sun wala nuk e supa sun. Kuru po tin mara hi pit wo sun men kuk to po kut tumen ma po kuk e hut hi nuu yang ma po mimi yang taku, “Yang men palolo po enginin kara; yang men ku palolo i tuon, men taku yang e Mesaia tin Got won ung won men.”

36 Kuru po tin nolo men mimi yang kut tumen, ma po me ma po taku wa wain sut tin makalek men si ta yang,

37 ma po sakal taku, “Taku ngon e Sinkhaung tin ta po Yuda men, men ku e palolo ngon tuop.”

38 Kuru po pan sakalngin ta nuk ili mhi yang men ira panngin Grik, u Latin, u Aramaik kut tumen, men sakal ti, “Yang tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men kha iyi.”

39 Kut ma wulong tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan e po wa ngong si kuk put sa men wi ta ton mi sun, ma yang sakal taku, “Taku ngon e Mesaia, men ku e palolo ngon tuop u tuk kut tumen, wah?”

40 Si yang tin ta maksin men sakal wet sun ma yang pio sun taku, “Wuh, ngon e ku lem pit wo Got som, wah? E ion i epo po ples wungin then epo mom tin ku huuspit men, wah?

41 Iis, ma tong men po ples wungin siik epo tong ako, epo tong men wa wungin tin emhut lasin ta tong men siik, si yang men ku ning lasin ta kho akomen.”

42 Kut ma yang ko sakal ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, tulup hu ngo minan tin kuli e kyok mu sup mi enunu tin tap men.”

43 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta sun siik taku, “Nga sakal anuh tap, homani men ku e in to ngo pi Paradais ako.”

44 Ma minan tin imen men tikayung epo sinang ku pit bing angan, ma pi mi ku hawus mulusngin sup e klet weh li pol sinang maran miuk.

45 Ma sinang si ngin mlis u mulu tin nhum e po wai si kuk mi mang auluungin men khas ko tingit ponwal kut tumen.

46 Ma a-Yesus wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Yok, nga wa emiu ngo ti sup yanga wilip kut khae.” Yang wo tumen kut, khama yang es emiun si pom.

© 2015 Bibles International.

47 Ma yang tin maran pit wo po nolo khum khum ta men ion wungin tin si imen, men yang wa Got yan si, ma yang sakal taku, “Irawin weh, epo yang tin imen men po ta tin wungin tan siik men kha imen!”

48 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin me palu wal kuma po ion wungin tin imen, men ion wungin tin si imen, men po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi, anima po kyok li li.

49 Si po mosop tin hop yang men, u po wala tin ira yang Galili ma me men kut tumen, men nuk hin long, ma po supa wungin tin mosop imen.

50 Ih, yang ta yan a-Yosep, men in mi po Yuda tin palu wal ma ples wungin nginangan men, ma wungin tan tunus u siik tumen.

51 Yang men ku min then to wungin tin po Yuda ples i u po ning i tumen akomen. Yang men api Arimataia, men pi tanuan ta po Yuda ta, ma yang tuon kut men in e kaeng epo enunu tin ta Got men tin ku iso me men.

52 Yang tin imen li pol ta a-Pailat, ma yang kines sun epo a-Yesus emkusin.

53 Ma yang li wa sun emkusin me ko, ma yang suk po sun emkusin epo mulu pon tunus ta, ma yang wa sun emkusin sup li nuk mi uwin tanuan ta tin po kil i pit mi enah e ku po ta li nuk min kho som men.

54 Ungunan tin imen men ungunan tin po hihi endara ta pi Sabat men kha imen, ma pi Sabat men ung e me tikayung kut khae.

55 Ma po wala tin me to a-Yesus Galili men me ira a-Yosep, ma po ion uwin tin tanuan men u yang emkusin tin ku sun wai li nuk tun tira men kut tumen.

56 Li klet ma po kyok li ma po hihi endara ipek tunus kara u nowhong ipek tunus kara kut tumen. Ma po nhing to pi Sabat ira wungin sinsin tin ta hi men.

Luk 24

1 Li klet ma ungunan tin li muk epo sun men to pi kingkauk tin huus weh men ma po me pol mara uwin tin tanuan men, men po espo endara ipek tunus kara tin po hihi i kho men, kuru po wala kara maksin me to sun kut tumen.

2 Ma po me pol ta enah, men singngin mara uwin tin tanuan men kho mili ung.

3 Kut ma po li sup, men ku po pon ta a-Yesus tin Akono men emkusin nuk akomen.

4 Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo po wala kuk e mi hi munuman epo wungin tin imen, ih, wulong masang ponwal ko nuk porili po, men phi moolngin pon engil engil.

5 Ma po lem ma po wa mara hi ko mi mulus, men wulong ko sakal ta po taku, “Tuni ma wom mu langun epo yang tin tunus in men mi sun tin huu kho men?

6 Yang ku nuk iyi som, si yang men khek kho si! Tulu wom hu sakalngin tin yang sakal i si ta wom minan tin yang iso in Galili men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 tin yang sakal taku, ‘Wiru Po Tunus men ku po wai weh li sup yanga wili po tunus tin to lasin men, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men, anima yang khek kyok si.’”

8 Kut ma po tulu hi hu wungin tin ta yang men kyok.

9 Kut ma po yok mara uwin ma po kyok li pok put wungin tin mosop imen si ta po tin khum ta u then ta me nuk wo sun tumen, u po mosop tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

10 Epo e-Maria tin api Maktala men, u e-Yoana, u e-Maria tin a-Yemis tonin men, u po wala kara kyok tin hi kuk to al men kut tumen kha hi me pok put wungin tin imen si ta po tin paengin men.

11 Ma sakalngin ta po wala tin imen men po hul i ken i e me apoea engun men, ma po ku wo hi nuk wet sun akomen.

12 Si a-Pita men si ma yang saa li mara uwin tin tanuan men. Ma yang li hik put khin, men yang ion mulu tin po kas po yang epon men, men misan ung ta tuon. Ma yang yok ma yang li, men yang teret wo wungin tin si imen ta min.

13 Kut si wulong ponwal tin ta hi men in e muk muk li ungunan tin imen weh li pi tanuan ta po sikian Emeus, men ung hin long epo pi Yerusalem e ken kilomita khaut eip ponwal u ta me nuk wo sun tumen.

14 Ma wulong in e sakal ta al epo wungin tin mosop e si pi tin imen.

15 Ma wulong in e sakal ta al ma wulong mara ngong pit mi sakalngin, men wungin si nuk ti, epo a-Yesus tuon me tikayung wulong, ma wuluk muk muk li.

16 Takuma endara ta klet mara wulong, tumen ma wulong ku mara ngong hop yang akomen.

17 Ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Sakalngin tin mi mom urut i ma mom muk muk ira so men, men mom sakal ta al epo ele lunga mom?”

18 Ti ma wulong tin imen ta, men yan a-Kliopas, ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e api hin ma e mu in Yerusalem ma misap ku pon ta wungin tin si imen mi elup tin iyi som, wah?”

19 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Sakalngin tin ia?” Tumen ma wulong ko sakal ta yang taku, “Men wungin tin nuk epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ako, tin pokngin ta e apalukngin to wungin tin yang ning i u yang sakal i tumen to mara Got u to mara po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen.

20 Ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin mara hi pit wo pim men kut tumen men wa yang li sup yanga wili po phuan kuma po wo los po yang epo yang ku hun, ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Si kho ma pim a kuk e hoo mi pim epo yang tin ku me ning po Israel ko wo hi pias men tuon kha imen. Iis, wungin tin mosop imen, kuru wungin ta maksin men nuk ti, epo ungunan khaut miuk mut eya sun tin wungin tin imen si epon men.

22 Wai, kuru po wala kara tin kuk lunga pim men, tin li pol mara uwin to pi tin huus kingkauk men, men ning i ma enu pim yang.

23 Ma po li hip epo yang emkusin kho, men po kyok me sakal epo po li ion po tihngin kara ken po e ion enun yolngin men, men tihngin sakal epo yang e si tunus kho.

24 Tumen ma po kara tin kuk to pim men li mara uwin ma po pon ta endara, men nuk siik ken sun tin po wala wo epon men, si yang men ku po ion i akomen.”

25 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wulong taku, “Auh, mom tin leleke e hin mi engin weh epo mom ku wo mom phep pit wo wungin mosop tin po pokngin pok put men!

26 Epo Mesaia men ku me wuh wungin tin mosop imen weh anili yang li sup mi moolngin tin tan men ako, wah?”

27 Ma hosingin epo a-Moses u po pokngin mosop kut tumen, men yang ples wulong epo Panngin Auluungin put tin ung e li li mi sun men tin pok epo yang tuon men sinsin.

28 Li klet ma wuluk me tikayung pi tanuan tin wulong taku li epon men, ma yang ning i e ken yang taku li yek men.

29 Takuma wulong taku sakal kon po yang, ma wulong sakal taku, “E mu nuk to tuk, epo tikayung epo pi ku luk kut, epo sinang li kuk epon ku li ko kut.” Tumen ma yang li sup ma yang taku li nuk to wulong.

30 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, men yang ko nuk ewo tilin wo suyung kuma yang ii endara to wulong, men yang wa beret ta si, yang wa emhong ko pon u yang tik tik i kut tumen, anima yang wai si ta wulong.

31 Kut ma wulong mara ngong ek ma wulong hop yang. Ma kerek engul ma yang kis to mara wulong.

32 Tumen ma wulong sakal ta al taku, “Iis, wala mi tong kakau minan tin suk muk muk ira soput ma yang sakal ta tong u yang ples tong epo Panngin Auluungin sinsin men!”

33 Tumen ma wulong si minan tin imen siik ma wulong kyok li Yerusalem, ma wulong li pon ta po tin khum ta u ta me nuk wo sun tumen u po tin hi kuk to al men kut tumen, men kho me palu wal,

34 ma po sakal taku, “Irawin, epo yang tin Akono men khek kho si, ma yang si plo nginan ta a-Saimon kho!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

35 Ti ma wulong pok put wungin tin si ta wulong ira soput men, u wulong tin hop yang minan tin yang tik tik beret men kut tumen.

36 Ma wulong nuk e sakal wungin tin imen iso, men a-Yesus tuon si pit lunga po, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom.”

37 Takuma po iik ma lemngin wa po, ma po phaeng taku po e ion yuwun ta.

38 Tumen ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tuni ma miu wom tuung, u wungin munuman si mi wom epo ele tumen?

39 Yo, mara wom mu ion wili ngo u khi ngo kut tumen, epon men tuo ngo kha iyi. Wili wom si nuk po ngo ma wom ion i, epo emiun ta men ku emalin nuk wa pokoin nuk e ken sun tin wom ion i tin ta ngo men akomen.”

40 Yang sakal wungin tin imen li klet, men yang ko suk mara po epo yang wilin u yang khin tumen.

41 Si po iso wo hi to hi epo wo phepngin tin ta hi men, epon tin po mi hi keh keh weh u po teret wo wungin kut tumen, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom kuk to enda aiingin kara ko pit iyi, wah?”

42 Tumen ma po wa ili misikin ta tin po sut i wo yau men u imep tin sut phiit mi sun mangan men kara si ta yang kut tumen.

43 Ma yang wai si yang iini to mara po.

44 Li klet ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Sakalngin tin nga sakal i ta wom minan tin nga iso tunus in to wom men, epo sakalngin mosop men ku weh si enun ung e li li hut, tin panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u po Pokngin u Kisang tin to Lutngin men kut tumen, epo ngo men wala iyi.”

45 Ma yang ning i ma po mara hi ek epon ku po mara hi ples sakalngin tin nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men sinsin tunus weh.

46 Kut ma yang wo ta po taku, “Sakalngin kha panngin nuk tumen, u sakalngin kha ku weh nuk kut tumen men ti, epo Mesaia men ku wuh won maikngin anima yang khek kyok si mi po tin huu kho men ungunan tin me miuk angan men.

47 Kuru sakalngin epo po ku phae mi hi weh kuma lasin ta po klokngin, men ku pok putngin epo yang yan li epo po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulusngin men kut tumen, men ku sakalngin tin imen hosingin epo pi Yerusalem.

48 Ma wom men po tin mara hi nuk po wungin tin imen weh kha ku pok put wungin tin imen.

49 Wom hul, epo ngo ku tih Emiun tin Yok wo kuk mara wom epon kho men me ko po wom. Si wom kuk pi Yerusalem wet, li pol minan tin kuli wom wa emhong tin ku me ko ili awon me ko po wom men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

50 Ti ma yang espo po li pol weh li pol Betani, ma yang wilin si, ma yang wa emhong ko po po.

51 Ma yang in e wa emhong ko po po, men wungin si nuk ti, men yang li silang po, ma Got wa yang li si wet pi.

52 Ma po powut hi ko suul ma po mhi hi yuk ko epo yang. Li klet anima po kyok li Yerusalem to min kehngin nhum takut.

53 Ma po li kuk mi mang auluungin kokyok kokyok, ma po kuk e sam sam Got u po wa yang yan si kut tumen. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Yon

Yon 1

1 To pi tin hosingin weh men men Sakalngin in kho, ma Sakalngin ngong Got men in, ma Sakalngin tuon kha Got kut men.

2 Yang kha in kho to Got to pi tin hosingin weh men.

3 Endara mosop men ningngin yanga wili yang, ma endara tin ningngin men ku ta si epo soput enginin ta som. Awu. Men si epo yang misan.

4 Tunusngin men in mi yang, ma tunusngin tin imen men esul ta po tunus.

5 Ma esul tin imen mha mi pi mi ku, ma pi mi ku men ku hawus i akomen.

6 Yang ta men tihngin me hang Got men, men yan a-Yon.

7 Yang tin imen me ken po ta tin ku me pok put sakalngin men, epon ku pok put sakalngin epo esul tin imen, kuma po masang to sun wala mosop wo hi phep pit wo esul epo sakalngin tin yang pok put men.

8 Yang tuon ani ku esul tin imen akomen. Awu. Yang men tihngin me epon ku pok put sakalngin epo esul tin imen engun.

9 Si esul tin irawin weh e mha nuk po po tunus mosop then then men, esul tin imen kha ku iso me in wo mulus men.

10 Yang men me in wo mulus, epo mulus men ningngin yanga wili yang kho, takuma po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku hop yang akomen.

11 Yang me epo endara tin tan weh men, takuma po tin ta hi weh men ku wa yang akomen.

12 Si po mosop tin wa yang men, po tin imen siik kha yang wa nowio ko po hi epo hi men ku si husani Got weh men, men po tin wo hi phep pit wo yang yan men kha men.

13 Po tin imen ku khuukngin si husani Got epo enghik ta po irama hi to eleni hi, wa epo sangelekngin ta elit po, wa epo mi po tunus ta akomen. Awu. Po men si husani Got epo Got weh.

14 Ma Sakalngin tin imen si po tunusan ta ma me in lunga pim, ma mara pim nuk po moolngin tin ta yang men, men moolngin ta po ta tin in ken enu Wiraman tin maran then men, men nanaangin u wungin anuh kut tumen kol mi yang weh.

15 A-Yon me pok put sakalngin epo sun ma yang me wut pit pit taku, “Yang tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men ti, ‘Yang tin ku iso me ira ngo men men nhum epo ngo, epon men in kho epo ngo,’ yang timen kha nga sakal epon men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma wungin mosop tin kol mi yang men kha it mosop pok pok min men, ma nanaangin ung e ko po sun li si.

17 Epo wungin sinsin men wangin si yanga wili a-Moses, si nanaangin to wungin anuh men me yanga wili a-Yesus Krais.

18 Po ta men ku maran kon Got minan ta kho akomen. Si Wirun tin enun then men, tin in mi yanga Wiraman men, yang kha pok put Wiraman si in pi mlaeng kho kut men.

19 Ma po Yuda tirih po tin kum auluungin men to sun Liwai kara me Yerusalem kuma me kines yang taku, “Ngon men ara weh?” Ma a-Yon pok put wungin minan tin imen.

20 Ma yang pok put si in pi mlaeng, si yang ku sup sup put akomen. Awu. Yang pok put weh ti, “Ngo men ku Mesaia akomen.”

21 Ti ma po ko kines yang taku, “Si ngon men ara weh? Iyi, ngon e a-Elaiha?” Ti ma yang ko wo, “Ngo men ku a-Elaiha som.” “Iyi, ngon e pokngin tin nhum e ku iso me men ani men, wah?” Ti ma yang ko wo, “Awu.”

22 Kut ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon men ara weh, kuma pim a li sakal wet po tin tirih pim me men. Ngon ku sakal ta pim tua epo ngon tuop?”

23 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Ngo men ‘wut po ta tin wut pit pit pi tin tahunggu men taku, “Wom nemeh soput ta yang tin Akono men si siik,”’ ken sakalngin tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men.”

24 Epo po tin sun tirih hi me men men me hang po Parisi men.

25 Ma po me kines yang taku, “Taku ngon e ku Mesaia, wa a-Elaiha, wa pokngin tin imen som, taku tua ma e ning baptais nginangan?”

26 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal wet po taku, “Ngo men ning baptais ko mi eki, si yang ta pit lunga wom, men wom iso pong epon ako.

27 Yang tin ku iso me ira ngo e nhum epo ngo weh ma ngo ku tunus epo ngo ku ko plos elik tin plek mi sandel ta yang men akomen, yang timen kha nga sakal epon men.”

28 Wungin tin mosop imen men si pi Betabara tin ung eki Yodan pilin ekora men, men pi tin a-Yon li in e ning baptais epon men.

29 Li pi kingkauk ko yang ma a-Yon ion a-Yesus tin muk muk me epo yang men, ma yang sakal taku, “Imen, Sipsip Asus tin ta Got e ku klok lasin wo mulusngin li men wala me men!

30 Yang tin nga sakal epon ti, ‘Yang ta ku iso me ira ngo, men nhum weh epo ngo, epon men in kho epo ngo,’ yang tin imen wala me men.’

31 Ma ngo men ku hop yang kho som. Takuma sinsin epo yang ku si put plo nginan si in pi mlaeng epo po Israel kha nga me ning baptais epo eki men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

32 Ma a-Yon pok put wungin epo sun taku, “Nga ion Emiun Auluungin men ung e me ko wet pi ken eking wulus ta men, ma me ko ung po yang.

33 Ma ngo men ku hop yang kho som, takuma yang tin tih ngo epo ngo ku me ning baptais epo eki men kha sakal ta ngo ti, ‘Po ta tin e ion Emiun Auluungin me ko ma ung pon men, po tin imen wala ku ning baptais epo Emiun Auluungin men.’

34 Ma tuo ngo ion i ma nga pok put epo yang tin imen men Wiru Got kha men.”

35 Li pi kingkauk ko yang kyok ma a-Yon pit to wulong ponwal tin in mi po e hi hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

36 Ma yang maran li kon a-Yesus tin muk muk mili men, men yang sakal taku, “Imen, Sipsip Asus tin ta Got men wala mili men!”

37 Ma wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men hul yang tin sakal tumen ma wulong li ira a-Yesus.

38 Kut ma a-Yesus phae i ma yang ion wulong tin muk muk ira yang men, men yang sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom ku mu wa ele?” Ti ma wulong ko wo ta yang taku, “Rabai” (men po phae i, men sinsin taku, “Ngon tin kot pim men” ti), “mang tin e nuk min men ung a?”

39 Ti ma yang ko wo ta wulong taku, “Mom mu ion i.” Tumen ma wulong li ion mang tin yang nuk min men, ma wulong in to yang to pi mhangin tin imen. Epo homani men sinang maran mnal wa tumen to pi yuyu angan kut.

40 Wulong tin hul a-Yon sakal ma ira a-Yesus men, wi ta yan Andru tin wiron a-Saimon Pita men.

41 Muk ma yang li pon ta wiron a-Saimon, ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Pim a pon ta Mesaia kho kut.” Yan tin Mesaia men men po phae i taku, “Krais,” ti.

42 Ma yang wa sun li epo a-Yesus. Ma a-Yesus maran kon sun, men yang sakal taku, “Ngon men a-Saimon tin wiru a-Yona men. Ngon men kuli po sikia ngon a-Sipas.” Yan tin imen men po phae i taku, ‘Enah ta’ ti.

43 Pi kingkauk ko yang kyok ma a-Yesus taku li Galili, ma yang li pon ta sun a-Pilip ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “E mu ira ngo.”

44 Epo a-Pilip men api Betsaida, men pi tin ta Andru ngong sun a-Pita men.

45 A-Pilip li pon ta a-Nataniel ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Pim a pon ta yang tin a-Moses u po pokngin kut tumen pan sakalngin epon nuk mi wungin sinsin men, men a-Yesus tin api Nasaret e wiru sun a-Yosep men.”

46 Ti ma a-Nataniel ko wo wet sun taku, “Iyi, ma ken endara tunus ta ku me pol mi pi Nasaret?” A-Pilip ko wo ta sun taku, “Yo, e mu ion i.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

47 A-Yesus ion a-Nataniel tin muk muk me epo yang men, ma yang sakal epo
sun taku, “Imen, po Israel irawin ta, tin wungin amo ta ku nuk min akomen.”

48 A-Nataniel ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ko pit akani ma e pon ta ngo?” A-Yesus
ko sakal wet sun taku, “Kho ma a-Pilip men ku yuk ngon kho som, men e iso
ung wet sa pik, men nga ion ngon kho.”

49 A-Nataniel sakal wet sun taku, “Rabai, ngon men Wiru Got! Ngon men tin
Sinkhaung ta po Israel men kha imen!”

50 A-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Sinsin epo ngo tin wo tap ti, ‘Nga ion ngon tin
ung wet sa pik men,’ ani wop phep men, wah? Ngon men kuli iso ion wungin
nunhum kara epo sun tin i ako.”

51 Ti ma yang sakal kyok ta sun taku, “Nga sakal anuh ta wom ti, epo sulung
men kuli wom ion wet pi min pok, si po tihngin tin ta Got men ku kuk e li si u
me ko tumen po Wiru Po Tunus.”

Yon 2

1 Li klet ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men ma enanginngin ta ku si pi Kana
tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma a-Yesus tonin li in mi kakaomngin tin
imen.

2 Kuru po yuk a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ku me mi
kakaomngin tin imen maksin kut tumen.

3 Li klet ma wain pi engun, ma a-Yesus tonin ko sakal ta yang taku, “Po men
wain ta hi om.”

4 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut ti, “Kain, silan khingngin tap, si men ku me pit
po ngo epo ele? Enal tin ta ngo men ku kho me akomen, epon men iso.”

5 Kut ma tonin ko wo ta po tin kum ta sun men taku, “Yang ku wo tuni epo
wom, men ku wom iran engun.”

6 Epo mi mang tin imen karia nunhum tin enahan e eki ko min men khaut ta
me sup pit, men po hihi i nuk epon ku po khis khis po hi ira wungin tin ta hi
Yuda men epon. Ma karia tin imen eki lita khum khum ta (100) wa tumen ku ko
min then then.

7 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Wom papain eki ko ko mi karia.” Tumen ma
po papain eki ko mi karia mosop weh si kol kol won.

8 Li klet ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom tup i kara si kut khae, ma wom wai lu
epo phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin men.” Ti ma po tup i kara li.

9 Ma phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin men tong eki tin kho si wainan men,
ma yang ku hop i tin ku me tun tira men akomen (si po tin kum ta sun e
papain eki men pon tan ako), tumen ma phua tin maran pit wo kakaomngin
men yuk sun tin enangin homan men me,

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 yang sakal ta sun taku, “Po mosop kikyu wain tin tunus men li muk kha ewin men, li klet ma po tin me epo kakaomngin men um um i hambip li kut, anima po kikyu po epo wain tin lengwal long men me sulung. Si ngon men kasum wain tin tunus men pit li homani ma e wai muh!”

11 Tosukngin tin imen, tin maran kiring e li muk epo sun men, men a-Yesus ning i pi Kana tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma yang suk mara po epo moolngin tin tan men epon. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men wo hi nuk wet yang.

12 Li klet anima yang li ko Kaperneam, yang, u tonin, u ehuron, u po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kut tumen. Ma po ku li kuk ungunan munuman epo pi tin imen akomen.

13 Kut ma kakaomngin tin epo Paska e ta po Yuda men ku si angan, ma a-Yesus li si Yerusalem.

14 Ma yang li pon ta po kara nuk mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men, men kuk e tirih bulmakau u sipsip u emon wulus u tumen, u po tin kum epo ulu wiewi al nginangan men, men nuk e kum ta hi kut tumen.

15 Ma a-Yesus hyok elik tin khang men kara si, yang lup lup i si yang ku kwat po epon, anima yang luul to po mosop mi mang auluungin li pol, to sipsip u bulmakau u tumen, ma yang yuk yuk ulu ta po tin po wai wiewi al men u yang paphae suyung ta po kut tumen.

16 Ma yang wo ta po tin wa ulu sup wet emon wulus men taku, “Wom men ku espo endara tin mosop imen lu! Si wom men ku ning mang tin ta Yok men si ken mang ta tin po kum anaum min men asin!”

17 Kut ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tulu hi hu sakalngin put ta tin panngin nuk men taku, “Tohuhngin epo mang tin tap men, men uspo mi ngo sup e om.”

18 Tumen ma po Yuda sakal wet yang taku, “Tosukngin tin tua weh ku e suk mara pim epon ma e ning wungin tin tumen?”

19 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Wom hik mang auluungin tin iyi, si ungunan miuk mili, men ku nga ning i kyok si.”

20 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal taku, “Wo, posan khum mnal u ta me sup tumen kho li kha po ning mang tin auluungin imen si ung men, si ngon e ku ning i kyok si to pi ungunan miuk misan, wah?”

21 Takuma yang sakal los po mang auluungin tin yang emkusin tuon men.

22 Tumen ma minan tin yang khek kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, men po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men tulu hi hu kyok epo yang tin sakal wungin tin imen si ta po kho men, ma po wo hi nuk wet Panngin Auluungin tin panngin nuk men u sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakal i kho men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Kut ma minan tin yang in Yerusalem mi kakaomngin tin epo Paska men,
men po munuman ko wo hi nuk wet yang yan minan tin po ion tosukngin kara
tin yang ning i men.

24 Si a-Yesus men ku won nuk wet po akomen, epo yang ion mi wungin ta po
tunus mosop kho kut,

25 si yang ku hing wo po ta som tin ku pok put wungin ta po tunus si bah men
akomen, epo yang tuon pon ta wungin tin nuk mi po tunus men kho.

Yon 3

1 Kut si yang Parisi ta in, men yan a-Nikodimas, men po tin mara hi pit wo sun
Yuda men ta.

2 Yang tin imen me epo a-Yesus to pi luk, ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Rabai,
pim a ion i epo ngon men tin kot pim e me hang Got men ta kha imen. Epo po
ta ku ning tosukngin tin e in e ning i men engun akomen, men taku Got in to
po kha ku po ning i tin imen ewin men.”

3 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet yang taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, taku po
ta ku khuukngin angan ta kyok som, men ku khuk po engin weh epon ku ion
enunu tin ta Got men.”

4 Ti ma a-Nikodimas ko sakal wet sun taku, “Tua ma po ta tin hyangan kho
men kuli kyok ko khuukngin? Iyi, men ku kyok li sup mi kuma tonin angan tin
me ponwal angan men ma ku ko khuukngin kyok, wah?”

5 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, taku po ta ku
khuukngin kyok epo eki u Emiun Auluungin tumen som, men ku khuk po engin
weh epon tin ku li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men.

6 Endara tin emkusin khuuk i men men emkusinan weh, si endara tin Emiun
Auluungin khuuk i men men emiunan weh.

7 Sakalngin tin nga wo tap epon men taku, ‘Wom men ku khuukngin homan
kyok weh,’ men ku e teret won asin.

8 Eip men si ira min weh, ma e hul i tin uu me men, takuma eip me akani ma li
akani, men ku e pon tan akomen. Po mosop tin ko khuukngin kyok epo Emiun
Auluungin men kha tumen kut men.”

9 Ti ma a-Nikodimas ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wungin tin mosop imen kuli si
tua?”

10 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet sun taku, “Wo, ngon e kot po Israel ewin, si e
pong epo wungin tin imen, wah?

11 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, pim a sakal epo wungin tin pim a ion i men
u pim a pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mara pim nuk pon kho men kut
tumen, takuma wom ku wa wungin tin pim a pok put men akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Taku nga pok wom epo endara tin ta pi mulus men ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som, tua weh ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo taku nga pok wom epo endara tin ta pi wet pi men?

13 Po ta ku li si wet pi angan ta kho akomen, si yang tin in wet pi ma me ko men, men Wiru Po Tunus tin in ili wet pi men misan.

14 Ma a-Moses tin wa isaling si kuk put sa pi tin tahunggu kho men, tumen kut kha kuli po wa Wiru Po Tunus weh si kuk kut tumen,

15 kumali taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku huuspit akomen, si men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

16 Epo Got min pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men epo wungin tin ti, men yang min alang si Wirun tin Enun then men, kumali taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku huuspit akomen, si men ku wa tunusngin tin sindak in kokyok kokyok li kut men.

17 Epo Got tih Wirun me ko in wo mulus, men ku yang tih sun me epo yang ku wo los po po tin ung wo mulus men akomen. Awu. Yang tih sun me epon ku po tin ung wo mulus men ku palolongin epo yang.

18 Taku po ta won phep pit po yang, men ku Got wo los pon akomen. Si taku po ta ku won phep pit po yang som, men Got wo los pon kho kut, epon tin ku won phep pit wo ya Wiru Got tin Enun then men kho akomen.

19 Ma wungin sinsin tin Got wo los po po epon men sinsin si in ti, esul ta men kho me in wo mulus, takuma po tunus mi hi pit pit po pi mi ku, si po ku mi hi pit wo pi mi mlaeng akomen, sinsin epo wungin tin po ning i kho men, men lengwal.

20 Epon taku po ta in e ning wungin lengwal, men min lel esul tin imen ma ku me epo esul akomen, epon akuli wungin tin po ning i men ku tak singin si in pi mlaeng epon.

21 Si taku po ta ning wungin tin irawin men, men ku me epo esul ako, kumali wungin tin po ning i men ku si in pi mlaeng, epon men ningngin mi Got.”

22 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li sup wo mulusngin Yudia, ma yang in to po pi tin imen, ma yang ning baptais.

23 Kuru a-Yon in e ning baptais hang pi Ainon tikayung pi Salim kut tumen. Epo pi tin imen men eki kol wal epon. Ma po masang to sun wala me ma po wa baptais.

24 Epo a-Yon men ku psikngin li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men kho akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Minan tin imen heek walngin ta si lunga po kara tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men u po Yuda kara kut tumen pit mi wungin tin epo khis pongin tin endara ku si pon yil to mara Got epon men.

26 Ma po me epo a-Yon, ma po sakal ta yang taku, “Rabai, yang tin in to ngon suu eki Yodan pilin ekora men, tin e pok put wungin epon kho men, iis, yang tuon men in e ning baptais, ma po masang to sun wala mosop kuk e li epo yang!”

27 Ti ma a-Yon ko sakal taku, “Po ta men ku wa endara ta engun akomen, si taku endara tin imen me ko wet pi misan kha ku po wai men.

28 Tuo wom men kha hul sakalngin tin nga pok put si ta wom kho men, men taku, ‘Ngo men ku Mesaia weh akomen,’ si, ‘Ngo tin Got tih ngo kho me ma nga me muk yang men.’

29 Yang ta ku enangin wut wala ta, men titien kha men, si yang tin tita ngong sun tin ku enangin men, tin pit ma hul wet sakalngin ta sun men, men min keh takut epon tin hul wut yang tin ku enangin men. Tumen ma min kehngin tin ta ngo men men si pyu pongin kut.

30 Yang yan men ku ung e weh si nhum, si ya ngo men ku ung e weh ko engun.

31 Yang tin me ko ili wet pi men men in ili awon weh epo endara mosop. Si yang tin api mulus men men ta pi mulus, ma sakal epo endara tin epo pi wo mulus men kha men. Si yang tin me ko wet pi men men in ili awon weh epo endara mosop.

32 Ma wungin tin yang ion i u yang hul i kut tumen kha yang pok put men. Ma po ta ku isum wungin tin yang pok put men akomen.

33 Taku po ta isum wungin tin yang pok put men men ning tosukngin maran ko klat ta epo Got tin in to wungin anuh men kha men.

34 Epo yang tin Got tih i me men men pok put sakalngin put then then tin ta Got men, epo Got wa Emiun Auluungin ko ta yang, men ku yang kaini akomen.

35 Wiraman min epo Wirun weh, ma yang wa endara mosop sup yanga wili sun.

36 Taku po ta won nuk wet Wirun, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kut. Si taku po ta ku won nuk wet Wirun som, men ku ion tunusngin akomen. Awu. Min kakhat sun tin ta Got men iso pit won ako.”

Yon 4

1 Tumen ma yang tin Akono men ion i epo po Parisi hul kho epo a-Yesus tin ning i ma po tin si hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men u wa baptais hang yang

© 2015 Bibles International.

men kut tumen, men si munuman epo sun tin a-Yon ning i ma hi si hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yon men,

2 (men ken a-Yesus tuon ani ku ning baptais men som, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kha ning i men),

3 tumen ma yang mang ta pi Yudia, si yang yok ma yang kyok li Galili.

4 Si soput ta yang weh nuk epo yang ku ira soput tin li wo mulusngin Samaria ma li men.

5 Tumen ma yang li pol pi ta tin ung wo mulusngin Samaria men, po sikian Saikar, men ung tikayung mulusngin tin kho ma a-Yakop wai si ta wirun a-Yosep men.

6 Epo nahu ta tin a-Yakop kil i kho ma eki tup si kuk min men men pit pi tin imen. Tumen ma a-Yesus muk muk me li yang mos, ma yang me ung mara eki tin nahuan imen. Ma minan tin imen men sinang ku pit bing angan.

7 Li klet ma wut wala api Samaria ta, men me epon ku me tup eki kara. A-Yesus ko sakal ta wut ti, “E wa eki kara mu nga um.”

8 Epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kho li pi Saikar kuma po li kul kul endara aiingin kara.

9 Kut ma wut tin wala api Samaria men ko wo ta yang taku, “Tunia ma ngon tin api Yuda men ku kines ngo tin wala api Samaria men epo ngo ku wa eki si tap?” Epo po Yuda men ku klap sun Samaria ewin som.

10 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wut taku, “Taku ngon ku hop talungin tin ta Got men u ara tin wo tap taku, ‘E wa eki kara mu nga um,’ men ku e kines yang kho, men ku yang wa eki tin epo tunusngin men kho si tap ako.”

11 Ti ma wut tin wala men ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, enda tin ku e tup eki epon men men pi om, kuru nahu men won li ko weh kut tumen. Tumen ma ngon kuli wa eki tin epo tunusngin men ko pit ia?

12 Iyi, ngon e nhum epo yau a pim sin tin a-Yakop men, tin wa eki tin nahuan iyi si ta pim, kuru yang tuon um epon, u po husani hi, u likennginan ta hi um epon kut tumen, wah?”

13 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet wut taku, “Taku po ta um eki tin ii, men ku hun eki kyok ako,

14 si taku po ta ku um eki tin ngo ku wai si tan men, men kuli hun eki angan ta kyok akomen. Si eki tin ngo ku wai si tan men, men ku si ken eki maran ta tin buk si pit min ma wa po li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men kha men.”

15 Ti ma wut tin wala men ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, aluuh, e wa eki tin imen si ta ngo, kumali nga hun eki kyok akomen, kuru ngo men ku tohuh kyok me um tin i kyok akomen kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku, “Yo, e lu yuk titiem ma mom kyok mu iyi.”

17 Ti ma wut ko wo taku, “Titiengo men pi engun.” Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku, “E wo epo titiem men pi engun, men e nut sakalngin kha men.

18 Epo ngon men enangin wuluk masang khaut eip kho, ma yang tin mom in homani men, men ku titiem weh akomen. Wungin tin imen men ku e sakali irawin ako.”

19 Ti ma wut tin wala men ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, nga ion i homani epo ngon men pokngin ta.

20 Kho ma po tin yau a pim siin men me powut hi ko suul mara Got po pi emian tin pit men, si wom Yuda men wo epo pi Yerusalem misan kha pi tin ku po li powut hi ko suul mara Got epon weh men.”

21 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku, “Ngon tin wala men, ngon men ku wop nuk wet ngo weh, epo elup ta ku me, men ku wom mu powut wom ko suul mara Yok po pi emian tin pit men wa li li Yerusalem maksin akomen.

22 Si wom men mu powut wom ko suul mara endara tin wom ku pon tan tunus som men. Si pim men pon ta endara tin pim ku me powut pim ko suul maran men, epo wungin tin Got palolo po masang to sun wala epon men men me mi po Yuda ako.

23 Si elup ung e me, ma men si homani kut, men ku po tin ku me powut hi ko suul mara Yok to wungin irawin weh men, men ku me powut hi ko suul to emiu hi weh u to wungin anuh weh kut tumen. Epo Yok men maran pit kokyok kokyok epo po kara tin wungin ta hi tumen tin ku me powut hi ko suul mara yang men.

24 Got men Emiunan, ma po tin ku me powut hi ko suul mara yang men, men ku me powut hi ko suul to emiu hi weh u to wungin anuh weh kut tumen.”

25 Ti ma wut tin wala men ko sakal ta yang taku, “Nga ion i epo Mesaia men ku iso me,” (men yang tin po sikian Krais men). “Minan tin yang kho me kut men, men ku yang pok it epo wungin mosop.”

26 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta wut taku, “Ngo tin sakal tap men men yang tuon kut.”

27 Kut ma minan tin imen po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kyok me, ma po me teret wo yang tin sakal to wut wala ta men. Takuma sakalngin tin ku po ta ko wo ta yang ti, ‘Ngon taku wa ele?’ wa, ‘Tua ma e sakal to wut timen?’ men ku po ta sakal ta yang tumen akomen.

28 Kut ma wut tin wala men mang ta karia tin tan men ung, si wut ira soput kyok li sup Saikar, ma wut li wo ta po tin masang men taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 “Apo, wom mu ion yang ta tin me pok put wungin mosop tin nga ning i khonginan ma me men si ta ngo. Iyi, yang tin iyi ku Mesaia wa men?”

30 Tumen ma po yok Saikar li pol, ma po li pol ta yang.

31 Kut si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men heek epo yang, ma po sakal taku, “Rabai, e ii endara aiingin kara.”

32 Ti ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Ngo men in to endara aiingin tin ku nga iini men, men ku wom pon tan akomen.”

33 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kines mi al taku, “Iyi, po ta ku wa enda aiingin kara kho me yang iini, wah?”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Enda aiingin tin ta ngo men men ti, nga taku ira wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men, kuma nga suuk sii kumang tan weh.

35 Iyi, homani ma wom wo taku, ‘It taku hung namih khaut mnal kyok iso li kuk epo wit kaklatnginan” ti, wah? Iyi, nga sakal ta wom ti, mara wom pham si mulu ion mipi tin nuk e li li men, epo mipi tin imen men enal ko min ma wit mhin tin imen men pon eun kut epon ku nuk ma kaklatngin kut khae!

36 Ma po ta ku kaklat wit, men ku wa ulu emhut kumang tan, si men ku halung po li ihun tin epo tunusngin tin sindak men, kuma po ta tin ku tep tep wit ihun men u po ta tin ku kaklat li tumen men ku mi ngong keh keh to al.

37 Epo wungin tin imen kha wungin irawin si min weh men, tin po sakal ewin taku, ‘Po ta tep tep wit ihun, si po enginin ta kha kaklat i men.’

38 Nga tih wom lu kho epo wom ku lu wa endara aiingin tin wom ku wuh kumang epon kho som men, si po enginin kara kha wuh kumang epon men, ma wom lu sup mi kumang tin po wuh i men engun.”

39 Ti ma po Samaria munuman kuk mi sun tin ung pi tin imen wo hi nuk wet yang, sinsin epo sakalngin tin wut tin wala men pok put men taku, “Yang men pok put wungin mosop tin nga ning i khonginan ma me men si ta ngo.”

40 Tumen ma po Samaria kho me pol ta yang kut, men po hau nuk sii khi yang epo yang ku iso in to po kara long. Ma yang iso in to po pi tin imen to ungunan ponwal.

41 Kut ma po munuman kara maksin wo hi phep, sinsin epo wungin tin yang tuon pok put men.

42 Li klet ma po ko wo ta wut tin wala men taku, “Homani ma wo pim phep, sinsin epo wungin tin e sakali men akomen. Awu. Epo tuo pim hul yang ma pim a ion i epo yang men Mesaia irawin, tin Palolongin ta po mosop tin ung wo mulus men kha men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

43 Kut ma ungunan tin ponwal imen kho li, anima yang yok pi tin imen ma yang li sup wo mulusngin Galili.

44 Epo a-Yesus tuon pok put sakalngin epo pokngin ta men yan om pi tin tan siin men.

45 Tumen ma minan tin yang kho li sup wo mulusngin Galili men, men po Galili wa yang, epon tin po ion wungin mosop tin yang ning i kho ili Yerusalem mi kakaomngin men. Epo kho ma po li epo kakaomngin tin imen maksin kut tumen.

46 Kut ma a-Yesus kyok li sup pi Kana tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, tin kho ma yang ning eki ko sing wain epon men. Ma yang akono ta tin kum ta sun phuan ta men wirun saih ma yang nuk Kaperneam.

47 Ma yang hul epo a-Yesus me pol Yudia ma a-Yesus kho me sup wo mulusngin Galili, men yang li pukalal sun, ma yang hau nuk mi sun epo yang ku me ko kuma yang mlis saihngin ta wirun, epo wirun men ku hun angan.

48 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “Wom masang to sun wala tin wala imen, taku wom ku ion tosukngin wa wungin maran kiring tumen kara som, men kuli minan ta ma wo wom phep akomen.”

49 Ti ma yang tin akono men ko sakal ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som pus engin mu ko, epon akuli yang tin hoin e nga khuuk i men hun!”

50 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E kyok lu ira soput tap. Wirum men kho si tunus kut.” Tumen ma yang tin imen won nuk wet sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakali si ta yang men, ma yang kyok li ira soput tan.

51 Ma yang iso ira soput iso li ko, men po tin kum ta yang men me pit po engai yang ira soput, ma po pok yang taku, “Wirum men si tunus kho kut.”

52 Tumen ma yang ko kines mi po epo sinang maran tin tunia weh e yang hosin tin ku yang ung e si tunus epon men. Ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “To pi toisap to sinang maran sin kik kha won ngeng ngengngin mlis po elit yang men.”

53 Tumen ma wiraman ion i epo pi tin imen men siik to sinang maran tin a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “Wirum men si tunus kut.” Ti ma yang tuon won phep, kuru po mosop tin kuk mi mang ta yang men wo hi phep maksin kut tumen.

54 Tosukngin tin imen men tin a-Yesus ning i angan tin me ponwal men minan tin yang kho me pol Yudia ma yang me sup Galili men kha men.

Yon 5

1 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen men kakaomngin ta po Yuda ta si, ma a-Yesus li si Yerusalem.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Kut si ko pit Yerusalem tikayung mara sowon tin po sikian ta sipsip men men eki maran ta kuk, men po sikian ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru men Betesda, ma suu eki timen suyung khaut eip nuk sun.

3 Suyung tin khaut eip imen men po wa ilio angan tin sasaih men pit e li li won, u po tin mara hi mhi men, u po tin khi hi huhu men, u po tin pokoi hi hu hu men kut tumen, men hi pit e kaeng eki tin ku put aling wal men.

4 Epo tihngin ta ku me ko minan ta ko mi eki, ma yang ning i ma eki ku put aling wal. Tumen ma po ta tin ku li ko mi eki muk epo sun kara minan tin eki ku put aling wal men, men ku si tunus epo saihngin tin tunia e wini men.

5 Ma yang ta nuk imen men saihngin wini to posan khum miuk u eip u miuk me sup tumen (38) kho li.

6 A-Yesus me ion yang tin nuk men, ma yang ion sun men iso nuk tumen kho nginan, ma yang ko sakal ta sun taku, “Iyi, mip epo ngon ku si tunus?”

7 Ti ma yang tin saih men sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, po ta tin ku wa ngo li ko mi eki minan tin eki ku put aling wal men men pi engun. Si minan tin nga in e li men men po ta kho li ko mi eki muk epo ngo.”

8 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta yang taku, “E khek si wa ehus tap, ma e muk muk lu.”

9 Ti ma kerek engun ma yang tin imen si tunus kut, ma yang wa ehus tan si, ma yang muk muk li. Si minan tin imen men to pi Sabat.

10 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal ta yang tin si tunus kut men taku, “Homani men pi Sabat, men uluungin epo ngon ku lat ehus tap si.”

11 Ti ma yang sakal wet po taku, “Yang tin ning ngo si tunus men kha wo ta ngo taku, ‘E wa ehus tap si ma e muk muk lu,’ ti.”

12 Tumen ma po ko kines yang taku, “Yang tin akani wo tap taku, ‘E wa ehus tap si ma e muk muk lu,’ ti?”

13 Takuma yang tin si tunus men ku pon ta ara weh tin ning yang tumen som, epo a-Yesus yem kho ma yang li, epo po wa ilio angan men kuk pi tin imen.

14 Li klet ma a-Yesus me pon ta yang nowhang tin nuk hut mang auluungin men, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E ion i, epo e si tunus kut. E ning lasin kyok asin, akuli wungin tin lengwal e nhum epo sun tin imen kyok si tap.”

15 Ti ma yang tin imen yok ma yang li pok po Yuda epo a-Yesus kha ning yang kyok si tunus men.

16 Ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha po Yuda kuk e ning i lengwal epo a-Yesus men, ma po taku wi yang ko hun epon, epon tin yang ning wungin tin mosop imen to pi Sabat men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Si a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Yok men in e kum kho nginan kha me pol homani kut i, kuru homani men nga in e kum kut tumen.”

18 Tumen ma po Yuda iso tohuh weh epo po ku wi yang ko hun, epo yang men hik put pi Sabat, si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Yang wo maksin epo Got men Wiraman kut tumen, ma wungin timen kha yang ning i tuon si ngong Got kai wal siik epon men.

19 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, Wirun men ku ning wungin tan tuon ta ewin akomen, si wungin tin yang ion Wiraman tin ning i men kha yang ning i men kut tumen. Epo wungin tunia weh tin Wiraman ku ning i men kha Wirun ning i tumen maksin pet sun kut tumen ako.

20 Epo Wiraman men min epo Wirun, ma yang suk mara sun epo wungin mosop tin yang tuon ning i men ewin. Ma kuli yang iso suk mara sun epo kumang kara kyok, men nhum epo sun tin iyi, kuma wom teret won.

21 Epo Wiraman men khek po tin huu kho men si ma yang wa tunusngin si ta po, tumen kut kha Wirun wa tunusngin si ta po ira yang min kut tumen.

22 Epo Wiraman men ku ples wungin ta po ta ewin akomen, si yang wa wungin ples nginan mosop ko nuk yanga wili Wirun kho kut,

23 kumali po mosop ku wa Wirun yan si kai sun tin po wa Wiraman yan si men. Taku po ta ku wa Wirun yan si som, men ku wa Wiraman tin tih yang me men yan si som kut tumen.

24 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma won nuk wet yang tin tih ngo me men, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kha men, ma ku li sup mi wungin tin ku Got wo los po po epon men kyok akomen. Awu. Men mang ta hunngin ung, si kyok me sup mi tunusngin kut.

25 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo elup ta ku iso me ma men kho si kut, men ku po tin huu kho men ku hul wut Wiru Got, ma po tin hul i men kuli hi si turunus.

26 Epo Wiraman men in to tunusngin tan weh, tumen kut kha yang wai si ta Wirun tin ku in to tunusngin tan weh men maksin kut tumen,

27 ma yang wa nowio ko ta sun epon ku ples wungin kut tumen, sinsin epo yang men Wiru Po Tunus.

28 Wom men ku teret wo wungin tin iyi asin, epo minan ta kuli iso me, men kuli po mosop tin nuk e li li mi tanu men hul wet wut yang,

29 ma po ku me pol. Po tin ning wungin tunus kho men, men ku me pol mi khekngin kyok si tin epo tunusngin men, si po tin ning wungin lengwal kho men, men ku me pol mi khekngin kyok si tin epo Got ku wo los po po epo po ku huuspit men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Ngo men ku ning wungin ta epo ngo tuo ngo weh akomen. Sakalngin tin nga hul i weh men, tumen kha nga ples wungin epon men, epo ngo men tohuh epo ngo ku ning wungin tin mi ngo epon men weh som. Awu. Nga tohuh epo ngo ku ning wungin ta Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men misan.

31 Taku tuo ngo ku pok put wungin nhio wo ngo tuon, men wungin tin nga pok put men ku wom ion i ken i e irawin men akomen.

32 Si po enginin ta kha pok put wungin nhio wo ngo men, ma nga ion i epo wungin tin yang pok put nhio wo ngo men men irawin weh ako.

33 Kho ma wom tirih po kara li epo a-Yon, ma yang pok put wungin epo wungin tin irawin men.

34 Si wungin pok put nginan tin ta po tunus men men ku nga hing won weh akomen, takuma nga sakal epo wungin tin ta a-Yon timen kuma wom palolongin epon.

35 Yang men in ken esul ta tin ngin ngin ma mha men, ma mara wom nam epo pi maran yis men ku mi wom keh keh pit mi esul ta yang tin pal nuk po wom men.

36 Epo wungin pok putngin ta tin nhum epo sun tin a-Yon pok put epo ngo men si in. Epo kumang tin Yok wai si ta ngo kuma nga suuk siin men, tin wala nga in e ning i kut men, kha pok put ngo tin Yok tih ngo ma nga me men.

37 Kuru Yok tuon tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha pok put wungin epo ngo men. Si wut yang men ku wom huli angan som, kuru yang maran men ku wom ion i angan som kut tumen.

38 Ma sakalngin tin ta yang men ku nuk kokyok kokyok mi wom som, epo sun tin yang tih i me men ku wo wom nuk wet kut tumen akomen.

39 Wom langun mi Panngin tin Auluungin men, epo wom wo taku mi sakalngin tin imen kha ku wom wa tunusngin sindak epon men. Iis, sakalngin tin imen tin wala pok put wungin epo ngo men.

40 Takuma wom men mara wom luluun epo wom ku mu hang ngo epo wom tin ku wa tunusngin men.

41 Ngo ku wa ya ngo si nhum, men ku nga wai me epo po tunus ta akomen.

42 Si nga ion mi wom kho, epo min epo ngin tin ta Got men ku in mi wom akomen.

43 Si ngo men me epo ya Yok, ma wom ku wa ngo som. Si taku po ta maksin me epo yan tuon, yang tin imen men ku wom wai ako.

44 Wom tin kuk e wa ya wom si nhum epo al, si wom ku kuk e tohuh epo wom ku wa yan pos tin me hang Got tin then men som men, kuli wo wom phep tua?

© 2015 Bibles International.

45 Wom kuk aku wom wo taku ngo ani ku hik put wungin pit po wom si ta Yok
men. Epo po tin ku hik put wungin pit po wom men men ta in, men a-Moses
ako, tin wom hoo mi wom pit won epon ku nhio wo wom men.

46 Epon taku kho ma wo wom nuk wet a-Moses, men ku kho ma wo wom nuk
wet ngo maksin kut tumen ako. Epo ngo men tin wala yang pan sakalngin epo
ngo men.

47 Si taku wom ku wo wom nuk wet sakalngin tin yang pan i men som, men
kuli wo wom nuk wet sakalngin tin ta ngo men tua?”

Yon 6

1 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus li ut put ehung Galili li sup
pilin ekora, men ehung Taiberias kha men.

2 Ma po masang to sun wala wa ilio angan li pet kira yang, sinsin epo po ion
tosukngin tin yang ning i epo po tin sasaih men.

3 Ma a-Yesus li si put pi ma pi tin imen yang ko ung to po tin hul wet kotngin
mi wo yang men.

4 Epo kakaomngin tin epo Paska men, tin kakaomngin ta po Yuda men ta,
men ku si angan.

5 Tumen ma a-Yesus maran pham si ma yang maran kon po masang to sun
wala wa ilio angan kara, men kuk e me epo yang, ma yang ko sakal ta a-Pilip
taku, “It ku kul beret ko pit ia ku me po tin imen iini?”

6 Sakalngin tin imen men taku yang ku karong a-Pilip epon engun, epo yang
tuon men ion wungin tin ku yang iso ning i men kho.

7 A-Pilip sakal wet yang taku, “Taku it uspo ulu khum khum ponwal epo beret,
men ku me kai po tin imen tin ku po then then wai misikin sakun sakun kara
men akomen.”

8 Yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo sun men ta maksin yan Andru, men wiron a-
Saimon Pita, men me wo ta yang taku,

9 “Yang hoin ta in iyi men in to beret bali khaut eip u esma turun ponwal kut
tumen, takuma enda tin imen ku kai po tin munuman imen tua?”

10 Kut ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Wom wo ta po masang to sun wala ma po
ko nuk e li li mili.” Epo pi tin imen epilil tang nuk epon. Tumen ma po masang
ko nuk, ma po enu hi khaut khum khum khum eip (5,000) wa tumen.

11 Si a-Yesus wa beret tin imen, ma yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang
kyu po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, ma po maksin li kikyu sun tin ko
ung e li li yanga epilil men epon. Kuru yang ning i tumen epo esma kut tumen,
ma po wai kai mi hi weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Po ii endara li po mut mut kut, anima yang wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “Wom lu halung po endara misikin tin iso nuk men, kuma endara ta ku ta kis som.”

13 Tumen ma po li halung po beret tin eip e balian men misikin tin iso nuk to po tin iini men, ma po nonon i ko mi elik airun khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen si kol kol.

14 Tumen ma po ion tosukngin tin a-Yesus ning i kho kut men, men po wo taku, “Yang tin imen tin pokngin e kho ma Got wo epon ku iso me wo mulus men irawin kha imen.”

15 Tumen ma a-Yesus ion i epo po taku me nak yang kuma po wa yang si sinkhaung, men yang li silang po, ma yang misan kyok li in put pi ta tuon.

16 Li ma pi ii angan si, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li ko suu ehung,

17 ma po si wo naak tin ta hi men, ma po yok ma po ut put eki epo po taku li Kaperneam. Ma pi luk kut, si a-Yesus ku kho me pol ta po som,

18 ma pi pus nhum ta si ma eip ning i ma esap si pit yanga ehung.

19 Po sau wo naak li kilomita khaut eip wa ta me sup wa tumen khama po mara hi li kon a-Yesus, men muk muk yanga ehung ku me tikayung naak angan, ma po lem.

20 Si yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tuo ngo kha iyi, ma ku wom lem asin.”

21 Tumen ma po mi hi ko li wyu ung epo po ku wa yang me si wo naak, ma yang kho me si kut, khama kerek engun ma naak li pol suu ehung tin po ku li sup epon men.

22 Ma li pi king kauk ko yang ma po tin wa ilio angan e iso kuk suu ehung palan ekora men ion i epo naak ta maksin ku ta ung kho som, si then ta misan, ma a-Yesus ku li si wo naak tin imen to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men som, si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men misa hi kha li men.

23 Si imut enginin kara me Taiberias, men me tikayung pi tin kho ma yang tin Akono men sam sam Got epo beret kho anima po iini men.

24 Kut ma po wa ilio angan ion i epo a-Yesus ku in imen som, kuru po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kis kis kut tumen, tumen ma po si si wo naak kara ma po yok ma po li pol Kaperneam kuma po li langun epo a-Yesus.

25 Ma po kho li pon ta yang suu ehung pilin ekora, men po ko wo ta yang taku, “Rabai, e mu iyi to pi elini?”

26 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo wom mu langun epo ngo, sinsin men ku epo wom tin ion tosukngin men som, si sinsin men epon tin wom ii beret ma wom mut mut men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Si wom men ku tohuh epo endara aiingin tin ku kerek e lengwal ewin men asin, si wom men ku tohuh epo endara aiingin tin iso pit e li epo tunusngin tin sindak men weh, tin ku Wiru Po Tunus wai si ta wom men. Epo yang kha Got tin Wiraman men wa tosukngin tin maran ko klat weh men ko ung pon kut men.”

28 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Pim ku ning i tua kuma pim a ning kumang tin ta Got men?”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Kumang tin ta Got men wala ti, epo wom men ku wo wom nuk wet yang tin Got tih i me men weh.”

30 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku tumen, men ku e ning tosukngin tin tua, kuma pim a ion i ma wo pim nuk wet ngon? Iyi, ngon e taku tohuh epo kumang tin nuk tua?

31 Po inana it men ii mana pi tin tahunggu men, wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, ‘Yang wa beret tin api wet pi men si ta po kuma po iini.’”

32 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo a-Moses ani ku wa beret tin me ko wet pi men si ta wom men som, epo Yok kha wa beret tin irawin weh e me ko wet pi men si ta wom men.

33 Epo beret tin ta Got men men yang tin me ko wet pi ma wa tunusngin si ta po tunus tin ung wo mulus men.”

34 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, som men ku in e wa beret tin imen si ta pim kokyok kokyok li kut.”

35 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Tuo ngo kha beret tin epo tunusngin men. Po ta ku me epo ngo, men ku hun elip angan ta kyok akomen, u po ta ku won nuk wet ngo, men ku hun eki angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen.

36 Kut wala nga wo ta wom kho men, epo wom men ion ngo kho kut, takuma wom men ku wo wom phep som.

37 Po mosop tin Yok wai si ta ngo men kuli me epo ngo, ma po ta ku me epo ngo, men ku nga klet epon weh epon ku li pol mara so angan akomen.

38 Epo nga me ko wet pi epo ngo ku ning wungin tin nuk ta mi ngo men som. Awu. Nga me ko epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men misan.

39 Ma wungin tin nuk ta mi Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men men nuk ti, epo po mosop tin yang wai si ta ngo men kuli nga pluk po hi ta som, si men kuli nga khek i kyok si to elup tin ku iso me sulung men.

40 Ma wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men wala ti, epo po mosop tin mara hi kon Wirun ma wo hi phep pit po yang men kuli wa tunusngin tin sindak men, ma kuli nga khek i kyok si to elup tin ku iso me sulung men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal kas kas munuman lunga hi pit wetpo yang, epon tin yang wo taku, “Ngo men beret tin me ko wet pi men,”

42 ma po wo taku, “Iyi, yang timen a-Yesus tin a-Yosep wirun tin it pon ta wiraman ngong tonin kho men kha ikop ako, wah? Taku tuni ma yang wo ti, ‘Epo ngo men me ko wet pi,’ ti?

43 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, “Wom men ku sakal kas kas munuman lunga wom asin.

44 Po ta ku me epo ngo akomen, si taku Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men nak i me epo ngo, then kha ku me epo ngo men. Ma kuli nga khek i si to ungunan tin ku me sulung men.

45 Sakalngin men panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men taku, ‘Men kuli po mosop hul wet kotngin mi wo Got weh.’ Tumen ma po mosop tin hul ma urut kotngin mi wo Yok men kha me epo ngo men.

46 Si ken po ta ku maran kon Yok som, si yang tin me hang Got men then kha maran kon Yok men.

47 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta ku won phep pit po ngo, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut.

48 Ngo men beret tin epo tunusngin men.

49 Kho ma po tin inana wom men ii mana pi tin tahunggu men, ma po huu kho li kut.

50 Si tin iyi kha beret tin me ko wet pi men, epon taku po ta ku iini, men ku hun som.

51 Ngo men beret tin tunusan e me ko wet pi men. Taku po ta ii beret tin iyi kara, men ku tunus in li kut. Ma beret tin ngo ku wai si men, men emali ngo, tin kuli mi ngo alang sin epon ku po tin ung wo mulus men wa tunusngin epon men.”

52 Tumen ma po Yuda heek wal lunga hi tuo hi, ma po wo taku, “Yang tin ikop ku wai emalin si ta it kuma it iini ani tua?”

53 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wom ku ii Wiru Po Tunus emalin u wom um yang kalolwan tumen som, men ku wom wa tunusngin ta in mi wom akomen.

54 Taku po ta ii emali ngo u um kalolwa ngo kut tumen, men wa tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut, men kuli nga khek i kyok si to ungunan tin me sulung men.

55 Epo emali ngo men aiingin weh, u kalolwa ngo men aumngin weh kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

56 Po ta ku ii emali ngo u ku um ngo kalolwan kut tumen, men in mi ngo u nga in min kut tumen.

57 Yok tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men tih ngo ma nga me tunus in, men sinsin men in epo Yok, tumen kut taku po ta ii ngo, men kha kuli tunus in, men sinsin epo ngo.

58 Beret tin imen wala me ko wet pi men, si ku kai beret tin po tin inana wom men iini ma po huu men som. Taku po ta ii beret tin iyi, men kuli tunus in li kut."

59 Wungin tin imen a-Yesus sakal i mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, men yang in Kaperneam kha yang kot po epon men.

60 Tumen ma po munuman tin urut kotngin mi wo yang men hul sakalngin tin imen, men po sakal taku, "Wungin tin imen men khung nginan weh. Ara weh ku hul wet?"

61 Si a-Yesus ion i ta min epo po tin urut kotngin mi wo yang men sakal kas kas munuman pit mi wungin tin imen, ma yang sakal ta po taku, "Iyi, wungin tin imen ning i ma mi wom maan, wah?

62 Si taku mara wom kon Wiru Po Tunus tin kyok li si ewin tin yang in epon muk men, men kuli tua?

63 Emiun kha wa tunusngin si men. Si emalin men ku ning nhio wongin kara akomen. Sakalngin mosop tin nga sakal i si ta wom men, men emiunan u tunusan kut tumen.

64 Si po kara kuk lunga wom, men ku wo hi phep som." Epo ewo maran ma me, men a-Yesus ion po kho tin ku wo hi phep som men, kuru yang ion sun tin kuli wa yang li sup yanga wili po nolo men kho kut tumen.

65 Ma yang sakal taku, "Sinsin tin imen wala nga wo ta wom kho epo po ta ku me epo ngo engun som, si po tin Yok pakuh po hi men misa hi kha ku me epo ngo men."

66 Minan tin imen po munuman tin kuk mi sun tin urut kotngin mi wo yang men li silang yang kyok li pi ta hi then then, ma po ku muk muk to yang kyok akomen.

67 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko sakal ta po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen taku, "Iyi, mi wom epo wom ku lu silang ngo kut ti?"

68 Tumen ma a-Saimon Pita sakal wet sun taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, kuli pim a li epo ara maksin? Sakalngin tin epo tunusngin tin sindak men ngon kha in ton men.

69 Kuru pim a me ion i kut ma wo pim phep epo ngon kha Mesaia men, tin Wiru Got tin in kokyok kokyok li kut men."

© 2015 Bibles International.

70 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, tuo ngo kha wo ngo ung wo wom tin khum ta u ponwal me sup tumen ako, wah? Takuma po tin ta wom men ta, emiun tin hik put wungin pit wo po nginangan men men in min.”

71 Epo yang sakal los po sun a-Yudas Iskariot, tin a-Saimon wirun men, epo yang kha kuli wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po nolo men. Epo yang in mi po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen.

Yon 7

1 Sulung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yesus in e mili mili Galili. Epo yang min epo yang ku mili mili wo mulusngin Yudia kyok asin, epo po Yuda tohuh epo po ku wi yang ko hun.

2 Kut ma kakaomngin tin ta po Yuda e po kuk e li li mi mok awal men ku si angan.

3 Tumen ma yang ehuron ko wo ta yang taku, “E mang ta pi tin ii, si e lu wo mulusngin Yudia, kuma po tin urut kotngin mi wo ngon men ku ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin e in e ning i men maksin kut tumen.

4 Epo po ta ku si in pi mlaeng, men ku ning wungin tan ta kaunngin ewin som. Ngon ku ning wungin tin tumen, men ku e si pit pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop weh.”

5 Epo yang ehuron men ku wo hi nuk wet yang maksin som kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Enal tin ta ngo men ku kho si som, si enal tin ta wom men men hihingin sumsum in.

7 Po tin ung wo mulus men ku mi hi lel wom som, si po men mi hi lel ngo ako, epo nga pok put sakalngin epo po, epo wungin ta po men lengwal.

8 Wom lu si epo kakaomngin, si homani men ngo ku li si epo kakaomngin tin imen som, epo enal tin ta ngo men ku iso si.”

9 Yang sakal wungin tin imen si ta po kut, men yang iso in Galili.

10 Kut si yang ehuron kho li si epo kakaomngin kut, khama yang li si epo kakaomngin kut tumen, si yang ku li pi mlaeng som, si yang e taku kaun engun li.

11 Tumen ma po Yuda kuk e langun epo yang mi kakaomngin, ma po kines wal taku, “Yang tin imen in a?”

12 Ma sakalngin kas kas tin pit wetpo yang men munuman si si lunga po masang to sun wala epo yang. Po kara wo taku, “Yang men wungin tan tunus.” Si po kara wo taku, “Awu, ku tumen som, yang men ek ek mi po masang to sun wala engun.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Takuma po ta men ku sakal epo yang si in pi mlaeng akomen, epo po lem pit wo sun tin ta hi Yuda men.

14 Kut si po hosi kakaomngin kho li ung ho putngin, anima a-Yesus li si nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma yang kot po.

15 Ma po Yuda teret wo yang, ma po wo taku, “Yang tin ikop wa maran ekngin tan epo Panngin tin Auluungin men me tua? Epo yang men ku urut kotngin mi wo po kara kho akomen.”

16 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Kotngin tin ta ngo men ku ta ngo weh som. Awu. Men ta yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

17 Taku po ta min epon ku ning wungin tin nuk ta mi yang men, men ku ion mi kotngin tin imen, taku i e me hang Got wa nga sakal ta tuo ngo engun wa men.

18 Po ta sakal hing won tuon, men taku wa yan tuon si pit engun. Si yang tin taku wa ya sun tin tih yang me men yan si men kha wungin tan irawin men, ma wungin tin ku siik som men ku ta nuk mi yang akomen.

19 Iyi, a-Moses wa wungin sinsin si ta wom kho ako, wah? Takuma po ta wom ta ku iran som. Taku tua ma wom kuk e tohuh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun?”

20 Ti ma po tin wa ilio angan men sakal wet yang taku, “Ngon men mengengin wa ngon kha men! Ara taku wi ngon ko hun?”

21 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet po taku, “Nga ning wungin maran kiring ta, ma wom mosop teret won.

22 Sinsin tin imen kha a-Moses wa wungin tin wom mut po hoin men si ta wom epon men (nan a-Moses men ani ku wai si ta wom men som, si men me epo po tin yau a wom sin men ako), ma wom mut po hoin to pi Sabat kha ewin men.

23 Iyi, taku po mut sun ta to pi Sabat, epon ku wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men ku hik putngin som, taku tuni ma ya wom sal pit wo ngo epon tin nga ning po tunus ta pala musung ta si tunus kyok to pi Sabat men?

24 Wom ples wungin epo mara wom engun asin, si wom men ku ples wungin epo wungin tin siik men misan.”

25 Tumen ma po tin api Yerusalem men kara ko kileng ti, “Iyi, yang tin po taku wini ko hun men ani men, wah?

26 Wom ion i, epo yang in e sakal pi mlaeng, ma po ku sakal kara tun tira epo yang som. Iyi, po tin mara hi pit wo it men ion i epo yang tin imen tuon kha Mesaia kut men wa men?

27 Takuma yang timen it pon ta pi tan sinsin ako, si Mesaia ku me, men ku po ta ion pi tan sinsin akomen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Kut ma a-Yesus in e kot po nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma yang wut pit pit taku, “Iis, wom pon ta ngo kut, kuru wom pon ta pi ta ngo sinsin kut tumen ako. Takuma ngo ku me epo mi ngo tuon som. Awu. Yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha wungin tan anuh men, men yang tin wom ku hop i som men.

29 Si ngo men pon ta yang ako, epo nga me hang yang men, ma yang kha tih ngo ma nga me men.”

30 Tumen ma po taku sung wo yang, takuma po ta ku wilin ung po yang som, epo enal tin ta yang men ku kho si som.

31 Si po tin wa ilio angan men munuman wo hi nuk wet yang, ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, minan tin Mesaia ku me men, men yang e ku ning tosukngin hambip epo sun tin yang tin ikop ning i men, wah?”

32 Kut si po Parisi hul wet po tin wa ilio angan men, tin sakal kas kas munuman epo wungin tin a-Yesus ning i men, ma po Parisi to sun kara tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men tirih sun phuan tin haum eya mang auluungin men ta hi kara taku me kasum yang.

33 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo wet po taku, “Ngo ku iso in to wom put monlo long, anima nga kyok li in hang yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

34 Ma wom ku li langun epo ngo, takuma wom ku pon ta ngo akomen, ma pi tin ku nga li in epon men, men ku wom ku mu kuk epon akomen.”

35 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Yang tin ikop ku li ere, ma it ku pon ta yang som? Aku yang ku li hang po tin ta it kara e plak li ung e li li lunga po Grik men, ma yang ku in e kot po Grik, wa men?

36 Epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i men ti, ‘Wom kuli langun epo ngo, takuma wom ku pon ta ngo som,’ u ‘Pi tin nga li in epon men, men ku wom mu kuk epon som kut tumen,’ men ani sinsin in tua?”

37 Kut si to pi ungunan tin ku kakaomngin li om epon men, tin nhum epo sun men, men a-Yesus si pit ma yang wut pit taku, “Taku po ta hun eki, men ku me hang ngo ma um.

38 Taku po ta won phep pit po ngo, men ku wungin si epon ira Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, ‘Min tin nuk emin weh men kha kuli eki nesiling tin tunusan men nuk e sut min me pol men.’”

39 Wungin tin imen yang sakal los po Emiun Auluungin, tin po tin ku wo hi phep pit po yang men kuli iso wai men. Epo Emiun Auluungin tin imen ku kho me som, epo a-Yesus ku wa moolngin tan kho akomen.

40 Tumen ma po munuman tin kuk mi sun tin wa ilio angan men hul wungin tin imen, men po sakal taku, “Irawin, yang timen men Pokngin tin nhum e it kuk e hoo mi it epon men weh kha imen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

41 Si po kara wo taku, “Yang timen men Mesaia kha men.” Si po kara maksin wo taku, “Ma ken Mesaia e ku me pol Galili. Awu. Men pi om?

42 Epo Panngin Auluungin pok epo Mesaia ku si mi khuuknginin tin ta a-Dewit men, ma men ku si Betlehem pi tin a-Dewit in epon kho men ako, wah?”

43 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala pok mi al pit mi yang.

44 Ma po kara tin kuk mi sun men taku kasum yang, takuma po ta ku wilin ung po yang akomen.

45 Tumen ma po phuan tin haum eya mang auluungin men kyok me pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kut tumen, ma po wo ta sun taku, “Wom ku wa yang mu som epo ele?”

46 Ti ma po phuan ko wo taku, “Po ta ku sakal ken sun tin yang tin imen sakal i men angan ta kho som.”

47 Tumen ma po Parisi ko wo ta sun taku, “Wuh, wungin ta yang ku ek ek mara wom maksin kut ti?

48 Iyi, epo po tin mara pim pit wo wom men ta wa po Parisi ta tumen e won nuk wet yang kho, wah?

49 Awu! Si po masang to sun wala tin pong epo wungin sinsin men, men ngilngin ko po hi ako.”

50 Si a-Nikodimas tin tita hi e kho ma me pol ta a-Yesus to pi luk men ko wo ta po taku,

51 “Iyi, wungin ta it sinsin e ku plesngin ta po ta engun, si it ku hul wungin tan muk ma it ion wungin tin ning i men wet, wah?”

52 Ti ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e ku api Galili maksin kut ti? E ion mi sakalngin tin panngin nuk men, kuma e ion i epo pi Galili men ku po pokngin ku ta si epon kho akomen.”

53 Kut ma po moyong li li mang ta hi tuo hi then then.

Yon 8

1 Si a-Yesus li in po pi emian tin sa olip nuk epon men.

2 Li ma to pi huus king kauk men yang kyok li nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma po masang to sun wala mosop me epo yang; ma yang ko ung ma yang kot po.

3 Si po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin plesnginan men to sun Parisi kara wa wut wala enangin ta me epo yang, men po li pon tan men in e ning wungin tin sup si khi yang ta men. Ma po wa wut me pit lunga po,

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin kot po men, wut tin wala imen, po li pon tan men in e ning wungin lengwal tin sup si khi yang ta men, men po mara hi nuk po wut tin in e ning i tumen weh.

5 Epo mi wungin sinsin men a-Moses wo maran ko klat ta it epo po tin tumen ku it wini epo enah ko hun. Si ngon ku wo tua epo wut?”

6 Epo wungin tin imen po sakal i taku karong yang, kuma po pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po wa wungin pit po yang epon men. Takuma a-Yesus mosok ko ung ma yang pan yanga mulus epo wilin pon pon ta, ken yang e ku hul akomen.

7 Si po iso kuk e kines kines yang kokyok, men yang khek si pit ma yang wo ta po taku, “Po ta wom ta tin lasin om epon men ta in lunga wom, anima wok wut epo enah muk.”

8 Ti ma angan ta kyok men yang mosok ko ung, ma yang pan yanga mulus.

9 Kut ma po hul wungin tin imen, men mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men tuon tak si wungin lengwal tin ta hi men, ma po mosop phem then then ma po li li, men yang tin hyangan weh e in mi po men li muk, ma po ung e li tumen weh li pol epo yang tin nerengin weh men, li klet ma a-Yesus misan in u wut tin wala men iso pit emin ewin kut tumen.

10 Ma a-Yesus khek si pit, men ku yang ion po ta som, si wut tin wala men misan pit, ma yang wo ta wut taku, “Kain, po tin wa wungin pit po ngon men li a? Iyi, po ta tin ku wo los po ngon men pi angun, wah?”

11 Ti ma wut ko wo taku, “Ngon tin akono men, po ta ku in som.” Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Ngo kut, ngo men ku wo los po ngon akomen kut tumen. Si e lu, ma homani li kut men ku e ning lasin kyok asin.”

12 Kut ma a-Yesus pok put sakalngin si ta po kyok ma yang wo taku, “Ngo men esul tin ta pi mulus men. Taku po ta pet kira ngo, men ku muk muk mi pi mi ku kyok akomen, si men ku in to esul tin epo tunusngin men.”

13 Tumen ma po Parisi wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngon tuop. Sakalngin tin tuop pok put men ku pim a wo pim phep pit won ken i e irawin men akomen.”

14 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Aku, taku nga pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngo tuo ngo, takuma sakalngin tin nga pok put i men, men irawin weh ako, epo nga pon ta pi tin nga me epon men u pi tin ku nga li epon men kut tumen ako. Si wom men ku pon ta pi tin nga me epon men u pi tin ku nga li epon men tumen akomen.

15 Wom men ples wungin ira wungin ta po tunus engun, si ngo men ku ples wungin ta po ta som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Si taku nga ples wungin, men nga ples i to wungin irawin ako. Epo misa ngo ani ku ples wungin men som, si Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha tuk a ples wungin to al men.

17 Kuru sakalngin men panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta wom men epon taku wulong ponwal pok put wungin kai wal epo wungin ta, men ku wo wom nuk wet ken i e irawin weh ako.

18 Epo tuo ngo kha pok put wungin epo ngo, kuru Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men pok put wungin epo ngo maksin kut tumen.”

19 Tumen ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Wiramap men in akani?” A-Yesus ko wo taku, “Wom ku hop ngo som, wa wom ku hop Yok som kut tumen. Epon taku wom hop ngo, men ku wom hop Yok maksin kut tumen ako.”

20 Wungin tin imen a-Yesus in e kot po hut mang auluungin, men yang sakal tikayung wunwun tin po tep eyuk ko min men. Ma po ta ku wilin si ung po yang som, epo enal tin ta yang men ku kho si akomen.

21 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po kyok taku, “Ngo ku li, ma wom ku langun epo ngo, ma wom ku huu to lasin ta wom. Pi tin nga li epon men, men ku wom lu epon akomen.”

22 Tumen ma po Yuda sakal lunga hi taku, “Iyi, yang tuon ku wini ko hun, wah? Epo yang wo ti, ‘Pi tin ku nga li epon men, men ku wom mu epon akomen.’”

23 Ma yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Wom men api awet, si ngo men api awon; wom men api wo mulus tin iyi, si ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi akomen.

24 Wala nga wo ta wom kho epo wom ku huu to lasin ta wom men. Epon taku wom ku wo wom phep epo ngo men ku yang tuon som, men ku wom huu to lasin ta wom engun.”

25 Tumen ma po wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men are?” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Ngo tin in e sakal ta wom li li ewo maran ma me men.

26 Nga in to wungin munuman tin ngo ku sakal i ma nga ples wungin ta wom epon men, takuma yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men men wungin tan anuh. Ma wungin tin nga hul i mi wo yang men misan kha nga sakal i si ta po tin ung wo mulus men.”

27 Takuma po ku ion i epo a-Yesus tin in e sakal ta po epo Wiraman men akomen.

28 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Minan tin kuli wom wa Wiru Po Tunus si kuk men, khama wom ion i epo ngo men yang tuon, ma ngo ku ning wungin ta epo tuo ngo akomen. Si wungin tin Yok kot ngo epon men misan kha nga sakal i men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Ma yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men men in to ngo. Yok ku mang put ngo ma misa ngo in akomen, epo nga ning wungin tin yang min tunusngin pit pon men kokyok kokyok.”

30 Yang in e sakal wungin tin imen, men po munuman wo hi phep pit po yang.

31 Tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta po Yuda tin wo hi phep pit po yang men taku, “Taku wom kuk mi wungin tin ta ngo men kokyok kokyok, men wom tin urut kotngin mi wo ngo irawin weh men kha men.

32 Ma wom ku ion wungin tin irawin men, men ku wungin tin irawin men ning i ma wo wom pias.”

33 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, “Pim men Abraham phonginin, ma pim ku kan kanngin wet wili po ta angan ta kho som. Taku tuni ma e wo taku, ‘Wom ku iso si wo wom pias?’”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta ning lasin, men in ken po ta tin lasin kan kan i ma kum wo lasin tan engun men.

35 Ma po ta tin kum wo sun engun men ku in mi mang kokyok kokyok ewin akomen, si wirun kha in kokyok kokyok men.

36 Tumen ma taku Wirun ning i ma wo wom pias, men ku wo wom pias irawin weh kut.

37 Nga ion i epo wom men Abraham phonginin ako, takuma wom tohuh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun, epo mi wom tin ku sakalngin ta ngo nuk epon men men pi om.

38 Ngo men sakal ira sakalngin tin nga ion i hang Yok men, si wom men ira wungin tin wom ion i hang wirama wom men kha men.”

39 Tumen ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, “Abraham kha yau a pim siin men.” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Taku wom e Abraham phonginin, men ku wom ning wungin tin Abraham ning i men ewin ako.

40 Takuma homani ma wom tohuh weh epo wom ku wi ngo ko hun, ngo tin pok wom epo wungin tin irawin e nga hul i mi wo Got weh men. Wungin tin timen men ku Abraham ning i ewin som.

41 Wom men kuk e ning wungin tin ta wirama wom men engun.” Tumen ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Po tin khuuk pim men ku khuuk pim ira soput som, si pim men wirama pim then ta misan, men Got.”

42 A-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Taku irawin epo Got men Wirama wom, men ku mi wom epo ngo ako, epo ngo men in hang Got ma nga me pol. Kuru ngo ku me epo mi ngo engun akomen, si yang kha tih ngo ma nga me men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

43 Sinsin tua ma wom ku mara wom ira sakalngin tin nga sakal i men som? Men epon tin wom khuk po engin epo wom tin ku hul sakalngin tin ta ngo men weh.

44 Wom men khuukngin ta wirama wom, men emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men. Ma wungin tin wirama wom min epon men kha mi wom epo wom ku ning i men. Epo ewo maran men yang lek po ko huu iso me pol homani kut i, si yang ku pit nhing mi wungin tin irawin men ewin som, epo wungin irawin ta ku in mi yang akomen. Ma minan tin ku yang torok epo wungin ta, men ku yang ning i epo wungin tin nuk mi yang tuon weh men, epo yang men torok nginangan, ma yang men wirama torokngin mosop.

45 Si ngo men pok wom epo wungin tin irawin men, sinsin tin imen wala wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo som men.

46 Wom tin imen ara ku tak si lasin ta ngo ta? Ma taku nga pok wom epo wungin tin irawin men, taku tuni ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo som?

47 Po ta e ku ta Got, khama hul sakalngin tin ta yang men. Tumen ma wom ku hul sakalngin ta yang som, sinsin epon tin wom ku ta yang som men."

48 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal wet yang taku, "Iyi, pim tin wo epo ngon e wom Samaria khuuk wal ma mengengin ta in mi ngon men, men pim a sakal siik ako, wah?"

49 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Ngo men ku mengengin ta in mi ngo som. Si nga wa Yok yan si, taku wom kha ton mi ngo men.

50 Si ngo men ku tohuh epo ngo ku wa ya ngo si som, si po tin ku tohuh epon ma ples wungin men, men ta in ako.

51 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku po ta kasum wungin ta ngo, men ku pon ta hunngin angan akomen."

52 Tumen ma po Yuda wo ta yang taku, "Homani ma pim a ion i kut epo ngon men mengengin ta wa ngon ako! Abraham hun kho, kuru po pokngin kut tumen. Takuma e wo taku, 'Taku po ta kasum wungin ta ngo, men ku ion hunngin angan akomen.'

53 Iyi, ngon e taku nhum epo yau a pim sin Abraham tin hun kho men u po pokngin tin huu kho maksin kut tumen, wah? E wo epo ngon e taku ara weh ii?"

54 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, "Taku tuo ngo wa ya ngo si, men ku ya ngo amiron nginan engun. Si Yok tin wom wo epon e Got ta wom men kha wa ya ngo si men.

55 Takuma wom men ku pon ta yang kho som, si ngo kha pon ta yang men. Ma taku nga sakal epo ngo e ku pon ta yang som, men ku nga torokngin

© 2015 Bibles International.

angan ken wom men. Takuma ngo men pon ta yang ma nga kasum wungin ta yang ako.

56 Abraham tin yau a wom sin men min keh keh epon ku ion elup tin ta ngo men, ma yang ion i ma yang min keh keh takut.”

57 Tumen ma po Yuda ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, ngon men ku posan tap khum eip kho som, takuma e wile ion Abraham, wah?”

58 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo Abraham men ku iso khuukngin kho som, si ngo men in ti kut.”

59 Tumen ma po ko tamuk enah tin ku si po tup ewut yang epon men, takuma a-Yesus ko kaun ta tuon ma yang yok mi enunu tin baul mang auluungin men ma yang li pol, men yang li lunga po ma yang li, kha yang li yek ta po li men.

Yon 9

1 Ma a-Yesus li yek ta po li, men yang maran kon yang maran korip ta, men tonin khuuk i tumen kut.

2 Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kileng yang taku, “Rabai, ara ning lasin ma yang timen tonin khuuk i ko maran korip tumen, yang tuon wa wiraman ngong tonin?”

3 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Awu, men ken yang ani ning lasin men wa wiraman ngong tonin tumen som. Tin imen ku si kuma kumang ta Got si in pi mlaeng epo yang.

4 Ngo men ku ning kumang ta yang tin tih ngo me men weh minan tin pi iso mhangin ti kut men, epo pi luk ung e me kut, men ku po ta ku kum kyok akomen.

5 Minan tin nga iso in wo mulus men, men ngo men esul ta mulus.”

6 Yang wo tumen kut, anima yang kimos ko mi mulus, ma yang wilin ninyel i, ma yang wai si, yang luk mara sun epon.

7 Ma yang ko wo ta sun taku, “E lu khis pop mi eki Siloam” (Eki yan timen sinsin taku, “Tihngin kho li” ti). Tumen ma yang li khis pon, ma yang kyok me, men yang maran iis endara.

8 Tumen ma po tin hi ung then e kho ma ion yang tin maran korip men sakal taku, “Yang tuon tin kho ma ung ung to kanungin men tuon ani kop, wah?”

9 Tumen ma po kara sakal taku, “Wai, yang tuon,” si po kara maksin wo taku, “Awu, yang timen maran kai sun men engun.” Si yang tuon men heek taku, “Eh, ngo tuo ngo kut.”

10 Tumen ma po kileng yang taku, “Si marap plas tua?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ti ma yang ko wo wet po taku, “Yang ta tin po sikian a-Yesus men ninyel mulusngin ma yang luk marango epon, ma yang wo ta ngo taku, ‘E lu khis pop mi eki Siloam.’ Tumen ma nga li khis po ngo ma marango iis endara kyok kut.”

12 Tumen ma po kines yang taku, “Ma yang la?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Aiyih, ngo ku pon ta yang som.”

13 Kut ma po wa yang tin kho ma maran korip men li epo po Parisi.

14 Kut sini ungunan tin a-Yesus ninyel mulus ma yang ning sun si maran plas men men to pi Sabat.

15 Tumen ma po Parisi kileng yang maksin epo tuni ma yang kyok si maran iis endara. Ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Yang wa mulus min lalapat kara ko mara ngo, ma nga li khis po ngo, ma homani ma marango iis endara kut.”

16 Tumen ma po Parisi kara ko sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin imen ku me hang Got som, epo yang men hik put wungin sinsin tin ta pi Sabat men ako.” Si po kara ko sakal taku, “Tua ma po ta tin ku ning lasin men ku ning tosukngin tin tumen?” Tumen ma po ko pok mi al.

17 Kut ma po kines yang tin kho ma maran korip men kyok taku, “Si ngon men ku sakal tua epo yang tin kho ma ning i ma marap plas men?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Yang men pokngin ta.”

18 Takuma po Yuda ku wo hi nuk wet yang tin tuon e sakal epo kho ma yang maran korip li ma yang maran plas kyok men akomen, weh li minan tin po yuk yang tin maran plas kut men wiraman ngong tonin me.

19 Ma po kileng mi wulong taku, “Yang timen wiru mom tin mom wo epon e mom khuuk i maran korip men ani men, wah? Si tua ma yang kyok si maran iis endara homani?”

20 Ti ma wiraman ngong tonin ko sakal wet po taku, “Tuk a ion yang tin iyi men tuk a khuuk i ako, kuru minan tin tonin khuuk yang men tuk a ion yang maran tin korip men kut tumen.

21 Takuma tin yang maran iis endara tuni homani men, men ku tuk a pon tan som, wa po tin plas mara yang men ku tuk a pon tan som kut tumen. Si wom kines yang, epo yang men nomuru, ma ku tuon pok put wungin epon.”

22 Epo wiraman ngong tonin sakal tumen, epo wulong lem pit wo po Yuda, epo po Yuda hihi wungin kho, epon taku po ta pok put yang e Mesaia, men ku po luul ton mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men li pol ma po uluu i epon tin ku kyok li sup men.

23 Epo sinsin tin imen wala wulong sakal taku, “Yang men nomuru kut, ma ku wom kileng yang tuon,” timen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Tumen ma po yuk yang tin kho ma maran korip men angan tin me ponwal men me, po wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku wa Got yan si awon weh! Epo pim a ion i epo yang tin imen men to lasin ako.”

25 Tumen ma yang ko wo taku, “Yang ku ning lasin ewin wa men, ma ku nga pon tan som. Wungin then ta misan kha nga pon tan men, epon tin kho ma marango korip, takuli homani ma marango iis endara kyok.”

26 Si po kileng yang maksin taku, “Yang ning ela epo ngon u yang ning i tua ma marap plas tumen?”

27 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Nga pok wom kho, takuma wom ku hul som. Tuni ma wom ku hul i kyok? Iyi, epo wom ku si urut kotngin mi wo yang kut ti?”

28 Kut ma po mimi yang taku, “Ngon kha ku urut kotngin mi wo yang men, si pim men ku urut kotngin mi wo a-Moses ako!

29 Epo pim a ion i epo Got sakal ta a-Moses kho. Si yang tin imen, men ku pim a ion i tin ku me akandira men som.”

30 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Aii, wungin timen enginin weh, epo wom pong epo yang tin ku me akandira men, men yang tin imen kha me ning i ma marango plas men.

31 Epo it ion i epo Got ku hul wet po tin ning lasin men ewin som. Si taku po ta uluu Got ewin ma ira wungin ta yang, men ku yang hul wet ako.

32 Ewo maran tin pi mulus si nuk ma me pol homani men, men ku it hul epo po ta ku plas mara sun ta tin khuukngin maran korip men kho ti som.

33 Taku yang tin imen ku me hang Got som, men ku yang ning wungin ta akomen.”

34 Ti ma po ko sakal wet yang taku, “Iyi, ngon tin tonim khuuk ngon to lasin misan men taku kot pim ani men, wah?” Tumen ma po psik yang li pol.

35 Kut ma a-Yesus hul epo po tin psik yang li pol men, ma yang li pon ta sun, men yang wo ta sun taku, “Iyi, wop phep pit wo Got Wirun?”

36 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, po tin imen ani are kuma wo ngo nuk wet?”

37 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men ion yang kut, epo yang tuon wala sakal si tap kut men.”

38 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, wo ngo phep!” Tumen ma yang powut ko suul sii khi sun ma yang uluu sun.

39 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal taku, “Epo wungin plesnginan kha nga me in wo mulus epon men, kumali po tin mara hi mhi men ku mara hi ek, si po tin mara hi ek men ku mara hi mhi.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

40 Kut ma po Parisi kara tin kuk to yang men hul wungin tin imen, ma po wo ta yang taku, “Iyi, ma pim men mara pim mhi maksin kut ti?”

41 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Taku mara wom mhi, men ku lasin ta wom om. Takuma homani ma wom wo taku, ‘Mara pim kleng.’ Tumen ma lasin ta wom men iso ung kut.”

Yon 10

1 Irawin weh nga wo anuh ta wom, epo yang ta e ku li sup mi enunu ta sipsip epo sowon som, si lup si po enunu pi put enginin ta engun, tin imen men tip tip nginangan ta u nak nak endara amhees nginangan ta kut tumen kha men.

2 Si yang tin ku li sup sowon men, men kha haum eya sipsip weh men.

3 Yang kha sun tin haum mara sowon men klas epon men, ma sipsip hul wut weh. Ma yang sik sik ya sipsip tan yan then then, ma yang muk sipsip li pol.

4 Ma yang tet sipsip tin tan weh men mosop li pol kut, anima yang li muk epo sipsip. Ma sipsip pet kira yang, epo sipsip hop wut yang.

5 Si po enginin ta tin sipsip kilan men ku sipsip iran akomen, men ku sipsip mhup silang i ako, epo li ku hop wut po tin enginin men weh akomen.”

6 Wungin emol tin imen a-Yesus sakal i si ta po, takuma po ku ion mi wungin tin yang sakal i si ta po men akomen.

7 Tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta po kyok taku, “Irawin weh nga wo anuh ta wom, epo ngo kha sowon tin ta sipsip men ako.

8 Po mosop tin me muk epo ngo kho men men tip tip nginangan u nak nak endara amhees nginangan kut tumen, takuma sipsip ku hul wet po akomen.

9 Ngo kha sowon men. Taku po ta me sup epo ngo, men ku palolongin, ma ku in e me sup u in e li pol kut tumen, ma pon ta endara aiingin tunus.

10 Si po tin tipngin men ku me epon ku ning wungin enginin ta som, si men me epon ku tip tip sipsip u lek li ko huu u siluk min tumen misan. Si ngo men me epon ku po wa tunusngin, ma tunusngin men ku pu wal mi po weh.

11 Ngo men tin haum eya sipsip tunus men. Yang ta tin haum eya sipsip tunus men men tuon min alang si tunusngin tan mut eya sipsip.

12 Si yang ta tin kum anaum engun men, tin ku yang tin haum eya sipsip e sipsip tan weh men akomen, men ion elwa enih tin lases kuk tan men tin me men, men ku plu ma sipsip pit, si saa engun. Ma elwa enih me nak nak sipsip amhees engun, ma elwa plak mi sipsip li yanga pi.

13 Yang tin kum anaum men saa epon men kum anaum engun ma ku silan khing pit po sipsip weh akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Ngo kha yang tin haum eya sipsip tunus men. Ma nga hop sipsip ta ngo u sipsip ta ngo hop ngo kut tumen.

15 Kai Yok tin hop ngo men, tumen kut kha nga hop Yok, ma mi ngo alang si tunusngin ta ngo ko mut eya sipsip men.

16 Ma sipsip ta ngo kara maksin kuk, men ku kuk mi enunu tin iyi som. Sipsip tin imen ku nga espon maksin weh me, ma po ku hul wut ngo. Ma kuli sipsip wailio angan men ku then ta, ma yang then ta maran pit wo li.

17 Sinsin tin Yok min epo ngo men wala ti, epo mi ngo alang si tunusngin tin ta ngo men ko nuk kumali nga iso wai kyok si.

18 Si po ta men ku klok tunusngin tin ta ngo men hang ngo men akomen. Awu. Men mi ngo alang sin ko nuk epo mi ngo weh. Nga in to emhong tin ku mi ngo alang sin ko nuk men u emhong epon tin ku nga wai kyok si men kut tumen ako. Wungin tin maran ko klat imen nga wai mi wo Yok weh."

19 Tumen ma pok mi ngin ta kyok si nuk lunga po Yuda sinsin in epo sakalngin tin mosop imen.

20 Ma po munuman tin kuk lunga hi men wo taku, "Yang timen men emiun lengwal ta in min ma yang men menge an kut. Wom hul wet yang epo ele?"

21 Si po kara maksin men wo taku, "Sakalngin timen ku ta po ta tin emiun lengwal kasum i men akomen. Iyi, emiun lengwal ta ku kakha epon ku paplas mara po tin mara hi korip men, wah?"

22 Si minan tin imen kakaomngin tin po Yuda tulu hi hu wungin tin kho ma po wo hi ung wo mang auluungin ta Got kyok si auluungin men men si Yerusalem, ma elup tin pi huk hukngin si ton men men kho si kut.

23 Ma a-Yesus muk muk nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men wet suyung tin ta a-Solomon men.

24 Kut ma po Yuda me palu wal baul yang, ma po ko wo ta yang taku, "Ngon ku in e kik wungin mara pim ma mi pim ponwal li pol to pi tua? Epon taku ngon e Mesaia, anima e pok pim si in pi mlaeng engun."

25 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Nga pok wom kho, takuma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som. Si kumang tin nga ning i epo Yok yan men kha pok put ngo men.

26 Takuma wom ku wo wom nuk wet som, epo wom men ku pit lunga sipsip tin ta ngo men akomen, kha nga wo ta wom kut men.

27 Sipsip mosop tin ta ngo men hul wut ngo, ma nga hop li, u li ira ngo kut tumen.

28 Ma nga wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po, ma po kuli huuspit angan ta akomen. Kuru po ta ku nak i yanga wili ngo kut tumen akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Yok tin wa po si ta ngo men, men nhum epo endara mosop. Ma po ta ku
kakha epon ku nak po ta kyok yanga wili Yok akomen.

30 Ngo u Yok tumen men tuk a then."

31 Tumen ma po Yuda ko espo enah kyok si po taku tup ewut yang epon.

32 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, "Nga suk mara wom kho epo kumang
turunus munuman tin me hang Yok men. Ma wungin tin ani weh e wom ku tup
ewut ngo epo enah pit min men?"

33 Ti ma po Yuda sakal wet yang taku, "Pim ku tup ewut ngon epo enah pit mi
kumang tin tunus imen ta som, si men pit mi ton mingin, epo ngon men po
tunus ta engun, takuma e wo ken ngon tuop e Got men."

34 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, "Iyi, panngin ta nuk mi wungin sinsin tin ta
wom men taku, 'Nga wo ti, "Wom men got an,"' ti ako, wah?

35 Taku Got wo epo po tin wungin ta Got li epo hi men got an, ma Panngin
Auluungin ku po ta hik put akomen,

36 men tuni ma wom wo epo yang tin Yok won ung won e auluungin ma yang
tih i me in wo mulus men, 'E ton mi Got,' ti, epo ngo tin sakal taku, 'Ngo men
Got Wirun,' timen?

37 Taku ngo ku ning kumang ta Yok som, men ku wo wom nuk wet ngo asin.

38 Si taku nga ning i kut, ma wom ku wo wom nuk wet ngo tuo ngo som, men
ku wo wom nuk wet kumang tin mosop imen, kuma wom ion i ma wo wom
phep epo Yok men in mi ngo, u nga in mi Yok kut tumen."

39 A-Yesus wo tumen ma po taku sung wo yang kyok, takuma yang pluk
yanga wili po ma yang li.

40 Ma yang kyok li put eki Yodan pilin ekora, li pi tin muk ma a-Yon li ning
baptais epon kho men, ma yang li in pi tin imen.

41 Ma po masang to sun wala munuman li epo yang, ma po sakal taku, "A-Yon
men ku ning tosukngin maran kiring ta som, takuma wungin mosop tin a-Yon
pok put epo yang tin imen men irawin misan."

42 Tumen ma po munuman wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus pi tin imen.

Yon 11

1 Kut sini yang ta saih, men a-Lasarus tin api Betani men, men pi tin ta e-
Maria ngong eron e-Marta men.

2 E-Maria tin imen wala kho ma yuk yuk nowhong ko po yang tin Akono men
ma luk luk po khi yang epon yut men, kha wilut a-Lasarus tin saih men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Tumen ma wulong ngong eron tirih wungin li epo a-Yesus, ma wulong sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e hul, epo yang tin mip epon weh men, men saih.”

4 Ma a-Yesus hul wungin tin imen, men yang wo taku, “Saihngin timen ku epo hunngin akomen, si men epon ku po ion moolngin ta Got, kumali po wa Got Wirun yan si epon.”

5 Epo a-Yesus min pit wo e-Marta ngong eron u a-Lasarus kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma yang hul epo a-Lasarus tin saih men, men yang iso in pi tin yang in epon men ungunan ponwal.

7 Wungin tin imen si, li klet anima a-Yesus ko wo ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men taku, “It kyok li wo mulusngin Yudia.”

8 Ti ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko wo ta yang taku, “Rabai, po Yuda taku tup ewut ngon epo enah homan kut i, takuma ngon ku kyok lu pi tin imen kyok, wah?”

9 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Iyi, sinang maran ta pi mhangin then ta men kum ta u ponwal tumen ako, wah? Ma taku po ta muk muk to pi mhangin, men ku plong ko akomen, epon men ion esul tin ta pi mulus men.

10 Si taku po ta muk muk to pi luk, men ku li plong ko engun, epon men ku esul in min akomen.”

11 Yang sakal wungin tin mosop imen kut, anima yang wo kyok taku, “Yang tin tita it a-Lasarus men nuk e nhaung engun, ma ngo ku li epo ngo ku kon kon yang si.”

12 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku yang ko nuk e nhaung, men kuli yang si tunus kyok ako.”

13 Takuma a-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen los po hunngin ta a-Lasarus, ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men phaeng taku yang e sakal siik epo a-Lasarus e nuk e nhing epo nhaungngin.

14 Taku li a-Yesus pok po pi mlaeng taku, “A-Lasarus men hun ako.”

15 Takuma sila ngo khing epo wom kha mi ngo keh epo ngo ku in pi tin imen som men, epon kumali wom ku wo wom phep. Epo it men ku li epo yang kut khae.”

16 Kut ma a-Tomas, tin po pen yan a-Hukap men, ko wo ta po tin hi hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men taku, “Aku, it li engun kuma it li huu to yang engun.”

17 Tumen ma a-Yesus li pol tikayung pi, men yang hul epo sun a-Lasarus men kilngin kho li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan men ungunan mnal kho li.

18 Epo pi Betani men ung orot sun Yerusalem, ma men kilomita khaut myuk engun wa tumen li epon,

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 ti ma po Yuda munuman kho me kuk hang e-Marta ngong eron e-Maria,
epon ku wa wulong ko nhing ewi wilut hi.

20 Kut si e-Marta hul epo a-Yesus tin in e me men, khama wut li tut yang ira
soput, si e-Maria iso ung mang.

21 Tumen ma e-Marta li wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku ngon
ku in iyi kho, men ku wilu ngo hun ti som.

22 Takuma homani kut tumen men nga ion i epo ngon ku kileng Got epo
wungin ta tun tara, men ku Got wai si tap ako.”

23 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Wilut ngon men ku si tunus kyok ako.”

24 Ti ma e-Marta ko wo ta yang taku, “Nga ion i epo yang kuli khek kyok si
tunus mi kekhekngin tin kuli si to elup tin kuli li ponsol men ako.”

25 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Ngo kha kekhekngin si u tunusngin kut
tumen. Po ta ku won phep pit po ngo, aku, men hun, takuma men ku iso si
tunus in ako.

26 Ma taku po ta tunus in ma won phep pit po ngo, men ku hun angan ta kyok
akomen. Iyi, wop nuk wet wungin timen, wah?”

27 Ti ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men, wo ngo nuk wet
ngon tin Mesaia e Got Wirun tin ku me in wo mulus men ako.”

28 Kut ma wut wo tumen li klet, anima wut li yuk eron e-Maria ma wut sakal
kas kas ko ta sun taku, “Yang tin kot it men kho me kut, ma yang me yuk
ngon.”

29 Wut hul wungin tin imen, khama wut khek si nang kerek, ma wut li epo
yang.

30 Epo a-Yesus ku kho me sup pi tin tanuan imen som, si yang iso in pi tin e-
Marta li tut yang epon men.

31 Tumen ma po Yuda tin kuk to e-Maria mi mang ma wa wut ko nhing men
ion e-Maria tin kerek e khek si ma li pol mara so men, ma po ira wut li, epo po
sakal taku, “Wut men li tanu epon ku li in e tinis pi tin imen kha men.”

32 Kut si e-Maria li pol pi tin a-Yesus me in epon men, ma wut maran kon
yang, men wut li plong ko nuk sii khi yang, ma wut sakal ta yang taku, “Ngon
tin Akono men, taku ngon ku in a ii kho, men ku wilu ngo ku hun ti som.”

33 Tumen ma a-Yesus ion wut tin in e tinis men u po Yuda tin ira wut me men
nuk e tinis kut tumen, ma yang min in tinisngin ko mi emiun weh, ma yang
kamus takut.

34 Ma yang wo taku, “Wom wa yang lu nuk a?” Po ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon
tin Akono men, e mu ion i.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

35 A-Yesus tinis.

36 Tumen ma po Yuda wo taku, “Wom ion i, epo yang min epo sun timen weh!”

37 Si po kara kuk lunga sun men sakal taku, “Iyi, yang tin imen tin paplas mara po tin mara hi korip men, kut ku yang ning i ma yang timen ku hun asin som kut, ti wah?”

38 Kut ma a-Yesus min in tinisngin kyok ma yang li pol pi tin tanuan men. Pi tanuan tin imen men uwin an, ma enah nhum ta nghen won.

39 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Wom lu sing enah mu lu.” Ti ma e-Marta tin wilut hun men ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, epo homani men yang hies kho kut, epo yang nuk ungunan mnal kho li.”

40 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Iyi, muk ma nga wo tap kho epon taku wop phep, men ku e ion moolngin tin ta Got men ako, wah?”

41 Kut ma po li sing enah pi tin yang tin hun men nuk epon men mili. Si a-Yesus maran li si wet pi ma yang sakal taku, “Yok, nga sam sam ngon epo ngon tin hul wet ngo kho kut men.

42 Ma nga ion i epo ngon tin hul wet ngo kokyok kokyok men ako, takuma po tin nuk e li li iyi kha nga sakal tumen, kumali po wo hi nuk wet wungin epo ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me men.”

43 A-Yesus sakal tumen li klet, anima yang wut pit hambip taku, “Lasarus, e mu pol.”

44 Kut ma yang tin hun kho men me pol, men yang me pol to mulu tin epo hunngin e po kas po wili yang u po khi yang tumen epon men, kuru endara tin po kas mara yang epon men nuk kut tumen. tumen ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, “Wom lu poplos endara po yang, ma wom mang, si yang muk muk li.”

45 Tumen ma po Yuda tin me kuk hang e-Maria ma po ion wungin tin a-Yesus ning i men, men po munuman ko wo hi phep pit wo yang.

46 Si po kara li pol ta sun Parisi ma po pok sun epo wungin mosop tin a-Yesus ning i men.

47 Kut ma po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to sun Parisi yuk sun Kaunsil me hi palu wal ma po sakal taku, “It ku ning i tua? Epo yang tin ikop ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring munuman weh.

48 Taku it mang, si yang in e ning wungin tin tumen li kut, men ku po mosop wo hi nuk wet yang, ma po Rom ku me wa mulusngin ta it ma po wa sun tin it khuuk wal then men li.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

49 Kut si yang ta hi ta yan a-Kaiapas, men tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara to posan tin imen wo ta po taku, “Wom men ku hop wungin ta akomen,

50 kuru wom e ku tulu wom hu wungin tin iyi som, epon men tunus epon ku po ta hun mut eya po masang to sun wala mosop, si kumali po mosop tin it khuuk wal men ku huuspit akomen.”

51 Epo wungin tin imen men ku yang sakal i epo min tuon akomen. Si yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara to posan tin imen kha yang pok put wungin kho epo a-Yesus tin ku hun mut eya po tin hi khuuk wal Yuda men,

52 si ku a-Yesus hun mut eya po Yuda misa hi som, si men epon ku yang palu po tin husani Got e kuk e plak mili yanga pi men me kuk then maksin kut tumen .

53 Kut ma hosingin minan timen ma li, men po kuk e pok wal eking a-Yesus epo po tin ku wi yang ko hun men.

54 Tumen ma a-Yesus ku muk muk lunga po Yuda pi mlaeng kyok akomen, si yang yok pi tin imen li wo mulusngin ta ung tikayung pi tin tahunggu men, ma yang li sup mi enunu ta, po sik yan Epraim, ma yang li in imen to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men.

55 Kut si kakaomngin tin epo Paska e ta po Yuda men ku si angan, ma po munuman yok yok me yanga pi li si Yerusalem muk kho epo kakaomngin, epon ku hi ning hi si po hi yil to mara Got kho wet.

56 Tumen ma po kuk e langun epo a-Yesus, ma po si nuk nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma po sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Wom phaeng taku tua? Epo yang e ku me epo kakaomngin tin iyi som, wah?”

57 Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men to sun Parisi hi wo maran ko klat kho epo po ta ku ion a-Yesus tin in akandira men, men ku po tin imen pok sun, kuma po li kasum yang.

Yon 12

1 Kut ma ungunan ta me sup iso ung eya Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men, si a-Yesus li Betani, men pi tin a-Lasarus tin kho ma hun men in epon men, men yang tin a-Yesus khek i mi hunngin kyok si tunus men.

2 Kut ma po ning kakaomngin ta epo a-Yesus pi tin imen. Ma e-Marta in e mot mot endara aiingin ta po, si a-Lasarus men tin hi ko nuk e ii endara wo suyung to a-Yesus men ta.

3 Li klet ma e-Maria wa nowhong sut ipek tunus kilo misikin ta, men mi yil weh u po ngel epon weh kut tumen, ma wut yuk i ko po khi a-Yesus, ma wut luk luk po khi yang epo wut yut. Ma nowhong sut tin imen ipek klet mi mang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta, men a-Yudas Iskariot tin a-Saimon wirun e kuli wa a-Yesus sup yanga wili po nolo men ko wo taku,

5 “Taku wom mang si nowhong timen tihngin, men ku kulngin epo ulu tingit kum kum myuk, ma it ku wai si ta po tin lungunan men awa?”

6 Yang tin wo tumen ku yang silan khing pit po po tin lungunan men ani yang wo tumen som. Awu. Yang men tip tip nginangan, ma yang in to wunwun tin eyuk ta hi pit min men, ma yang tip tip ulu tin po wai ko ko mi wunwun men ewin.

7 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal taku, “E mang ta wut engun. Epo wut kapu nowhong tin ipek tunus imen, men wut tulun hu ungunan tin kuli po kil ngo epon men kha wut ning i tumen.

8 Epo po tin lungunan men ku kuk lunga wom sumsum, si ngo men ku in lunga wom sumsum akomen.”

9 Kut si po Yuda tin wailio angan men hul epo a-Yesus tin me in pi tin imen. tumen ma po me, takuma sinsin tin po me epon men ku epo a-Yesus misan som, si po me epo po ku ion a-Lasarus tin yang khek i mi hunngin kyok si tunus men maksin kut tumen.

10 Si po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men pok wal eking a-Lasarus epo po ku wi yang ko hun kut tumen,

11 epo a-Lasarus kha po Yuda munuman mang ta sun, si po li wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus epon men.

12 Kut si ungunan ta maksin mili ma po tin wailio angan e kho me epo kakaomngin men hul epo a-Yesus tin ku me Yerusalem angan men,

13 men po espo mariri kiin ma po li tut yang ira soput, ma po yuk yuk hambip taku, “Hosana! ‘Emhong tin ta Got men ku in to yang tin me epo yang tin Akono men yan men,’ men tin Sinkhaung ta po Israel men kha men!”

14 Kut si a-Yesus pon ta donki asus ta, ma yang si ung won, men ira sakalngin ta tin panngin nuk kho men men nuk taku,

15 “Wom tin api Saion tin eruk an men, wom lem asin. Wom hul, epo yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men, men si ung wo donki asus ta ma me.”

16 Wungin tin imen ku po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara hi iran sinsin yek som, si takuli yang sup mi moolngin tan kho kut, anima po tulu hi hu wungin tin imen, tin panngin nuk epo yang men, kuru tin po masang to sun wala ning i epo yang kho men kut tumen.

17 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin kuk to a-Yesus minan tin yang yuk a-Lasarus mi uwin tin tanuan men me pol ma yang khek sun mi hunngin si tunus men, hi kuk e pok put wungin tin po mara hi nuk pon pi tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Sin sin tin imen kha po masang to sun wala li tut yang epon men, epon tin po hul epo yang tin ning tosukngin maran kiring tin imen.

19 Tumen ma po Parisi sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Wom ion i, epo it men khuk po engin weh. Mara wom lu, epo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men lik li pet kira yang kut!”

20 Kut sini po Grik kara kuk mi sun tin li si Yerusalem epon ku li uluu Got mi kakaomngin tin imen.

21 Tumen ma po Grik tin imen me pol ta a-Pilip tin api Betsaida tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, ma po kileng yang taku, “Ngon tin akono men, mi pim epo pim ku ion a-Yesus.”

22 Tumen ma a-Pilip li pok sun Andru, ma Andru ngong a-Pilip ngong likiong li pok a-Yesus.

23 Ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wulong taku, “Elup tin ku Wiru Po Tunus wa moolngin tan epon men kho me kut.

24 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku wit ihun ta plong ko nuk mi mulus ma ku hun som, men kuli then in tumen kut. Si taku tin imen hun, men ku plok si ma enun hambip.

25 Taku po ta min ko wo tunusngin tan tuon, men kuli huuspit ton kyok. Si taku po ta wetpon wa tunusngin tan wo mulus tin iyi, men ku kasum i epon ku li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men kyok ako.

26 Taku po ta ku kum ta ngo, men ku me pet kira ngo. Ma pi tin nga li in epon men ku po ta tin kum ta ngo men ku li in epon kut tumen. Taku po ta kum ta ngo, men kuli Yok wai yan si.

27 Homani ma miu ngo tung, ma ngo ku wo tuni? Iyi, ngo ku wo taku, ‘Yok, e klok ngo mi elup tin iyi,’ ti wah? Awu. Sin sin tin imen kha nga me pol mi elup tin iyi epon men.

28 Yok, e wa yap si awon.” A-Yesus wo tumen, anima wut po ta yuk me ko wet pi taku, “Nga wa ya ngo si awon kho kut, ma ngo kuli iso wa ya ngo si angan ta kyok ako.”

29 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin nuk tikayung men hul wungin tin imen, men po wo epo pi klung kha men. Si po kara maksin wo taku, “Tihngin ta kha sakal ta yang timen.”

30 Si a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Yukngin tin imen ku me epon ku nhio wo ngo som, si men me epon ku nhio wo wom kha men.

31 Homani men wungin ples nginan tin ta pi mulus men men kho si. Homani men kuli emiun tin maran pit wo mulus men ku luul tongin li pol.

© 2015 Bibles International.

32 Ma ngo men taku latngin wo mulusngin si kuk, men ku nga laluk po mosop me epo ngo.”

33 Yang sakal wungin tin imen los po hunngin tin tuni e kuli yang hun epon men.

34 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala sakal wet yang taku, “Pim a hul mi wungin sinsin epo Mesaia ku in kokyok kokyok li kut. Taku tuni ma e wo epo Wiru Po Tunus ku latngin weh si kuk? Lii, Wiru Po Tunus tin imen men ara weh?”

35 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Put monlo long engun ma esul ku in lunga wom. Wom men ku muk muk minan tin esul iso in to wom men, epon akuli pi mi ku hawus wom. Epo po ta ku muk muk mi pi mi ku, men ku pon ta pi tin akandira e ku li epon men akomen.

36 Minan tin esul iso in to wom men, men ku wo wom nuk wet, kumali wom si husani pi tin mi mlaeng men.” A-Yesus sakal epo wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang yok silang po, ma yang li kaun in epo po.

37 Aku, a-Yesus ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring munuman to mara po, takuma po ku heek e wo hi nuk wet yang akomen,

38 ku ma li wungin tin pokngin Aisaia pok put men men ku si enun ung hut, tin yang sakal taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ara won nuk wet sakalngin tin pim a pok put men kho? Kuru ara ion wophepngin ta yang tin Akono men, tin sungin yang si si in pi mlaeng kut tumen?”

39 Sinsin tin imen kha po khuk po engin weh epo po tin ku wo hi phep men, epo Aisaia wo kyok taku,

40 “Got ning i ma po mara hi mhi u yang ning i ma po mi hi sek sek kut tumen, epon akuli po mara hi iis endara ta ma po ples i sinsin tunus ta mi hi, ma po phae hi kyok, kumali nga mlis saihngin tin ta po men li.”

41 Sakalngin tin mosop imen men Aisaia sakal i minan tin yang ion moolngin ta sun kha yang sakal epo sun men.

42 Kut si po munuman nuk lunga sun tin mara hi pit wo sun Yuda men wo hi phep pit wo yang, takuma po lem pit wo sun Parisi, tumen ma po ku pok put wophepngin ta hi tin pit wo yang men si in pi mlaeng akomen, epon akuli po Parisi luul to sun mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men ma po uluu sun tin ku me hi palu wal then men.

43 Epo po mi hi epo sam samngin tin me hang po tunus men weh, si po ku mi hi epo sam samngin tin me hang Got men weh akomen.

44 Kut ma a-Yesus wut pit ma yang sakal taku, “Taku po ta won phep pit wo ngo, men ku won phep pit wo ngo misan akomen, si men won phep pit wo yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

45 Kuru taku po ta ion ngo, men ion yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen ako.

46 Nga me in wo mulus ken esul ta men, kumali taku po ta won phep pit wo ngo, men ku iso in mi pi tin mi ku men akomen.

47 Ma taku po ta hul sakalngin ta ngo ma ku won nuk wet som, men ngo ani ku ples wungin tan men som. Epo nga me epo ngo ku ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulus men akomen. Awu. Nga me epo ngo ku palolo po engun.

48 Taku po ta wetpon wa ngo ma ku wa wungin ta ngo som, men endara tin ku ples wungin tan men men ta in, epo sakalngin tin nga pok put men kha kuli ples wungin tan mi ungunan tin ku elup li ponsol epon men.

49 Epo ngo ku sakal ta kho epo mi ngo weh som, si Yok tuon tin tih ngo ma nga me men kha wo nut ngo epo wungin sinsin tin ku nga me sakal i u nga pok put kut tumen.

50 Ma nga ion i epo wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat ta ngo epon men men tunusngin tin sindak men. tumen ma wungin tin tua e nga sakal i men, men wungin tin Yok wo ta ngo epon men siik kha nga sakal i tumen kut men.

Yon 13

1 Kut si Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men ku kho si som, men a-Yesus ion i epo elup ta yang tin ku yang mang ta mulus si yang kyok li hang Wiraman men si kut khae, ma yang min pit pit wo po tin ta yang e ung wo mulus men kokyok kokyok, men yang iso min pit pit wo po weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men.

2 Ma po kuk e ii endara aiingin to pi ii angan kut, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men wa wungin kho ko nuk mi a-Yudas Iskariot tin a-Saimon wirun men epo yang tin ku wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men.

3 Ma a-Yesus ion i epo Wiraman wa endara mosop sup yanga wili yang kho kut, u yang me hang Got u yang ku kyok li hang Got kut tumen,

4 men yang mang ta endara aiingin ung, si yang si kuul moolngin tan tin nomalak men ko, si yang ko wa mulu tin po luk luk po hi epon men ta, si yang wat put epon.

5 Kut anima yang pain eki kara ko mi kambuyu ta ma yang ko hosin epo yang ku khis khis po po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men khi hi pon pon, ma yang luk luk po khi po epo mulu tin yang wat put epon men.

6 Kut ma yang me epo sun a-Saimon Pita. Ma a-Pita ko sakal ta yang taku, “Iyi, ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku khis po khi ngo kut ti?”

7 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal wet yang taku, “Wungin tin nga ning i iyi, men ku e ion min homani som, si kuli e ion i kyok sulung.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon men ku khis po khi ngo angan ta asin.” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet yang taku, “Taku ngo ku khis po khip som, men ku e pok mi endara to ngo kyok akomen.

9 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, taku tumen, men ku e khis po khi ngo misan asin, si wili ngo u mhi ngo maksin kut tumen.

10 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku po ta khis pongin kho, men ku in epon ku khis po khin misan, si pon mosop men si pon yil kho kut. Ma wom men po wom yil kho kut, si men ku wom mosop akomen.”

11 Epo yang hop sun tin ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men kho, kha sinsin tin yang wo taku, “Wom mosop ani ku po wom yil men som.”

12 Tumen ma yang khis khis po khi po li klet, ma yang wa moolngin tan kyok si, ma yang kyok li ko nuk wo suyung, men yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom ion wungin tin nga ning i epo wom men sinsin, wah?

13 Wom men sik i ya ngo e tin kot wom men u Akono tumen, ma wom sakal timen siik, epo ngo men kha in tumen kut men.

14 Tumen ma taku ngo tin Akono u kot wom tumen khis khis po khi wom, men ku wom kut men ku khis khis po khi al maksin kut tumen.

15 Epo nga ning wungin tin imen tosukngin ta epon ku nuk wom, kumali wom ning wungin ken sun tin homani ma nga ning i epo wom kut tumen.

16 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta tin kum ta phua ta men, men ku nhum epo phua tan akomen. Kuru po ta tin sun tih hi me men men ku nhum epo sun tin tih hi me men akomen kut tumen.

17 Homani ma wom ion wungin tin mosop imen, ma taku wom iran, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom kha men.

18 Si ngo ku sakal epo wom mosop akomen. Epo nga ion wom tin wo ngo ung wo wom ta ngo men. Takuma Panngin Auluungin men ku si enun ung hut tin wo ti, ‘Po ta tin ii beret to ngo men kha khin sinsin si epon ku khin los ngo men.’

19 Nga pok wom homani epo wungin tin ku iso si sulung men, kumali minan tin wungin si men kuma wo wom nuk wet ngo epo ngo kha yang tuon men.

20 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, taku po ta wa sun ta tin nga tih i li men, men wa ngo kha men. Ma taku po ta wa ngo, men wa Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men maksin kut tumen.”

21 A-Yesus sakal wungin tin imen li klet, anima yang ko miun tuung, ma yang pok put sakalngin taku, “Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo po ta wom ta men kuli wa ngo sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngo men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara hi li ta al, epo po kingung mi engin weh epo yang sakal los po are.

23 Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men ta men wiak li nuk po ngai a-Yesus, men a-Yesus min epon weh.

24 Tumen ma a-Saimon Pita mhin kin ta sun epo yang ku kines sun epo ara tin a-Yesus sakal los pon men.

25 Kut ma yang tin imen mhin li kuk po engai a-Yesus, ma yang kines sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e wo epo are?”

26 Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, “Men po ta tin ani nga pamut beret misikin ko mi li sut tin pis pongin men ma nga wai si tan men kha men.” Ti ma yang pamut beret misikin ko mi li sut tin pis pongin men kho kut, anima yang wai si ta a-Yudas Iskariot, tin wiru a-Saimon men.

27 Kut ma a-Yudas wa beret tin imen li klet, khama a-Nolongin li sup mi yang. Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta yang taku, “Wungin tin ngon ku ning i men, men ku e kamuwha i kerek engun.”

28 Kut si po tin nuk e li li wo suyung men ku ta pon ta wungin sinsin tin a-Yesus sakal ta sun epon men akomen.

29 Epo po kara phaeng taku a-Yudas tin maran pit wo wunwun tin to ulu ta hi men ani taku a-Yesus sakal ta yang taku, “E lu kul endara kara tin ku it kalwok epo kakaomngin epon men,” wa yang ku li nanaa po tin lungunan engun men epo endara kara wa tumen.

30 Tumen ma yang wa beret tingit ta tin imen kut, anima yang kerek e li pol mara so, men pi luk kut.

31 Tumen ma yang kho li pol kut, khama a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Homani ma Wiru Po Tunus men ku yan si, kuru Got yan si epo yang kut tumen.

32 Ma taku Got yan si epo yang, men ku Got wa yang yan maksin si, men ku yang wa sun yan si kerek engun.

33 Husanik tin hohoin men, ngo ku iso in to wom put monlo long engun. Ma wom ku li iso langun epo ngo. Ma wungin tin nga wo ta po Yuda epon kho men taku, ‘Pi tin ku nga li epon men, men ku wom lu epon akomen,’ tumen kha homani ma nga wo ta wom epon maksin kut tumen.

34 Wungin sinsin homan ta men nga wai si ta wom, epon ku mi wom pit wo al weh; ken sun tin mi ngo pit wo wom kho men, kha ku mi wom pit wo al maksin kut tumen.

35 Epo wungin tin tumen kha kuli po masang to sun wala mosop hop wom tin e hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo men epon men, epon tin taku mi wom ku pit wo al men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita ko wo ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku lu a?” Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Pi tin ngo ku li epon men ku e ira ngo lu epon homani akomen. Takuma ngon ku iso li pet kira ngo men ku iso sulung ako.

37 Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku pet kira ngon homani som epo ele? Epo nga sang si ngo ku hun mut eya ngon engun ako.”

38 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Iyi, ngon e ku sang si ngon ku hun mut eya ngo, wah? Takuma irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, epo emon nomal ku iso wum som, si ngon men ku sup sup put ngo angan myuk kho ako.

Yon 14

1 Wom men ku miu wom tuung asin. Wo wom phep pit wo Got, men ku wo wom phep pit wo ngo maksin kut tumen.

2 Epo mi mang tin ta Yok men men lahembengin munuman pit e li li min. Taku men ku tumen som, men ku nga pok wom epo wungin timen som. Nga li epo ngo ku li hihi pi ta wom ta.

3 Ma taku nga li hihi pi ta wom kut, men kuli nga kyok me espo wom sup me lup to ngo, kumali pi tin nga li in epon men, men ku wom kuk epon maksin kut tumen.

4 Ma pi tin ngo ku li epon men men wom ion i kho ako, kuru soput tin li epon men wom ion i kho kut tumen.”

5 Ti ma a-Tomas ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, pim ku pon ta pi tin ngon ku lu epon men som, ma kuli pim a pon ta soput timen maksin tua?”

6 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Tuo ngo kha soput, u sinsin epo wungin irawin u tunusngin kut tumen. Po ta ku li epo Yok, men ku ira soput enginin ta akomen. Awu. Men ku li epo ngo misan.

7 Taku wom ku hop ngo kho, men ku wom hop Yok maksin kho kut tumen ako. Ma hosingin homani ma li, men wom hop Yok u mara wom kon yang kho kut tumen.”

8 Ti ma a-Pilip ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e suk mara pim epo Wiramap, kuma kai mi pim.”

9 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Iyi, Pilip, ngo tin in lunga wom kho nginan me kut men, takuma ngon men iso pong epo ngo ahi, wah? Po ta tin maran kon ngo kho men, men maran kon Yok kho kut kha men. Taku tuni ma e wo taku, ‘E suk mara pim epo Wiramap,’ ti?

10 Iyi, ngon ku wop nuk wet wungin tin nga in mi Yok, u Yok in mi ngo kut tumen som, wah? Sakalngin put then then mosop tin nga sakal i si ta wom

© 2015 Bibles International.

men ku nga sakal i ta ngo tuon som. Awu. Yok tin in mi ngo kokyok kokyok men kha ning kumang tin mosop imen.

11 Wo wom nuk wet ngo tin in mi Yok u Yok in mi ngo kut tumen weh, wa taku timen pi engun, men ku wo wom nuk wet ngo, sinsin men ku in epo kumang tin tuon imen.

12 Irawin weh nga wo anuh ta wom, epon taku po ta won nuk wet ngo, men kumang tin nga in e ning i men, men ku po ning kumang timen maksin kut tumen ako. Kuru men ku ning kumang put nunhum epo sun tin imen kara, sinsin epon tin nga li epo Yok men.

13 Ma wom ku kines epo ya ngo epo endara ta, men ku nga ning i tin imen, kumali Yok yan si epo Wirun weh.

14 Taku wom kines epo endara ta epo ya ngo, men ku nga ning i ako.

15 Taku mi wom pit wo ngo weh, wom men ku ira wungin sinsin mosop tin ta ngo men weh.

16 Ma ngo ku kileng Yok, ma kuli Yok wa po Kho Wongin ta maksin ta si ta wom, kuma yang in to wom kokyok kokyok li kut,

17 men Emiun tin sinsin epo wungin irawin men, tin po masang to sun wala tin ta pi mulus men khuk po engin weh epon ku wai men, epo po ku ion yang wa pon ta yang tumen akomen. Si wom men pon ta yang ako, epo yang men in to wom kho, ma kuli iso in mi wom.

18 Ngo ku mang put wom, si wom kuk kai po tin wiwol men akomen. Si ngo ku iso me epo wom ako.

19 Pi kik long anima po tin ung wo mulus men ku mara hi kon ngo kyok akomen, si wom men ku mara wom kon ngo. Ma nga si tunus in, sinsin tin imen kha kuli wom wa tunusngin epon maksin kut tumen.

20 Mi elup tin imen kuli wom ion i epo nga in mi Yok, u wom kuk mi ngo, u nga in mi wom kut tumen.

21 Taku po ta in to wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ma iran, timen kha min pit wo ngo weh men. Ma taku po ta min pit wo ngo, men ku Yok min pit won maksin kut tumen, ma ngo ku mi ngo pit won maksin, ma nga sup put ngo tuon si tan."

22 Ti ma a-Yudas tin ku a-Iskariot som men ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, "Ngon tin Akono men, ngon ku ning i tua ma e sup put ngon si ta pim, si po tin ung wo mulus men pi om?"

23 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet yang taku, "Taku po ta min pit wo ngo, men ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men weh. Ma Yok ku min pit won, ma tuk ku me epon, ma tuk a me ning lahembengin ta tuk in min.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Si taku po ta ku min pit wo ngo som, men ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men akomen. Ma wungin tin wom hul i homani men, men ku ta ngo akomen, si men ta Yok tin tih ngo ma nga me men.

25 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga iso in to wom kha nga sakal i si ta wom men.

26 Si yang tin ku me kho wo wom men, men Emiun Auluungin, tin Yok ku tih i me epo ya ngo men, men ku me kot wom epo wungin mosop, ma yang ku tak tulu wom epo sakalngin mosop tin nga sakal i si ta wom kho men.

27 Nga mang ta min wyungin weh in to wom, min wyungin tin ta ngo men kha nga wai si ta wom men. Si ku ken i tin ta pi mulus men ani nga wai si ta wom men som. Wom men ku miu wom tuung asin, kuru wom lem asin kut tumen.

28 Wom hul ngo tin sakal ta wom kho men taku, “Ngo ku li, si wom kuk, ma ngo ku iso kyok me epo wom,’ ti. Taku wom ku mi wom epo ngo weh, men ku mi wom keh keh epo ngo tin sakal taku, “Ngo ku li epo Yok,’ epo Yok men nhum epo ngo.

29 Ma homani ma nga pok wom muk kho epo wungin tin ku iso si men, tumen kumali minan tin ku wungin si kut men, men ku wo wom phep.

30 Epo ngo ku luun po sakalngin epo wom li kho akomen, epo emiun tin maran pit wo po tin ung wo mulus men ku me, ma wungin om mi ngo tin ku yang wa lasin ko po ngo epon men.

31 Takuma mi ngo epo po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku ion i, epo ngo tin mi ngo pit wo Yok men, u Yok tin wa wungin sinsin si ta ngo men, tumen kha li nga ning i tumen. Tih, wom si, it yok pi tin iyi ma it li.

Yon 15

1 Ngo men elik tin wain wilin e me pit pit put sun men, tin irawin weh men, u Yok men ken po ta tin maran pit wo mipi wain men kut tumen.

2 Elik wilin moyong tin sum sum put ngo e ku enun ewin som men, men Yok klat i li. Si wilin mosop tin enunun men, men Yok yapu i wilin li put yil kumali enun muluk ira sun.

3 Wom men si mi wom yil kut, sinsin tin epo sakalngin tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men.

4 Wom men ku kaek mi ngo weh u ngo men ku kaek mi wom weh kut tumen. Elik wilin sangan ta men ku enun ta tuon ewin akomen, si taku wilin kaek put sun kha ku enun men. tumen kut kha wom ku enun ta tuo wom akomen, si taku wom kaek mi ngo misan kha ku wom enun men.

5 Ngo kha elik tin wain wilin e me pit pit put sun men, si wom kha elik tin wilin pon pon men. Po ta ku kaek mi ngo, u nga kaek min kut tumen, kha kuli enun

© 2015 Bibles International.

hambip men. Epon taku wom ku kaek mi ngo som, men ku wom ning wungin ta akomen.

6 Taku po ta ku kaek mi ngo som, men ku klatngin li ken elik wilin ta men, ma muul, ma po me halung pon si po whis i si put ngi yau ma yau iini.

7 Taku wom kaek mi ngo, u sakalngin ta ngo kaek mi wom kut tumen, kut men ku wom kines epo wungin ta wom ta tun tara tin mi wom epon men, men ku ningngin ta wom ako.

8 Wungin tin ku Yok yan si epon men wala ti, epo wom ku enunun hambip. Wungin tin tumen kha ku wom si ken po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo ngo weh men.

9 Yok tin min pit wo ngo weh men, men kha mi ngo pit wo wom weh kut tumen. Wom men ku kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta ngo men weh.

10 Taku wom lang pit wo wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ma wom iran, men ku wom kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta ngo men, ken sun tin nga lang pit wo wungin sinsin tin ta Yok men ma nga iran, ma nga kaek mi min epo ngin tin ta yang men.

11 Wungin tin imen men nga sakal i ta wom, epon ku min kehngin ta ngo men ku kaek mi wom, ma min kehngin ta wom men ku weh si kol weh.

12 Wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men wala ti, epo wom men ku mi wom epo al kai ngo tin mi ngo epo wom kho weh me pol homani men.

13 Min epo ngin tin nhum weh epo sun tin po kuk ton men wala ti, taku po ta min alang si tunusngin tan mut eya sun tin tita hi men.

14 Wom men tin tita it weh men, men taku wom ira wungin tin tua e nga wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men.

15 Ngo ku wo epo wom e kum wo ngo maksin akomen, epo po tin kum wo phua ta men ku pon ta wungin tin phua taku ning i men akomen. Si nga wo epo wom men tita it weh, epo wungin tin nga hul i mi wo Yok men, men nga pok put mosop si ta wom kho kut.

16 Wom ani ku wo wom ung wo ngo men som, si ngo kha wo ngo ung wo wom men, ma nga hihi wungin epo wom kho epon ku wom lu ma wom enunun, ma wom enunun tin imen ku muluk pit po sun li kut, kumali endara tin tuni e ku wom kines Yok epo ya ngo men, men ku yang wai si ta wom engun.

17 Wungin sinsin tin nga wo maran ko klat ta wom epon men wala ti, epo wom men ku mi wom epo al weh.

18 Taku po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men mi hi lel wom, men ku tulu wom hu epo ngo tin po mi hi lel ngo muk kho epo wom men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Taku wom e ku ta pi mulus, men ku po masang to sun wala tin ta pi mulus
men ku mi hi pit wo wom ken hi e tita wom weh men ako. Takuma wom ku ta
pi mulus som, si wo ngo ung wo wom epon ku nga klok wom mi po tin ta pi
mulus men, tin kha po tin ta pi mulus men mi hi lel wom epon men.

20 Tulu wom hu wungin tin nga wo ta wom epon kho men weh, tin taku, ‘Po ta
tin kum wo phua ta men ku nhum epo phua tin tan men akomen,’ ti. Taku po
ning i lengwal epo ngo kut, men ku po ning i lengwal epo wom maksin kut
tumen ako. Si taku po ira sakalngin ta ngo, men ku po ira sakalngin ta wom
maksin kut tumen ako.

21 Takuma wungin tin mosop imen ku po ning i epo wom, men sinsin epo ya
ngo tin phae po wom men, epo po ku hop li tin tih ngo ma nga me men
akomen.

22 Taku ngo ku me sakal ta po kho som, men ku lasin ta po men pi angul,
takuma homani men wungin tin ku po kalele i epo lasin tin ta hi men men pi
angul.

23 Po ta ku min lel ngo, men min lel Yok maksin kut tumen.

24 Taku ngo ku in lunga po som ma nga ning wungin tin nhum iyi e ku po ta
ning i ti kho som men, men ku lasin ta po pi angul. Takuma homani men po
mara hi kon tuk Yok kho kut, kuru po mi hi lel tuk Yok likiong kho kut tumen.

25 Takuma wungin tin imen kho si kut kuma kai sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi
wungin sinsin tin ta hi men taku, ‘Po mi hi lel ngo, men sinsin pi om.’

26 Si minan tin kuli yang tin ku Kho wo wom men ku me men, men yang tin in
hang Yok ma ngo ku tih i me epo wom men, men Emiun tin sinsin epo wungin
irawin e me pol mi Yok men, yang kha ku pok put wungin epo ngo men.

27 Kuru wom men ku pok put wungin epo ngo maksin kut tumen, epo wom
men kuk to ngo li li ewo maran me pol homani ako.

Yon 16

1 Sakalngin tin mosop imen nga sakal ta wom epon kho, epon akuli po ning i
ma wom plong ko.

2 Epon kuli po luul to wom mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men ma po uluu
wom tin ku kyok mu palu wal to po kyok men. Iis, elup ta ku iso me ma po
mosop tin taku lek wom ko huu men, men ku phaeng taku hi e ning kumang ta
Got tunus ani men.

3 Ma wungin tin mosop imen kuli po ning i epo wom, epo po ku hop Yok wa
ngo kho akomen.

4 Si nga pok wom epo wungin tin mosop imen kho kut, epon ku elup tin ku
wungin tin imen si men, men ku tulu wom hu pit po ngo tin pok wom epo

© 2015 Bibles International.

wungin tin imen kho men. Ma wungin tin mosop imen ku nga pok wom epon tin ewo maran kho men akomen, epo minan tin imen tuo ngo men iso in to wom.

5 Si homani ma ngo ku li in hang yang tin tih ngo ma nga me men, ma wom ta ku kileng ngo taku, “Ngon ku lu ere,’ ti akomen.

6 Si ngo tin sakal ta wom epo wungin tin mosop imen, kha min urut i kho si kol mi wom kut men.

7 Takuma nga pok wom irawin, epo ngo tin ku li men, men ku kho wo wom ako. Epon taku ngo ku li som, men ku Kho Wongin me epo wom akomen. Si taku nga li, men ku nga tih Kho Wongin me epo wom ako.

8 Ma Kho Wongin tin imen ku kho me, men ku yang tak si wungin ta po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men pit mi lasin ta hi, u pit mi wungin tin siik men, u pit mi wungin ples nginan kut tumen.

9 Yang ku tak si lasin, epon tin po ku wo hi nuk wet ngo som men,

10 u yang ku tak si wungin tin siik men, epon tin nga li in hang Yok, ma wom ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen,

11 u yang ku tak si wungin ples nginan, epon tin emiun tin maran pit wo po tin ung wo mulus men, men Got ples wungin tan kho epon ku huuspit kut tumen.

12 Nga iso in to wungin munuman kara tin ngo taku sakal ta wom epon men, takuma men maik ma ku wom lat i homani akomen.

13 Taku li klet ma yang tin Emiun e sinsin epo wungin irawin men kuli kho me, men ku yang wa wom lu sup mi wungin tin irawin men mosop. Epo yang ku sakal ira wungin tan tuon akomen. Awu. Wungin tin tuni e yang hul i men kha kuli yang sakal i men. Ma yang ku pok wom epo wungin tin kuli iso si sulung men.

14 Yang men ku wa ya ngo si, epo yang ku isum endara tin ta ngo men, ma yang pok put si ta wom.

15 Epo endara mosop tin ta Yok men men ta ngo maksin, timen wala nga wo ta wom epo yang ku isum endara tin ta ngo men ma yang pok put si ta wom men.

16 Pi put monlo long, men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen. Si pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo, epo nga kyok li epo Yok.”

17 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kara sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Wungin tin yang pok it epon taku, ‘Pi put monlo long men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen, si pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo,’ u ‘epo nga kyok li epo Yok,’ ti, men ani sinsin in tua?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Tumen ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin iyi wo ti, ‘Pi put monlo long,’ ti, ani sinsin tua? It pong epo wungin tin yang sakal epon imen sinsin weh.”

19 Si a-Yesus ion i epo po mi hi epo po ku kileng yang, tumen ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Iyi, wom pok wal epo wungin tin nga wo taku, “Pi put monlo long men ku mara wom kon ngo kyok akomen, anili pi put monlo long kyok, men ku mara wom kon ngo,’ timen, wah?

20 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epo wom men kuli tirinis u hahau amusukngin weh kut tumen, si po tin ung wo mulus men kuli mi hi keh keh, ma wom men ku mi wom urut i. Taku li klet men ku mi wom tin urut i men, ku phae kyok ko min kehngin.

21 Epo wut wala ta ku won maan maan epon ku khuuk sun angan, men ku min urut i, epo enal tan kho si kut. Si wut khuuk sun kho ko kut, khama wut tulun hu won maanngin tin tan men kyok akomen, epo wut min keh epo po tunus ta tin ko khuukngin wo mulus kut men.

22 Kut kha homani ma mi wom urut i weh men, taku li nga kyok me ion wom, khama mi wom keh keh, ma po ta ku klok min kehngin tin ta wom imen kyok akomen.

23 Ma mi elup tin imen men ku wom kines ngo epo wungin ta akomen. Irawin weh nga sakal anuh ta wom, epon taku wom kines Yok epo endara ta epo ya ngo, men ku Yok wai si ta wom engun ako.

24 Kho nginan me pol homani men ku wom kines epo endara ta epo ya ngo ewin akomen. Si homani men ku wom kines, men kuli wom wai, kumali min kehngin tin ta wom men ko kol mi wom weh.

25 Wungin tin nga sakal ta wom epon kho men men ira wungin emol. Taku li klet ku elup ta ku iso si, ma minan tin imen men ku nga sakal ta wom ira wungin emol kyok akomen. Awu. Men ku nga pok wom pi mlaeng epo Yok.

26 Mi elup tin imen ku wom kines epo ya ngo, si ngo ku wo ta wom epo ngo ani ku kines Yok epo wom men som,

27 epo Yok tuon men min epo wom, epon tin mi wom epo ngo ma wo wom nuk wet ngo tin in hang Got ma nga me pol men.

28 Kho men nga in hang Yok ma nga me in wo mulus. Si kyok men kuli nga mang ta mulus, si nga kyok li epo Yok.”

29 Tumen ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men sakal taku, “Imen, homani ma e sakal si in pi mlaeng kut, ma ngon ku sakal ira wungin emol ta kyok akomen!

30 Homani ma pim a ion i kut epo ngon men pon ta wungin mosop, ma ngon ku hing wo po ta tin ku kines ngon epo wungin ta kyok akomen. Wungin tin imen kha wo pim nuk wet ngon tin in hang Got ma e mu pol men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet po taku, “Iyi, homani ma wo wom phep kut?

32 Wom hul, epo elup ta ku iso si, men kho si kut, ma po ku plak mi wom, ma wom yang wal then then lu lu pi ta wom, si wom mang ta ngo ma misa ngo in. Takuma ngo ku misa ngo in weh akomen, epo Yok men in to ngo ako.

33 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga sakal ta wom epon kumali wom tin kuk mi ngo men kha ku wom kuk to min wyungin epon men. Epo wo mulus men ku po wa won maikngin ko po wom. Si mi wom pit nhing, epo ngo men nomka hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men kho kut ako.

Yon 17

1 A-Yesus sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang maran li si wet pi, ma yang wo taku, “Yok, enal men si kut khae. E wa Wirum yan si, kuma Wirum wa yap si kut tumen.

2 Epo e sum po yang kho kut epo emhong tin ku yang maran pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop epon men, kumali yang wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po mosop tin e wai si ta yang men siik.

3 Ma tunusngin tin sindak men wala ti, epo po ku ion ngon tin then e Got irawin men, u a-Yesus Krais tin e tih i me men kut tumen.

4 Nga wa yap si nhum wo mulus, ma nga suuk sii kumang tin e wai si ta ngo epo ngo ku ning i men mosop kho kut.

5 Aluuh, Yok, homani ma e wa ya ngo si nhum hang ngon, to moolngin tin nga in ton hang ngon kho nginan minan tin mulus iso kis men.

6 Nga pok put yap si in pi mlaeng si ta po tin e wai si ta ngo mi po tin ung e li li wo mulus men. Po men tap kho, ma e wa po si ta ngo, ma po kasum sakalngin tin tap men iso me kut.

7 Homani ma po ion i epo endara mosop tin e wai si ta ngo kho men men me hang ngon misan.

8 Epo nga wa sakalngin si ta po tin e wai si ta ngo kho men. Ma po isum i, ma po men ion i, men irawin weh epo ngo men in hang ngon ma nga me pol. Ma po wo hi nuk wet wungin tin tuop tih ngo ma nga me men.

9 Nga kines ngon epo po, si ngo ku kines epo po tin ung wo mulus men som, si nga kines ngon epo po tin e wai si ta ngo kho men, epo po men tap.

10 Ma po mosop tin ta ngo men men tap, u po mosop tin tap men men ta ngo kut tumen, ma nga wa ya ngo si nhum epo po.

11 Ma homani ma ngo ku in wo mulus kyok som, si po tin imen kha iso kuk wo mulus men, si ngo men ti epo ngon. Yok tin Auluungin weh men, e haum eya po tin e wai si ta ngo men epo yap, kumali po si then ken tong men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Minan tin nga iso in to po wo mulus men men nga haum eya po epo yap. Po tin e wai si ta ngo men men nga haum eya hi kho, ma po ta hi ta men ku kis akomen, si yang tin then e khuukngin epon ku huuspit men misan kha kis men, epon ku sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi Kisang men ku weh si enun ung hut.

13 Si homani ma nga kyok ti epo ngon, ma sakalngin tin imen men nga sakal i wo mulus epon ku po wa min kehngin tin ta ngo men ko kol mi hi tuo hi weh.

14 Nga wa sakalngin tap si ta po kho, ma po tin ung wo mulus men mi hi lel sun, epo po men ku ta pi mulus som, kai ngo tin ku ta pi mulus som men kut tumen.

15 Nga kines epo ngon ku klok po wo mulus som, si nga kines ngon epo ngon ku haum eya po epo emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men.

16 Po men ku ta pi mulus som, ken ngo tin ku ta pi mulus som men kut tumen.

17 E ning po si auluungin weh epo wungin tin irawin men. Sakalngin tin tap men kha irawin men.

18 Kho ma e tih ngo me in lunga po tin ung wo mulus men, tumen kha nga tih po li kuk lunga sun tin ung wo mulus men maksin kut tumen.

19 Ma nga ning ngo tuo ngo si auluungin mut eya po, kumali po men ku si auluungin epo wungin tin irawin men maksin kut tumen.

20 Si ngo ku kines ngon mut eya po tin imen misa hi som, si nga kines epo po tin ku iso wo hi phep pit wo ngo epo sakalngin tin ta po men kut tumen,

21 ku ma li po mosop si then ken Yok tin in mi ngo men u ngo tin in mi Yok men kut tumen, kumali po men ku kuk then mi tong kut tumen, kuma po tin ung wo mulus men ku wo hi nuk wet wungin tin e tih ngo ma nga me men.

22 Ma moolngin tin e wai si ta ngo kho men men nga wai si ta po kut tumen, kumali po si then ken tong tin then men.

23 Nga in mi po u e in mi ngo kut tumen, kumali po si tunus weh ma then, kuma po tin ung wo mulus men ku ion i epo ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me men, ma mip pit wo po ken sun tin mip pit wo ngo men.

24 Yok, mi ngo epo po tin e wai si ta ngo men ku weh kuk to ngo pi tin nga in epon men, kuma po mara hi kon moolngin tin ta ngo e e wai si ta ngo kho men. Epo ngon men mip epo ngo kho minan tin mulus sinsin ku nuk kho som men.

25 Aluuh, Yok, ngon tin wungin tap siik weh men, epo po tin ung wo mulus men ku hop ngon kho som, si nga hop ngon, kuru po tin imen hop ngon kha tih ngo ma nga me men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Ma nga pok put yap si ta po kho kut, ma ngo ku iso pok put in li kut, kumali min epongin tin mip pit wo ngo epon men ku nuk mi po, u nga in mi po kut tumen.”

Yon 18

1 A-Yesus sakal tumen li klet, anima yang li pol to po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li ut put ilwang Kidron li sup pilin ekora. Pi tin imen men pi mi maulu ta ung tin sa olip kara nuk epon men, ma yang hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men hi li sup epon.

2 Kut si a-Yudas tin ku wa yang li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men pon ta pi tin imen kut tumen. Epo kho ma a-Yesus hi po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men li hi palu wal pi tin imen kokyok kokyok.

3 Li klet ma a-Yudas espo po nolo wailio angan kara u po phua kara tin kum wet wili sun tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Parisi kara kut tumen, men me pi tin imen to esul tururun u nunhum u endara tin po lek wal epon men kara kut tumen.

4 Ma a-Yesus ion wungin mosop tin ku si epo yang men, men yang song e mara po li kines po taku, “Wom mu langun epo are?”

5 Ti ma po ko wo wet yang taku, “Pim a me langun epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men.” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta po taku, “Tuo ngo kha iyi.” Ma a-Yudas tin ku wa sun li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men men hi me nuk kut tumen.

6 Minan tin po hul yang wo ta po taku, “Tuo ngo kha iyi,” men po osong li nuk ma po poplong ko nuk wo mulus.

7 Tumen ma yang kines po kyok taku, “Wom mu langun epo are?” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men.”

8 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Nga wo ta wom kho epo tuo ngo kha iyi. tumen ma taku wom mu langun epo ngo, men ku wom mang ta po tin imen li.”

9 Yang sakal wungin tin imen epon ku pyu po wungin tin yang sakal i kho men taku, “Po tin e wai si ta ngo men ku ta kis akomen.”

10 Kut ma a-Saimon Pita wa bainat ta me, yang slok i mi sun elit, si yang wai si yang sop sun tin kum ta sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ma yang wa li klok kinga sun tin ung ewo wili yang tin ato sa men ko. Yang tin kum wo sun imen yan a-Malkus.

11 Tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta a-Pita taku, “E wa bainat tap si e wai kyok lu sup mi sun elit. Iyi, karu tin Yok wai si ta ngo men, men ku nga um ko min engun ako, wah?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Kut ma po nolo wailio angan tin imen u phua tin ta hi e maran pit wo po men u po phuan tin kum wet wili po Yuda men kut tumen kasum a-Yesus ma po kan kan yang.

13 Ma po wa yang li epo Anas muk, epo Anas men wion a-Kaiapas tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men to posan tin imen.

14 Epon men a-Kaiapas tin wala kho ma wo nuk po Yuda epo po then ta misan ku weh hun mut eya po masang to sun wala mosop, men ku tunus ako.

15 Si a-Saimon Pita ira a-Yesus, kuru yang ta maksin tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men ira sun kut tumen. Epo yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus tin imen men yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men hop yang, ma yang li to a-Yesus li sup wo nowhang tin ta yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men.

16 Si a-Pita men iso me pit tak li mara sowon wetpo enunu tin baul nowhang men. tumen ma yang tin ta maksin e hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus e sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men hop yang men li pol ma yang wo ta wut tin pit e haum mara sowon men, ma yang wa sun a-Pita me sup.

17 Kut ma wut tin haum mara sowon men ko kines a-Pita taku, “Iyi, ngon e po ta tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kut ti wa pi om?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Awu, ngo men in engun.”

18 Si po tin kum wo sun men u po phua tin kum wet wili sun men kut tumen men me pong yau ta si pit kho ma hi nuk nuk imen, epo pi huk hukan weh, ma po nuk e wal wal yau imen. Kuru a-Pita men pit to po ma yang wal yau kut tumen.

19 Kut ma yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men kines mi a-Yesus epo po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men u epo kotngin tin ta yang men kut tumen.

20 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Kokyok kokyok kho men nga sakal si in pi mlaeng si ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men. Ma nga kot po mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men u wo nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men kut tumen, men pi tin po Yuda mosop me palu wal epon ewin men, si ngo ku kaun in pi ta ma nga pok put wungin ta ewin akomen.

21 Si e kines ngo epo ele? Si e kines po tin hul wet ngo men epo wungin tin nga sakal ta po epon men. Iis, epo po men ion wungin tin nga sakal i men ako.”

22 Yang sakal tumen li klet, men yang phua ta tin kum wet wili sun e me pit tikayung men namlak a-Yesus nuk suun epo wilin yangan, ma yang wo taku, “Tua ma e wo plek wet sun ta yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men epo wungin tin tumen?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Ti ma a-Yesus sakal wet sun taku, “Taku nga sakal wungin lengwal ta, men ku e pok put si in pi mlaeng, wa taku nga sakal siik, taku tua ma e sit si kili ngo?”

24 Kut ma Anas tih a-Yesus to esih po koklong tin po kan kan yang epon kut men li epo a-Kaiapas tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men.

25 Si a-Saimon Pita pit e wal yau. tumen ma po kines yang taku, “Iyi, ngon e po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ta ani kop, wa pi engun?” Takuma a-Pita sup sup ma yang ko wo taku, “Awu, ngo men in engun!”

26 Ti ma yang ta tin kum wo sun tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, tin ewo yang tin a-Pita klok kingan ko men, men sakal taku, “Iyi, nga ion ngon tin in to yang mi maulu men kho ako, wah?”

27 Kut ma a-Pita ko sup sup kyok kut, khama eking nomal wum siik minan tin imen.

28 Kut ma po wa a-Yesus li hang a-Kaiapas li mang tin nhum e ta a-Pailat tin phuan men, ma men pi iso po wum wum. Si po tuo hi men ku li sup som, epo po sila hi khing epon akuli po po hi ko lengwal to mara Got, si kumali po po hi yil kuma po ii kakaomngin tin epo Paska men.

29 Li klet ma a-Pailat li pol ta po ma yang sakal taku, ‘Wom wa lasin tin tua ko po yang tin ii?”

30 Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, ‘Taku yang tin imen ku ning wungin lengwal ewin som, men ku pim a wa yang me sup yanga wilip akomen.”

31 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Wom wa yang lu, tuo wom ples wungin ta yang ira wungin sinsin tin ta wom weh men.” Ti ma po Yuda ko wo ta yang taku, “Tin imen uluu nginan epo pim Yuda tin ku wi po ta ko hun men.”

32 Wungin tin imen si epon ku kai sakalngin tin a-Yesus sakal i men, tin los po hunngin tin tuni e ku yang hun epon men.

33 Kut ma a-Pailat kyok li sup mang tin tan e ta hi phuan men, ma yang yuk a-Yesus me, yang kines sun taku, “Iyi, ngon e tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men ani men?”

34 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo wet sun taku, “Iyi, ngon tuop ani e sakal i tin imen, wa po enginin kara ani pok ngon epo ngo men, wah?”

35 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo taku, “Iyi, ngo e api Yuda, wah? Epo po tin wom khuuk wal then men to po tin ning kumang auluungin e nunhum men kha wa ngon me sup yanga wili ngo men. Epo e ning ela weh?”

36 Kut ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Enunu tin ta ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi som. Epon taku enunu tin ta ngo men ku api wo mulus tin iyi, men ku kho ma po tin kum wet wili ngo men ku kos ma sewut sun, tumen kuma ngo ku

© 2015 Bibles International.

wangin sup yanga wili po Yuda akomen. Takuma homani men ku enunu tin ta ngo men ku ta pi wo mulus tin iyi akomen."

37 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko wo ta yang taku, "Ih, tin timen ma ngon men sinkhaung ta irawin, wah?" Ti ma a-Yesus ko sakal taku, "Ngon men sakal siik epo ngo men sinkhaung ta ako. Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga ko khuukngin epon men, u sinsin tin imen kha nga me in wo mulus epon men kut tumen, epon ku nga pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin irawin weh men. Po mosop tin khuuk wal to wungin irawin men kha hul wet wut ngo men."

38 Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta yang taku, "Wungin irawin men tua weh?" A-Pailat wo tumen li klet, anima yang kyok li pol ta po Yuda, ma yang ko wo ta po taku, "Ngo ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen. Awu. Men pi angul weh.

39 Si wungin ta wom ta nuk epo ngo ku mang ta po ta li won pias ti epo wom minan tin wom kakaom epo Paska men. tumen ma mi wom epo ngo ku plos yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom Yuda men ti epo wom, wah?"

40 Tumen ma po wut hi pit pit kyok taku, "Awu, yang tin imen asin, si e plos a-Barabas!" Epo a-Barabas men in to wungin tin ku lek po si espo endara ta po nginangan men.

Yon 19

1 tumen ma minan tin imen a-Pailat wo ma po wa a-Yesus li po wawlauk yang.

2 Ma po nolo mol put elik tin ngin si si put sun men min moolngin ta ken moolngin tin ung mhi po tin sinkhaung men, si po wai ko ung mhi yang, kuru po wa moolngin po kangung nomalak ta, si po sis i ko po yang kut tumen.

3 Li klet ma po ko sakal taku, "Pi sinang an tunus epo ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po Yuda men!" Kuru po wili hi nanamlak suu yang kut tumen.

4 Li klet ma a-Pailat kyok li pol ma yang sakal ta po masang to sun wala taku, "Wom hul, epo nga pau yang me pol ta wom, kuma wom ion i epo ngo ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta in akomen."

5 Tumen ma a-Yesus me pol mara so, men elik tin ngin si si put sun e po mol i men iso ung mhi yang u moolngin tin pon kangung men iso ung po yang kut tumen. Ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, "Imen, yang tin tunus men kha imen!"

6 Tumen ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po phua tin kum wet wili sun men kut tumen men mara hi kon yang, men po wut hi pit pit taku, "E poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, e po po yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal!" Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, "Tuo wom wa yang ti, wom po po yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal. Epo ngo ku pon ta lasin ta yang ta akomen."

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Takuma po Yuda sakal wet yang taku, “Wungin sinsin ta pim ta men nuk, ma taku pim a ira wungin sinsin tin imen, men tunus epo yang men ku hun weh, epo yang tuon wai si pit epo yang e taku Wiru Got.”

8 A-Pailat hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang iso lem hambip weh,

9 ma yang kyok li sup mi mang tin tan men, ma yang kileng a-Yesus taku, “Ngon men api ere weh?” Takuma a-Yesus homong wet yang engun.

10 Tumen ma a-Pailat ko wo ta yang taku, “Tuni ma e homong wet ngo? Iyi, ngon e pong epo ngo tin in to emhong epon ku mang ta ngon lu wop pias men u nga in to emhong epon ku poo poo ngon si kuk put sa wlong put wal men kut tumen, wah?”

11 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo taku, “Taku emhong ku me ko ili awon ma wangin ko tap som, men ku e kakha epo ngon ku ning wungin ta epo ngo akomen. Epo sinsin tin imen kha po tin wa ngo sup yanga wili ngon men lasin ta hi men nhum epo sun tin tap men.”

12 Minan tin imen a-Pailat hosi wungin tin yang taku plos a-Yesus li epon men, takuma po Yuda iso wut hi pit pit taku, “Taku ngon ku mang ta yang tin imen lu, ngon men ku tita mom Sisa kyok akomen. Taku po ta tuon wai si sinkhaung, men sakal ewut Sisa kha men.”

13 Kut ma a-Pailat hul sakalngin tin imen, men yang wa a-Yesus me pol mara so ma yang ko ung wo ehus tin po phuan ples wungin ta sun won men pi tin po sik i yan ‘Suyung enah an” men, si ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru men po sik i yan “Gabata.”

14 Epo ungunan tin imen men tin po hihi endara epo Kakaomngin tin epo Paska men epon men, ma minan tin imen sinang taku si pit bing angan . Ma a-Pailat wo ta po Yuda taku, “Imen, mara wom kon yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men wala imen.”

15 Takuma po wut hi pit pit taku, “E wa yang lu, e wa yang lu! E po po yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal.” Ti ma a-Pailat ko wo ta po taku, “Iyi, ngo ku wile poo poo yang tin Sinkhaung ta wom men si kuk put sa wlong put wal, wah?” Ti ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men ko sakal taku, “Pim men ku po sinkhaung ta pim ta maksin in som, si Sisa misan!”

16 Kut ma a-Pailat wa a-Yesus li sup yanga wili po epon ku po wa yang li, po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal. tumen ma po wa a-Yesus ma po tet yang li.

17 Ma yang lat sa tin ku po po po yang si kuk put men li pol pi ta, men po sik i yan “Pi ta Emuhin,” si ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru, men po sik i yan “Golgota.”

18 Ma pi tin imen po poo poo yang si kuk put sa, kuru po poo poo wulong ponwal maksin si kuk tikayung yang kut tumen, wi ta pit porili a-Yesus palan ta u wi ta pit porili a-Yesus palan ta tumen, si a-Yesus pit pi emin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Si a-Pailat wo ma po hihi sakalngin pan nginan ma po kara kan kan i nuk ili hut sa wlong put wal mhin. Ma panngin tin imen sakal taku, “A-YESUS TIN API NASARET E SINKHAUNG TA PO YUDA MEN,” ti.

20 Tumen ma po Yuda munuman me tiik panngin tin imen, epo pi tin po poo poo a-Yesus si kuk epon men men ung tikayung enunu. Ma po pan wungin ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru, u Latin, u Grik kut tumen.

21 Tumen ma po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men me wo ta a-Pailat taku, “E pan i epo ‘Yang men Sinkhaung ta po Yuda’ asin, si e pan i ti, ‘Yang tuon wo ti, “Ngo men Sinkhaung ta po Yuda,”’ ti engun.”

22 Takuma a-Pailat ko wo taku, “Wungin tin nga pan i kho nuk kut men kha nga pan i nuk kut men.”

23 Ma po nolo poo poo a-Yesus si kuk put sa wlong put wal kho kut, anima po wa moolngin tin a-Yesus phini los po sun men, si po kakhas i ko tingit mnal, kuma po nolo then then kakai wal i, kuru po wa enda tin yang phini nuk wet sun men kut tumen. Epo enda tin imen ku kakawatngin akomen, epon men po nok i then pit hut li yang engun.

24 tumen ma po nolo sakal lunga hi tuo hi taku, “Suk men ku khas i asin, si suk kop pit min, epon kuli ara weh ku wai.” Wungin tin imen si epon ku kai Panngin Auluungin tin nuk taku, “Po pok pok mi moolngin tin ta ngo men lunga hi, u po kop satu pit mi endara tin nga phini men kut tumen,” ti. Wungin tin panngin nuk tumen wala po nolo ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men.

25 Kut si a-Yesus tonin ngong eron, u e-Maria tin ung ta a-Klopas men, u e-Maria tin api Maktala men kut tumen, hi nuk tikayung sa wlong put wal tin a-Yesus si kuk put men.

26 Tumen ma a-Yesus maran kon tonin ngong yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus e yang min epon weh men men ngong nuk tikayung sa wlong put wal, men yang ko wo ta tonin taku, “Kain, e ion wirum kha imen!”

27 Kut anima yang ko wo ta sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kyok taku, “Tuon, e ion tonim kha imen!” tumen ma minan tin imen siik men yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men wa wut li in mang tin tan men kut.

28 Kut anima a-Yesus ion i epo wungin mosop men pyu pongin kho kut, men yang wo taku, “Nga hun eki.” Yang wo tumen epon ku Panngin Auluungin tin pok put kho epo yang men ku weh si enun ung hut.

29 Si tawil ta ung, men wain tin makalek men kuk min. Ma po wa namumu ta ko pit mi wain tin makalek imen, ma wain kol min kut, anima po wai ko ung hut sa hisop wilin ta, ma po wai li si pol wo yang.

30 Tumen ma a-Yesus um wain tin makalek imen kho kut, anima yang wo taku, “Men pyu pongin kut khae.” Ti anima yang mhin yuk ko, ma yang mang ta emiun tan li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Epo ungunan tin imen po hihi epo pi Sabat, epo pi Sabat tin imen men nhum epo sun, tumen ma po Yuda mara hi luun epo wuluk emkusin tin ku kuk put sa wlong put wal to pi Sabat men, tumen ma po li kines a-Pailat epo po ku hik hik put khi wuluk kuma wuluk emkusin ku poplosngin ko ma hyokngin li engun.

32 Tumen ma po nolo me hik hik put khi yang tin pit muk men, u yang ta maksin tin po po po i li kuk porili a-Yesus men kut tumen.

33 Si po me epo a-Yesus ma po ion yang tin hun kut men, men ku po hik put khi yang akomen.

34 Si yang nolo ta me nii a-Yesus pit put epo pali ta, ma kerek engun ma yang kalolwan u eki tumen me pol.

35 Ma yang tin maran nuk po wungin tin imen kha pok put wungin epon men, ma wungin tin yang pok put imen men anuh ako. Ma yang ion i epo yang pok put wungin anuh ako, kumali wo wom phep maksin kut tumen.

36 Epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku si kuma Panngin Auluungin tin nuk ti, “Yang pokoin men ku ta hik putngin akomen,” men ku si enun ung hut weh.

37 Kuru kyok men Panngin Auluungin ta maksin men wo taku, “Ku li po iso mara hi nuk po yang tin po niin kho men.”

38 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Yosep tin api Arimataia men, tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus takuma kaun i epon tin lem pit wo po Yuda men, men me kines a-Pailat epo yang ku plos a-Yesus emkusin li. Ma a-Pailat sam wet sun. tumen ma yang li wa a-Yesus emkusin li.

39 Kuru a-Nikodimas tin kho ma me pon ta a-Yesus to pi luk men men me kut tumen, men me to nowhong ipek tunus kara tin po phae epo sa mut sut u sa alos sut to al men, men maikngin tan taku kilo kum myuk u eip tumen.

40 Tumen ma wulong wa a-Yesus emkusin, si wulong luk luk po yang epo nowhong tin imen, ma wulong kas po yang epo mulu tingit tururun nomalaklak kara, men ira wungin tin po Yuda ning i ma po kil sun emkusin men.

41 Kut si pi tin po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal epon men men pi mi maulu ta nuk imen, ma mi maulu tin imen pi tanuan tin homan e uwin an men ta pit min, men ku po kil sun ta ko nuk min kho akomen.

42 Ma minan tin epo po Yuda ku hihi epo pi Sabat men, kuru pi tanuan tin uwin an men pit tikayung pi tin imen kut tumen, tumen ma wulong wa a-Yesus li nuk mi uwin tin imen.

Yon 20

1 Li klet ma ungunan tin si muk epo sun men ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men huus to pi tin iso mi ku men, ma wut li pol mara uwin tin po wa a-Yesus

© 2015 Bibles International.

emkusin li nuk min men, ma wut li ion enah, men ku ung mara uwin kyok akomen.

2 Tumen ma wut saa li pol ta a-Saimon Pita, u yang ta maksin tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin a-Yesus min epon weh men, ma wut wo ta wulong taku, “Po me lat yang tin Akono men mi uwin li kut, ma pim ku pon ta pi tin po wa yang li nuk epon men akomen.”

3 Tumen ma a-Pita yok li pol, kuru yang ta maksin tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kut tumen, ma wulong taku li mara uwin.

4 Tumen ma wulong likiong whal li, takuma yang tin ta maksin e hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men saa silang sun a-Pita, ma yang kho li pol mara uwin muk.

5 Ma yang hah ko kuk ma yang tuh li sup mi uwin, men yang maran kon mulu tin tingit tururun nomalaklak e po kas po a-Yesus epon men men ko pit, si yang ku li sup akomen.

6 Li klet anima a-Saimon Pita ira sun mak me pol, ma yang me yek li sup mi uwin, ma yang li maran kon mulu tin po suk po a-Yesus epon men, men pit ewin,

7 u mulu tin po pang po yang mhin epon men, men ku ko ung to sun tin po suk po yang epon men akomen, si men moolngin hik putngin li ung pi tan tawe.

8 Kut anima yang tin ta maksin e hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin kho me pol mara uwin muk men, men mak li sup, ma yang maran kon i ma yang won phep.

9 Epo minan tin imen po iso pong epo Panngin Auluungin tin sakal epo yang tin ku khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men sinsin.

10 Li klet anima wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kyok li pi ta ngong kyok.

11 Si e-Maria iso pit e tinis tak li mara uwin. Wut in e tinis, men wut hah ko kuk ma wut tuh li sup mi uwin.

12 Ma wut maran kon tihngin ponwal men piphi moolngin pon eun, men nuk ewi a-Yesus emkusin tin nuk men, ma tihngin ta ung mhi yang u ta ung sii khi yang kut tumen.

13 Kut ma wulong ko kines wut taku, “Kain, e tinis epo ele?” Ti ma wut ko wo wet wulong taku, “Epo po me lat yang tin Akono ta ngo men li, ma ngo ku ion pi tin po ku wa yang li nuk epon men akomen.”

14 Kut ma wut sakal timen li klet, anima wut phae ma wut maran kon a-Yesus tin pit men, takuma wut ku hop yang ken yang e a-Yesus men akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Kain, e tinis epo ele? E langun epo are?” Wut phaeng taku yang tin maran pit wo pi tin mi maulu an men kha men, ma wut ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin akono men, taku e wa yang lu, anima e pok ngo epo pi tin e wa yang li nuk epon men, kuma nga li lat yang li.”

16 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “Maria!” Ti ma wut phae ma wut wo ta yang taku, “Rabonai,” men sinsin taku, “Ngon tin kot ngo men.”

17 Ma a-Yesus ko wo ta wut taku, “E kasum ngo asin, epo ngo ku kho li si hang Yok men akomen. Si e lu pon ta po tin ehurok men ma e pok po taku, “Ngo ku li si hang Yok tin Wirama wom u Got ta ngo u Got ta wom men kut tumen.’”

18 Kut ma e-Maria tin api Maktala men li pok po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men epo wut tin maran kon a-Yesus kho kut men, kuru wut pok epo yang tin sakal wungin tin imen si ta wut men kut tumen.

19 Li klet ma ungunan tin imen kut to pi ii angan, men ungunan tin me muk epo sun men, ma po sambal si kho mang tin po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men me palu wal min men, epo po lem pit wo sun Yuda. Si a-Yesus me pit emin po ma yang ko wo taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom.”

20 Yang wo tumen li klet, anima yang suk mara po epo yang wilin to sun put. Ma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mara hi kon yang tin Akono men men po mi hi keh keh takut.

21 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po kyok taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom. Epo Yok tih ngo me, tumen kha ku nga tih wom maksin lu kut tumen.”

22 Ma yang wo tumen kut, anima yang phuu emiun li epo po, ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom wa Emiun Auluungin kut khae.

23 Taku wom mang ta lasin ta po ta, men ku lasin tan mang tangin li. Si taku wom kasum lasin ta po ta, men lasin tan iso kasumngin ung.”

24 Si a-Tomas tin po pen yan a-Hukap men, tin in mi po tin kum ta u ponwal tumen, men ku in to po minan tin a-Yesus me men akomen.

25 Tumen ma po tin kara e hi hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men sakal ta a-Tomas taku, “Pim a ion yang tin Akono men kho kut.” Takuma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Taku ngo ku marango kon yang wilin lup lup ewi sulumu, u nga wa wili ngo weh li sup ewi sulumu, u nga sung wili ngo li sup porili yang weh khama wo ngo phep, wa pi engun, men ku wo ngo phep akomen.”

26 Kut ma enal ta kho li, anima po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men kyok li pit mi mang, ma a-Tomas li ung mi po kut tumen. Ma a-Yesus me pol, men po sambal si kho, ma yang ko pit emin po, ma yang wo taku, “Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Li klet anima yang ko wo ta a-Tomas taku, “E mu wilip pon pon mu iyi ma marap kon wili ngo, kuru e sung wilip mu sup put ngo kut tumen. Ma mip ponwal asin, si wop phep engun.”

28 Ti ma a-Tomas ko wo wet sun taku, “Ngon men Akono ta ngo u Got ta ngo kut tumen.”

29 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Tomas, marap kon ngo kho kut kha wop phep men. Si emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin ku mara hi kon ngo kho som, si wo hi phep kho men.”

30 Ma irawin epo a-Yesus ning tosukngin munuman kara maksin to mara po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men, men ku panngin nuk mi kisang tin iyi akomen.

31 Si tin panngin nuk iyi, men epon ku wo wom phep epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia tin Got Wirun men, ma wom tin ku wo wom phep men kha ku wom wa tunusngin epo yang yan men.

Yon 21

1 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen anima a-Yesus suk put si plo nginan kyok ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men suu ehung Taiberias. Ma soput tin yang si suk put si pon ta po men wala ti.

2 Epo a-Saimon Pita, u a-Tomas tin po pen yan a-Hukap men, u a-Nataniel tin api Kana tin ung wo mulusngin Galili men, u wulong tin a-Sebedi khuuk ngong men, u wulong tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men ponwal maksin kut tumen men hi mosop kuk to al.

3 Li klet ma a-Saimon Pita ko wo ta po taku, “Ngo ku li wa nomkal baul ili.” Ti ma po ko wo ta yang taku, “Pim men ku it li kut tumen.” tumen ma po li pol ma kerek engun ma po li si wo naak, takuma to pi luk tin imen po li kuk mara ii.

4 Kut li pi plas koyang kut, men a-Yesus ko pit suu ehung, takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men ku hop a-Yesus ani men akomen.

5 Tumen ma a-Yesus sakal ta po taku, “Husanik, iyi, wom wa ili kara, wah?” Ti ma po ko wo wet yang taku, “Awu.”

6 Kut ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Wom psik nomkal ko woringi naak ewo wili wom ato sa, kuma wom wa ili kara.” Tumen ma po psik nomkal li ko, kut ma homani ma po khuk po engin epo po ku huuh nomkal to ili me si som, epo ili men iso haunngin kara kut.

7 Tumen ma yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus e a-Yesus min epon weh men wo ta a-Pita taku, “Yang tin Akono men kha imen!” Kut ma a-Saimon Pita hul epo yang tin Akono men kha imen, men yang pi moolngin tin los po sun men kyok (epo kho ma yang kuul i ko, si kuma yang ning kumang), anima yang lup ko mi ehung.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Si po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men kara me wo naak (epo pi men ku hin long epo pi po namak akomen, si men maran ken mita khum khum ta engun), ma po huuh nomkal to ili me.

9 Kut ma po me sup kut khama po mara hi kon yau ta pit, men ili kara pit wo yau u beret kara pit kut tumen.

10 Ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, “Wom wa ili tin wom wai homani men kara muh.”

11 Ti ma a-Saimon Pita lup si wo naak ma yang huuh nomkal me si po namak. Epo ili nunhum misan kol wal takut mi nomkal, ma men ili khaut kum kum ta u kum eip u myuk tumen. Ma ili men munuman tumen, takuma nomkal ku khas akomen.

12 Kut ma a-Yesus wo ta po taku, “Wom mu ii enda.” Takuma po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men lem ewo hi ma po ta ku kines yang taku, “Ngon are,” ti akomen, epo po ion i epon men yang tin Akono men tuon kha imen.

13 Kut ma a-Yesus me wa beret, si yang kikyu po epon, kuru yang ning i tumen epo ili maksin kut tumen.

14 Tin imen men angan tin me myuk angan kut kha a-Yesus suk put si plo nginan ta po tin hul wet kotngin mi wo yang men mi khi yang tin khek kyok si tunus lunga po tin huu kho men.

15 Kut ma po ii endara li klet, anima a-Yesus ko wo ta a-Saimon Pita taku, “Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh epo po tin kara e mi hi pit wo ngo men, wah?” Ti ma a-Pita ko wo wet yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men, e ion i epo ngo tin mi ngo pit wo ngon weh men ako.” tumen ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “E pa ken sipsip asus tin ta ngo men.”

16 Kut ma a-Yesus kyok ko kines yang angan tin me ponwal angan men taku, “Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh, wah?” Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono men, e ion i epo mi ngo tin pit wo ngon men ako.” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Marap pit wo sipsip tin ta ngo men.”

17 Kut ma a-Yesus kyok ko kines yang angan tin me miuk angan men taku, “Saimon, ngon tin wiru a-Yona men, iyi, ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh, wah?” Ti ma a-Pita miun tuung epo a-Yesus tin kileng yang angan myuk taku, “Ngon e mip pit wo ngo weh,” timen, ma yang ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men marap pem si wungin mosop, ma e ion i epo ngo men mi ngo epo ngon weh ako.” Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “E pa ken sipsip tin ta ngo men.

18 Irawin weh nga sakal anuh tap, epo minan tin e iso nerengin men tuop wat put ngon epo mulu tap weh, ma e muk muk lu pi tin mip epo ngon ku lu epon men engun. Si kuli minan tin ku e hyangan men, men ku e tus wilip lu pol,

© 2015 Bibles International.

men ku po enginin ta ku wat put ngon epo mulu ma lat ngon li pi tin marap luun epo ngon ku lu epon men.”

19 Epo a-Yesus sakal i tin imen los po hunngin tin tuni e ku a-Pita hun ma yang wa Got yan si epon men. Ma yang wo tumen li klet, anima yang ko wo ta sun taku, “E mu ira ngo.”

20 Kut ma a-Pita phae mili ma yang maran kon sun tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus men, tin a-Yesus min epon weh men, men ira wulong me, men tin me nuk mi yanga a-Yesus kho minan tin po ii kakaomngin ma kines sun taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ara ku wa ngon sup yanga wili po tin nolo ngon men,” ti.

21 Ma a-Pita maran kon sun, men yang ko wo ta a-Yesus taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, si tua epo yang tin ii?”

22 Ti ma a-Yesus ko wo ta yang taku, “Taku mi ngo epo yang ku tunus in li pol minan tin ku nga kyok me men, timen e ku wungin tap, wah? Si ngon men ku mu ira ngo engun.”

23 Tumen ma wungin ung e pat walngin li lunga po tin ehuro hi men epo yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus tin imen ku hun akomen. Takuma a-Yesus ku wo ta yang epo yang men ku hun akomen ti som. Awu. Yang wo taku, “Taku mi ngo epo yang ku tunus in li pol minan tin ku nga kyok me men, timen e ku wungin tap, wah,” ti engun.

24 Yang tin hul wet kotngin mi wo a-Yesus imen kut kha pok put wungin tin iyi, kuru yang pan i kut tumen. Ma it ion i epo wungin tin yang pok put imen men anuh ako.

25 Kut si a-Yesus ning tosukngin munuman kara maksin kut tumen, ma taku po pan wungin mosop then then epon, men nga phaeng taku mulus tin iyi ku kai kisang tin ku po pan i men akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Paengin

Paengin 1

1 Aluuh, Tiopilus, kisang tin in muk kho men, men nga hihi sakalngin epo
wungin mosop tin a-Yesus hosin ning nginan u epo po kot nginan men kut
tumen,

2 weh me pol ungunan tin yang wangin li si men, tin si sulung epo yang tin wo
maran ko klat ta po paengin tin yang won ung wo hi kho men epo Emiun
Auluungin men.

3 Po tin imen kha yang si put plong nginan ta hi sulung epo won maikngin tin
yang wuh i men, ma yang suk mara po epo yang tin tunus in men epo
tosukngin munuman tin ku kaek si wo phepngin ta po men, men yang in e si
put plo nginan ta po kokyok to ungunan khum mnal, ma yang sakal epo
wungin kara epo enunu tin ta Got men.

4 Ma minan ta ma yang me hi palu wal then, men yang wo maran ko klat ta po
epo po ku yok Yerusalem kerek asin, si po ku kaeng epo wungin tin Wiraman
wo kuk mara po epon kho men, tin ku si men, ma yang wo taku, “tin wom hul i
mi wo ngo kho men.

5 Irawin, epo a-Yon men ning baptais ko mi eki, si wom men ungunan ku
munuman som, anima wom wa baptais ko mi Emiun Auluungin.”

6 Ti ma po me palu wal kut, men po kines yang taku, “Ngon tin Akono men,
minan tin iyi ani ku e nemeh enunu kyok si epo po Israel men, wah?”

7 Ti ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Tin imen men ku ta wom kuma mara wom pit
mi elup wa wom hung elup ton tin Yok wai mosop ko nuk nhing wet emhong
tin tan weh men akomen.

8 Takuma wom men ku wa emhong minan tin Emiun Auluungin ku ko po wom
kut men, ma wom men ku si po tin pok put wungin epo ngo Yerusalem, u
yanga pi Yudia, u Samaria, u weh li pol wo mulusngin tin li ponsol men kut
tumen.”

9 Yang sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, men po nuk e supa, si yang
wangin li si, ma hingis ta klet po yang li kis to mara po.

10 Si po iso mara hi tuk pit ili wet pi ira yang tin li si men, men wulong masang
ponwal piphi moolngin po kal kara ko nuk to po,

11 ma wulong ko wo taku, “Wom tin api Galili men, wom nuk e tuh lu si wet pi
epo ele? A-Yesus tin tuon imen, tin wangin mi wom kho li si men, kha kuli
kyok me kai sun tin wom ion yang li si wet pi men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Kut ma po yok po pi tin po sikian ta sa Olip men, men ung tikayung Yerusalem, men muk mukngin ta pi Sabat ta nuk lunga ngong sun Yerusalem, ma po kyok li.

13 Ma po kho li sup mi pi Yerusalem kut, khama po siik li si mi mang lahembengin tin ung po eki sun e po kuk min kho men, men a-Pita u a-Yemis, u a-Yon, u Andru, u a-Pilip, u a-Tomas, u a-Bartolomyu, u a-Matyu, u a-Yemis tin wiru sun Alpias men, u a-Saimon tin hi Selot men, u a-Yudas tin wiru sun a-Yemis men tumen kha hi kuk men.

14 Po tin mosop imen kuk e wilayuk to mi hi tin then men epo po tin ku kines u hau si wo Got men tumen to po wala u e-Maria tin a-Yesus tonin men, u a-Yesus ehuron kut tumen.

15 Ma mi elup tin imen a-Pita si pit emin po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men. Epo po tiik sun enu hi tin imen taku khum khum u khum ponwal (120) wa tumen. Ma a-Pita sakal taku,

16 “Wom masang tin worok hi men, Panngin Auluungin tin imen ku weh si enun ung hut, tin Emiun Auluungin pok put mi wo a-Dewit epo a-Yudas tin muk po tin li kan kan a-Yesus men.

17 Epo yang men pim mosop men tiikngin to al, ma pim a pok mi kumang tin then iyi.

18 Epo yang tin imen kul mulusngin ta epo ulu tin yang hik put wungin siik ma po kul yang epon men, ma yang plong in e mhin ko, ma yang kuman pal pit emin, ma yang mulun mosop paiwok li pol.

19 Ma wungin tin imen si ung mi kinga po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men, tumen ma mulusngin tin imen po sik i yan ira sakalngin ta hi weh “Akeldama,” men sinsin ti, “Mulusngin ta kalolwan.”

20 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk mi kisang tin to Lutngin men taku, ‘Nowhang tin ta yang men men ku lohi pit, ma po ta ku ung epon kyok asin,’ u ‘kumang ta yang tin yang maran pit wo sun ton men men ku po enginin ta si wai,’ ti, tumen.

21 Tumen ma po masang ta it ta tin klap pim kokyok minan tin a-Yesus tin Akono men li sup u me pol lunga it men,

22 hosingin epo baptais tin ta a-Yon men li pol minan tin wala yang wangin mi it li si men, kha ku po tin imen ta weh si tin ku pok put wungin tin maran nuk po a-Yesus tin khek kyok si tunus men to it.”

23 Tumen ma po suk pit po wulong ponwal, men a-Yosep tin po sikian a-Barsabas tin po pen yan ta maksin a-Yastus men, u a-Matias kut tumen.

24 Ma po kines Got taku, “Ngon tin Akono e ion mi po mosop men, e suk mara pim epo wulong tin imen, tin ku wop ung wo ngong ta men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 kumali yang wa kumang tin ta po paengin iyi tin a-Yudas hik put wungin ma yang mang tan men, si kuma yang weh li pi tan.”

26 Kut ma po tok tok enah tin ku pok put wulong tin ara ngong ta tin ku wa kumang tin imen, ma enah tin ta a-Matias men lup si suk pit wo yang. Tumen ma yang men tiikngin to po paengin tin eip ponwal u then ta me nuk wo sun tumen.

Paengin 2

1 Li klet ma ungunan tin ta Pentikos men kho si kut, men po kho me palu wal to mi hi tin then men pi ta.

2 Ma kerek engun ma ingutngin ta uu me ko wet pi ken pi tin pus nhum ta men, ma men ko kol mi mang tin po pit min men sup e klet.

3 Ma endara kara maran ken po tunus mamai hi e yauan men si to mara po, ma ko mayang li ung e li li po po then then.

4 Ma po mosop men mi hi kol epo Emiun Auluungin, ma po hosi sakalngin ira sakalngin ta po enginin enginin kara ira Emiun Auluungin tin wa sakalngin si ta po tin ku po pok put men.

5 Kut si ili Yerusalem men po Yuda kara kuk tin uluu Got men, men api pi mosop tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e ko ung e li li wo mulus men.

6 Ma ingutngin tin imen si pit, men po wa ilio angan me palu wal ma po mara hi wai li ung po hut hi, epo po mosop me hul wet sun tin kuk e sakal ira sakalngin tin ta hi then then weh men.

7 Kut ma po mosop enu hi yang ma po teret wo sun, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Iya, po tin sakal imen mosop api Galili ako, wah?

8 Taku tua ma it hul po then then tin kuk e sakal ira sakalngin tin ta it then then weh e it khuuk wal ton men?

9 It Patia, u it Midia, u it Elam, u po tin ung wo mulusngin Mesopotemia men, u Yudia, u Kapadosia, u Pontus, u Esia,

10 u Prigia, u Pampilia, u Isip, u pi Libia hut kara tin ung tikayung sun Sairini men, u po nomisang tin me Rom men, tin hi Yuda u hi tin phae ira wo phepngin tin ta po Yuda men,

11 u it Krit u it Arap kut tumen, kha it me hul po sakal ira sakalngin ta it then then weh epo kumang tin apalukngin e ta Got weh men.”

12 Tumen ma po mosop enu hi yang ma po mara hi wai li ung po hut hi, ma po sakal ta al taku, “Wungin tin imen sinsin ani nuk tuni?”

13 Si po kara mimi sun, ma po sakal taku, “Po tin imen mi hi kol po wain tin homan men kha imen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Takuma a-Pita si pit to hi tin eip ponwal u ta me sup men, ma yang wut pit, ma yang pok put sakalngin si ta po taku, “Wom tin api Yuda u wom mosop tin ung Yerusalem men kut tumen, wom men ku ion sakalngin tin iyi, ma wom hul wet sakalngin ta ngo weh.

15 Epo po tin imen ku um wain hambip ken wom tin hoo mi wom men akomen, epo sinang iso ngin muru homan engun.

16 Awu. Wungin tin imen tin pok putngin si mi wo pokngin a-Yoel kho men kha imen, wala ti,

17 ’Got sakal taku, ”Ma men kuli si mi elup tin pyu pongin men epo ngo ku yuk yuk Emiu ngo ko po po tunus mosop, ma husani wom tin masang u wala tumen ku pok put wungin ken po pokngin men, ma po tin wahin ta wom men ku mara hi plal ma ion enun yolngin, u po tin hyangan ta wom men ku enu hi yol yol kut tumen.

18 Ma po masang tin kum wo ngo men u po wala tin kum wo ngo men tumen kuli nga yuk yuk Emiu ngo ko po hi minan tin imen, ma po pok put wungin ken po pokngin men.

19 Ma kuli nga ning wungin maran kiring kiring ili wet pi, u tosukngin wo mulus ko li awet, men enghik, u yau, u yau kuin nginan tin luun si klet yanga pi men kut tumen.

20 Sinang ku phae li ngin mi ku, u namih ku phae li maran ken enghik men kut tumen, men ku si kho epo elup tin nhum u yan pos e ta yang tin Akono men.

21 Ma men kuli si ti, epo po mosop tin hau si wo ya yang tin Akono men kuli palolongin.”’

22 Wom masang tin api Israel men, wom men ku hul wungin tin iyi weh! A-Yesus tin api Nasaret men, men yang ta tin Got suk mara wom epon e tunus to wungin maran kiring kiring, u wungin ateret wo nginan, u tosukngin kara kut tumen, tin munuman e Got ning i yanga wili yang lunga wom men, kai sun tin tuo wom ion i kut men.

23 Yang tin imen tin kho li sup yanga wili po ira wungin tin Got hihi i ta min ma yang ion i kho men, kha wom poo pon si kuk put sa ma wom wini ko hun yanga wili po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men.

24 Yang men Got khek i kyok si, men yang plos sun epo won maanngin tin ta hunngin men kho kut kha men, epon men khung nginan weh epo hunngin tin ku kasum yang men.

25 Epo a-Dewit sakal epo yang taku, ’Nga ion yang tin Akono men pit enu mara ngo sumsum. Epo yang men in ewo wili ngo tin eronin men, kuma endara ta ku pa kik ngo akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Sinsin tin imen kha mi ngo keh keh, ma wo ngo ek ma nga pok put sakalngin to min kehngin weh men. Kuru elit ngo kut men ku ung e nhing to hoo mingin kut tumen.

27 Epo ngon men ku mang put enu ngo timen in pi tin ta hunngin men akomen, kuru ngon ku mang ta yang tin Auluunginan tap men emkusin whok pit mi nahu akomen kut tumen.

28 Ngon kha suk marango epo soput tin nuk e li li e ta tunusngin men. Ngon ku ning i ma min kehngin ko kol mi ngo minan tin nga in to marap men.'

29 Wom masang tin worok hi men, wom mang, si nga sakal ta wom awo pias nginan epo yau a it siin tin a-Dewit men, epo yang hun kuru po kil yang kut tumen, ma pi tanuan tin po tulu hi hu yang ton men pit emin it me pol homani.

30 Takuma yang men pokngin ta ma yang ion Got tin tung tung anuh si ta yang kho epo po tin ku pol hut mulu tin ta yang weh men ta kha kuli Got wai si ung wo ehus tin ta hi sinkhaung men,

31 ma wungin tin imen yang ion i kho wala yang sakal los po Mesaia tin kuli khek kyok si tunus sulung men, epo Mesaia kha ku Got mang put in pi tin ta hunngin men akomen, kuru Mesaia emkusin kha ku whok pit mi nahu akomen kut tumen.

32 A-Yesus tin wala imen kha Got khek i kyok si men, ma tin imen pim mosop a ion i to mara pim weh!

33 Tumen ma Got wa yang si in ili awon weh ewo wili sun ato sa, ma yang wa Emiun Auluungin hang Wiraman tin Wiraman wo kuk mara yang epon kho men, khali homani ma yang yuk yuk i, tin wala wom ion i u wom hul i homani men.

34 Epo a-Dewit ani ku li si wet pi men akomen, takuma yang tuon wo ti, 'Yang tin Akono men sakal ta sun tin Akono ta ngo men taku, "E ko ung ewo wili ngo tin ato sa men,

35 li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men."'

36 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin a-Israel khuukngin men mosop ku ion i weh, epo Got ning a-Yesus tin wom poo poo i si kuk put sa men, tuon si Akono u Mesaia kut tumen."

37 Ma po hul sakalngin tin imen kut, men tenek mi po weh li pol po po ewhat hi, ma po ko sakal ta a-Pita hi po paengin tin kara men taku, "Wom masang tin ehurok men, pim kuli ning i tua?"

38 Ti ma a-Pita ko wo ta po taku, "Wom men ku phae mi wom weh, ma wom mosop then then ku wa baptais epo a-Yesus Krais yan, kuma lasin ta wom klokngin, ma wom wa talungin tin Emiun Auluungin tuon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

39 Epo wo kuk marangin men ta wom, u ta husani wom, u men ta po mosop tin kuk hin men kut tumen, men ta po mosop tin Got tin Akono ta it men ku yuk hi men siik.”

40 Ma sakalngin munuman kara kyok kha yang pok put ma yang wo nut po taku, “Wom palolo wom mi po tin khuuk wal homani e wungin ta hi ulil men.”

41 Kut ma po tin mi hi nawaehngin epon ku wa sakalngin tin ta yang men ko wa baptais. Ma ungunan tin imen po enu hi khum khum khum miuk (3,000) wa tumen kha sup me lup to sun men.

42 Ma po nuk nhing epo po tin ku hul kotngin tin ta po paengin men, u epo po tin ku klap wal to mi hi then men, u epo beret tik tik nginan, u epo po tin ku kines Got men tumen, kokyok kokyok.

43 Ma lemngin si mi po mosop, ma wungin teret wo nginan u tosukngin munuman tumen men ung e si si yanga wili po paengin.

44 Ma po mosop tin wo hi phep men kuk then, ma endara ta po then then men ta hi mosop,

45 ma po kuk e tirih mulusngin ta hi u endara ta hi tumen, ma po kikyu i si ta sun, men po kikyu i si ta sun ira sun then then tin kalwok tuni men.

46 Ma ungunan then then men po kuk e palu wal then hut mang auluungin u po kuk e tik tik beret mi mang ta li mang ta kut tumen, ma po kuk e wa endara aiingin ta hi to wal to min kehngin u to mi hi tin yil men kut tumen,

47 ma po sam sam Got, ma po masang to sun wala mosop mi hi tunusngin pit po sun. Ma ungunan then then men yang tin Akono men pit e wa po tin kuk e palolongin men sup me lup to palu walngin.

Paengin 3

1 Kut sini minan ta ma a-Pita ngong a-Yon lahun li si mang auluungin to sinang maran tin po ning kinesngin ton ewin men, men to sinang maran miuk.

2 Ma yang ta tin tonin khuuk i yek ko khin hu hu men po lul i, men po kuk e lul lul i ungunan then then li ung mara sowon ta mang auluungin tin po sikian “Maran Tunus” men, kuma yang ung e hau pit wo po tin li sup mang auluungin men epo talungin kara.

3 Yang tin imen maran kon a-Pita ngong a-Yon tin taku li sup yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men, ma yang hau epo talungin kara.

4 Ma a-Pita maran li tuk pit wo sun, kuru a-Yon tin ngong nuk men kut tumen, ma a-Pita sakal taku, “Marap mu supa tuk.”

5 Tumen ma yang maran supa wulong hambip, epo yang hoo min epo yang taku wa endara kara hang wulong.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal taku, “Silwa u gol men nga in engun epon, si endara tin nga in ton men ngo ku wai si tap. Epo ya a-Yesus Krais tin api Nasaret men e khek si pit ma e muk muk lu.”

7 Ti ma yang isum po wili sun tin atunus men ma yang khek sun si pit, ma kerek engun ma yang khin pon pon u yang khin siwout pokoin nhing nhing.

8 Ma yang lup si pit ma yang muk muk li sup yanga nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men to wulong, ma yang muk muk u yang lup lup tumen, ma yang sam sam Got.

9 Ma po masang to sun wala mosop ion yang tin muk muk ma wa Got yan si si men.

10 Kut ma po tulu hi hu yang tin kho ma ung ma hau epo talungin mara sowon ta mang auluungin tin Maran Tunus men, ma teret wongin klet mi po ma po enu hi yang wo wungin tin si ta yang men.

11 Ma yang tin kho ma khin hu hu si homani ma si tunus men men me kasum a-Pita ngong a-Yon, si po masang to sun wala mosop mhup to wal li sup hang wuluk wet suyung tin po sikian ta a-Solomon men, ma po papham to al takut.

12 Ma a-Pita ion wungin tin imen, men yang ko sakal ta po masang to sun wala taku, “Wom masang tin ta it a-Israel men, wom teret wo wungin tin imen epo ele? U tua ma wom supa tuk hambip weh, ken i e kakhangin ta tuk wa wungin ta tuk tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men ani tuk a ning i ma yang tin imen si muk muk men?

13 Got tin ta Abraham u ta Aisak u ta a-Yakop tumen, men Got tin ta po inana it men, kha wa moolngin si ta a-Yesus tin kum ta yang men kho kut men, men yang tin wom wai si ma wetpo wom wa yang to mara a-Pailat minan tin yang taku mang ta sun li engun men.

14 Takuma wetpo wom wa yang tin Auluungin u wungin tan Siik kut tumen, si wom hau epo yang ta tin lek po ko huu nginangan men ku plosngin ti epo wom.

15 Si yang tin li muk to tunusngin tin tan men, men wom wini ko hun, yang kha Got khek i kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, men wungin tin mara pim weh nuk pon men.

16 Ma wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus yan men kha yang tin wom ion i u hop i tumen si pit nhing won men. Ma wo phepngin tin me yanga wili a-Yesus men kha wa tunusngin ko klet po yang to mara wom mosop tin nuk imen.

17 Ehurok, homani ma nga ion i epo wom pong epo engin kha wom ning wungin tin imen epo a-Yesus, kuru po tin mara hi pit wo wom men pong epo engin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Takuma sakalngin tin Got pok put kho mi wo po pokngin mosop tin tan men epo Mesaia tin ku won maik i men kha Got ning wungin si enun ung hut epo wungin tin tumen.

19 Tumen ma wom men ku phae mi wom weh, ma wom kyok mu epo Got, kuma lasin ta wom mlusngin li, kumali elup tin epo nhingngin men ku weh me hang yang tin Akono men,

20 ma yang ku tih Mesaia tin pok putngin si ta wom kho men, men a-Yesus ako,

21 men yang tin ku weh ting in ili wet pi li pol mi elup tin kuli endara mosop kyok si turunus ewin men, tin Got sakal epon mi wo po pokngin mosop tin tan e auluungin men, hosingin minan tin mulusngin pho pongin ma me pol homani men.

22 Epo a-Moses sakal irawin ta po inana it taku, “Yang tin Akono e Got ta wom men kuli khek Pokngin ta wom ta ken ngo men si mi ehuro wom. Yang kha ku wom hul wet epo wungin mosop tin tuni e ku yang sakal i si ta wom men.

23 Ma men kuli si ti, epo po mosop tin ku hul wet Pokngin tin imen som, men kuli mumhek mingin weh, ma klokngin lunga po masang to sun wala li.

24 Wai, epo po pokngin mosop hosingin epo a-Samuel ma ung e wiewi al me men, men po mosop tin ani pok put sakalngin men siik, men pok put sakalngin epo elup tin iyi maksin kut tumen.

25 Wom men husani po tin pokngin men u wungin siin tin Got kaek i ko nuk lunga yang to po tin inana it men, tin yang sakal ta Abraham taku, ‘Ma khuukngin tin pol hut mulu tap men ta kha kuli po mosop tin khuuk wal wo mulus men wa emhong tunus epon men.’

26 Got khek a-Yesus tin kum tan men kho si kut, anima yang tih sun ti epo wom kha muk men, kuma yang wa emhong tunus ko po wom, tin ku yang ning i ma wetpo wom mosop wa wungin lengwal tin ta wom men.”

Paengin 4

1 Ma wulong iso nuk e sakal ta po masang to sun wala, men po tin kum auluungin men u phua tin maran pit wo sun tin hi haum eya mang auluungin men, u po Sadyusi kut tumen, hik me ewut wulong,

2 epo po ya hi sal takut epo wulong tin kot po masang to sun wala ma wulong pok put epo a-Yesus kha ku po tin huu kho men khekngin kyok si tunus epon men.

3 Ma po kasum wulong, ma po kan kan wulong li pit kaeng ungunan ta kyok, epo pi men luk angan kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Kut si po munuman tin hul sakalngin ta wulong men wo hi phep, ma po
masang enu hi tiikngin taku si kai khum khum khum eip (5,000).

5 Li ma pi king kauk ko yang ma po tin mara hi pit wo sun men, u po tin
akokono men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men,

6 kuru Anas tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, u a-Kaiapas, u a-
Yon, u Aleksanda, u po mosop tin yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun
kara e hi khuuk wal men kut tumen, men hi me palu wal Yerusalem.

7 Ma po wa wulong me nuk emin po, anima po kines mi wulong taku, “Epo wo
phepngin tin ia, wa epo ya are, ma mom ning wungin tin iyi?”

8 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin kol mi a-Pita, ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom tin
mara wom pit wo po masang to sun wala men, u wom tin akokono ta po Israel
men kut tumen,

9 taku wom ku kines mi tuk epo wungin tunus ta tin tuk a ning i epo yang khin
kalwok ta, epo soput tin yang si tunus epon men,

10 kut men ku wom mosop men ku ion i weh, kuru po mosop tin wom Israel
khuuk wal men kut tumen, epo ya Mesaia tin a-Yesus api Nasaret men, tin
wom poo poo i si kuk put sa wlong put wal ma Got khek i si mi hunngin men,
kha yang tin ikop pit to mara wom iyi tunus epon men.

11 Yang tin imen men ‘umat tin wom tin ning mang nginangan men wetpo wom
wai, kha si umat tin nhum e kasum mang siin emol men.’

12 Ma soput ta kyok tin ku po tunus palolongin epon men ku ta iso in akandira
akomen, epo po ku sikia sun enginin ta in emin po tunus wo mulus ani ku it
palolongin epon men akomen.

13 Kut ma po ion a-Pita ngong a-Yon tin pok put sakalngin awo phepngin men,
kuru po mara hi iis i epo wulong ku wa maran ekngin kho som, kuru wulong ku
wo ngong po elel akomen kut tumen, ma po teret wo wulong, ma po ion i epo
wulong tin kho ma hi a-Yesus hi kuk men.

14 Takuma po ion yang tin si tunus kho kut men, men pit to wulong, ma
sakalngin tin ku po sakal i ewut wulong men om.

15 Kut ma po wo ta wuluk epo wuluk ku li nuk mara so wetpo mang tin Kaunsil
palu wal min men, si po pok wal lunga hi,

16 ma po sakal taku, “It ku ning i tua epo wuluk tin imen? Irawin, epo tosukngin
maran kiring nhum ta men ningngin yanga wili wulong kho, men si nuk pi
mlaeng to mara po mosop tin ung Yerusalem men, ma it ku sup sup put
angan akomen.

17 Takuma it men ku klet epo sakalngin tin ku pat walngin li hin lunga po
masang to sun wala men, si it men ku uluu wulong hambip weh, kuma homani
li kut men ku wulong sakal ta po ta kyok epo yang tin imen yan kyok asin.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Kut ma po yuk wulong kyok me sup, men po wo nut wulong epo wulong ku in aku wulong sakal ta wa wulong kot po epo a-Yesus yan angan ta kyok asin.

19 Takuma a-Pita ngong a-Yon ko sakal wet po taku, “Taku tunus to mara Got epo tuk ku hul wet wom weh, si tuk ku hul wet Got weh som, men ku tuo wom ples i.

20 Epo tuk men ku homong som, si tuk men ku pok put sakalngin epo endara tin pim a ion i kho u pim a hul i kho kut tumen weh.”

21 Tumen ma po ulu wulong hambip epo wungin kara kyok, anima po mang ta wulong li, epo po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku po mumhek mi wulong epon men akomen, epo po masang to sun wala mosop wa Got yan si epo tosukngin tin si imen.

22 Epo yang tin imen men posan tan khum mnal kho li u kara kyok ko po sun kut tumen, anima wulong ning tosukngin epo yang tin imen, tin yang si tunus epon men.

23 Ma po mang ta wulong li, anima wulong siik li hang po tin tita hi men, ma wulong li pok put wungin mosop tin po tin kum auluungin e nunhum men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen wo ta wulong epon men.

24 Po hul sakalngin tin imen kut, men po wut hi pit pit li epo Got to min thenngin, ma po sakal ti, “Ngon tin Sinkhaung men, ngon men Got, tin ning wet pi, u mulus, u wiu, u endara mosop tin kuk epon men kut tumen,

25 tin kho ma sakal si mi wo a-Dewit tin kum tap men taku, ‘Tuni ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men sasayih, u po masang to sun wala mara hi ira wungin tin wungin irawin om min men tumen epo ele?

26 Po tin sinkhaung ta pi mulus men khoos ma po me nuk, u po tin mara hi pit wo sun men me palu wal to al ewut yang tin Akono men u Mesaia tin tan men kut tumen.’

27 Epon men irawin epo a-Yesus tin Auluungin e kum tap men, tin e wa nowhong ko pon men, men a-Herot u a-Pontius Pailat hi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u po masang to sun wala tin api Israel men kut tumen me palu wal ewut yang,

28 kumali po ning wungin mosop tin wilip u mip tumen hihi i kho epon ku iso si men.

29 Homani ma Ngon tin Akono men ku marap ion wungin tin po taku uluu mi pim epon men, ma e wa wo phepngin si ta pim tin kum tap men, kuma wo phepngin klet mi pim ma pim a pok put wungin tap,

30 tin ngon ku tus wilip ma e mlis saihngin u e ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring, u wungin tin ku po teret won men kut tumen kara si ningngin epo a-Yesus yan tin auluungin e kum tap men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Ti ma po ning kinesngin li klet, anima pi tin po me palu wal epon men kin, ma Emiun Auluungin ko kol mi po mosop, ma po ku lem som, si po li pok put sakalngin ta Got to wo phepngin.

32 Ma po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan e wo hi phep men kuk to mi hi then u enu hi then tumen, ma po ta men ku wo epo endara tin tan men ku tan weh akomen, si endara mosop tin po kuk ton men men ta hi then.

33 Ma po paengin kuk e pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men, tin khek kyok si tunus men, to wo phepngin nhum, ma emhong nhum men nanaangin ko po po mosop.

34 Epo po ta ku kalwok in lunga sun akomen. Epo mulusngin mosop u mang mosop tin ta po men, men po ti ti i, ma po wa ulu sup wet endara tin po tirih i men,

35 ma po wai me ko pit sii khi sun tin Paengin men, anima po kikyu i si ta sun ira sun then then tin kalwok tuni men.

36 Ma a-Yoses tin po paengin pen yan a-Barnabas men (yan timen men sinsin ti, “Yang tin hi khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pa nhing sun nginangan men”), men hi Liwai khuuk wal, men ko khuukngin pi Saiprus,

37 men in to mulusngin ta, ma yang tirih i ma yang espo ulu me ko nuk sii khi po paengin.

Paengin 5

1 Si yang ta yan Ananaias ngong titien e-Sapaira men tirih mulusngin ta ngong ta.

2 Ma yang kasum ulu tin yang wai epo mulusngin men kara, ma titien ion i tin imen kut tumen, si yang wai kara me, yang wai ko nuk sii khi po paengin.

3 Takuma a-Pita sakal taku, “Ananaias, tua ma e mang ta a-Nolongin, ma a-Nolongin suuk sii mip ma e torok to mara Emiun Auluungin ma e kasum ulu tin po kul mulusngin men tap kara ung?

4 Minan tin mulusngin ku tihngin kho som men, men iso tap ako, wah? Li ma e wa ulu sup wet kho kut, men ku e ning wungin epon epo mip engun ako, wah? Si tua ma mip wa wungin tin imen ta mip? Ngon men ku torok mara po tunus ta akomen, si ngon men torok mara Got siik.”

5 Ma Ananaias hul wet sakalngin tin imen, men yang plong ko ma yang nges si ingut pom. Tumen ma lemngin nhum ta ung mi po mosop tin hul epo wungin tin imen.

6 Kut ma po masang nerengin kara khek si nuk ma po suk po yang, si po wa yang li, po kil yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Kut si sinang maran miuk kho li, anima titien me sup, ma wut ku ion wungin tin si imen akomen.

8 Li klet anima a-Pita ko wo ta wut taku, “Iyi, e pok ngo epo ulu tin mom tih mulusngin epon men ani iyi kut i?” Ti ma wut ko sakal wet yang ti, “Kha imen kut men.”

9 Kut ma a-Pita sakal ta wut taku, “Tua ma mom wo nuk wal ma mom taku karong yang tin Akono men Emiun? Marap lu, epo khi po tin li kil titiem men kho me sup wo sowon, ma po ku lat ngon lu maksin kut tumen.”

10 Kut ma kerek engun ma wut plong ko sii khi yang, ma wut nges si ingut pom. Ma po masang tin nenerengin men me sup, men po pon ta wut tin hun men, ma po lat wut li pol, men po kil wut ko pit porili titien.

11 Tumen ma lemngin nhum takut ko los po po mosop tin kuk mi palu walngin men u men ko los po po mosop tin hul epo wungin tin imen kut tumen.

12 Ma tosukngin u wungin ateret wo nginan tumen munuman ung e si si yanga wili po paengin lunga po masang to sun wala. Ma po mosop tin wo hi phep men ung e klap wal to mi hi then wet suyung tin ta a-Solomon men.

13 Si po tin kara e ku wo hi phep som men ku ta min puplet epon ku me lup to po akomen, takuma po masang to sun wala tin ku wo hi phep som men wa sun ya hi si.

14 Ma po tin wo hi phep men munuman pit e me sup to sun li si, men me lup to palu walngin tin ta yang tin Akono men, men po masang wa ilio angan u po wala wa ilio angan tumen to al.

15 Tumen ma po espo sun tin sasaih men li pol put soput, ma po wa sun ko nuk wo ehus u wo endara tin yasngin wo mulus men kut tumen, kuma a-Pita muk muk mili ma taku sinang pal to yang enun ko nuk po po tin ta hi e sasaih men kara engun.

16 Kuru po wa ilio angan tin me pi tanuan tin ung baul sun Yerusalem men lik me palu wal kut tumen, ma po espo sun tin sasaih men u po tin emiun lengwal mumhek mi hi men tumen me, ma po mosop si turunus kyok kut tumen.

17 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men si, u po mosop tin hi kuk to al men si kut tumen, men po maran min tin ta po Sadyusi men kha imen, ma po mi hi kol po wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men.

18 Ma po kakasum sun paengin ma po wa sun li pit mi mang tin ta hi e po ku ples wungin ta sun iso men.

19 Takuma to pi luk men tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me kaklas sowon tin pit e li li mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma yang kot po li pol, ma yang wo taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 “Wom lu nuk nowhang hut mang auluungin, ma wom sakal ta po masang to sun wala epo wungin mosop tin epo tunusngin tin iyi.”

21 Po hul wungin tin imen, men po huus li sup mi mang auluungin ma po kot sun. Kut si yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men u po tin hi kuk to al men kut tumen me yuk sun tin Kaunsil men mosop me palu wal, to po akokono mosop tin hi Israel khuukngininin men, ma po tih wungin li mang tin po kan kan sun Paengin pit min men epo po ku espo sun tin imen me.

22 Takuma po phuan tin haum eya mang men li hip epo sun mi mang, ma po kyok me pok pok taku,

23 “Irawin, epo pim a li pon ta mang tin sambalngin kakaekngin men, u po tin haum eya mang men pit e li li mara sowon kut tumen, takuma pim a li klas, men ku pim a pon ta po ta mi mang akomen!”

24 Ti ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men, u yang tin phuan e maran pit wo mang auluungin men, u po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men kut tumen hul sakalngin tin imen, men po mi hi munuman epo wungin tin imen kuli si enun ung hut tua.

25 Kut ma po ta me pok sun taku, “Wom ion i, epo po masang tin wom kan kan hi li pit mi mang men, wala kyok mili nuk hut mang auluungin ma po nuk e kot sun masang to sun wala men!”

26 Kut ma phua tin maran pit wo po tin haum eya mang auluungin men li to po phuan tin kum wet wili yang men ma po espo sun Paengin min amangngin engun, epo po lem pit wo sun masang to sun wala, epon akuli po tup ewut sun epo enah.

27 Ma po espo sun me pol, men po wa sun siik li nuk mara Kaunsil. Ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko kileng mi po taku,

28 “Iyi, pim a pa sup hambip nuk wo wom kho epo wom ku kot po epo yang tin imen yan kyok asin ako, wah? Wom ion i, epo wom suuk sii pi Yerusalem epo kotngin tin ta wom men, ma wom taku wa lasin si po pim epo yang tin imen kalolwan!”

29 Takuma a-Pita hi po paengin kara ko sakal wet yang taku, “Pim ku hul wet Got weh, si pim ku hul wet po tunus ta akomen.

30 Got tin ta po inana it men khek a-Yesus kyok si, men yang tin wom yuh yang si kuk put sa kha wom wi yang ko hun men.

31 Yang kha Got wai si in ili awon ewo wili Got tin ato sa men, kuma yang in ken po tin li muk it u palolo it tumen ta men, kumali Got wa phae mingin u lasin klok nginan tumen ko ta po Israel.

© 2015 Bibles International.

32 Ma pim kha pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mosop imen, kuru Emiun Auluungin kut tumen, men Emiun tin Got wai ko ta po tin hul wet wungin ta a-Yesus men."

33 Po hul wungin tin imen, men po mi hi kakhat sun li pit put sun pokoin, ma po pok wal lunga hi epo po ku lek sun ko huu.

34 Kut si yang ta hi Kaunsil Parisi ta, men yan a-Gamaliel, men kot po epo wungin sinsin nginangan kuru po masang to sun wala mosop wo hi nuk wet yang kut tumen, men si pit ma yang wo ta po epo po ku wa sun tin paengin men li kuk mara so put monlo long wet,

35 anima yang sakal ta po taku, "Wom masang tin ta it Israel men, mara wom pit mi sakalngin ta wom tunus wet, tin wom taku ning i epo po tin imen.

36 Epo ungunan kara kho li men a-Tudas wai si pit, ma yang wo epo yang e akono, ma po wa ilio angan tiik nginan khum khum mnal (400) wa tumen si pet kira yang. Takuma po wi yang ko hun, kuru po mosop tin ira yang men plak wal li yanga pi kut tumen, si pi put ko nuk.

37 Silung epo yang timen men a-Yudas tin api Galili men wai si pit mi elup tin po li pipii sun ya hi min men, ma yang wa wa mi po munuman li ira yang. Yang tin imen huuspit kut, kuru po mosop tin ira yang men plak wal kut tumen.

38 Si homani ma nga wo ta wom ti, wom men ku kuk hin epo po tin imen, ma wom mang ta po li kuk ta tuo hi. Epon taku hihingin wa kumang tin imen ta po tunus engun, men kuli li hut liit nuk engun ako.

39 Si taku Got e sinsin epon, men ku wom khuk po engin weh epo wom tin ku ning i ma wungin tin imen li hut liit nuk engun men. Epon akuli wom pon tan epo wom men lek wal to Got kha imen."

40 Ti ma po phae mi hi. Ma po yuk sun tin paengin men kho me sup, khama po wo ta sun kara ma po wawlauk sun, kuru po wo maran ko klat si ta sun epo po ku li pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan kyok asin kut tumen, khama po mang ta sun li.

41 Tumen ma po pol e yok to mara po Kaunsil, men po mi hi keh keh epo Got tin ion po ken po e tunus epo po ku wa manngin pit mi a-Yesus yan men.

42 Ma ungunan then then mi mang auluungin kokyok kokyok, kuru mi mang ta li mang ta kut tumen, men ku po nhing epo tin ku kot sun u pok put sakalngin si ta sun tumen epo a-Yesus tin Mesaia men akomen.

Paengin 6

1 Kut si mi elup tin imen ma po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men enu hi ung e ko po sun li si, men sangengngengngin ta si mi wo po Yuda tin sakal Grik men li pit wo po Yuda tin sakal ta hi Hibru men, epon tin po wetpo hi wa sun tin ta hi wawamuh men epo endara aiingin kikyu nginan to ungunan tin then then men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Kut ma po tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen yuk sun tin wa ilio angan e hi ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men me, po sakal ta sun taku, “Taku wetpo pim wa sakalngin ta Got si kuma pim a kum wo suyung epo endara aiingin kikyu nginan, men ku tunus weh akomen.

3 Tumen ma, ehurok, mara wom pit mi wom ma wom pon ta wuluk khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen tin ya hi to wungin tunus, u Emiun Auluungin kol mi hi, u to mhin ekngin men kut tumen, tin ku pim a wo pim ung wo hi si mara hi pit wo kumang tin imen.

4 Si pim men ku wilayuk epo pim ku kines Got u pim a ning kumang tin epo wungin pok put nginan men kut tumen kokyok kokyok.”

5 Ma sakalngin tin imen po tin wa ilio angan men mi hi tunusngin epon, ma po wo hi ung wo a-Stiwen tin wo phepngin u Emiun Auluungin kol min men, u a-Pilip, u a-Prokorus, u a-Nikanot, u a-Timon, u a-Parmenas, u a-Nikolas tin api Antiok e kho ma phae ira wo phepngin tin ta po Yuda men kut tumen,

6 men po espo sun li nuk mara po paengin. Ma po kines Got li klet, anima po wili hi si nuk po sun.

7 Li klet ma sakalngin ta Got in e saa tongin li yanga pi, ma po tin ira kotngin men enu hi tiik nginan pit e ko po sun li si hambip weh ili Yerusalem, ma po tin kum auluungin men munuman takut pit e hul wet sakalngin tin hi wo hi nuk wet men.

8 Ma a-Stiwen, men wo phepngin u emhong tumen kol min ma yang in e ning wungin tin po teret won u tosukngin tumen nunhum kara lunga po masang to sun wala.

9 Kut ma po kara si mi sun tin po sikia hi e me mi mang akotngin ta po tin kho ma kum wo sun li homani ma wo hi pias men, men hi api Sairini, u Aleksandria, u po tin me Silisia u Esia men tumen, men si hi a-Stiwen hi heek wal.

10 Takuma po ku kakha epo po ku sakal emhut mhin ekngin u Emiun tumen tin yang pok put sakalngin epon men akomen.

11 Li klet ma po kaun wungin ma po kul sun masang kara kuma po li sakal taku, “Pim a hul yang sakal lengwal ewut a-Moses u Got kut tumen.”

12 Ma po seh po ewhat sun masang to sun wala, u po tin akokono men, u po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men kut tumen, ma po li pol ta yang, ma po kasum yang, ma po wa yang li pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men.

13 Kuru po wa sun tin torok nginangan men kara me nuk, men sakal taku, “Yang timen ku nhing kara epo yang tin ku sakal lengwal epo pi auluungin tin iyi u wungin sinsin kut tumen akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Epo pim a hul yang tin sakal epo a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men ku mumhek mi pi tin iyi kuru yang wiewi wungin sinsin tin a-Moses wai hang Got po pat wal i me ko nuk it men kut tumen.”

15 Ma po mosop tin hi nuk mi po Kaunsil men mara hi tuk pit wo yang hambip, ma po ion mara yang men ken tihngin maran men.

Paengin 7

1 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ko kines sun ti, “Iyi, wungin tin imen, men irawin, wah?”

2 Ti ma a-Stiwen ko wo taku, “Wom masang tin worok hi u yok hi men tumen, wom hul. Got tin in mi moolngin men si pol ta yang tin yau a it siin Abraham men minan tin yang in Mesopotemia, li klet anima yang iso li ung Haran men,

3 ma Got ko wo ta yang taku, ‘E mang ta mulusngin tap sinsin u po tin wom khuuk wal men, si e lu wo mulusngin ta tin ngo ku iso suk marap epon men.’

4 Kut ma yang me pol wo mulusngin tin ta hi Kaldia men, si yang li ung Haran. Ma minan tin wiraman hun men anima Got wa yang kyok ko pit imen li ung wo mulusngin tin homani ma wom ung won men.

5 Ma Got ku pakuh po yang to endara ta wo mulusngin tin imen akomen, men Got ku wa mulusngin tingit sakun kara tin ku kai khi yang men si ta yang akomen. Takuma minan tin yang iso in engun epo sun hoin men, men Got wo kuk mara sun epo yang ku iso wa mulusngin tin iyi si ta sun Abraham kuma Abraham maran pit won tan weh, kuru ta po tin khuukngininin ta yang e ku iso ung e papel ko pu wal ewi yang men kut tumen.

6 Takuma Got sakal ira wungin ta ti, epo po tin khuukngininin ta yang men kuli li ung wo mulusngin ta po enginin kara, ma po ku wa sun me kum wo sun engun, ma po ning sun lengwal to posan khum khum mnal (400) engun.

7 Kuru Got sakal ti, ‘Ma po tin ung e khuuk wal pi tin imen, tin po li kum wo hi engun men, men ku nga iso ples wungin epo po. Si sulung epo wungin tin imen, men ku po Israel me pol ma po kum auluungin ta ngo pi tin iyi.’

8 Ma Got wa sakalngin ta ko nuk lunga ngong epo po ku mut wal. Tumen ma Abraham ko khuuk Aisak, ma yang mut sun to ungunan tin eip u miuk me sup tumen. Ma Aisak ko khuuk a-Yakop, anima a-Yakop ko khuuk po tin khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, tin yau a it siin men.

9 Li ma po tin yau a it siin men mi hi heh wet sun pit po a-Yosep, ma po tih yang anaum li ung wo mulusngin Isip. Takuma Got in to yang,

10 ma yang palolo sun mi won maikngin mosop tin taku si ta yang men, ma yang wa mhin ekngin ko ta sun ma yang in tunus to mara Parau tin sinkhaung ta po Isip men. Ma Parau wa yang si phuan epo yang ku maran pit wo po Isip u endara mosop tin pit mi mang ta Parau men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Li klet ma elwip ta si wo mulusngin Isip u wo mulusngin Kenan sup e klet, ma won maikngin nhum ta si, ma po tin yau a it siin men ku pon ta endara aiingin kara tin ku po pa ken li ken nginan ta hi epon men akomen.

12 Taku li klet ma a-Yakop hul put wungin epo wit kara pit ko li Isip ma yang tirih po tin yau a it siin men li angan tin muk men.

13 Li ma angan tin me ponwal angan men, anima a-Yosep pok put i si ta ehuro hi, anima Parau hop po tin hi a-Yosep hi khuuk wal men.

14 Kut ma a-Yosep tih wungin li epo wiraman a-Yakop u po mosop tin hi khuuk wal e khum ponwal me sup u eip me nuk wo sun tumen (75) ku me epo yang.

15 Tumen ma a-Yakop li ko Isip, ma yang in li yang hun, yang kuru po tin yau a it siin men kut tumen.

16 Ma po espo sun emkusin kyok li Sekem ma po li tum i li sup mi uwin tin kho ma Abraham kul i epo silwa kara hang a-Hamor husanin tin mamasang men, men a-Hamor tin khuuk a-Sekem men kha imen.

17 Li klet ma elup tin epo wo kuk marangin men tin Got tung tung Abraham epon men ung e me tikayung, men po masang to sun wala ung e khuuk wal hambip ko li Isip,

18 li pol minan tin yang sinkhaung enginin ta si, men ku hop a-Yosep akomen.

19 Yang tin imen kaun wungin ko sumut epo po tin khuuk wal ta it men, ma yang ning i lengwal epo po tin yau a it siin men, men yang wo ma po espo sun hoin tin khuukngin homan men li pol mara so, kuma po men ku tunus kuk asin.

20 Mi elup tin imen a-Moses ko khuukngin, ma yang men pon tunus to mara Got. Yang tin imen men po mara hi pit won mi mang tin ta wiraman men to namih khaut miuk,

21 anima po wa yang li pol mara so, ma Parau erun me wa yang li, ma wut paruk yang ken yang e wiru wut tuon men.

22 Ma a-Moses wa mhin ekngin hang po Isip kara epo wungin mosop tin ta po Isip men, ma yang men apalukngin epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i men u wungin tin yang ning i men kut tumen.

23 Li klet ma posan ta yang khum mnal li kut, anima yang min wawai epo yang ku li tuh wo po ehuro hi tin ta hi Israel e hi khuuk wal men.

24 Li klet ma yang li ion sun ta hi ta tin yang Isip ta in e wa won maikngin tin ku siik som men ko po sun men, ma yang phae ma yang ning wungin emhut sun ta sun, ma yang wi sun tin Isip men ko hun.

25 Epo a-Moses phaeng taku po ehuro hi ku ion i epo Got tin taku palolo po yanga wili yang men, takuma po ku ion i som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Kut ma pi king kauk ko yang ma a-Moses kyok li plo nginan ta wulong ta hi ponwal tin in e lek wal men, ma yang taku ning i kuma wulong sup me then ma wulong in aminis to wal kyok, ma yang sakal ti, ‘Wulong tin masang men, mom men irit won, taku tua ma mom ning wungin tin ku siik som men lunga mom?’

27 Takuma yang tin sinsin epo wungin lengwal men sik sun li, ma yang wo taku, ‘Ara won ung wo ngon ku si akono ma e ples wungin ta pim?

28 Iyi, ma ngon taku wi ngo ko hun ken yang tin api Isip e wini kho ko hun to pi toisap men, wah?’

29 A-Moses hul wungin tin imen, men yang saa ma yang li ung wo mulusngin Midian, ma yang in ko pit imen li yang khuuk husanin masang ponwal.

30 Li ma posan khum mnal kho li kut, anima tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ko pol ta yang mi yau tin si pit e ngin ngin mi wolopon men pi tin tahunggu e nuk sii pi Sainai men.

31 Ma a-Moses ion i tin imen, men yang teret won tin yang maran kon i men, ma yang ung e li tikayung kuma yang ion i tunus, men wut yang tin Akono men me epo yang ma sakal ti,

32 ‘Ngo men Got tin ta po tin yau a wom siin men, tin Got ta Abraham, u Got ta Aisak, u Got ta a-Yakop men kut tumen.’ Ti ma a Moses kwat, ma yang lem epo yang tin ku supan men.

33 Kut ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta yang taku, ‘E kuul sandel tin ung yanga khip men lu, epo pi tin e pit won imen, men mulusngin auluungin ako.

34 Irawin epo tuo ngo men ion i kho epo mumhek mingin tin si epo po masang to sun wala tin ta ngo e ung ko li Isip men, ma nga hul po tin yut yut amusukngin men, ma nga me ko epo ngo ku palolo po kut khae. Ma homani e muh, ngo ku tih ngon lu Isip.’

35 A-Moses tin po mut i ma po wo ti, ‘Ara won ung wo ngon ku si akono ma e ples wungin ta pim?’ kha tuon Got tih i ku li akono u palolongin tumen si yanga wili tihngin tin ko pol ta yang mi wolopon men.

36 Yang tin imen muk po li pol sulung epo yang suk mara po epo wungin ateret wo nginan u tosukngin tumen kara wo mulusngin Isip, u mi wiu tin min mhee men, u pi tin tahunggu to posan khum mnal men kut tumen.

37 A-Moses tin tuon imen kha wo ta po tin a-Israel khuukngin men taku, “Yang tin Akono e Got ta wom men kuli wa po pokngin ta si ta wom ken ngo men mi ehuro wom. Yang kha ku wom hul wet weh men.’

38 Yang tin imen kha in mi palu walngin pi tin tahunggu men to tihngin tin sakal ta yang po pi Sainai men, u to po tin yau a it siin men tumen, men yang tin wa sakalngin tin tunusan e me mi wo Got weh men kuma yang wai si ta it men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

39 Yang tin imen men po tin yau a it siin men mi hi epo po ku hul wet yang akomen, si po wetpo hi wa yang, ma epo mi po men po phae kyok li Isip,

40 ma po sakal ta Aron taku, “E ning got ta pim kara tin ku li muk pim men. Si a-Moses tin espo pim wo mulusngin Isip me pol men, pim a pong epo wungin tin si ta yang men.’

41 Ti ma po ning bulmakau asus enun ta mi elup tin imen, ma po ning talungin ta si pit wo suyung epon, ma po mi hi keh keh epo endara tin po ning i epo wili hi weh men engun.

42 Kut ma Got wetpon wa po, si yang mang kuma po kum auluungin ta endara tin nomoyong e nuk e li li ili wet pi men engun, wala sakalngin panngin nuk mi kisang tin ta po Pokngin men taku, “Wom tin wom khuuk wal Israel men, ngo ani wom lek li ken nginan ma wom ning talungin epo ngo to posan khum mnal minan tin wom kuk pi tin tahunggu men, wah? Awu.

43 Wom iso kuk e lat mang ausel tin ta got Molok men, u awheng tin ta got tin ta wom Repan men, men endara enu ngong tin wom ning i kuma wom uluun men. Men kuli nga espo wom li yek wo pi Babilon.’

44 Si mang ausel tin Got pok put wungin tan min men, men ung hang po tin yau a it siin men pi tin tahunggu men, ken Got won ung won ma yang sakal ta a-Moses epo yang ku ning i ira ewi sun enun tin yang ion i kho men.

45 Mang ausel tin imen, men po yau a it siin ung e pat wal i yanga wili al ma po wai to a-Yosua li sup wo mulusngin tin po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men kasum i men, men po tin Got luul to hi to mara po yau a it siin men, ma mang in pi tin imen weh li pol minan tin ta a-Dewit men.

46 A-Dewit men pon ta min sukngin in to mara Got, ma yang kines epo yang ku pon ta mang ta tin Got tin ta a-Yakop men ku ung min men.

47 Si a-Solomon kha ning mang ta Got men.

48 Takuma Got tin Sinkhaung men ku ung mi mang auluungin tin ningngin epo po wili hi men ewin som, wala pokngin tin imen sakal ti,

49 ‘Wet pi men ehus ta ngo tin ngo tin Sinkhaung men ung won men, u mulus men ehus ta ngo tin khi ngo ko nhing won men tumen. Si wom ku ning mang tin ia kyok ta ngo? Wa mang tin tunia weh kuli nga ti nhing epon weh?’ Yang tin Akono men kha sakal tumen.

50 ‘Iyi, ngo kha ning endara tin mosop imen epo wili ngo ako, wah?’

51 Wom tin pang po wom nginangan u mi wom u kinga wom klet ken po tin ku mut wal ewin som men tumen, wom men nolo Emiun Auluungin sumsum. Wungin tin po yau a wom siin ning i men kha wom ning i kyok imen.

52 Iyi, po pokngin tin ia po yau a wom siin ku ning hi lengwal kho men som? Epo po lek sun tin pok put wungin kho epo Sun tin wungin tan Siik men, tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

homani ma wom si po tin wa yang sup yanga wili po nolo men, u wom si po tin wi yang ko hun men kut tumen.

53 Wom kha wa wungin sinsin yanga wili po tihngin, takuma wom ku iran akomen.”

54 Po hul wungin tin imen, men po mi hi kakhat sun li pit put sun pokoin, kuru po ii ngi hi kakiat kakiat po al epo yang kut tumen.

55 Takuma Emiun Auluungin kol mi a-Stiwen, ma yang maran weh li tuk pit ili wet pi, ma yang ion moolngin ta Got tin pon engil engil men, u a-Yesus tin pit ewo wili Got tin ato sa men kut tumen,

56 ma yang sakal taku, “Imen, marango kon wet pi min pok, si Wiru Po Tunus pit ewo wili Got tin ato sa men!”

57 Kut ma po wut hi paplai hambip u po phae mi kinga hi, si po mhup li ewut yang to mi hi tin lup si then men,

58 ma po luul to yang li pol wetpo enunu, ma po tup ewut yang epo enah. Si po tin pok put wungin ewut a-Stiwen men kuul moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men ko pit sii khi yang wahin ta yan a-Sol.

59 Ma po iso kuk e tup ewut a-Stiwen epo enah, men yang yuk si wo Got taku, “Yesus tin Akono men, e wa emiu ngo tih.”

60 Ti ma yang powut ko suul ma yang yuk si pit awon taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, e in aku e wa lasin tin ta po tin imen ko po po asin.” Yang sakal i tin imen li klet, khama yang ko nuk e nhaung.

Paengin 8

1 Si a-Sol in e sam wet po tin wi a-Stiwen ko hun men. Kut si siik to minan tin imen anima mumhek mingin nhum ta si ewut palu walngin tin ung Yerusalem men, ma po mosop plak wal li yanga mulusngin Yudia u Samaria kut tumen, si po paengin misa hi kuk.

2 Si po kara tin lem pit wo Got men lul a-Stiwen li, po li kil yang, ma po wili hi sup e tup po engai hi tuo hi to min urut i hambip weh.

3 Si a-Sol in e mumhek mi palu walngin, ma yang sup mi mang mosop then then, ma yang tauluk po masang to sun wala mosop li, yang wa po li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun min ewin men.

4 Si po tin kara plak wal li yanga pi men li li mili yanga pi ma po pok pok put wungin kyok.

5 Ma a-Pilip li ko pi ta ung Samaria, ma yang pok put Krais si ta po.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men hul u ion wungin maran kiring kiring tin a-Pilip in e ning i men, men po kinga hi kuk epon ku hul sakalngin tin yang sakal i men to mi hi tin lup si then men.

7 Epo emiun tin lengwal men hau ma wut pit pit hambip me pol mi po munuman tin emiun wa hi men. Kuru po munuman tin po hi huu u khi hi huu tumen si turunus kut tumen.

8 Ma min kehngin nhum ta si pit mi pi Samaria.

9 Si yang ta in, men yan a-Saimon, men kho ma in e ning wunngin maran kiring kiring pi tin imen, ma yang ning i ma po masang to sun wala tin ung Samaria men enu hi yang, epo yang wo epo yang e nhum ta.

10 Ma po mosop kinga hi kuk epon ku hul yang, men po tin ya hi om men weh li pol epo po tin ya hi pos men, ma po wo taku, “Yang tin imen men emhong nhum ta Got kha nuk si wut men.”

11 Ma po kinga hi kuk epon ku hul yang, epo kho nginan ma me men yang in e ning i ma po enu hi yang.

12 Takuma minan tin po wo hi nuk wet a-Pilip tin pok put sakalngin tin los po enunu tin ta Got men u a-Yesus tin Mesaia men yan kut tumen, men po wa baptais, men hi masang to sun wala to al.

13 Li klet ma a-Saimon tuon men won phep kut tumen. Ma yang wa baptais kho kut, men yang klap sun a-Pilip, ma yang ion tosukngin u wungin maran kiring kiring tin nunhum e ning ningngin men, men yang teret won.

14 Kut si po paengin tin ung ili Yerusalem men hul epo po Samaria tin isum sakalngin ta Got men, ma po tih a-Pita ngong a-Yon li epo po.

15 Ma wulong li ko Samaria kut, men wulong kines Got epo po tin ku wa Emiun Auluungin men.

16 Epo Emiun Auluungin ku me ko po po kho kut akomen, si po wa baptais epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan engun.

17 Kut ma wulong wili ngong si nuk po po, anima po wa Emiun Auluungin.

18 Si a-Saimon ion i epo wulong tin paengin men wili ngong tin si nuk po po men kha Emiun Auluungin ko ta po epon men, men yang taku wa ulu si ta wulong,

19 ma yang wo taku, “Mom wa emhong tin imen maksin si ta ngo wah, kumali wili ngo maksin si nuk po po ta, men ku po wa Emiun tin Auluungin men.”

20 Takuma a-Pita ko wo ta yang taku, “Ulu tin tap men ku huuspit to ngon, epon tin e wo taku ngon ku wa ulu sup wet talungin tin ta Got men.

21 Sakalngin tin iyi men ku e in min wa e pok min ewin akomen, epo mip men ku siik weh to mara Got akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Tumen ma e phae mip epo wungin tin lengwal imen, si e kines Got kuma yanda yang tulun som ta tulun hungin tin nuk ta mip men wa men.

23 Epo nga ion ngon men sokongin makalek kol mi ngon, u wungin tin ku siik som men kan kan mi ngon kut tumen."

24 Ti ma a-Saimon ko wo taku, "Po som kines yang tin Akono men epo ngo, kuma wungin tin mom sakal i men ku ta si epo ngo asin."

25 Kut ma wulong mara ngong are to sakalngin ma wulong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men, li klet anima wulong kyok li si Yerusalem, ma wulong pok put pok putngin tin tunus men mi pi munuman tin ta po Samaria men.

26 Kut si tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta ko sakal ta a-Pilip taku, "E si ma e lu esaul angan ira soput tin ani li ko Yerusalem li ko Gasa men." Pi tin imen men tahunggu ako.

27 Tumen ma yang si ma yang li. Ih, yang ta api Itiopia tin miranngin tan om men, men phua nhum ta tin kum wet wili e-Kandis tin lamit ta po Itiopia men, men maran pit wo miranngin mosop tin ta wut men, men kho li in Yerusalem epon ku li uluu Got,

28 ma taku kyok li pi tan, men ung wo karis tin tan men, ma yang ung e tiik kisang tin ta Pokngin Aisaia men.

29 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin ko wo ta a-Pilip taku, "E lu tikayung karis tin imen ma e muk muk lu porili li."

30 Tumen ma a-Pilip saa li tikayung karis, ma yang hul sun tin in e tiik kisang tin ta Pokngin Aisaia men, ma yang ko wo taku, "Iyi, e hop wungin tin e tiik i imen sinsin, wah?"

31 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, "Ma ngo ku hop i tua, si taku po ta suk marango epon, ah?" Ti ma yang kines sun epo yang ku me si ung wo karis to yang.

32 Si Panngin Auluungin put tin yang ung e tiik i men men wo taku, "Po wa yang li kai sipsip tin ku po li klat wut men, kuru ken sipsip asus ta tin maran ain ma nuk epon ku po saol i yut men kha yang ku won ngam akomen.

33 Minan tin po wa manngin ko po yang men, men wungin tin taku po ples i siik ta yang men klokngin li. Si ara ku weh si pok put yang khuukngin? Epo tunusngin ta yang men klokngin wo mulus kho li kut."

34 Tumen ma yang tin miranngin tan om men ko wo ta a-Pilip taku, "Ngo ku kines ngon, ara weh e pokngin sakal epon imen, yang tuon wa po tawe?"

35 Kut ma a-Pilip won ngam ma yang hosi sakalngin epo Panngin Auluungin put tin imen siik, ma yang pok put a-Yesus si ta sun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Ma wulong iso ira soput li, men wulong li pol ta eki ta, ma yang tin miranngin tan om men sakal ti, “Imen, eki a nuk men! Ela ku klet epo ngo tin ku wa baptais men?”

37 Kut ma a-Pilip ko wo taku, “Taku wop phep epo mip mosop, men ku e wa baptais ako.” Ti ma yang wo wet sun taku, “Wo ngo phep epo a-Yesus Krais men Wiru Got ako.”

38 Tumen ma yang tin miranngin tan om men wo epo karis ku ting pit. Ma a-Pilip ngong sun tin imen yek li ko mi eki, ma yang ning baptais epo sun.

39 Li klet ma wulong me si mi eki khama Emiun ta yang tin Akono men uus a-Pilip li, ma yang tin miranngin tan om men ku ion sun kyok akomen. Si yang li ira soput tan, men yang min keh ma yang li.

40 Si a-Pilip men tuon pon tan tin li in Asotus men. Ma yang hik put pi, ma yang pok put sakalngin ung e li pi mosop weh li yang li pol Sisaria.

Paengin 9

1 Kut si a-Sol emiun iso sak sak po tin ira kotngin ta yang tin Akono men epo yang ku lek po ko huu, ma yang li pol ta sun tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men,

2 ma yang kines sun epo kisang kara hang sun kuma yang wai li mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li Damaskus men, kumali yang li pon ta po kara tin ira soput tin imen, taku masang wa wala, men ku yang kan kan hi, si yang kot hi li si Yerusalem.

3 Ma yang ira soput li pol tikayung pi Damaskus, men kerek engun ma esul ta mha wet pi ko pawha baul yang,

4 ma yang plong ko nuk wo mulus, ma yang hul wet wut po ta sakal ta yang taku, “Sol, Sol, tua ma e mumhek mi ngo?”

5 Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ngon are?” Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal ti, “Ngo men a-Yesus tin wala e in e mumhek mi ngo men. Men khung nginan epo ngon tin ku khip pul wo sa tin hut keng keng e nga taku tus ngon epon men.”

6 Tumen ma yang kwat u yang papham ma yang wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, mip epo ngo ku ning i tua?” Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko sakal ta sun taku, “E si pit ma e lu sup pi tin nhum men, anima po ta iso me pok ngon epo wungin tin ku e ning i weh men.”

7 Si po tin me to yang men homong nuk, epo po hul wut sun ta, takuma po ku ion po ta akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Kut ma a-Sol khek si wo mulus, ma yang maran plas, men ku yang ion po ta akomen. Takuma po kasum po wili yang ma po yak yak po wili yang li sup Damaskus.

9 Ma yang maran korip to ungunan miuk, u yang ku ii endara wa um tumen som.

10 Kut si yang tin ira kotngin men ta in Damaskus, men yan Ananaias. Ma yang maran plal nuk ma sun tin Akono men pahiphip yang ma yang sakal ta sun taku, “Ananaias,” ti. Ma yang ko wo, “Ngon tin Akono men, nga in iyi.”

11 Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta sun taku, “E si ma e lu ira soput tin po sikian ‘Siik‘ men, ma e kines ko pit mang tin ta a-Yudas men epo yang ta po sikian a-Sol tin api Tasis men. E hul, epo yang in e kines Got.

12 Ma yang maran plal nuk, si li pahiphip yang ma yang maran ion sun ta tin yan Ananaias men, men me sup ma yang wa wilin ko nuk po sun, kuma yang maran plas.”

13 Takuma Ananaias ko wo taku, “ Auh, Ngon tin Akono men, nga hul kho mi wo po munuman epo yang tin imen, tin yang mumhek mi po tin auluungin tap kuk Yerusalem men kara kut.

14 Kuru ko pit iyi men yang wa emhong hang po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men epo yang ku kan kan po mosop tin yuk si wo yap men.”

15 Takuma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta sun taku, “E lu engun, epo yang men tin wo ngo ung won ku sakalngin ta ngo si mi won ma yang li pok put ya ngo to mara po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u po tin sinkhaung men, u po tin a-Israel khuuknginin men kut tumen.

16 Epo ngo ku iso suk mara yang epo won maikngin munuman tin ku yang wuh i weh epon ku mut eya ya ngo men.”

17 Tumen ma Ananaias yok li ira soput tin ku yang iran men, ma yang li sup mi mang. Ma yang wilin si nuk po sun ma yang sakal taku, “Worok, Sol, a-Yesus tin Akono men, tin si pol tap ira so tin e iran mu men, kha tih ngo me kuma marap ek kyok, kuru Emiun Auluungin ku kol mi ngon kut tumen.”

18 Ti ma kerek engun men endara kara ken eyom men koklok ma poplong mara yang ko, si kerek engun ma yang maran ek kyok si tunus. Ma yang khek si ma yang wa baptais.

19 Ma yang ii endara aiingin ma yang nhing nhing. Li klet ma yang in to po tin ira kotngin kuk Damaskus men to ungunan kara.

20 Ma yang kerek ko pok put a-Yesus tin Mesaia men mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men epo yang men Got Wirun.

21 Ma po mosop tin hul men teret ma po sakal ti, “Wu, yang tin iyi tin mumhek mi po tin yuk si wo a-Yesus yan ili Yerusalem, ma me iyi epon sinsin tin ku

© 2015 Bibles International.

yang kan kan po ma yang espo po li hang sun tin kum auluungin e nunhum men ani iyi, wah?”

22 Si a-Sol men wo phepngin tan ung e si nhing hambip weh, ma yang wa sakalngin nuk ewut po Yuda tin ung Damaskus men, ma po kalwok epo sakalngin tin ku po sakal wet yang epon men, epo yang wa sakalngin me pit hut wal tin kaek si wungin epo a-Yesus men Mesaia irawin weh.

23 Kut ma sulung epo ungunan munuman tin ung e lap li men, men po Yuda me sakal lang po ngi al lunga hi epo po ku wi yang ko hun.

24 Takuma wungin tin po sakal lang po ngi al epon men, men a-Sol ion i kho. Ma po haum mara sowon to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kuma po wi yang ko hun.

25 Takuma po tin ira kotngin men wa yang to pi luk ma po wa yang ko mi elik nhum ta ma po wa yang plek pi won put enunu ma po yuh yang li ko.

26 Ma a-Sol li pol Yerusalem kho kut, men yang tong i epo yang taku li lup to po tin ira kotngin men. Takuma po mosop lem pit wo yang, epo po ku wo hi phep pit wo yang tin ku ira kotngin men akomen.

27 Takuma a-Barnabas wa yang li pol ta po paengin. Ma yang pok put wungin sinsin si ta po epo a-Sol tin ion yang tin Akono men ira soput men, u a-Yesus tin sakal si ta sun men, u a-Sol tin iso pok put sakalngin awo phepngin Damaskus epo a-Yesus yan men kut tumen.

28 Tumen ma yang in to po Yerusalem, ma yang in e me sup u yang in e li pol kut tumen.

29 Ma yang sakal awo phepngin epo a-Yesus tin Akono men yan, ma yang hi po Yuda tin sakal Grik men pakik khung wal to sakalngin; si po men taku wi yang ko hun.

30 Ma po tin ehuro it e wo hi phep men hul epo wungin tin imen kut, men po wa a-Sol li ko Sisaria, ma po tih yang li Tasis.

31 Kut ma palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin Yudia, u Galili, u Samaria kut tumen sup e klet men hi kuk aminis ma hi ung nhing. Ma po muk muk mi lemngin tin pit wo yang tin Akono men u mi pa nhingngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen, ma po enu hi tin me lup to palu walngin tin ung e li li men tiikngin ung e si po sun li si.

32 Kut si wungin si in ti, epo a-Pita in e mili mili yanga pi mosop tin imen, li ma yang kyok li ko hang po tin auluungin e ung ko li Lida men.

33 Ma pi tin imen yang me pon ta sun ta, men yan Aineas, men nuk put ehus to posan eip u miuk me sup tumen kho li, epon men emkusin hun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

34 Ma a-Pita ko sakal ta sun taku, “Aineas, a-Yesus tin Mesaia men men mlis saihngin tap li kha homani. E si pit ma e nemeh ehus tap.” Ti ma kerek engun ma yang si.

35 Ma po mosop tin ung Lida to sun Saron men ion yang, ma po phae li epo yang tin Akono men.

36 Si ko li pi Yopa men wut wala tin ira kotngin men ta in, men yan e-Tabita, tin po phae yan ta kyok e-Dokas men. Wut tin imen wungin turunus ning nginan u min sukngin tin wut ning ning i men tumen kol mi wut.

37 Takuma men si mi elup tin imen epo wut men saih ma wut hun. Ma po khis po wut kut, ani po wa wut li nuk mang mi lahembengin ta tin ung po eki sun ili awon men.

38 Si pi Lida men ung tikayung sun Yopa engun, ma po tin ira kotngin men kho hul put a-Pita tin in imen, men po tih wulong masang ponwal li hang yang, ma wulong hau si wo yang epo yang ku iak asin, si yang ku pus engin me hang po.

39 Tumen ma a-Pita si ma ngyuk li. Yang li pol kut, anima po wa yang li si mang mi lahembengin tin ung po eki sun men. Ma po tin wawamuh men mosop nuk e tirinis tikayung yang, ma po suk mara yang epo endara tin po piphini nuk wet sun men u moolngin tin po phini los po sun men kut tumen, tin e-Dokas iso tunus in lunga po ma wut ning i men.

40 Takuma a-Pita luul to po mosop li pol, si yang powut ko suul ma yang kines Got. Li klet ma yang phae li epo wut emkusin ma yang wo taku, “Tabita, e si.” Ti ma wut maran plal, ma wut maran kon a-Pita kut, men wut khek si ung.

41 Anima yang wilin ko ta wut ma yang khek wut si pit. Ma yang yuk po tin auluungin men u po tin wawamuh men me, yang suk mara po epo wut tin si tunus kyok men.

42 Ma wungin tin imen pok putngin ko pawha yanga pi Yopa, ma po munuman wo hi phep pit wo yang tin Akono men.

43 Li klet ma a-Pita iso in Yopa ungunan munuman hang a-Saimon tin kum epo bulmakau elit ning nginan men.

Paengin 10

1 Kut si yang ta in Sisaria, men yan a-Kornilius, men maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100), men hi kuk mi ilio tin po sikian api Itali men.

2 Yang men mang ta min weh li in wet wili Got u men lem pit wo Got to po tin ta hi mosop e hi kuk mi mang then tin ta yang men, kuru yang nanaa po masang to sun wala tin api Yuda e hi kalwok men epo talungin nginangan, u yang kines Got sumsum kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 To pi mhangin ta to sinang tin wut hik men ma yang maran plal ma li
pahiphip yang pi mlaeng to mara yang, ma yang maran kon tihngin ta me sup,
men sakal ta yang taku, “Kornilius.”

4 Ti ma yang maran tuk pit wo sun kut, men uluungin wa yang, ma yang sakal
taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ele imen?” Ti ma tihngin ko wo ta yang taku,
“Kinesngin tap u talungin tap tin e nhio wo po epon men tumen men kho si to
mara Got ma yang tulun hu i kho kut.

5 Ma homani men ku e tih po kara li Yopa kuma po li yuk a-Saimon tin po
sikian yan ta maksin a-Pita men.

6 Yang men iso nomisang engun me in to a-Saimon tin kum epo bulmakau elit
ning nginan men, tin mang tan ung suu wiu men. Yang kha ku pok ngon epo
ele tin ku e ning i weh men.”

7 Tihngin tin wo ta yang men kho li kut, anima a-Kornilius yuk wulong ponwal
tin kum wo yang mi mang men, u yang elara ta tin lem pit wo Got nginangan
men kut tumen, men in mi po tin hi kuk then kokyok kokyok kuma po hul wet
wungin ta yang men ma ngyuk me.

8 Ma yang ples wuluk epo wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang tih wuluk
li Yopa.

9 Li pi king kauk ko yang tin wuluk muk muk ira so li ma wuluk kho li pol
tikayung pi tin imen kut, men a-Pita li si euli mang kuma yang si kines Got
tikayung sinang maran pit bing.

10 Li klet ma elwip nut yang takut ma yang min epo yang ku ii endara. Takuma
po iso hihi kenngin, men li kasu yang yo ma yang tulun som,

11 si yang maran kon wet pi min pok, si endara ta kai mulu nhum ta tin
kanngin pit hut tin mnal eringin men, men ung e me ko hang yang ma me ko
wo mulus.

12 Mi mulu tin imen men li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal kuk wo mulus men,
u li ken nginan tin enih men, u endara tin hih hih wo mulus men, u emon tin
kuk wet pi men kut tumen, maran kiring kiring pit min.

13 Ma wut po ta sakal ko ta yang taku, “Pita, e si ma e lek i ma e iini.”

14 Takuma a-Pita ko sakal taku, “Auh, Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i
tumen akomen! Epo ngo ku ii endara ta tin ku auluungin som men u pon
lengwal to marap men tumen angan ta kho akomen.”

15 Ti ma wut po ta sakal ta yang angan tin me ponwal men kyok taku, “Endara
tin Got ning i si pon yil kut men, men ku e sikian auluungin som kyok asin.”

16 Wungin tin imen si angan miuk, anima mulu tin imen uusngin kyok li si wet
pi.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Ma a-Pita iso in e kamus ta tuon epo endara tin yang ion i men sinsin ani tua, ih, wuluk tin a-Kornilius tirih ngyuk me men, men kho me kines kines epo mang tin ta a-Saimon men, ma wuluk kho me nuk mara sowon.

18 Ma wuluk yuk ma wuluk kines epon taku a-Saimon tin yan ta kyok a-Pita men, tin nomisang men, men me nuk imen wa men.

19 Kut si a-Pita iso maran ira enun yolngin tin yang ion i kho men, men Emiun Auluungin ko sakal ta yang taku, “Tuon, wuluk masang miuk me langun epo ngon.

20 Tumen ma e si ma e lu ko ma e lu to wuluk, si mip ponwal epo wungin ta asin. Epo ngo kha tih wuluk me men.”

21 Kut ma a-Pita li ko hang wuluk masang tin me hang a-Kornilius men ma yang sakal taku, “Wai, ngo tin myuk langun epo ngo men kha tuo ngo iyi. Sinsin tunia weh ma myuk mu?”

22 Ti ma wuluk ko wo taku, “A-Kornilius tin maran pit wo po elara khaut khum khum ta (100) e wungin tan siik u yang lem pit wo Got ma yan tunus lunga po Yuda mosop men, men Got anin wungin ko tan mi wo tihngin auluungin ta epo yang ku tih wungin epo ngon ku mu mang tin ta yang men, kuma yang hul sakalngin kara mi wo ngon.”

23 Tumen ma a-Pita wo ma wulong me sup ma yang maran pit wo wuluk. Li pi king kauk ko yang anima a-Pita li to wuluk, kuru po ehuro it api Yopa kara men li to yang kut tumen.

24 Ma pi mhangin ta kyok men po li sup Sisaria. Si a-Kornilius in e kaeng po, ma yang yuk po tin hi khuuk wal men u po tin hi tita hi weh men kho me palu wal kut.

25 Ma a-Pita taku me sup mi mang angan, men a-Kornilius li tut yang, ma yang plong ko sii khi sun, ma yang uluu epo sun.

26 Takuma a-Pita khek sun si, ma yang sakal taku, “E si pit. Ngo kut men po tunusan maksin kut tumen ako.”

27 Ma a-Pita iso sakal ta sun, men yang li sup ma yang pon ta po munuman tin kho me palu wal men.

28 Ma yang wo ta po taku, “Wom ion i kho epon men uluungin weh epo yang api Yuda ta tin ku me klap sun ta tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men wa li pol tikayung po tin imen ta tumen asin. Takuma Got suk marango epo ngo ku sikia po ta e ku auluungin som wa pon lengwal to mara Got akomen.

29 Tumen ma nga me, si ngo ku phae wungin ta akomen. Awu. Minan tin wungin tihngin me epo ngo men, men nga me siik. Kut ma nga kines, sinsin tin wom tih wungin epo ngo men ani tua?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Ti ma a-Kornilius ko wo taku, “Ungunan khaut mnal kho li men nga suuh mi ngo epo enda aiingin me pol sinang maran tin iyi siik, men sinang wut hik ma nga in e kines Got mi mang tin ta ngo men, ih, men yang ta pit siik mara ngo, men pi moolngin tan pon mha weh,

31 ma yang wo taku, ‘Kornilius, kinesngin tap men hul wetngin, kuru talungin tin e kho wo po epon men men Got ion i ma yang tulun hu i kho kut tumen ako.

32 Tumen ma e tih sakalngin lu Yopa ma e yuk a-Saimon tin yan ta maksin a-Pita men mu iyi. Yang tin imen men nomisang engun me in mi mang ta a-Saimon, tin ning bulmakau elit nginangan men, suu wiu. Yang ku me, men ku yang sakal tap.’

33 Tumen ma kerek engun ma nga tih sakalngin ti epo ngon, ma e ning i tunus ma e mu kut. Tumen ma homani men pim mosop a me pit to mara Got, kuma pim a hul sakalngin mosop tin Got wo maran ko klat tap epon men.”

34 Kut ma a-Pita won ngam ma yang sakal taku, “Homani ma marango iis i, men irawin weh epo Got men ku lem pit wo po ta kuma yang ples wungin ta po enginin epo sun kara ewin akomen.

35 Awu. Po tin khuuk wal ta hi then then weh e hi ung e li li yanga mulus men, taku po ta lem pit wo yang in mi sun ma ning wungin tin sisiik men, men yang min saah pit pon tin ku me hang yang men ako.

36 Sakalngin tin Got tih i li epo po tin a-Israel khuuknginin men, tin po pok put wungin aminis tin me epo a-Yesus Krais men (yang men Akono epo po mosop ako),

37 sakalngin tin imen, tin pok putngin yanga pi Yuda sup e klet men, men wom ion i kho, men hosingin Galili sulung epo baptais tin a-Yon me pok put men.

38 Sakalngin tin imen men sakal epo Got tin yuk yuk Emiun Auluungin u emhong tumen ko po a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men, ma yang mili mili ma yang ning wungin turunus u yang ning po mosop tin emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men mumhek mi hi men kyok si turunus kut tumen, epo Got men in to yang.

39 Ma mara pim nuk po wungin tin mosop e yang ning i wo mulusngin tin ta po Yuda men, u mi pi Yerusalem kut tumen. Yang tin imen po yuh i si kuk put sa kha po wi yang ko hun men.

40 Yang tin imen Got khek i kyok si to ungunan tin me miuk angan men, ma yang wa sun si in pi mlaeng to mara po kara,

41 si ku ta po masang to sun wala mosop akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin Got won ung wo hi kho epon ku po mara hi nuk po yang men, men pim, tin ii endara u um to yang sulung epo yang tin khek mi hunngin kyok si tunus men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

42 Ma yang wo maran ko klat ta pim epo pim men ku li pok put sakalngin si ta po masang to sun wala ma mara pim are to sakalngin epo yang kha Got won ung won epon ku si tin ku ples wungin epo po tin iso tunus kuk u po tin huu kho men kut tumen.

43 Yang timen kha po pokngin mosop pok put sakalngin epo yang men, men po sakal ti, epon taku po ta won phep pit wo yang, men ku Got klok lasin tan epo yang yan."

44 A-Pita iso in e sakal wungin tin imen, men Emiun Auluungin hik me ko po po mosop tin hul sakalngin men.

45 Ma po tin hi mut wal ewin e wo hi phep men teret, men po mosop tin hi a-Pita hi me men, epon tin talungin tin Emiun Auluungin men, men yuk yukngin ko po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

46 Epo po hul sun tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin ma po wa Got yan si men. Kut ma a-Pita ko sakal taku,

47 "Iyi, ara ku uluu po tin wa Emiun Auluungin kho kut ken it tin iyi epo eki tin ku po wa baptais epon men? Awu. Men pi engun ako."

48 Ti ma yang kyok ko wo maran ko klat ta po epo po ku wa baptais epo yang tin Akono men yan. Li klet ma po hau nuk mi yang epo yang ku iso in hang po ungunan kara kyok.

Paengin 11

1 Kut si po paengin u po ehuro it tin kuk e li li yanga pi Yudia men kut tumen hul epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin wa sakalngin ta Got men.

2 Ma a-Pita li si Yerusalem, men po tin ta hi e hi mut wal nginangan men heek wal to yang,

3 ma po sakal taku, "Epo ngon men lu in mi po tin ku mut wal ewin som men ma e ii endara to po!"

4 Takuma a-Pita ples po epo wungin ira sun siik tin hosingin ma me men, ma yang sakal taku,

5 "Nga li in pi Yopa ma nga in e kines Got, ma li kasu ngo yo si nga ion endara ta ung e me ko wet pi, men ken mulu nhum ta, men uusngin me ko wet pi epo porilin tin khaut mnal men, ma men me ko siik hang ngo men.

6 Nga supan hambip ma marango iran, men nga ion li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal kuk wo mulus men, u li ken nginan enih, u endara tin hih hih wo mulus men, u emon tin yap wet pi men kut tumen.

7 Anima nga hul wut po ta sakal ta ngo ti, "Pita, e khek si ma e lek i ma e iini."

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Takuma nga ko wo taku, ‘Awu, ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i tumen asin! Epo endara tin ku auluungin som u pon lengwal to marap men ku ungunan ta kho ma nga wai sup wo ngo akomen.’

9 Takuma wut po tin imen sakal wet ngo kyok me ko wet pi ti, “Endara tin Got wo epon pon yil kut men, men ku e wo epon auluungin kyok som asin.’

10 Ma wungin tin imen si angan miuk, anima endara tin mosop imen uusngin kyok li si wet pi.

11 Ih, minan tin imen siik, men wuluk masang miuk me nuk mara mang tin nga in min men, men po tih ngyuk me epo ngo me Sisaria.

12 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin wo ta ngo epo ngo ku li to wuluk, si ngo ku mi ngo ponwal kyok asin. Kuru po ehuro it tin khaut eip u ta me sup iyi pit po ngo ma pim a li sup mang tin ta yang tin imen.

13 Ma yang pok pim epo tunia ma yang ion tihngin ta tin me pit mi mang ta yang men, men wo ta yang taku, ‘E tih po masang kara lu Yopa, ma po yuk a-Saimon tin yan ta kyok a-Pita men me,

14 tin ku me pok ngon epo sakalngin kara tin ku ngon u po mosop tin kuk mi mang tap men kuli palolongin epon men.’

15 Ti ma nga iso hosi sakalngin engun, men Emiun Auluungin hik me ko po po, ken sun tin yang me ko po it ewo maran men.

16 Kut ma tulu ngo hu sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men, tin yang sakal i kho ewin taku, ‘Irawin, epo a-Yon ning baptais ko mi eki, si wom kuli iso wa baptais ko mi Emiun Auluungin.’

17 Tumen ma taku Got wa talungin si ta po ken sun tin yang wai si ta it kho minan tin wo it phep pit wo yang tin Akono e a-Yesus Krais men, men ngo are ma ngo ku klet soput ta Got?”

18 Po hul sakalngin tin imen, men po mara hi ain, si po wa Got yan si ma po wo taku, “Ih, Got men wa phae mingin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin ku po li sup mi tunusngin epon men maksin kut, ah!”

19 Kut sini po tin plak wal li yanga pi epo mumhek mingin tin si po a-Stiwen men, men li yanga pi weh li pol Ponisia, u Saiprus, u Antiok kut tumen, ma po ku pok put sakalngin si ta po kara kyok akomen, si ta po Yuda misan.

20 Si po kara kuk lunga hi, men masang api Saiprus u Sairini tumen, tin hi kho me kuk Antiok, anima hi hosi sakalngin si ta po tin sakal Grik men, ma po pok put a-Yesus tin Akono men.

21 Ma yang tin Akono men wilin kasum po, ma po munuman takut wo hi phep ma po phae kyok li epo yang tin Akono men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Li klet ma po pok pok sakalngin tin imen, men li hau mi kinga palu walngin tin ung Yerusalem men, ma po tih a-Barnabas li pol, men ku weh li li li Antiok.

23 Yang li pol ma yang ion nanaangin tin ta Got men, men yang min keh, ma yang pa nhing po epo po ku pulum mi hi mosop li pit nhing po yang tin Akono men ma po ira yang kokyok kokyok.

24 Epo a-Barnabas men wungin tan tunus, u Emiun Auluungin u wo phepngin tumen kol mi yang. Ma po munuman takut sup me lup to yang tin Akono men.

25 Li klet ma a-Barnabas yok li Tasis kuma yang li langun epo a-Sol.

26 Ma yang li pon ta sun kut, men yang wa sun li Antiok. Ma wungin men si ti, to posan palamusung ta men wulong palu wal to palu walngin ma wulong kot po munuman takut. Ma po sikia sun tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men Kristen muk ko li Antiok.

27 Kut si mi elup tin imen po pokngin kara me ko Yerusalem li Antiok.

28 Ma po ta hi ta yan Agabus, men si pit ma Emiun Auluungin kasum yang ma yang suk mara po epo elwip nhum ta kuli si wo mulusngin koyang. Wungin tin imen si enun ung hut mi elup tin a-Klaudias Sisa si in sinkhaung men.

29 Ma po tin ira kotngin men mi hi wawai epo po ku ira kakhangin ta hi then then tin in to ulu tan tuni weh men, ma po ku tirih nhio wongin kara li epo po ehuro it tin ung Yudia men.

30 Ma wungin tin imen men po ning i kut, ma po tirih i li epo po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men yanga wili a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol.

Paengin 12

1 Tikayung minan tin imen ma a-Herot tin sinkhaung men wilin si po po kara tin kuk mi palu walngin men kuma yang mumhek mi po.

2 Ma yang wo ma po wi a-Yemis tin wiro sun a-Yon men epo bainat ko hun.

3 Ma yang ion i epo wungin tin imen ning i ma po Yuda mi hi keh keh, men yang wo kyok ma po kasum a-Pita maksin. Wungin tin imen si mi elup tin ta kakaomngin tin ta beret tin yiis om min men.

4 Ma yang li kasum sun kut, men yang wa sun li pit mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, ma yang wa sun sup yanga wili po nolo maran min mnal tin po nolo khaut mnal kuk min then then men, kuma po haum eya yang. Epo yang hihi i ta min epo yang ku wa sun me pol to mara po masang to sun wala sulung epo elup tin epo Paska men.

5 Tumen ma po haum eya a-Pita mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min men, si kinesngin tin po wilayuk epon men men ung e si epo Got mi wo palu walngin nhio wo yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Ma a-Herot taku wa sun li pol angan kuma yang ples wungin ta sun, ma to pi
luk tin imen a-Pita nuk e nhaung, men po kan kan yang epo esih tin po
koklong men ponwal lunga wulong nolo ponwal, kuru po nolo tin nuk mara
sowon men nuk e haum eya mang kut tumen.

7 Ih, tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me pit porili yang, ma pi mha mi mang.
Ma tihngin sop yang nuk put ma yang khek sun si ma yang wo taku, “E khek
si pit kerek!” Ti ma esih tin po koklong men poplos put wili yang ko.

8 Ma tihngin ko sakal ta yang taku, “E wat put ngon u e kan kan sandel tin ung
hut khip men.” Ti ma yang ning i tumen. Ma yang sakal ta sun kyok taku, “E
wa moolngin tap tin e phini nuk po sun men ko po ngon ma e mu ira ngo.”

9 Ti ma yang li pol ma yang ira sun, takuma yang ku ion i tin tihngin ning i men
ku irawin akomen, si yang phaeng taku pi e yo yo to yang engun.

10 Ma wulong li yek ta pi tin ung maran min u tin ung wetpo sun e po nuk ma
po haum epon men kho kut, khama wulong li pol mara sowon tin po koklong e
sambalngin pit maran men, tin won li pol epo enunu men, men tuon won pit
epo wulong. Ma wulong li pol mara so ma wulong li ko ira soput ta, ih, kerek
engun ma tihngin kis silang yang.

11 Kut ma tulun hungin ta a-Pita kyok me ma yang sakal taku, “Homani ma
nga ion i, men irawin weh epo yang tin Akono men tih tihngin tin tan men me
palolo ngo yanga wili a-Herot u wungin mosop tin po masang to sun wala
Yuda hoo mi hi pit wo ngo epon men.”

12 Yang ion wungin tin imen tin si irawin kut men, khama yang li pol mang tin
ta e-Maria tin khuuk a-Yon tin yan ta maksin a-Mak men. Mang tin imen po
munuman me palu wal min kho, men hi pit e kines Got.

13 Ma a-Pita me pit e nhong nhong tak li mara sowon tin ta enunu tin baul
mang men, men wut wala wahin ta tin kum ta sun men me epon ku hul tunus,
men yan e-Roda.

14 Ma wut hop mi wut a-Pita, men wut min keh takut, tumen ma wut ku klas
som, si wut saa li pok epo a-Pita tin me pit mara sowon men.

15 Takuma po sakal wet wut taku, “Mengengin wi ngon kha men!” Takuma wut
iso heek weh epon men irawin. Tumen ma po wo taku, “Men tihngin ta yang
kha imen.”

16 Takuma a-Pita iso pit e nhong nhong kut. Ma po li klas ma po ion yang,
men po teret.

17 Takuma a-Pita tala po epo wilin epo po ku ingut wal asin, si kuma yang pok
po epo yang tin Akono men, tin ning i tua ma yang wa sun me pol mi mang tin
po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men. Kuru yang wo ta po taku, “Wom lu pok a-
Yemis u po tin ehuro it men epo wungin tin mosop imen.” Li klet ma yang yok
ma yang li in pi enginin tawe.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Si pi plas koyang ma sisne mingin nhum ta si lunga po tin elara men epo
ela tin si ta a-Pita men.

19 Ma a-Herot wo ma po langun epo a-Pita, ma po ku pon ta yang som, men
a-Herot kines mi po elara tin haum eya mang men, khamali yang wo epo po
men ku sun lek hi ko huu. Li klet ma yang yok Yudia li ko Sisaria, ma yang in
pi tin imen put monlo long.

20 Kut si a-Herot yan sal hambip engun pit wo po Taia to sun Saidon. Takuma
po mi hi then ma po me hang yang, ma po me wo nuk nuk mi a-Blastus tin
maran pit wo lahembengin tin yang tin sinkhaung men nuk min men kuma
yang si tita hi, anima hi li kines a-Herot kuma wungin aminis nuk lunga po.
Epo po tin mulusngin ta hi men wa endara aiingin hang mulusngin tin a-Herot
tin sinkhaung men maran pit won men.

21 Li klet ma ungunan tin a-Herot won ung won men si, men a-Herot pi
moolngin tin ta hi sinkhaung e hi mool epon men, ma yang ko ung wo ehus tin
ta hi sinkhaung men, ma yang sakal ta hi tin sinkhaung men ta ko nuk lunga
po.

22 Ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sakal taku, “Men emhong ta got ta kha imen, si
ku ta po tunus ta akomen.”

23 Ti ma kerek engun ma tihngin ta yang tin Akono men ta me sop a-Herot,
epo yang ku wa Got yan si akomen. Ma tamha tururun kara nen wal yang, li
klet anima yang hun.

24 Si sakalngin ta Got men ung e plok si nhum ma ung e papel li yanga pi kut.

25 Si a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol suuk sii kumang ta ngong tin po tih ngong li
epon men kho kut, anima wulong yok Yerusalem ma wulong kyok li Antiok,
kuru wulong wa a-Yon tin yan ta maksin a-Mak men ma ngyuk li kut tumen.

Paengin 13

1 Kut si mi palu walngin tin ung Antiok men, men po pokngin u po tin kot sun
men tumen kara kuk: men a-Barnabas, u a-Simeon tin po sikian yan ta
maksin a-Niger men, u a-Lusius tin api Sairini men, u a-Manaen tin ngong a-
Herot tin phuan e maran pit wo mulusngin maran min mnal tingit ta men iso
hoin ma ngong parukngin then men, u a Sol kut tumen.

2 Ma po kuk e ning kumang ta yang tin Akono men, u po suuh mi hi epo enda
aiingin to elup kara tumen, men Emiun Auluungin ko sakal taku, “Wom pok mi
wom ma wo wom ung wo a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol ku ta ngo weh kuma
wulong si ning kumang tin nga yuk wulong epon kho men.”

3 Kut ma po suuh mi hi epo enda aiingin u po kines Got tumen li klet, anima
po wili hi si nuk po wulong ma po tih wulong li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Emiun Auluungin tuon tih wulong li, tumen ma wulong li ko Selusia, ma ko pit imen wulong wa imut li Saiprus.

5 Ma wulong li pol Salamis kut, anima wulong pok put sakalngin ta Got mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda e ung e li li men, kuru wulong wa a-Yon tin ku nhio wo wulong men, ma ngyuk li.

6 Li klet ma wuluk si hik put pi po nemutmut tin imen li pol pi Papos kho kut, men wuluk me pon ta yang ta tin in to wamngin maran kiring kiring men, men pokngin torokngin ta api Yuda, men yan a-Bar- Yesus.

7 Yang men in hang sun phuan ta tin yan a-Serkius Paulus men, tin mhin ekngin tan tunus men. Yang tin imen tih wungin epo a-Barnabas ngong a-Sol ku me epo yang kuma yang hul sakalngin ta Got kara.

8 Takuma a-Elimas tin wam nginangan men, epo po phae yang yan wala tumen, men taku wo hik put sakalngin ta wulong, ma yang taku ek ek mi sun tin phuan men kuma yang wetpon wa wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus men.

9 Takuma a-Sol tin po sikian ta maksin a-Pol men, Emiun Auluungin kol mi yang ma yang supa sun kekek weh,

10 ma yang ko wo taku, “Ngon tin wungin amo u tororokngin tumen maran kiring kiring kol mi ngon men, tin wiru emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men, ngon tin nolo wungin tin sisiik mosop men, to pi elini weh ma ngon taku in engun epo ngon tin ku phae wungin tin siik ta yang tin Akono men ko min kulukluk ma lengwal?

11 E hul, homani men ku yang tin Akono men ku wilin ko ewut ngon, ma ngon ku marap mhi ma ngon ku ion sinang to ungunan kara akomen.” Ti ma kerek engun ma endara ken hingis mi ku ta ko hawus yang, ma yang mili mili ma yang langun epo po ta tin ku yak yak po wili yang ma ngong li men.

12 Kut ma yang tin phuan men ion wungin tin si imen, men yang won phep, epo yang teret wo kotngin tin ta yang tin Akono men.

13 Li klet ma a-Pol hi po tin hi li men si wo imut Papos, ma po yok, ma po li pol pi Perga tin nhum e ung wo mulusngin Pampilia men, si a-Yon yok silang po ma yang kyok li Yerusalem.

14 Si wulong yok Perga ma wulong li pol Antiok tin ung wo mulusngin Pisidia men, ma wulong li sup mi mang akotngin to pi Sabat, ma wulong li ko nuk.

15 Ma sulung epo wungin sinsin tiik nginan u po pokngin tiik nginan tumen, anima po tin mara hi pit wo mang akotngin men tih wungin epo wulong, ma po sakal taku, “Mom masang tin ehuro pim men, taku mom in to sakalngin kara tin ku mom taku pa nhing po masang to sun wala epon men, men ku mom mu sakal i.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Tumen ma a-Pol khek si pit ma yang tala po epo wilin, si yang sakal taku, “Apo nomuru, wom tin api Israel men, u wom tin lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wom hul.

17 Got tin ta po masang to sun wala Israel tin imen, men won ung wo po yau a it siin, ma yang wa po si nhum mi elup tin po nomisang li ung wo mulusngin Isip men, ma Got wilin tin apalukngin men kha yang wa po me pol Isip epon men.

18 Ma to posan khum mnal wa tumen men Got wuh wungin ta po pi tin tahunggu men.

19 Ma Got mumhek mi po nopu tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh khaut eip u ponwal me sup e ung e li li wo mulusngin Kenan men kho kut, anima yang kikyu po Israel epo mulusngin ta hi then then.

20 Ma sulung epo wungin tin imen, to posan khum khum mnal u khum eip (450) wa tumen, men Got won ung wo po kara tin ku ples wungin ta po men, li pol mi elup tin ta a-Samuel tin pokngin men.

21 Ma po kuk li ma po hau epo po sinkhaung ta. Tumen ma Got wa a-Sol tin wiru sun a-Kis e khuuknginin ta a-Bensamin ta men si maran pit wo po to posan khum mnal.

22 Li pol minan tin Got wiewi a-Sol men, anima yang wa a-Dewit si sinkhaung ta po, ma yang pok put wungin epo sun ma yang sakal taku, ‘Nga pon ta a-Dewit tin wiru sun a-Yesi men, men po ta tin min ira mi ngo weh men, men ku ning wungin mosop tin nuk ta mi ngo men.’

23 Ma yang tin imen kha ku Got ira wungin tin yang wo kuk mara po epon kho men ma yang wa Palolongin ta po Israel ta si mi khuuknginin tin tan men, men a-Yesus ako.

24 Yang men ku kho me som, si a-Yon pok put wungin epo baptais tin los po phae mingin men si ta po Israel mosop muk kho.

25 Ma a-Yon taku suuk sii kumang tan, men yang sakal ti, ‘Si wom phaeng taku ngo men are? Ngo ku yang akomen. Takuma wom hul, epo po ta ku iso me sulung epo ngo, men sandel tin ung hut khi yang men men ngo ku tunus epo ngo ku plos i akomen.’

26 Wom masang tin worok hi men, wom tin wiru Abraham hi tin hi khuuk wal men, u po tin kuk lunga wom e lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wom kha sakalngin tin ku it palolongin epon iyi tihngin me epo wom men.

27 Epo po tin ung Yerusalem men, u po phuan tin ta hi e mara hi pit wo sun men, men ku hop yang akomen, kuru po ku hop mi wut po pokngin tin sakalngin ta hi tiikngin kokyok kokyok to pi Sabat men akomen kut tumen, khali sakalngin si enun ung hut ma po wo los yang epo yang men ku hun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Aku, po ku pon ta wungin sinsin ta tin ku yang hun epon men som, takuma po hau si wo a-Pailat epo yang ku wo ma po wi yang ko hun engun.

29 Li klet ma po suuk sii sakalngin mosop tin panngin nuk epo yang kho men, anima po wa yang me ko put sa, ma po wa yang li nuk mi uwin tin tanuan men ta.

30 Takuma Got khek yang mi hunngin kyok si tunus,

31 ma yang si put plo nginan to ungunan munuman ta po tin me to yang Galili ma hi li si Yerusalem men, men po tin wala homani ma pok put wungin ta yang tin po mara hi nuk pon men si ta po masang to sun wala tin ta it men.

32 Ma pim men pok put sakalngin tunus kara si ta wom, men ti, sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po tin inana it men epon kho men,

33 khali homani ma Got kaini ta it tin husani po men kho kut men, wala li yang khek a-Yesus si men, men ken sakalngin tin panngin nuk mi Lutngin tin me ponwal angan men tin sakal taku, ‘Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon.’

34 Kuru Got tin khek yang mi hunngin kyok si kuma homani ma li kut men ku yang whuk kyok akomen, men yang sakal epon ira wungin tin ti, ‘Ngo ku wa endara tin nga wo anuh maran ko klat ta a-Dewit epon men si ta wom weh.’

35 Sinsin tin imen khali yang sakal kyok mi Lutngin ta kyok taku, ‘Ngon ku mang ta yang tin Auluungin tap weh men kuli emkusin whuk akomen.’

36 Epo a-Dewit men ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men ma yang kum ta sun mi elup tin hi khuuk wal min men kho kut, anima yang ko nuk e nhaung, ma po kil yang to po tin inana hi men, ma yang emkusin ko whuk mi nahu kho ako.

37 Si yang tin Got khek i kyok si men, men emkusin ku whuk mi nahu akomen.

38 Tumen ma wom masang tin ehurok men, wom men ku ion i weh epo yang tin imen kha sakalngin pok putngin si ta wom epo lasin klok nginan men.

39 Ma sakalngin mosop tin wom khuk po engin epo wom ku si kuk siik epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men khali po si kuk siik to mara Got epon men.

40 Tumen ma wom haum, epon akuli sakalngin tin pok putngin si mi kisang tin ta po pokngin men si ta wom, tin sakal taku,

41 ‘Wom tin ion sakalngin ken i e amiron nginan engun men, wom men ku hul weh, epo wom men ku papham wet anima wom huu! Epo ngo ku ning kumang ta mi elup tin ta wom men, men kumang ta tin ku wo wom nuk wet angan ta akomen, aku, taku po ta pok wom epon mosop.’”

© 2015 Bibles International.

42 Ti ma po Yuda yok mi mang akotngin ma po kho li pol kut, men po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hau nuk sii khi sun epo wungin tin imen ku pok putngin si ta po to pi Sabat tin ku kyok si men.

43 Ma po tin palu wal mi mang akotngin men yang wal kho kut, anima po Yuda u po tin lem pit wo Got e hi phae ira wo phepngin ta po Yuda men munuman ira a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, ma wulong wo ta po, ma wulong taku sakal phae mi po weh kuma po iso ira nanaangin tin ta Got men weh li kut.

44 Li klet ma pi Sabat tin ira sun men si, ma tikayung epo po mosop tin ung epo pi tin imen li palu wal kuma po hul sakalngin ta Got.

45 Takuma minan tin po Yuda mara hi kon sun tin wa ilio angan men, men po mi hi heh wet sun ma po taku sakal hik hik put sun u po ton mi sun kut tumen, ma po sakal ewut sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men.

46 Kut ma a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas wo phepngin ta wulong si pit nhing, ma wulong sakal ti, “Sakalngin men weh nuk epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men ku pok putngin si ta wom muk. Takuma wetpo wom wai ma wom mang tan lu, ma wom ples wungin epo wom tuo wom taku wom e ku tunus epo wom ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men akomen, kha homani ma pim a phae mili epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut khae.

47 Epo wungin tin imen kha yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat epo pim taku, ‘Nga hihi ngon epo ngon kha ku si esul ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kumali wungin tin ku Got palolo po epon men, men ku weh li pol porili mulusngin mosop epo ngon.’”

48 Po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul sakalngin tin imen men po mi hi keh keh ma po wangan po sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men. Ma po khaut esini siik tin wungin hihingin epo hi kho epo hi ku wa tunusngin tin sindak men kha wo hi phep men.

49 Ma sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men men pat walngin li yanga pi tin imen sup e klet.

50 Takuma po Yuda seh po ewhat sun wala tin lalamit e lem pit wo Got men, u po masang tin mimiran e kuk pi tin imen kut tumen, ma po hosin epo po ku ning i lengwal ewut a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, ma po luum to wulong wo mulusngin tin ta hi men li.

51 Takuma wulong tung tung nokokwa tin nuk yanga khi wulong men ko kuma wungin timen kha ku wulong pok put wungin ewut po epon men, si wulong li Aikoniam.

52 Si po tin ira kotngin men min kehngin u Emiun Auluungin tumen ko kol kol mi po.

Paengin 14

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Si wungin si pol ko li Aikoniam ti, epo wulong lahun li sup mi mang akotngin
tin ta po Yuda men, ma wulong li nut sakalngin pok put nginan, tumen ma po
wa ilio angan tin api Yuda u Grik kut tumen wo hi phep.

2 Takuma po Yuda tin ku wo hi phep som men seh po ewhat sun tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men, ma po mi hi lengwal pit po sun tin hi ehuro it men.

3 Tumen ma wulong in ko pit imen maran nomalak long, ma wulong sakal
amdal mi yang tin Akono men, ma yang pa nhing sii sakalngin tin wulong pok
put epo nanaangin tin ta yang men, ma yang wa tosukngin u wungin ateret wo
nginan tumen maran kiring kiring si ningngin yanga wili wulong.

4 Tumen ma po masang to sun wala tin ung pi tin nhum imen pok mi al, ma po
kara ira sun Yuda, si po kara ira wulong tin paengin men.

5 Li klet ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men u po Yuda kut tumen to po tin
akokono ta hi men taku sewut wulong angan ma po taku ning wulong lengwal
u po taku lek wulong epo enah ko huu kut tumen,

6 men wulong ion i kho ma wulong mhup li Listra u Derbe, men pi tin nunhum
e ung wo mulusngin Laikonia men, u li pi tin ung e li li baul sun men kut
tumen,

7 ma wulong in e pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ko pit imen.

8 Ma yang ta in ko li Listra men kakhangin tin in po khin lup lup men om ma
ung, men tonin khuuk i yek ko khin hu hu ma ku muk muk ewin akomen.

9 Yang tin imen hul wet a-Pol tin in e sakal men. Ma a-Pol maran li tuk pit wo
sun, ma yang ion sun tin in to wo phepngin tin ku yang si tunus epon men
kho,

10 khama a-Pol wut pit pit ili awon taku, “E khek si pit siik epo khip!” Ti ma
yang lup si ma yang muk muk mili mili.

11 Ma po masang to sun wala mara hi kon wungin tin a-Pol ning i kut men,
anima po wut hi si, ma po sakal ira sakalngin tin ta hi Laikonia men taku, “Got
kara tin ta it men kho me ko epo it, wala maran ken po tunus men imen!”

12 Ti ma po ko sikia a-Barnabas men a-Sus, u po sikia a-Pol men a-Hermes
tumen, epo yang kha li muk to sakalngin men.

13 Tumen ma yang tin kum auluungin ta got tin ta hi a-Sus men, men got tin ta
po e mang auluungin tan ung wetpo enunu maran min pi nhum tin ta hi men,
men espo bulmakau kara u monkini tin po susulu i men li mara sowon, epo
yang taku ning talungin wo suyung epo bulmakau tin imen to po tin wa ilio
angan men.

14 Takuma a-Barnabas ngong a-Pol tin ngong paengin men hul epo wungin tin
imen, men wulong kakhas moolngin ta ngong tin nuk po sun men, si wulong
mhup li sup mi po tin wa ilio angan men, ma wulong wut ngong pit pit,

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 ma wulong sakal taku, “Tuon, tua ma wom ning wungin tin imen? Tuk men tunusan ma tuk a khuukngin maksin pit mina wom, ma tuk a pok put sakalngin si ta wom epo wom men ku phae epo endara tin sinsin om imen lu epo Got tin in kokyok kokyok men, tin ning wet pi, u mulus, u wiu, u endara mosop tin kuk e li li min men kut tumen.

16 Got tin imen men elup tin po khuuk wal min e kho li men, men yang mang ta po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li men, si hi ira wungin ta hi tuo hi weh.

17 Takuma yang ku mang ta endara tin pok put yang men pi om weh akomen, wala yang ning i tunus kara, ma yang wa pi yung wet pi me ko ta it, u yang wa endara ko ta it mi elup tin tan weh men, ma yang ning i ma it mut mut epo enda aiingin u epo min kehngin kut tumen.”

18 Wulong pok put wungin tin imen, takuma men nuk po lel lelngin engun epo po tin wa ilio angan men tin taku ning talungin epo wulong men.

19 Kut si po Yuda kara me Antiok u Aikoniam men me pi tin imen, ma po wo ko mi po tin wa ilio angan men ma po tup ewut a-Pol epo enah ma po hih yang li pol wetpo pi tin nhum imen, epo po wo taku yang e hun kut.

20 Takuma po tin ira kotngin men me nuk baul yang kut, khama yang khek si pit ma yang kyok li sup mi pi tin nhum men. Li pi king kauk ko yang men yang yok to a-Barnabas ma ngong li Derbe.

21 Ma wulong li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men pi tin nhum imen, ma wulong ning i ma po munuman si ira kotngin tin ta a-Yesus men kho kut, anima wulong kyok li Listra u Aikoniam u Antiok kut tumen,

22 ma wulong pa nhing enu po tin ira kotngin men u wulong wo nut po epo po ku iso ira wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet men weh kut tumen, ma wulong sakal taku, “It ku sup mi won maikngin munuman wet, anili it li sup mi enunu tin ta Got men.”

23 Ma wulong wo ngong ung wo po akokono kara mi palu walngin then then, ma wulong suuh mi ngong u kines Got tumen kho kut, anima wulong wa po sup yanga wili yang tin Akono e po wo hi phep pit won kho men.

24 Ma wulong hik put mulusngin Pisidia kho ung, si wulong li pol wo mulusngin Pampilia.

25 Ma wulong pok put sakalngin Perga kho kut, anima wulong li ko Atalia.

26 Ma ko pit imen wulong wa imut ta li Antiok, men pi tin wala kho ma po wa wulong li sup yang wili nanaangin tin ta Got men epo kumang tin homani ma wulong suuk siin kho kut men.

27 Ma wulong kho me pol ma wulong palu po tin kuk mi palu walngin men me palu wal kho kut, anima wulong pok put sakalngin mosop tin Got ning i yanga

© 2015 Bibles International.

wili wulong ma yang klas ma sowon pit epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men tin ku wo hi phep men.

28 Kut ma po iso kuk pi tin imen maran nomalak long to po tin ira kotngin men.

Paengin 15

1 Si po kara me ko Yudia, men po ko kot sun tin ehuro it men ti, “Taku wom ku mut wal ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men som, men ku wom palolongin akomen.”

2 Ma a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas tel wal to sakalngin to po ma heek walngin ta si, men ku tun akomen, tumen ma po tin kuk mi palu walngin men hihi wungin epo a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas hi po tin ta hi weh men kara ku hi li si Yerusalem li epo po paengin to sun akokono pit mi wungin tin nhum imen.

3 Tumen ma po tin kuk mi palu walngin men tih sun li, men po siik li epo pi Ponisia to sun Samaria ma po li, ma po pok pok sun tunus epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin hi phae li epo Got kho men. Ma sakalngin ta po ning i ma po mosop tin ehuro it men mi hi keh keh takut.

4 Ma po li pol Yerusalem kho kut, men po tin kuk mi palu walngin men u po paengin u po tin akokono men tumen wa sun to mi hi tin nawaehngin pit po sun men, ma wulong pok po epo wungin mosop tin Got ning i yanga wili wulong men.

5 Si po kara tin wo hi phep e hi Parisi hik put ilio epo wal kuk mi sun men men si nuk, ma po sakal taku, “Po men ku mutngin weh, kuru it men ku wo nut po epo po ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh kut tumen.”

6 Tumen ma po paengin to sun tin akokono men me palu wal kuma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin tin imen.

7 Ma heek walngin nhum ta nuk kho, anima a-Pita si pit ma yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom masang tin ehurok men, wom ion i epo ewo maran men Got won ung wo ngo lunga it epo mi wo ngo kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul sakalngin tin pok putngin tunus men ma po wo hi phep epon men.

8 Tumen ma Got tin ion mi it masang to sun wala men pok put yang tin min tunusngin pit po po men, wala yang wa Emiun Auluungin ko ta po ken sun tin yang wai ko ta it kho men.

9 Si yang ku ning wungin enginin ta epo it u po akomen. Awu. Yang khis mi po epo wo phepngin ta po misan.

10 Tumen ma tua ma wom taku karong Got ma wom wa endara tin maik men ko wut po tin ira kotngin men, tin ku po irama it u it kut tumen ku kakha epon ku it lat i men akomen?

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Si wo it phep epo nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kha ku it palolongin ira wungin then tin po palolongin epon men.”

12 Kut ma po mosop tin wa ilio angan men mara hi ain, si po hul wet a-Barnabas ngong a-Pol tin pok po tunus epo tosukngin u wungin tin po teret won men tumen tin maran kiring kiring e Got ning i yanga wili wulong lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

13 Ma wulong ko homong kut, anima a-Yemis si sakal taku, “Wom masang tin ehurok men, wom hul wet ngo wet.

14 Epo a-Simeon pok put sakalngin kho epo Got tin ewo maran ma yang li tuh wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kuma yang klok po masang wala kara mi sun kuma yang yan ko ung e li li wo po.

15 Ma sakalngin tin imen men then to sun tin po pokngin pok put men, wala panngin nuk taku,

16 ‘Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen, men kuli nga kyok me ma nga ning mang ausel tin ta a-Dewit e hik ko nuk men ku kyok si. Ngo ku ning i tin ninhienngin men, ma nga khek i kyok si pit tunus,

17 kumali po tunus tin kara men ku langun weh epo yang tin Akono men, men po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som tin mosop sun e sikia ya ngo ung e li li wo hi men kha men. Yang tin Akono men, tin ning wungin tin mosop imen, kha sakal tumen.’

18 Elup tin sindak in kokyok kokyok kho li men, men Got ion kumang mosop tin kuli yang iso ning i sulung men kho.

19 Tumen ma marango ples wungin ti, epo it men ku wa won maikngin ko pit po po tin kuk lunga sun tin hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi ung e phae li epo Got men asin.

20 Si it men ku pan kisang li epo po epo po men ku kuk hin epo endara tin po talu got torokngin enun epon kha li min suuan men, u elwanngin, u endara tin po ngit wut men, u endara tin kalolwan men kut tumen.

21 Epo a-Moses men kho nginan ma po tin khuuk wal me men kara pok put sakalngin ta yang mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li men mosop, ma po tiik sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men to pi Sabat kokyok kokyok.”

22 Kut ma po paengin u po tin akokono to sun tin hi kuk mi palu walngin men tumen ion i epon taku tunus epo po ku tih sun tin po suk pit po hi mi sun tin ta hi weh men ku li Antiok to a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas, men ya ngong ti, a-Yudas tin yan ta maksin a-Barsabas men, u a-Sailas kut tumen, tin ya ngong pos lunga hi tin ehuro it men.

23 Ma po pan kisang tin iyi ma po wai si yanga wili wuluk, ma wuluk wai li, men wo ti: “Pim paengin u po akokono u po tin ehuro it men kha pim a pan kisang

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin iyi ti epo wom tin ehuro pim e ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ung Antiok u Siria u Silisia kut tumen. Pi mhangin tunus ti epo wom.

24 Epo pim a hul epo po kara tin yok hang pim ma ti pol men, men ning i ma wom kamus ma enu wom ku ung tunus akomen. Epo po wo taku, ‘Wom men ku mut wal weh, u wom men ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh kut tumen,’ ti, takuma pim ku wa sakalngin sinsin ta tin tumen si ta po kho akomen.

25 Tumen ma men tunus to mara pim tin palu wal kho to mi pim then men epo pim ku wo pim ung wo po ta pim kara ma pim a tih po ti epo wom to a-Barnabus ngong a-Pol tin ta it e mi it epo ngong weh men.

26 Po tin imen men koho ma ning wo lalaingin weh to enu hi epon ku mut eya a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men yan.

27 Tumen ma pim a tih a-Yudas ngong a-Sailas tin ku pok wom epo wo ngong tuo ngong epo wungin tin kai sun tin imen ku ti.

28 Epon men tunus to mara Emiun Auluungin u to mara pim kut tumen epo pim ku wa won maikngin ta kyok ko po wom asin, si wungin tin iyi misan kha ku weh pit po wom men, men ti:

29 epo wom men ku kuk hin endara tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, u endara tin to kalolwan men, u endara tin po ngit wut men, u elwanngin kut tumen. Taku wom put kilil wom epo wungin tin mosop imen, men ku wom ning i tunus ako. Wom men ku weh pit nhing. Kut kha men.”

30 Kut ma po tih sun kho li, men po li pol Antiok, ma po palu sun tin wa ilio angan men me, po wa kisang si ta sun.

31 Kut ma po tiik i kut, men po mi hi keh keh epo sakalngin tin pa nhing mi po men.

32 Si a-Yudas ngong a-Sailas tuo ngong men pokngin maksin kut tumen, ma sakalngin munuman wulong wo nut po ma wulong pa nhing po epon.

33 Ma wulong in pi tin imen put monlo long koho, anima po mang ta wulong si wulong iok hang po ehuro it ma wulong kyok li to min wyungin hang po tin paengin men.

34 Si men tunus to mara a-Sailas epo yang ku iso in pi tin imen.

35 Kuru a-Pol ngong a-Barnabas iso in Antiok kut tumen, ma wulong in e kot po u pok put sakalngin to po munuman kara kyok tumen epo sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men.

36 Li klet ma ungunan kara kho li, anima a-Pol wo ta sun a-Barnabas taku, “Tong men ku kyok li tuh tuh wo po ehuro it tin wo hi phep e hi ung e li li pi tin yan pos men then then tin kho ma tong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men epon men, kuma tong li ion po men kuk tuni.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

37 Ma a-Barnabas taku wa a-Yon tin po sikian ta maksin a-Mak men ma ngyuk li.

38 Takuma a-Pol wo taku ku tunus som epo po ku wa yang tin saa silang po Pampilia, si ku li to po epo kumang som men ma ngyuk li asin.

39 Ma heek walngin si hambip weh kut, tumen ma wulong hik put ilio epo wal, ma a-Barnabas wa a-Mak ma ngong si wo imut ta ma wulong li Saiprus.

40 Si a-Pol won ung wo a-Sailas ma po ehuro it wa wulong sup yang wili nanaangin tin ta Got men kho kut, anima wulong iok ma wulong li.

41 Ma yang suuk sii mulusngin Siria to sun Silisia, ma yang pa nhing palu walngin tin ung e li li pi tin imen.

Paengin 16

1 Kut ma yang li pol Derbe to sun Listra, si yang ta tin ira kotngin men in imen, men yan a-Timoti, men wiru wut wala Yuda ta tin won phep men, si wiraman men api Grik.

2 Yang men ehuro hi tin ung Listra to sun Aikoniam men pok put yang yan to wungin tunus.

3 Yang tin imen men a-Pol min epon ku ngong li. Ma yang wa sun me, yang mut sun, sinsin epo po Yuda kuk pi tin ung e li li pi tin imen, epo po mosop ion i epo yang men wiraman Grik.

4 Ma wuluk li mi pi tin nunhum e ung e li li ira soput men li, men wuluk tet sakalngin tin po paengin to sun akokono tin ung Yerusalem men pias pon kho kut ma po wo maran ko klat epon men si ta po ko pit ko pit kuma po iran.

5 Tumen ma palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi men, wo phepngin ta hi men ko pit nhing, ma ungunan then then men po enu hi ung e ko po sun li si.

6 Ma wuluk li yek wo mulusngin Prigia to sun Galesia kho, khama Emiun Auluungin uluu wuluk epo wuluk tin ku pok put sakalngin pi Esia men asin.

7 Ma wuluk li pol Misia, ma po taku li wo mulusngin Bitinia, takuma Emiun Auluungin ku mang ta wuluk li sup akomen.

8 Tumen ma wuluk wetpo ngyuk wa pi Misia, si wuluk li ko Troas.

9 Ma Got pahiphip a-Pol to pi luk, men yang ta api Masedonia pit ma yang hau nuk sii khi sun ti, “E mu hik put wiu ma e mu Masedonia, kuma e mu nhio wo pim.”

10 Kut ma sulung epo Got tin pahiphip a-Pol men, men kerek engun ma pim taku li sup Masedonia. Epo mara pim ira wungin ti, epo yang tin Akono men yuk pim ku li pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta po.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Tumen ma pim a si wo imut Troas, men pim a siik li Samotres, li ungunan ta kyok anima pim a li pol Neapolis,

12 ma ko pit imen men pim a kyok li Pilipai, men pi tin yan pos epo sun tin kara ung e Masedonia men, men pi ta tin kho ma po Rom kara me tekel i men. Ma pim a kuk pi tin imen to ungunan kara.

13 Li klet ma pi Sabat men si, men pim a yok li pol wetpo enunu li pol suu eki nesiling ta. Pi tin imen po me ning kinesngin epon ewin. Ma pim a li ung ma pim a sakal ta po wala tin hi me palu wal pi tin imen.

14 Ma wut wala ta yan e-Lidia men in e hul pim. Wut men api Taiataira ma wut kum anaum epo moolngin tin pon ayurin men tih nginan, ma wut lem pit wo Got. Ma yang tin Akono men klas mi wut, kuma wut hul wet sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men.

15 Ma wut hi po tin hi kuk mi mang ta wut men wa baptais kho kut, khama wut hau nuk nuk mi pim ti, “Taku mara wom ples wungin ta ngo ken ngo e ira yang tin Akono men to wungin anuh, men ku wom mu sup mi mang tin ta ngo men ma it kuk.” Ti ma wut iso heek weh, ma pim a hul wet wut engun.

16 Kut ma minan ta kyok ma wungin ta si ti, epo pim taku li kines Got, men wut wala wahin ta tin kum wo po phuan e emiun lengwal tin pok put wungin tin ku iso si sulung men in mi wut men, men me tut pim. Wut tin imen ning ulu hambip ta po tin phuan ta wut men epo sakalngin tin wut pok put maran kiring kiring men.

17 Wut tin imen pet kira pim a-Pol hi, ma wut in e wut pit pit kokyok kokyok taku, “Po masang tin imen men kum ta Got tin in ili awon weh men kha imen. Po men pok put soput tin ku it palolongin epon men.”

18 Ma wut in e pok put wungin tin imen kokyok kokyok to elup munuman, tumen ma a-Pol min luk pit wo wut, men yang phae ma yang sakal ta emiun tin imen taku, “Nga wo tap epo ya a-Yesus Krais epo ngon ku mu pol mi wut tin imen.” Ti ma emiun me pol mi wut to sinang maran tin imen siik.

19 Takuma po tin phuan ta wut men ion i epo soput tin po hoo mi hi epo po ku wa ulu epon men men kis kut, men po kasum a-Pol ngong a-Sailas ma po hih wulong li pi tin po nal wal epon men li epo po tin phuan e mara hi pit wo sun men.

20 Ma po wa wulong li ta po phuan tin ples wungin ta po nginangan men, ma po sakal ti, “Wulong tin imen men api Yuda, ma wulong seh po ewhat po tin ung pi tin ta it iyi ma po mi hi ung ulil takut.

21 Ma wulong ning kotngin epo wungin sinsin kara, men uluungin epo it Rom ku wai wa it ku iran tumen asin.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Kut ma po tin wa ilio angan men mi hi lup si ma po hik li sewut wulong, ma po tin ples wungin epo po nginangan men kakhas moolngin tin ta wulong men, ma po wo epo wulong men ku wawlaukngin epo eup.

23 Ma po wawlauk wulong ma wulong po ngong wluk wluk koyang kho kut, anima po espo wulong li sup mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min men, ma po wo ta yang tin maran pit wo mang men epo yang ku haum eya wulong tunus weh.

24 Yang hul wet sun tin wo nut yang tumen, men yang wa wulong weh li pit mi mang tin ung emin weh men, ma yang wa sa klasngin ta ko klap wut khi wulong ma yang kan kan wulong pit to al.

25 Li klet ma pi put elup si, men a-Pol ngong a-Sailas in e ning kinesngin u wulong lut lutngin kara tumen li epo Got, ma po tin hi pit mi mang men pit e hul wet wulong.

26 Ma kerek engun ma pi kin nhum ta si, tumen ma mang tin sinsin men titiok ma kerek engun ma sowon mosop won pit e li li, kuru esih tin po koklong men tin ta po mosop e po kan kan sun epon men men poplosngin kut tumen.

27 Ma yang tin maran pit wo mang men phip si ma yang ion sowon tin won pit e li li men, men yang phaeng taku po tin kan kanngin pit mi mang men mhup kut, tumen ma yang slok bainat tan mi sun khin si, yang taku niin tuon.

28 Takuma a-Pol yuk pit ili awon takut, ma yang sakal ti, “E in aku e mhuk mi ngon asin, epo pim men mosop iso pit ako.”

29 Tumen ma yang yuk epo po ku wa esul ta me, si yang saa li sup, ma yang plong ko, ma yang nuk e kwat sii khi a-Pol ngong a-Sailas.

30 Ma yang wa wulong me pol, men yang sakal taku, “Mom tin akono men, ngo ku ning i tua weh kumali nga palolongin?”

31 Tumen ma wulong ko wo taku, “Wop phep pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, khamali e palolongin, ngon u po mosop tin kuk mi mang tap men kut tumen.”

32 Tumen ma wulong pok put sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men si ta yang u ta po mosop tin hi kuk mi mang ta yang men kut tumen.

33 Ma yang wa wulong to pi luk tin imen yek salak ma ngyuk li, men yang li khis khis po wulong tin wo ngong wluk wluk men. Li klet ma kerek engun ma yang wa baptais, men yang tuon u po mosop tin hi khuuk wal men kut tumen.

34 Ma yang wa wulong li sup mi mang tin ta yang men kho, men yang wa enda aiingin me nuk mi yanga wulong. Ma yang min keh keh epo yang tin won phep pit wo Got to po mosop tin hi kuk mi mang ta yang men.

35 Ma pi plas koyang, men po phuan tin peples sakalngin epo po nginangan men tih sun phuan tin kum wet wili sun men kara li sakal taku, “E mang ta wulong tin imen lu.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Tumen ma yang tin maran pit wo mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min men li pok sun a-Pol, ma yang sakal taku, “Po phuan tin peples sakalngin ta sun nginangan men tih wungin epo mom men ku lu. Tumen ma homani men mom yok to min wyungin ma mom lu.”

37 Takuma a-Pol sakal si ta po taku, “Po lek tuk pi mlaeng, men ku po wo los tuk kho som, aku, tuk men po Rom pakuh po tuk, takuma po whem tuk li sup mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min men engun. Ma homani ma kaunngin engun men po taku luul to tuk li, wah? Awu. Po tuo hi men ku me ma po wa tuk li pol mara so weh.”

38 Ti ma po tin phuan men li pok sun tin peples wungin nginangan men epo wungin tin ta wulong men, ma po hul epo wulong tin po Rom pakuh po ngong men, men lemngin wa po.

39 Tumen ma po me wo amusukngin ta wulong ma po wa wulong me pol, men po hau nuk sii khi wulong epo wulong ku mang ta pi tin imen ung, si wulong li.

40 Tumen ma wulong kho me pol mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min men kut, khama wulong siik li sup mi mang tin ta e-Lidia men. Ma wulong ion po tin ehuro hi men, men wulong sakal pa nhing mi po, anima wulong yok ma wulong li.

Paengin 17

1 Ma wuluk siik li yek ta pi Ampipolis u Apolonia kho li kut, anima wuluk li pol Tesalonaika, men pi ta tin mang akotngin ta po Yuda ta ung epon men.

2 Ma a-Pol ira wungin tin yang iran kokyok kokyok men ma yang li sup mi po to pi Sabat khaut miuk ma yang wa sakalngin mi Panngin Auluungin ma yang maran pit min to po.

3 Ma yang ples po epon sinsin ma yang hihi sakalngin to mara po epo Mesaia tin ku wuh i ma yang ku khek kyok si mi po tin huu kho men, men ku wungin timen weh si, ma yang sakal ti, “A-Yesus tin nga in e pok put si ta wom men, men Mesaia kha men.”

4 Ti ma po kara tin hul sakalngin men sakalngin phae mi po ma po wo hi phep, men po Grik tin lem pit wo Got men wa ilio angan takut, kuru po wala tin lalamit men ku kiak som kut tumen, kha hi sup me then to a-Pol ngong a-Sailas men.

5 Si po Yuda tin ku wo hi phep som men mi hi heh wet sun, ma po li espo sun kara tin wungin ta hi lengwal engun men mi po tin hi kuk engun pi tin po nal wal epon men, men po pulum po sun wa ilio angan kara ma po seh po ewhat sun mosop tin ung pi tin imen ma sokongin nhum ta si. Ma po hik li pol mang tin ta a-Yeson men, men po taku wa a-Pol ngong a-Sailas me pol ta po masang to sun wala.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Si po ku pon ta wulong som, men po hih a-Yeson hi ehuro it kara li epo po phuan tin mara hi pit wo pi tin imen, ma po wut hi pit pit ma po sakal taku, “Po tin ning i ma ekwha nuk lunga it yanga pi wo mulus men, men me kuk iyi kut tumen.

7 Ma a-Yeson wa po me sup mang tin ta yang men, ma po mosop kuk e ning wungin tin hik put wungin sinsin tin Sisa wo maran ko klat epon men, men po wo epo yang sinkhaung ta tin taku wiewi Sisa men kyok in, men a-Yesus.”

8 Ma po tin wa ilio angan men u po tin akokono ta pi tin imen tumen hul sakalngin tin imen, men ning i ma po mi hi lup si.

9 Ma po phuan wa ulu kara hang a-Yeson hi po tin ta hi kara men tin ku po hau i ko ta sun men kho kut, anima po mang ta a-Yeson hi li.

10 Tumen ma kerek engun ma po tin ehuro it men tih a-Pol ngong a-Sailas to pi luk li Beria. Ma wulong li pol, men wulong siik li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men.

11 Si po tin ung pi tin imen men ira wungin ta hi tin akono men tunus weh epo sun tin ung Tesalonaika men, epo po wa sakalngin to min nawaehngin tin klet mi po men. Ma ungunan then then men po mara hi pit mi Panngin Auluungin, men po taku ion i, sakalngin tin wulong pok put men, men ku irawin wa men.

12 Tumen ma po munuman tin kuk mi sun men wo hi phep, kuru po wala Grik tin lalamit men u po masang Grik kut tumen munuman wo hi phep maksin kut tumen.

13 Si po Yuda tin api Tesalonaika men hul epo a-Pol tin li pok put sakalngin ta Got Beria men, men po li pi tin imen kut, ma po seh po ewhat sun tin wa ilio angan men.

14 Kut ma kerek engun ma po tin ehuro it men tirih a-Pol li ko put wiu, si a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti iso in Beria.

15 Si po tin pau a-Pol li men men pau yang weh li pol Atens, ma po wa wungin mi wo sun epo a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti ku pus engin weh ma wulong me pol ta yang, li klet anima po yok ma po kyok li.

16 Si a-Pol iso in e kaeng wulong ko li Atens, men yang min lup si minan tin yang ion pi tin imen tin got tororokngin enun kol wal epon men.

17 Tumen ma yang pele mi sakalngin mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men to po Yuda u to po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi lem pit wo Got men, kuru mi pi tin po nal wal epon men to ungunan then then men yang pele mi sakalngin to po tin me tut yang engun pi tin imen kut tumen.

18 Kut ma po kara tin mi hi pit pit epo mhin ekngin e hi wa ilio angan Epikurian u hi wa ilio angan Stoik kut tumen, men me tut yang ma po mara hi pit mi sakalngin to yang. Ma po kara sakal ti, “Yang tin parom po sakalngin engun

© 2015 Bibles International.

imen men taku sakal tua?” Si po kara wo ti, “Maran ken yang e pok put got ta po enginin kara men kha men.” Po wo tumen epo yang tin pok put wungin si ta po epo a-Yesus u epo khekngin kyok si tunus men tumen.

19 Kut ma po wa yang li pit mara po kaunsil tin palu wal mhi pi Ares men ma po sakal taku, “Iyi, pim ku ion kotngin homan tin e sakal epon imen, wah?

20 Epo e tet sakalngin kilangin kara me po kinga pim. Tumen ma mi pim epo ngon ku pok pim epo endara tin imen sinsin ani tua.”

21 Epo po Atens mosop kuru po tin nomisang e hi kuk pi tin imen kut tumen men ku ning wungin ta maksin som. Awu. Po men wilayuk epo po ku pok wungin homan kara wa po ku hul wungin homan kara tumen misan.

22 Kut ma a-Pol si pit emin po mhi pi Areopagus, ma yang sakal taku, “Wom masang tin api Atens men, nga ion i kho epo wo wom phep pit wo endara maran kiring kiring weh.

23 Epo nga in e muk muk mili mili mi pi tin ta wom men, men nga in e turupa endara tin wo wom nuk wet men, ma nga mak li pon ta suyung ta tin panngin ta nuk epon men ti, ‘Ta got tin pim a pong epon men.’ Tumen ma yang tin wo wom nuk wet si wom pong epon men kha homani ma nga pok put si ta wom men.

24 Got tin ning wet pi u mulusngin tin hihingin nuk kut men to endara mosop tin kuk epon men, men nhum ta pi wet pi u mulusngin kut tumen, tumen ma yang ku ung e li li mi mang auluungin tin po tunus ning i epo wili hi men ewin akomen.

25 Wa po tunus wili hi ani ku po kum ta yang epon men akomen, ken yang e ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen. Awu. Epo yang kha wa tunusngin u emiun u tumen si ta endara mosop men.

26 Ma pit mina yang then ta kalolwan kha Got ning po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh men, kumali po li ung wo mulusngin yanga pi koyang, ma yang won ung wo elup ta hi then then kho u kalungin tin ut pi tin po li ung e li li epon men kut tumen,

27 kumali po langun mi pi epo yang tin Akono men, taku po pong pong mi wili hi kuma po pon ta yang wa men, takuma yang ku in hin epo it then then akomen.

28 Epo yang kha it tunus ung u it mili mili u it kuk kut tumen, men ken po kara tin ta wom tuo wom e hi nut sakalngin nginangan men sakal i taku, ‘Epo it men khuukngin tin ta yang men maksin kut tumen ako.’

29 Ma it men khuukngin ta Got, tumen ma it men ku phaeng taku Got e ku ken gol wa silwa wa enah tin enunan e po tunus nut i klas nginan u po mara hi iran tumen asin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Ma elup tin lap kho li e po kuk ailung engun min men, men Got wetpon sing i, si homani ma yang wo nut po tunus mosop tin ung yanga pi kut men epo po men ku phae mi hi weh.

31 Epo yang won ung wo elup ta kho tin kuli yang ples wungin ta pi mulus to po mosop tin ung e li li won men to wungin siik yanga wili sun ta tin yang won ung won kho men, ma yang kaek si sakalngin anuh tin imen si ta po tunus mosop epo yang tin khek sun si mi po tin huu kho men."

32 Si po hul yang tin sakal epo khekngin kyok si tunus men, men po kara mimi yang, si po kara wo ti, "Mi pim epo pim ku hul wet ngon angan ta kyok epo wungin tin imen."

33 Tumen ma a-Pol yok lunga po kaunsil ma yang li.

34 Si po masang kara si lup to yang ma po wo hi phep, men a-Dionisias tin hi kaunsil palu wal mhi pi Ares men kha in mi po men, kuru wut wala ta yan e-Damaris, u po kara kyok kut tumen.

Paengin 18

1 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma a-Pol yok Atens, ma yang li Korin.

2 Ma yang me pon ta sun Yuda ta yan Akwila, men pi tan sinsin Pontus, men in Itali ma me homan to titien e-Prisila. Epo a-Klaudias men wo maran ko klat kho epo po Yuda mosop men ku mang ta pi Rom si po li. Ma a-Pol me pol ta wulong.

3 Epo kumang ta wuluk men then, tumen ma yang in to wulong ma yang kum. Epo wuluk kum epo mang ausel ning nginan, men kumang tin wuluk ning i ewin men.

4 Ma to pi Sabat then then men a-Pol pele mi sakalngin to po Yuda mi mang akotngin tin ta hi men, ma yang taku phae mi po Yuda to sun Grik kuma po wo hi phep.

5 Ma a-Sailas ngong a-Timoti kho me Masedonia, men Emiun Auluungin nak nak mi a-Pol, ma yang maran arre ma yang pok put sakalngin si ta po Yuda epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia men.

6 Takuma po Yuda wo hik put sakalngin ta yang, ma po ning ton mingin, tumen ma yang tembe po moolngin tin yang phini los po sun men, ma yang wo ta po taku, "Engik tin ta wom men men ku ung po mhi wom weh, si ngo men po ngo yil. Homani ma li kut men ku nga li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men."

7 Ti ma yang yok pi tin imen ma yang li sup mang ta yang ta yan a-Yastus tin uluu Got e mang tan ung tikayung mang akotngin men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Si a-Krispas tin maran pit wo mang akotngin men won phep pit wo yang tin
Akono men to po mosop tin kuk mi mang ta yang men. Si po Korin munuman
kara kuk mi sun hul, men po wo hi phep, ma po wa baptais.

9 Kut si yang tin Akono men sakal ta a-Pol mi enun yolngin ta tin yang maran
plal to pi luk ma yang ion men ti, “E lem asin, si e sakal, si wop korip asin;

10 epo nga in to ngon, ma po ta ku sewut ngon, men epon ku ning i lengwal
epo ngon akomen; epo po masang to sun wala men munuman tin ta ngo men
kuk mi pi tin imen.”

11 Tumen ma yang ko ung pi tin imen to posan then ta u namih eip u ta me
sup tumen, ma yang in e ning kotngin epo sakalngin ta Got lunga po.

12 Si li mi elup tin a-Galio tin phuan men mara pit wo pit Akaia men, men po
Yuda mi hi lup si then ma po sewut a-Pol ma po wa yang li pit maran min
ehus tin po phuan ples wungin won men,

13 ma po sakal taku, “Yang tin iyi men wo nuk nuk mi po epo po ku uluu wal
epo Got ira wungin tin ku po hik put wungin sinsin men.”

14 Ma a-Pol taku won ngam angan, men a-Galio sakal ta po Yuda ti, “Auh,
wom tin api Yuda men, taku wungin tin imen men sakalngin ta epo wungin
lengwal ta wa lasin nhum ta weh, men sinsin ung kha ku nga hul wet wom
men.

15 Takuma men kinesngin engun epo sakalngin min kara wa endara yan wa
wungin sinsin ta wom weh, men ku wom ples i ta tuo wom; epo ngo ku mi ngo
epo ngo ku ples wungin tin tumen akomen.”

16 Tumen ma yang luul to po mara ehus tin yang ples wungin won men li.

17 Si po Grik mosop wa a-Sostenes tin maran pit wo mang akotngin tin ta po
Yuda men, ma po si wi yang mara ehus tin po phuan ples wungin won men.
Takuma a-Galio ku silan khing pit po wungin tin mosop imen ta akomen.

18 Si a-Pol iso in pi tin imen put monlo long, anima yang wa min si ta po tin
ehuro it men, si yang si wo imut ma yang taku li Siria, si e-Prisila ngong
Akwila kha ngyuk li men. Si po klat po yang kho ko li Senkria, epo yang in wet
tung tungngin ta kho.

19 Ma yang li pol Epesus, ma yang mang ta wulong in ko pit imen, si yang
misan li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta po Yuda men ma hi po Yuda mara hi pit
mi sakalngin.

20 Ma po kines yang epo yang taku iso in maran nomalak long to po, takuma
yang ku hul wet po akomen,

21 ma yang wa min si ta po ma yang sakal taku, “Ngo men ku weh li in mi
kakaomngin tin ku iso si Yerusalem men; si ngo ku kyok me epo wom, men

© 2015 Bibles International.

taku Got min epon.” Yang wo tumen kut khama yang si wo imut Epesus ma yang li.

22 Ma yang li pol Sisaria ma yang li si wa min si ta palu walngin kho kut, anima yang kyok li ko Antiok.

23 Yang in ko pit imen li kho long, anima yang yok ma yang li pi then then tin ung e li ira al wo mulusngin Galesia to sun Prigia men, ma yang pa nhing po mosop tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men.

24 Si yang Yuda ta yan Apolos, men khuukngin ko li Aleksandria, men won po elel to sakalngin, men me in Epesus, men kakha epo Panngin Auluungin ion mi nginan.

25 Yang tin imen men po kot i epo soput ta yang tin Akono men kho; ma emiun seh seh mi yang, ma yang sakal u yang kot po siik epo sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men, takuma yang pon ta baptais tin ta a-Yon men misan.

26 Ma yang hosi sakalngin ma yang sakal kamlas po mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma Akwila ngong e-Prisila hul wet yang, men wulong wa yang me in to ngong, ma wulong pok yang epo soput tin ta Got men tunus weh.

27 Ma yang in li yang taku hik put wiu li epo pi Akaia, men po tin ehuro it men pan kisang ta, ma po suh mi kinga sun tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men epo po ku wa yang. Ma yang li pol kut, men yang nhio wo po tin Got min suk po ma po wo hi phep kho kut men hambip takut.

28 Epo yang tohuh weh ma yang wo plak sun ta po Yuda pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala, ma yang wa Panngin Auluungin ma yang nes wungin to mara po epo a-Yesus kha Mesaia men.

Paengin 19

1 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo Apolos iso in Korin, men a-Pol li hik put pi ahup tin nuk ili awon men kho, anima yang li ko Epesus, ma yang li pon ta po kara tin ira kotngin ta sun men,

2 men yang sakal ta po ti, “Iyi, wom wa Emiun Auluungin minan tin wo wom phep men, wah?” Ti ma po sakal wet yang taku, “Ma ken pim a hul kara epo Emiun Auluungin tin ta ku in men.”

3 Ti ma yang ko kines po taku, “Si wom wa baptais ko mi ele?” Ti ma po ko wo taku, “Ko mi baptais tin ta a-Yon men.”

4 Kut ma a-Pol sakal taku, “A-Yon men po wa baptais tin los po phae mingin men hang yang men, ma yang wo ta po masang to sun wala epo po men ku wo hi phep pit po yang tin ku iso me sulung men, men a-Yesus tin Mesaia men ako.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Po hul sakalngin tin imen khama po wa baptais ko mi a-Yesus tin Akono men yan.

6 Ma a-Pol wilin si nuk po po kho kut, khama Emiun Auluungin me ko po po, ma po ko sakal ta sun enginin kara weh u po pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin men kut tumen.

7 Ma po masang tin imen mosop men eip ponwal u ponwal me sup angan tumen.

8 Ma yang li sup mi mang akotngin tin ta hi Yuda men, ma yang sakal amdal to namih khaut miuk, ma yang maran pit mi wungin to po ma yang taku phae mi po kuma po wo hi nuk wet sakalngin tin pit epo enunu tin ta Got men.

9 Takuma po kara mi hi khang ma po ku wo hi phep som, ma po sakal lengwal ewut Soput tin imen to mara po tin wa ilio angan men, tumen ma a-Pol yok silang po ma yang espo po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men ma hi li, ma yang maran pit mi wungin to po ungunan then then mi mang akotngin tin ta a-Tiranus men.

10 Ma wungin tin imen si to posan ponwal, tumen ma po mosop tin ung e li li yanga mulusngin Esia men hul sakalngin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men, men po Yuda u po Grik to wal.

11 Ma Got ning wungin maran kiring kiring homan kara yanga wili a-Pol,

12 kuma taku po wa mulu tin po luk luk muklungin epon men wa moolngin tin nuk po sun ma po ning kumang ton men wa tumen tin po wai li kah po a-Pol men li hang sun tin sasaih men, men ku saihngin mang mang ta po, kuru emiun lengwal me pol mi po maksin kut tumen.

13 Kut si po Yuda kara tin mili mili ma luum to emiun lengwal nginangan men taku sikia a-Yesus tin Akono men yan ut po po tin to emiun lengwal men, ma po sakal taku, “Pim a luum to wom epo a-Yesus tin a-Pol pok put men.”

14 Ma a-Skewa tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men husanin khaut eip u ponwal me sup kha kuk e ning wungin tin imen.

15 Tumen ma emiun lengwal sakal wet po taku, “A-Yesus men nga pon tan, u a-Pol men nga hop i kut tumen, si wom tin ikop men are?”

16 Kut ma yang tin to emiun lengwal men teng si nuk po po ken yang e nhum epo po men, ma po huuspit wet kakhangin tin ta yang men, tumen ma po mhup li pol mara so to wiwilngin u po po hi tin enghikan men kut tumen.

17 Ma po Yuda u po Grik tin mosop e ung Epesus men hul epo wungin tin imen, ma lemngin ung mi po mosop, ma po wa a-Yesus tin Akono men yan si.

18 Ma po munuman tin wo hi phep kho kut men kuk e me pok put lasin ta hi, ma po tak si wungin lengwal tin ta hi men si in pi mlaeng.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Kuru po munuman kuk mi sun tin wo hi phep men tin kho ma ning wunngin nginangan men espo kisang tin to wunngin ta hi nuk min men me pit to wal ma po sut i to mara sun mosop. Ma po tiik ulu tin ku po wai sup wet kisang tin mosop imen, men tiik nginan si silwa tingit khum khum khum khum eip (50,000).

20 Tin tumen kha sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men plok li hambip ma nghen powi sun tin lengwal men.

21 Wungin tin mosop imen men pyu pongin kho li kut, anima Emiun Auluungin pong si a-Pol ma yang pok put min epo yang ku in e wlong li pol pi Masedonia to sun Akaia, anima yang hik put pi li Yerusalem, ma yang sakal taku, “Silung epo nga li in pi tin imen, men ku nga weh li ion pi Rom maksin kut tumen.”

22 Tumen ma yang tih wulong ponwal tin kum ta yang men kho li Masedonia, men a-Timoti ngong a-Erastus, si yang tuon iso in put monlo long Esia.

23 Si mi elup tin imen men sisne mingin nhum ta si pit mi Soput tin imen.

24 Epo yang ta yan a-Demitrius tin ning silwa nginangan men tin ning mang enun tururun tin got wala Artimas enun pit min men, ma yang wa ulu hambip kara si ta po tin kum anaum ta yang men.

25 Yang timen yuk po tin kumang ta hi then men to po tin kumang ta hi tikayung wal angan men me palu wal, ma yang sakal taku, “Apo, wom ion i epo it ung tunus epo kumang tin iyi.

26 Kuru wom ion i u wom hul i epon ko pit Epesus iyi misan akomen, si yanga pi Esia mosop angan, men a-Pol tin iyi ek ek mi po munuman ma po wetpo hi wa sakalngin, ma yang sakal epo got tin po ning i epo wili hi men men ku got weh akomen.

27 Tumen ma ku kumang anaum tin ta it imen misan ani ku plong ko amiron nginan men akomen. Awu. Mang auluungin ta got wala Artimas tin nhum men ku ko amiron nginan to mara po, ma moolngin ta wut tin po Esia mosop u po mosop tin ung wo mulus men uluu wal epon men ku mumhek mingin maksin kut tumen.”

28 Ma po hul wet sakalngin tin imen, men po mosop mi hi nenen takut, ma po hau hambip, ma po sakal taku, “Artimas tin ta it Epesus men kha nhum kut men.”

29 Tumen ma pi tin nhum imen men ingutngin kuk min koyang, ma po mhup li sup nowhang tin po supa sun tin ning ning kalek to mara sun men to mi hi tin lup si then men, ma po kasum a-Gaius ngong Aristarkus tin api Masedonia e ngyuk a-Pol me then men ma hi li sup.

30 Si a-Pol taku li sup mi po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men, men po tin ira kotngin men nghen epo yang tin ku li sup men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Kuru po phuan kara tin mara hi pit wo mulusngin Esia men tin tita hi a Pol hi men tih wungin li epo yang ku phuk mi engin li sup mi nowhang tin po ning kalek epon men asin kut tumen.

32 Epo po kara hau epo endara kara weh u po kara hau epo endara kara weh tumen, epo po tin me palu wal imen mi hi kuk lilil, ma po munuman kara mi sun men ku ion i sinsin tin po me palu wal epon men akomen.

33 Si po pong si Aleksanda mi sun tin wa ilio angan men me pol maran min po, men po Yuda kha ning i tin imen. Ma Aleksanda wilin mili ma yang taku sakal mut eyan li ta po masang to sun wala.

34 Takuma po ion i epo yang men Yuda ta kho kut, khama po mosop hau then to sinang maran ponwal angan taku, “Artimas tin ta it Epesus men kha nhum kut men.”

35 Si phua tin maran ek e kum ta sun tin mara hi pit wo pi tin nhum imen wut tang po ma po mara hi ain, si yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom masang tin api Epesus men, ara in tin iso pong epo pi Epesus tin nhum men tin haum eya mang auluungin ta got tin wala Artimas e nhum men, u wut enun tin enahan tin plong me ko wet pi hang got Sus men?

36 Awu. Po ta men ku ton mi sakalngin tin imen akomen, tumen ma wom men ku ping wo wom, si wom men ku wo phuk mi engin epo endara ta asin.

37 Epo wom wa wulong tin masang me iyi, men ku tip tip endara mi mang auluungin nginangan wa wulong ku ton mi got wala tin ta wom men tumen akomen.

38 Tumen ma taku a-Demitrius hi po tin hi kum anaum then men kuk to wungin tin ku po wai pit po sun men, men mang tin po ples wungin min men sowon pit u po phuan tin ples wungin nginangan men kuk kut tumen. Pi tin imen kha ku po li ples wungin tin po wai pit po al men epon men.

39 Si taku wom kuk to wungin kara kyok, men ku plesngin mi palu walngin tin ira wungin sinsin siik men.

40 Epo tikayung ma po ku wa wungin pit po it pit mi wungin tin ulil si homani men, epo wungin sinsin tin ku it pok po tunus epo palu walngin tin si ulil homani men om.”

41 Tumen ma yang sakal tin imen li klet, anima yang wo ma po tin me palu wal imen yang wal.

Paengin 20

1 Sokongin tin nhum imen put mut kut, anima a-Pol yuk po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men me hang yang, ma yang wa min si ta po kut, anima yang yok ku li Masedonia.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma yang suuk sii pi tin hap ko nuk ko nuk imen ma yang pa nhing po epo sakalngin munuman, li klet ma yang li pol wo mulusngin tin ta po Grik men,

3 ma yang in imen to namih khaut miuk. Ma po Yuda pok wal eking yang minan tin yang taku si wo imut ma yang li Siria men, tumen ma yang min wiewi al ma yang kyok li ewin ira soput tin li hik put pi Masedonia men.

4 Ma a-Sopater tin api Beria men li to yang li pol Esia, kuru Aristarkus u a-Sekundos tin ta po Tesalonaika men, u a-Gaius tin api Derbe men, u a-Timoti, u a-Tikikus ngong a-Tropimus tin ngong api Esia men kut tumen.

5 Po tin imen kho li muk pim ma po kaeng pim ko li Troas.

6 Elup tin kakaomngin tin epo beret tin yiis om min men kho li, anima pim a si wo imut Pilipai ma pim a li, ma ungunan khaut eip kho li kut, men pim a li pol ta po Troas, ma pim a kuk pi tin imen to ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen.

7 Ma ungunan tin li muk sun mi enal ta men si ma po tin ira kotngin men me palu wal epo po ku tik tik beret kho kut, men a-Pol maran pit mi sakalngin to po, ma yang hihi wungin ta min kho epo yang ku yok to ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men ma yang li, tumen ma yang nak nak sakalngin li maran nomalak weh li pol to pi put elup.

8 Kut si esul munuman ngin ngin mi lahembengin tin miuk ung po eki al e po palu wal min men.

9 Ma mara sowon tin eip me sup epon men yang wahin ta yan a-Yutikus ung won, men nhaung li yol akanda. Nhaungngin wi yang weh kut, ma a-Pol iso maran pit mi sakalngin to po li maran nomalak takut, si yang plong ko ili wo suyung tin miuk angan men ma po ko wa yang si hun.

10 Si a-Pol saa li ko, ma yang me plong ko sung wo sun, men yang sakal taku, “Miu wom tuung asin, epo yang enun iso in mi yang.”

11 Ma yang kyok li si, ma yang tik beret ma yang iini, ma yang sakal maran nomalak weh li pi plas koyang, anima yang yok ma yang li.

12 Si po wa yang tin wahin imen maran to tunusngin li, ma po mi hi ko li wyu ung, men ku kiak akomen.

13 Si pim a kho li si wo imut ma pim a li Asos, ko pit imen kha pim taku wa a-Pol si wo imut to pim men, epo yang panen pim tumen kho, si yang tuon ku muk muk na khin.

14 Ma yang me tut pim Asos kho kut, men pim a wa yang si wo imut to pim ma pim a li pol Mitilini.

15 Ma ko pit imen men imut yok to pim ma ungunan ta kyok men pim a li pol tikayung pi Kios. Ma ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men pim a li pol Samos ma pim a kuk Trogilium. Si ungunan ta kyok si anima pim a li pol Miletus.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Epo a-Pol min wawai kho epo yang ku iso in wo imut li yek ta pi Epesus, timen kuma yang in maran nomalak wo mulusngin Esia asin. Epo yang taku pus engin epon taku men, men ku yang li in Yerusalem to pi ungunan tin ta pi Pentikos men.

17 Ko li Miletus yang tih wungin li Epesus ma yang yuk po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men me.

18 Ma po me pol ta yang kut, men yang ko sakal ta po taku, “Tuo wom ion wungin ta ngo tin nga in lunga wom ton kokyok kokyok ungunan tin khi ngo kah pi Esia wo maran ma me pol homani men,

19 men nga ning kumang ta yang tin Akono men to mi ngo mosop tin nga wa ya ngo ko men u to tinisngin u karongngin munuman tin si ta ngo epo po Yuda tin pok wal eking ngo men kut tumen.

20 Ma ngo ku kaun sakalngin ta tin ku nhio wo wom men akomen, si nga pok put mosop si ta wom, ma nga kot wom pi mlaeng weh u ko pit ko pit mi mang kut tumen,

21 ma nga pok put wungin si ta po Yuda u si ta po Grik kut tumen epo po ku phae mi hi li epo Got u po ku wo hi phep pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

22 Wom hul, homani ma emiu ngo nak nak mi ngo ku weh li Yerusalem, ma wungin tin ku si ta ngo ko pit imen men ku nga ion i akomen,

23 si Emiun Auluungin pok put si in mi pi tin nunhum men then then ma yang sakal ti, epo esih tin po koklong men u won maikngin kara kut tumen men kaeng ngo ako.

24 Takuma endara tin mosop imen ku ta kiik ngo li akomen, kuru wo ngo ku nuk wet ngo enun ku tunus weh to mara ngo akomen kut tumen, si kuma nga suuk sii saangin ta ngo to min kehngin, u kumang tin nga wai hang a-Yesus tin Akono men tin ku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo nanaangin tin ta Got men weh.

25 Wom hul, ma homani nga ion i epo wom mosop tin nga mili mili lunga wom kho ma nga pok put enunu tin ta Got men men kuli wom ion marango kyok akomen.

26 Tumen ma nga pok put sakalngin to mara wom homani epo po tunus ta ku huuspit, men nga in pi mlaeng mi enghik ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

27 Epo kho men ku nga lem ewo ngo epo ngo tin ku pok put sakalngin mosop tin nuk ta mi Got men si ta wom men akomen.

28 Tumen ma mara wom pit wo wom weh u sipsip mosop tin Emiun Auluungin won ung wo wom ku si mara wom pit wo hi men, kuma wom ning kumang ta

© 2015 Bibles International.

po tin mara hi pit wo sipsip men mi palu walngin ta Got tin yang kul i epo yang enghikan tuon men weh.

29 Epo nga ion i ti, mi khi ngo tin ku li kut men, men ku elwa enih kara tin lases kuk tan men men kuli iso me sup lunga wom, ma ku mumhek mi sipsip tin wa ilio angan men.

30 Kuru lunga wom tuo wom men ku po kara si ma po pok put sakalngin ulil kara tin ku ek ek mi po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men li ira po.

31 Tumen ma mara wom si kuk ma tulu wom hu epo posan miuk tin kho li men men ku nga nhing epo ngo tin ku wo nut wom mosop mi tinisngin to pi luk u to pi mhangin kut tumen akomen.

32 Ehurok, homani ma nga wa wom sup yanga wili Got u sakalngin tin epo nanaangin tin ta yang men, tin ku pa nhing wom si nuk nhing ma pakuh po wom epo moolngin lunga po mosop tin si auluungin men.

33 Ngo ku marango nes silwa wa gol wa moolngin ta po ta angan ta kho akomen.

34 Wai, tuo wom ion i epo yanga wili ngo tuon kha nga ning endara tin ku nhio wo ngo u po tin kuk to ngo men kut tumen ako.

35 Nga suk mara wom epo soput mosop tin ku wom kum i tumen kha ku wom nhio wo po tin kalwok men. U tulu wom hu sakalngin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men tin yang sakal taku, ‘Min kehngin ta po tin wa endara si ta sun men men nhum epo min kehngin ta po tin wa endara hang sun men ako.’”

36 A-Pol sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang powut ko suul si yang kines Got to po mosop.

37 Ma po mosop tirinis kara kut, ma po plong ko kasum a-Pol wut ma po turumum suu yang,

38 epo po mi hi urut i weh epo sakalngin tin yang sakal i epo po ku ion mara yang kyok akomen. Ma po pau yang li wo imut.

Paengin 21

1 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, epo pim a yok silang po ma imut li pol, men pim a saa siik li pol Kos, anima ungunan tin ira sun men pim a li pol Rodes, ma ko pit imen men pim a kyok li pol Patara.

2 Ma pim a pon ta imut ta tin taku li Ponisia men, men pim a si won ma pim a li.

3 Ma mara pim iis pi Saiprus kut, anima pim a li yek tan ung ewo wili pim tin ekos men, si imut wa pim li Siria, ma pim a li sup Taia; epo ko pit imen kha po taku tal nemokong tin pit wo imut men ko imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Ma pim a ko pon ta po tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men, ma pim a kuk to po ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen. Ma Emiun Auluungin men pong si po ma po sakal ta a-Pol epo yang men ku li si Yerusalem asin.

5 Ma pim a me suuk sii ungunan tin pim a me kuk to po min men, anima pim a yok ma pim a ira soput ta pim li; ma po mosop to titien hi u husani hi tumen pau pim weh li pol wetpo enunu. Ma powut pim ko suul suu wiu ma pim a kines Got.

6 Ma pim a wa mi pim si ta al kut, anima pim a si wo imut, si po kyok li mang ta hi.

7 Si pim a pyu po muk mukngin ta pim yanga wiu tin pim a yok Taia ma me men, men pim a li pol Tolemais, ma pim a wa mi pim si ta po tin ehuro it men, ma pim a kuk hang po ungunan ta.

8 Ma ungunan ta maksin si men pim tin wa ilio pit po a-Pol men yok ma pim a li pol Sisaria, ma pim a li sup mi mang tin ta a-Pilip tin kum epo sakalngin tunus pok put nginan men tin wala in mi po tin eip u ponwal me sup men, ma pim a kuk hang yang.

9 Epo yang tin imen in to husanin wala khaut mnal, men ku nuk e li li to po masang kho akomen, men ngyuk pok put wungin kaunngin.

10 Ma pim a kuk to ungunan nomoyong kara, anima yang pokngin ta yan Agabus me ko Yudia.

11 Ma yang kho me pol ta pim, men yang wa mulu tin a-Pol wat put epon men, ma yang kan kan wilin to sun khin epon, ma yang sakal taku, “Emiun Auluungin sakal ti, ‘Po Yuda tin kuk Yerusalem men ku kan kan yang tin mulu tan iyi ti, ma po ku wa yang sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.’”

12 Pim a hul sakalngin tin imen, men pim kuru po tin nopuan imen kut tumen, suh mi kinga yang epo yang ku li si Yerusalem asin.

13 Kut ma a-Pol ko sakal ti, “Tua ma wom tirinis u wom taku hik put mi ngo? Epo nga hihi kho epo ngo tin ku kan kanngin men, takuma ku tin imen misan som, si epo ngo tin ku hun ili Yerusalem mut eya a-Yesus yan men maksin kut tumen ako.”

14 Ma yang ku hul wet pim tin taku phae mi yang men som, ti ma pim a kuk engun, ma pim a sakal taku, “Aku, wungin tin yang tin Akono men min epon men men ku weh si.”

15 Ma ungunan tin imen lap kho li, anima pim a hihi endara ta pim ma pim a yok ma pim a li si Yerusalem.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Kuru po kara api Sisaria tin ira kotngin ta a-Yesus men li to pim, ma po wa yang ta tin ku pim a li pit ton men, men a-Neson tin api Saiprus men, men yang ta tin ira kotngin kho men.

17 Ma pim a li pol Yerusalem, men po tin ehuro it men wa pim to min kehngin.

18 Ma ungunan tin ira sun men a-Pol li sup to pim li hang a-Yemis, ma po tin akokono men mosop kuk.

19 Ma a-Pol wa min si ta po kut, anima yang pok put ira sun then then tin Got ning i lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo kumang tin yang ning i kho kut men.

20 Ma minan tin po hul wungin tin imen po kuk e hihi epo po ku wa yang tin Akono men yan si. Li klet ma po sakal si ta yang taku, “Worok, e ion po Yuda tin wa ilio angan takut tin wo hi phep men, ma po mosop tohuh epo po ku ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men weh.

21 Takuma po hul wungin mi wo sun epo ngon e kot po Yuda mosop tin kuk lunga sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo po ku wetpo hi wa a-Moses, ma e wo ta po epo po ku mut husani hi wa po ku muk muk ira wungin sinsin tin ta it e it pat wal i me men asin.

22 Tumen ma it ku ning ele? Palu walngin men ku palu wal weh ako; epo po hul epo ngon tin kho me in iyi.

23 Tumen ma ngon men ku ning wungin tin pim ku wo tap epon men. Wuluk masang khaut mnal kuk hang pim men men wa ngyuk sup wet tung tungngin ta.

24 E wa wuluk ma e ning ngon kuma pop yil to wuluk, ma e kul i mut eya wuluk kuma wuluk yeng yeng po ngyuk, kuma po mosop ion i epo wungin tin po hul mi wo sun epo ngon men men lengwal engun, si kuma po ion i epo tuop men muk muk ira soput tin ta wungin sinsin men ma e in siik kut tumen.

25 Si po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e wo hi phep men men it pan kisang kho ma it ples po epo po ku ira wungin ta tin tumen asin, si po men ku kuk hin epo endara tin po talu got torokngin enun epon men, u endara tin to enghik men, u li ken nginan tin po ol wut men u elwanngin kut tumen misan.”

26 Li klet ma a-Pol wa wuluk tin masang imen, ma ungunan tin ira sun men yang ning wungin tin ku yang si pon yil to mara Got epon men to wuluk kho, anima yang li sup nowhang hut mang auluungin kuma yang pok put ungunan tin elup ta wuluk tin po ngyuk yil ton men ku li hun epon ma talungin ku ningngin epo wuluk then then weh men.

27 Ma ungunan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tin imen ku pi om angan, men po Yuda tin api Esia men ion yang tin in nowhang hut mang auluungin men, ma po seh seh mi sun tin wa ilio angan mosop men ma po kasum yang,

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 ma po wut hi pit pit taku, “Wom masang tin api Israel men, wom mu nhio wo pim! Yang tin iyi tin kot po masang to sun wala yanga pi ma yang sakal nolongin ewut po masang wala tin ta Got men u wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u pi tin iyi kut tumen wala iyi; kuru si po wungin tin imen men yang wa po tin Grik men me sup nowhang tin ta mang auluungin men ma po ning i ma pi auluungin tin iyi ko min lengwal ma amiron nginan engun.”

29 (Epo kho men po mara hi kon a-Tropimus tin api Epesus men men in to a-Pol mi pi tin nhum imen, ma po phaeng taku a-Pol wa sun kho li sup wo nowhang tin ung hut mang auluungin men.)

30 Tumen ma po mosop tin ung pi tin nhum imen mi hi lup si, ma po mhup me to wal, ma po kasum a-Pol, ma po hih yang mi mang auluungin li pol; ma kerek engun ma po sasambal mang auluungin.

31 Ma po taku wi a-Pol ko hun angan, men wungin li pol ta phua tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom ilio ta men epo po Yerusalem mosop tin mi hi lup si men.

32 Ma kerek engun ma yang tin phuan men espo po elara kara u po tin mara hi pit wo sun men tumen, ma hi mhup li ko hang po. Ma po mara hi kon yang tin phuan men hi po elara tin tumen, men po wo hi anhok wo a-Pol si po ku paplai yang kyok akomen.

33 Kut ma yang tin phuan men li tikayung ma yang wa sun, ma yang wo ma po kan kan a-Pol epo esih tin po koklong men khaut ponwal; ma yang kines sun epo yang men are u yang ning ele tumen.

34 Ma po kara kuk lunga sun tin wa ilio angan men hau epo endara kara weh u po kara hau epo endara kara weh tumen. Ma phua ku pon tan sinsin irawin ta som epon tin ingutngin pit men, tumen ma yang wo ma po wa a-Pol li sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men.

35 Takuma minan tin a-Pol li pol sii engan tin li si mang men men po elara ku lul yang weh, epon tin po wa ilio angan hak nuk po to yang men.

36 Epo po masang to sun wala tin wa ilio angan men ira sun to yang ma po hahau ti, “E wa yang lu e wi yang ko hun!”

37 Ma po taku wa a-Pol li sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men, men a-Pol sakal si ta phua tin maran pit wo po elara men taku, “Ngo ku sakal tap kara wa pi engun?” Ti ma yang sakal wet sun taku, “Ih, e sakal Grik maksin, wah?

38 Tumen ma ngon men ku yang tin Isip e minan ta kho li ma yang seh mi po kara epo hi ku sewut po phuan ma yang muk po tin lek lek sun phuan nginangan khaut khum khum khum mnal (4000) men li pi tin tahunggu men ani men som, wah?”

39 Ti ma a-Pol ko wo taku, “Ngo men Yuda ta men api Tasis tin ung wo mulusngin Silisia men, pi tin nga pakuh pongin epo emhong tin tan imen men

© 2015 Bibles International.

ku tun ta akomen; ma nga hau nuk sii khi ngon epo ngon ku mang, si nga sakal ta po masang to sun wala kara."

40 Ti ma yang sam wet sun kho kut, anima a-Pol pit put engan ma yang tala po masang to sun wala epo wilin. Ma po homong weh koyang kut, men a-Pol ko sakal ta po ira sakalngin Hibru, ma yang sakal taku,

Paengin 22

1 "Wom masang tin worok hi u yok hi men tumen, wom hul wet ngo tin ku sakal nuk eya ngo to mara wom homani men."

2 Ma po hul yang tin sakal si ta po ira sakalngin Hibru, men po mosop homong weh koyang. Kut ma yang sakal taku,

3 "Ngo men api Yuda ta ako, ma nga khuukngin pi Tasis tin ung wo mulusngin Silisia men, takuma po paruk ngo pi tin nhum iyi sii khi a-Gamaliel, ma nga wa maran ekngin ira sun siik tin ta po inana it men sinsin, ma nga tohuh epo ngo ku ira Got ken wom mosop tin tohuh me homani kut tumen.

4 Ngo men ning i lengwal epo po tin ira soput tin iyi weh li hunngin ko epon, kuru nga kan kan po ma nga tet po li sup mi mang tin po kan kan sun li pit min ewin men, men po masang to sun wala to wal.

5 Wungin tin imen men ku yang tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men kha ku pit wetpo ngo to wungin tin iyi, kuru po akokono tin wa ilio mosop men kut tumen, tin nga wa kisang kara hang hi ku li epo po ehuro it men, ma nga li Damaskus epo ngo ku espo po maksin, aku po li kuk hin imen, men ku nga li kan kan po epo elik tin po koklong men kyok li Yerusalem epon ku wuh won maikngin emhut wungin tin imen.

6 Ma wungin si nuk ti, epo nga in e ira soput li pol tikayung pi Damaskus to pi sinang pit bing angan, men kerek engun ma pi mha nhum ta mha me ko wet pi ko hawus ngo ma baul ngo,

7 ma nga plong ko mi mulus ma nga hul wut po ta men sakal ta ngo taku, 'Sol, Sol, tua ma e in e mumhek mi ngo?'

8 Ti ma nga ko wo taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men ngon are?' Ti ma yang sakal ta ngo ti, 'Ngo men a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men tin e in e mumhek mi ngo men.'

9 Ti ma po tin pim a li men ion pi mha tin imen ma lemngin wa po, takuma po ku hul wut yang tin sakal ta ngo men akomen.

10 Ti ma nga sakal taku, 'Ngon tin Akono men, ngo ku ning i tua?' Ti ma yang tin Akono men ko wo ta ngo ti, 'E si ma e lu sup Damaskus, ma ko pit imen men ku po ta pok ngon epo wungin mosop tin hihingin kho epo ngon ku ning i men.'

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ti ma ngo ku ion pi kyok som epon tin pi mha hambip weh men, tumen ma po tin pim a li to al men yak yak po wili ngo li ma nga li sup Damaskus.

12 Ma yang ta yan Ananaias, men lem pit wo Got ira sakalngin tin wungin sinsin wo epon men, ma po Yuda mosop tin ung Damaskus men pok pok wal epo wungin tunus tin yang ning i men,

13 men me pol ta ngo; ma yang me pit ma yang sakal ta ngo taku, ‘Worok, Sol, ngon men ku marap ek kyok.’ Ti ma to sinang maran tin imen siik men marango si kon yang.

14 Li klet ma Ananaias ko sakal taku, ‘Got tin ta po inana it men won ung wo ngon epo ngon ku pon ta yang min, u marap kon yang tin wungin tan Siik men kut tumen, ma e hul mi wut yang weh.

15 Epo ngon men ku si po ta tin pok put wungin ta yang men tin marap kon i u e hul i men kut tumen si ta po masang to sun wala mosop.

16 Homani ma e kaeng epo ele? E si wa baptais ma e ning i ma lasin tin tap men ku mlusngin li epo ngon tin ku yuk si wo ya yang tin Akono men.’

17 Ti ma wungin si nuk ti, epo nga kyok li Yerusalem ma nga in e kines mi mang auluungin, men tulun hungin ta ngo wiewi al,

18 ma nga ion yang men sakal ta ngo taku, ‘E pus engin ma e kerek e lu pol erak Yerusalem, epo po ku hul wet wungin tin e pok put epo ngo men akomen.’

19 Ti ma nga ko wo taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, po ion i epo mi mang akotngin mosop men nga kan kan po u nga lek po tin wo hi phep pit wo ngon men tumen ako.

20 Ma minan tin po ning i ma a-Stiwen tin hun pit mi ngon men kalolwan yuk yuk ko men men ngo kha maksin pit tikayung ma mi ngo then to po tin wi yang ko hun men, u nga haum eya moolngin ta po kut tumen.’

21 Ti ma yang sakal wet ngo taku, ‘E yok ma e lu, epo ngo ku tih ngon lu epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men tin kuk hin men.’”

22 Po hul wet yang me pol put sakalngin tin yang sakal epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, khama po wut hi si ma po sakal taku, “Wom wa yang tin wungin tan in tumen yang wo mulusngin, epo yang ku tunus epon ku in akomen!”

23 Tumen ma po kuk e wut hi pit pit u po kakak moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men ko, u po tep nekokwa si wet pi kut tumen,

24 men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po elara Rom men wo epo po ku wa sun me sup mi mang tin ta hi elara men, ma yang wo epo po ku paplai yang ma po kines mi yang tunus, kuma yang pon ta wungin sinsin tin po yuk ase ewut yang epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Takuma po kuk e kan kan yang to elik bulmakau elitan kara, men a-Pol ko sakal ta yang tin maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men tin pit tikayung men taku, “Iyi, men wungin sinsin ta wom Rom epo wom ku paplai po ta tin po Rom pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men si wom ku ples wungin tan kho akomen, wah?”

26 Ti ma yang tin maran pit wo po elara khum khum ta (100) men hul wungin tin imen, men yang li pok sun tin maran pit wo hi men taku, “Marap pit mi wungin tin e ning i imen, epo yang tin imen men po Rom kha pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men ako.”

27 Tumen ma phua tin imen me kines a-Pol taku, “E pok ngo, epo ngon e po Rom pakuh po ngon epo emhong tin ta hi men, wah?” Ti ma yang ko wo taku, “Wai.”

28 Ti ma phua ko wo taku, “Ulu nhum kha nga kul po Rom tin ku pakuh po ngo epo emhong tin ta hi men.” Takuma a-Pol ko wo taku, “Si ngo men ko khuukngin pit mina po Rom tin pakuh po ngo epo emhong tin ta hi men ako.”

29 Tumen ma kerek engun ma po tin taku kines mi yang angan men wo hi anhok wo yang, kuru phua tin maran pit wo hi men lem maksin kut tumen, epon tin yang hul epo sun tin po Rom pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta hi men, u epon tin yang kan kan sun kho men tumen.

30 Si ungunan ta kyok yang taku pon tan sinsin tin irawin weh e po Yuda wa wungin pit po yang epon men, tumen ma yang plos elik tin sun kan kanngin epon men li, si yang wo maran ko klat epo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po Kaunsil tin ta hi men kut tumen mosop men ku me nuk to mara yang, anima po wa a-Pol ko pit to mara po.

Paengin 23

1 Kut ma a-Pol maran tuk pit wo po Kaunsil ma yang sakal taku, ‘Wom masang tin worok hi men, nga in to mi ngo tin ples wungin om po ngo to mara Got men kha me pol homani kut i.”

2 Ti ma Ananaias tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men wo ta po tin nuk tikayung a-Pol men epo po ku psat wo yang,

3 anima a-Pol ko sakal ta yang taku, “Got ku wi ngon, ngon tin ken lahembengin ta tin po pan pon po kal wetpon engun men. Epo e ung epo ngon ku ples wungin ta ngo ira wungin sinsin, si e wo epo po ku wi ngo hik put wungin sinsin, wah?”

4 Ti ma po tin nuk tikayung men ko sakal taku, “Yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ani ku e sakal lengwal epon men, wah?”

5 Ti ma a Pol ko sakal taku, “Ih, worok hi, nga pong epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ako; epon men sakalngin ta panngin nuk

© 2015 Bibles International.

taku, ‘ E in aku e sakal lengwal epo po ta tin maran pit wo po masang wala tin tap men asin.’”

6 Si minan tin a-Pol ion i epo po maran min kara men hi Sadyusi u po maran min kara men hi Parisi tumen men yang yuk si awon mi po Kaunsil taku, “Wom masang tin worok hi men, ngo men Parisi ta, wiru yang Parisi ta, ma pit mi hoo mingin tin nuk epo khekngin mi hunngin kyok si tunus men kha po ples wungin ta ngo epon men.”

7 Yang sakal wungin tin imen kut, khama heek walngin ta si lunga po Parisi to sun Sadyusi, ma palu walngin tin nhum imen pok mi engin.

8 Epo po Sadyusi wo epo khekngin kyok si men pi om, u tihngin u emiun men pi om kut tumen, si po Parisi pok put wo phepngin ta hi epon mosop.

9 Tumen ma po wa wungin tumuyup ta al pit pit awon engun, ma po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan tin hi Parisi men si nuk ma po tohuh wo sakalngin ma po sakal taku, “Pim ku pon ta wungin lengwal ta in mi yang tin iyi som; si taku emiun ta wa tihngin ta sakal si ta yang, men kuli?”

10 Po nuk e heek wal li heek walngin si nhum weh, men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom maran min ta men lem epon akuli po nak wal a-Pol li yang put mut, tumen ma yang wo ta po nolo maran min ta epo po ku li ko ma po nak yang amhees lunga sun, ma po wa yang kyok li sup mi mang tin ta hi nolo men.

11 Si pi luk tin ira sun men men yang tin Akono men li pit porili sun a-Pol, ma yang sakal taku, “Pol, mip pit nhing, epo marap ten ten to sakalngin ta ngo pok put nginan Yerusalem kho, ma tumen kut kha kuli e iso pok put epo pi Rom maksin kut tumen ako.”

12 Li klet ma pi mhangin ko yang kut, anima po Yuda kara ko sakal lang po ngi al ma po tuo hi tung tung mara al, ma po sakal epo po ku ii enda aiingin wa po ku um som weh li po wi a-Pol ko hun, wa taku pi angun, men ku Got ngil ngil po.

13 Epo po kara khum mnal (40) u weh li si kha hihi i epo wungin tin imen.

14 Ma po li pol ta po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono men kut tumen, ma po wo taku, “Pim a wa pim sup mi tung tungngin nhum ta, epo pim ku ii endara som weh li pol minan tin ku pim a wi a-Pol ko hun men weh, wa taku pi om, men ku Got ngil ngil pim.

15 Tumen ma homani men wom to po tin Kaunsil men lu sakal wa wa mi phua tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom maran min ta men epo a-Pol ku wangin me ko epo wom to pi kingkauk, ken wom taku mara wom pit mi wungin kara kyok pit mi yang, si pim men ku hihingin nuk kuma pim a wi yang ko hun minan tin yang taku me tikayung men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Takuma a-Pol wiehun tin elut khuuk i men hul put po tin ku kakaun nuk ma wi yang men, men yang li sup mi mang tin ta po nolo men, ma yang li pok sun a-Pol epon.

17 Kut ma a-Pol yuk po elara tin hi mara hi pit wo po nolo Rom maran min khum khum ta (100) men ta me, yang sakal taku, “E wa yang tin nerengin imen lu epo phua tin maran pit wo wom men, epo yang in to wungin ta tin ku yang pok sun epon men.”

18 Tumen ma yang wa sun ma yang muk sun li epo sun tin phuan men, ma yang sakal taku, “A-Pol tin kan kanngin men yuk ngo li hang i ma yang kines ngo epo ngo ku wa yang tin nerengin iyi me hang ngon. Yang in to sakalngin kara tin ku yang sakal i tap men.”

19 Tumen ma phua isum po wili sun ma ngong li woringi pi, ma yang kines sun ta tuon taku, “Wungin tin tua ngon taku pok ngo epon?”

20 Ti ma yang ko sakal taku, “Po Yuda mi hi then epo po ku kines ngon epo ngon ku wa a-Pol li ko epo Kaunsil tin ta hi men to pi kingkauk, e ken po taku mara hi pit mi sakalngin tunus weh epo yang.

21 Takuma e hul wet po asin, epo po kara khum mnal (40) u weh li si men kekek nuk e kaeng yang, men po tin tuo hi e wa hi sup mi tung tungngin ta epo po ku ii endara wa um tumen som weh li pol minan tin ku po wi a-Pol ko hun men, wa po wo epon taku pi angun, men ku Got ngil ngil po; ma homani men po hihi, ma po kaeng ngon tin ku sakal wungin ta tin ku si kuk mara po epon men.”

22 Tumen ma phua mang ta yang tin wahin men li, ma yang wo ta sun taku, “E pok po ta epo ngon tin mu pok ngo epo wungin tin iyi asin.”

23 Si yang tih wungin epo wulong ponwal tin mara ngong pit wo po nolo Rom maran min khum khum ta (100) men, ma wulong kho me, yang sakal ti, “Mom hihi po elara khaut khum khum ponwal (200), u po elara tin saa wo hos men khaut khum ponwal me sup (70), u po elara tin kasum pali men khaut khum khum ponwal (200) maksin kut tumen, kuma po li Sisaria to pi luk tin po hoin mon wal ton men,

24 kuru mom hihi hos kara tin ku wom wa a-Pol si ung won ma wom pau yang li anga tunusngin li pol ta a-Peliks tin phuan e maran pit wo po men.”

25 Kut ma yang pan kisang ta to wungin ti,

26 “Ngo a-Klaudias Lisias kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon tin akonoan weh tin phuan a-Peliks men. Pi mhangin tunus.

27 Yang tin imen po Yuda kasum i ma tikayung epo yang ku hun yanga wili po. Takuma nga me to po nolo maran min ta ma nga palolo yang, epon tin nga hul kho epo yang tin iyi men it Rom kha pakuh pon epo emhong tin ta it men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Ma nga taku pon tan sinsin tin po wa wungin pit po yang epon men, ma nga wa yang li pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men.

29 Ma nga pon tan sinsin epo po wa wungin pit po yang pit mi kinesngin epo wungin sinsin tin ta hi men kara engun, si po ku wa wungin pit po yang ta weh tin ku yang hun wa po kan kan yang epon men akomen.

30 Li ma po pok ngo epo po Yuda haum epo yang kuma po wi yang ko hun, men nga tih yang kerek siik ti epo ngon, kuru nga wo nut po tin wa wungin pit po yang men epo po ku pok put sakalngin to marap tin po wai pit po yang men. E weh pit nhing."

31 Tumen ma po elara ira wungin tin phua wo ta po epon men, ma po wa a-Pol ma po wa yang li to pi luk li Antipatris.

32 Ungunan tin pit wetpo sun men si ma po mang ta sun elara tin ung wo hos men ma po iso li to yang, si po tin kara men kyok li mang tin ta hi elara men.

33 Si po li sup Sisaria kho kut anima po wa kisang si ta yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po men, kuru po wa a-Pol li pit mara yang kut tumen.

34 Ma yang tin phuan men tiik kisang kut, anima yang kines sun epo mulusngin tan sinsin. Ma yang ion i epo sun tin api Silisia men,

35 men yang wo ti, "Ngo ku hul wet ngon minan tin po tin wa wungin pit po ngon men kho me pol men." Ti ma yang wo epo po ku mara hi pit wo yang mi mang ta a-Herot tin ta ta hi phuan men.

Paengin 24

1 Li klet ma ungunan khaut eip kho li, anima Ananaias tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men men me ko Yerusalem to po tin akokono men u yang ta tin won po elel to sakalngin yan a-Tertullus men kut tumen, men me pok yang tin phuan e maran pit wo pi men epo wungin tin po wai pit po a-Pol men.

2 Ma po yuk yang kho me, men a-Tertullus hosi sakalngin tin yang wai pit po a-Pol men, ma yang sakal taku, "Peliks, ngon tin akono weh men, epo ngon kha pim a ung aminis weh men u ngon tin e ion mi wungin tin ku iso si men kho men kha pim tin ung wo mulusngin tin iyi ung tunus weh kut tumen.

3 Wungin tin imen men pim a wai kokyok kokyok epo tanu mosop to sam samngin misan.

4 Takuma ngo ku huuh sakalngin li nomalak ma mip mokongin pit po ngo asin, tumen ma nga kines ngon amusukngin epo ngon ku ning wungin amunu to pim ma e hul sakalngin kiak kara kyok hang pim.

5 Epo pim a pon ta yang tin imen men hosi maikngin ning nginan, u yang kha hosi ekwha nuk lunga po Yuda tin ung yanga pi men, u yang kha nhum ta po Nasarin tin hi kuk enginin mi sun to wo phepngin ta hi weh men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Kuru yang taku ning i maksin ma mang auluungin ta pim ko amiron nginan engun, ma pim a kasum yang, ma pim taku ples wungin ta yang ira wungin sinsin ta pim weh,

7 takuma a-Lisias tin maran pit wo po nolo maran min ta men me to wungin amhees ma yang me nak sun yanga wili pim,

8 ma yang wo ta po tin wa wungin pit po yang men ku me epo ngon. Ma tuop ku kines mi yang, men ku e ion i epo wungin mosop tin pim a wai pit po yang men men irawin weh ako.”

9 Ti ma po Yuda kut men si nhio wo yang tin wa wungin pit po a-Pol men, ma po heek epo wungin tin mosop imen men tuon kut.

10 Kut ma yang tin phuan men mhin kin epo a-Pol ku sakal kara, anima a-Pol sakal wet sun taku, “Nga ion i epo to posan munuman men e ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulusngin tin iyi, tumen ma mi ngo keh takut epo ngo ku sakal emhut sun kara eya ngo,

11 epon taku e kines mi pi mulu, men ku e ion i men irawin weh epo ungunan khaut khum ta u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, si ku kara kyok som, kha mut eya ngo epo ngo tin li si Yerusalem epo ngo ku li uluu Got men.

12 Ma po ku pon ta ngo in mi mang auluungin ma ngo ku tuk po ta heek wal wa nga seh po ewhat po tin wa ilio angan men akomen, men ku nga ning i maksin mi mang akotngin tin ung e li li men wa mi pi Yerusalem akomen kut tumen.

13 Kuru wungin tin po wai pit po ngo homani men ku po nes wungin weh akomen.

14 Si tin iyi kha nga pok put si tap men, epo ira Soput tin po wo epon e maran min enginin kara men kha nga ning kumang auluungin tin ta yok hi men, ma wo ngo nuk wet wungin mosop tin panngin nuk mi Wungin Sinsin tin ta a-Moses men u mi po Pokngin kut tumen.

15 Ma nga in to hoo mingin ta ngo tin pit wo Got men weh, tin po tuo hi wo hi nuk wet men, epo po tin huu kho men kuli khek kyok si, men po tin wungin ta hi siik men u po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men tumen mosop men ku kekhek kyok si.

16 Wungin tin imen men irawin ako, tumen ma nga tohuh kokyok epo mi ngo ku ples wungin ta mi ngo epo lasin tin ku nga ning i epo Got u po tunus ta tumen men ku om.

17 Ma posan munuman kho li ma homani nga kyok me kuma nga tet talungin tin epo min sukngin men u talungin kara kut tumen si ta po tin pim a khuuk wal Yuda men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 men nga in e ning i tin imen ma po Yuda kara api Esia me pon ta ngo tin po
ngo yil to mara Got kho kut hut mang auluungin men, si ngo ku in to po wa ilio
angan kara wa ngo ku seh po ewhat po kara akomen.

19 Tunus epo po tin imen tuo hi kha ku me nuk marap men kuma po tuo hi ku
wa wungin ta pit po ngo, men ku po pok put.

20 Wa pi engun, men ku po tin nuk iyi tuo hi pok put endara ta tin po pon tan
lengwal in po ngo minan tin nga pit to mara Kaunsil tin ta hi men,

21 si sakalngin then ta misan kha nga pit lunga po ma nga yuk i ti, “Khekngin
kyok si ta po tin huu kho men kha wom ples wungin ta ngo pit min homani
men.’”

22 Takuma a-Peliks wa maran ekngin tunus long epo Soput tin imen kho,
tumen ma yang hul wungin tin mosop imen, men yang al mi elup li to pi
ungunan ta kyok, ma yang sakal taku, “A-Lisias tin maran pit wo po nolo men
ku me ko, men ku nga pok put i tin mi ngo wai epo ngo ku ples i ta wom men.”

23 Tumen ma yang wo maran ko klat ta sun tin maran pit wo po nolo Rom
khum khum ta men epo yang ku maran pit wo a-Pol tunus ma yang ku mang
ta sun in e won pias engun mi mang, kuru yang wo ta sun epo yang ku uluu
po tin tita hi men ta tin ku me nhio wo yang epo endara ta wa tuh wo yang
tumen asin.

24 Li klet ma ungunan kara kho li, anima a-Peliks me to titien e-Drusila tin api
Yuda men, ma yang yuk a-Pol me, yang hul mi wo sun epo wo phepngin tin
pit wo Krais men.

25 Ma a-Pol in e maran pit mi sakalngin to sun epo wungin tin siik men, u po
tin ku karuk hi tunus men, u wungin ples nginan tin ku iso si men kut tumen,
ma a-Peliks lem, ma yang ko wo taku, “E lu in wet, si wo ngo pias kara
sulung, men ku nga tih wungin epo ngon kyok.”

26 Si minan tin imen a-Peliks hoo min pit wo sun a-Pol taku wa ulu kara si ta
sun, kuma yang plos sun li. Tumen ma yang tih wungin epo sun nang nang
me ngong sakal.

27 Takuma posan ponwal kho li kut, anima a-Porsius Pestus me wiewi a-
Peliks; ma a-Peliks taku ning min sukngin ta epo po Yuda kuma po mi hi
tunusngin pit po yang, tumen ma yang mang ta a-Pol iso kan kanngin in.

Paengin 25

1 Kut ma a-Pestus kho me khin kah wo pi tin ku yang maran pit won men,
anima ungunan miuk mili ma yang yok Sisaria li si Yerusalem.

2 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men u po tin nunhum
kara kuk mi sun tin hi Yuda men kut tumen men me pok put wungin tin po wai
pit po a-Pol men, ma po hau nuk sii khi a-Pestus,

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 ma po kines yang epo min sukngin ta ewut a-Pol, epo yang ku yuk a-Pol me
Yerusalem, si kuma po kaun nuk ira so kuma po wi yang ko hun.

4 Takuma a-Pestus sakal wet po epo a-Pol men ku po iso mara hi pit won
Sisaria, si epo a-Pestus tuon ku iso li Sisaria angan.

5 Ma yang sakal taku, “Tumen ma po tin wo wom nuk wet hi lunga wom men
misa hi kha ku li ko to ngo ma wa wungin pit po yang tin imen, kuma it ion i
epo yang men to lasin ta wa men.”

6 Kut ma a-Pestus iso in lunga po to ungunan eip ponwal u kara kut tumen,
anima yang kyok li ko Sisaria. Ma enal ta kyok si, men yang li ung wo ehus tin
po phuan ples wungin won men, ma yang wo epo a-Pol ku po wai me.

7 Ma a-Pol kho me pol, men po Yuda tin me ko Yerusalem men me nuk baul
yang, ma po wa wungin munuman tin mamaik men los a-Pol, tin po ku nes
wungin epon weh akomen.

8 Si a-Pol sakal wet po eyan tuon taku, “Ewut wungin sinsin tin ta po Yuda
men, wa ewut mang auluungin, wa ewut Sisa tumen men ku nga ning lasin ta
epon akomen.”

9 Takuma a-Pestus taku ning min sukngin ta epo po Yuda kuma po mi hi
tunusngin pit po yang, tumen ma yang sakal wet a-Pol taku, “Iyi, mip epo
ngon ku lu si Yerusalem ma ko pit imen men ku e ples wungin to mara ngo pit
mi wungin tin mosop imen, wah?”

10 Ti ma a-Pol ko wo taku, “Nga pit mara ehus tin ta Sisa e po ung won ma po
ples wungin won men kut, men pi tunus tin wungin ta ngo ku plesngin epon
men kha iyi. Ngo ku ning lasin ta epo po Yuda akomen, men tuop ion i tunus
maksin kut tumen ako.

11 Epon taku nga ning wungin tin ku siik som men ta, wa nga ning wungin ta
tin tunus epo ngo ku hun epon men, men ku nga heek epo ngo tin ku hun som
men akomen; si taku lasin om mi sakalngin tin po tin iyi wai pit po ngo men,
men ku po ta wa ngo sup yanga wili po akomen. Nga hau si wo Sisa.”

12 Ti ma a-Pestus sakal to po tin hi nhio wo al to wungin ples nginan men,
anima yang ko sakal wet sun taku, “Ngon men hau si wo Sisa kut, ma Sisa
kha ku e lu epon men!”

13 Kut ma ungunan kara kho li, anima Agripa tin sinkhaung men ngong e-
Bernis me pol Sisaria kuma wulong wa mi ngong si ta a-Pestus.

14 Ma wulong in imen to ungunan munuman kho, anima a-Pestus las wungin
tin po wai pit po a-Pol men si to mara yang tin sinkhaung men, ma yang sakal
taku, “Yang ta a-Peliks mang tan kan kanngin in iyi,

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 men po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men u po tin akokono ta po Yuda men kut tumen pok ngo epon minan tin nga li in ili Yerusalem men, ma po kines ngo epo ngo ku wo los po yang epo yang men ku hun.

16 Po tin imen nga ko sakal ta po ti, ‘Men ku wungin ta pim Rom epo pim ku wo los po po ta epon ku hun kho epo po tin sun hik put wungin pit won men ku mara ngong sak wal to po tin wa wungin pit pon men, ma pi put iso nuk epo po ku sakal emhut wungin eyan tuon pit mi wungin tin po wai pit pon men akomen.’

17 Tumen ma elup tin pit wetpo sun men si, ma po me palu wal kut, men ngo ku iak som, nga li ung wo ehus tin ta wungin ples nginan men ma nga wo epo po ku wa yang me sup.

18 Yang tin imen po tin wa wungin pit pon men si nuk, men ku po wa wungin tin pit po yang men men ku ken sun tin nga phaeng won men akomen.

19 Awu. Po kuk to kinesngin kara pit mi wo phepngin tin ta hi weh men, u pit mi yang ta tin yan a-Yesus men, tin hun ma a-Pol heek epon tunus in men.

20 Ma nga kingung mi engin pit mi kinesngin tin tumen, tumen ma nga kines yang epon taku yang min epon, men ku yang li si Yerusalem ma ko pit imen kha ku wungin plesngin pit mi sakalngin tin imen.

21 Takuma a-Pol hau si wo pim epo pim ku iso mara pim pit wo yang li Augustus tuon kha ku pias po wungin ta sun taku wungin e tunus wa lengwal wa men, tumen ma nga wo epo po ku iso mara hi pit wo yang li pol minan tin ku nga tih yang li epo Sisa men.”

22 Tumen ma Agripa sakal si ta a-Pestus taku, “Mi ngo epo tuo ngo ku hul wet yang kut tumen.” Ti ma a-Pestus ko wo taku, “To pi king kauk men ku e hul wet yang.”

23 Tumen ma pi king kauk ko yang ma Agripa ngong e-Bernis me sup to moolngin tin epo sasayihngin men ma kho li sup mang tin po hul sakalngin min men to po nolo tin nunhum men u to po masang tin ya hi pos e api tin nhum imen kut tumen, anima a-Pestus wo ma po wa a-Pol me sup.

24 Kut ma a-Pestus ko sakal taku, “Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, u po masang tin wala it nuk iyi homani kut tumen, wom ion yang tin imen tin po Yuda wa ilio angan mosop tin ung ili Yerusalem kuru ko pit iyi kut tumen hau si wo ngo, ma po hau pit awon epo yang ku tunus epon ku iso in akomen.

25 Takuma ngo ku pon ta lasin ta tin ku yang hun epon men akomen, kuru yang tuon yuk si wo Sisa kut tumen, tumen ma mi ngo wai epo ngo ku tih yang li.

26 Si ngo ku in to wungin anuh ta tin ku nga pan i li epo yang tin nhum ta ngo men epo sun tin iyi akomen. Tumen ma nga wa yang me pol to mara wom, kuru weh me pit to mara ngon tin sinkhaung Agripa men, kuma sulung epo it

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin kines mi yang tunus weh men, anima nga in to sakalngin kara tin ku nga pan i men.

27 Epo nga ion i men sinsin om epon tin taku nga tih po ta tin kan kanngin men li, si ngo ku pan wungin kara tin po wai pit pon men akomen.”

Paengin 26

1 Kut ma Agripa ko sakal ta a-Pol taku, “Pim a mang tap si tuop sakal kara mut eyap.” Tumen ma a-Pol wilin li pol, si yang ko sakal eyan tuon taku,

2 “Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, nga ion ngo ken emhong tin ta Got men ko po ngo epo ngo ku sakal homani mut eya ngo to marap epo wungin mosop tin po Yuda wai pit po ngo men,

3 men tunus weh epo ngon tin marap ek wungin tunus tin sinsin u tin to kinesngin tumen tin mosop nuk epo po Yuda men. Tumen ma nga hau nuk sii khip epo ngon ku marap ain si e hul wet ngo wet.

4 Wungin tin nga in e iran wo mulus minan tin nga iso hoin men, tin nga in e iran wo maran lunga po Yuda tin pim a khuuk wal then ili Yerusalem men, men po Yuda mosop pon tan ako.

5 Po ion ngo ewo maran ma me, men taku po mi hi epo po ku pok put, epo kho men ira wo phepngin ta pim Yuda, men pim a pok mi engin ma pim kara kuk ma ira wo phepngin tin ta pim Parisi men, tin siik weh men.

6 Ma homani nga pit ma po ples wungin ta ngo pit mi hoo mingin ta ngo tin pit wo wungin tin Got sakal i kuk mara po tin inana pim men,

7 tin wala khuukngin ta pim sinsin tin eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kuk e ning kumang auluungin to pi luk u to pi mhangin kokyok kokyok to mi hi tin pit nhing men ma po hoo mi hi epo po ku weh li sup min men. Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, epo hoo mingin tin imen siik kha po Yuda wa wungin pit po ngo epon men.

8 Tuni ma mi wom wawai ken i e khung nginan epo Got tin ku khek po tin huu kho men kyok si men?

9 Irawin, epo kho ma nga phaeng taku ngo men ku weh ning wungin maran kiring kiring ewut ya a-Yesus tin api Nasaret men.

10 Wungin tin imen wala nga ning i kho ili Yerusalem men, ma nga wa emhong mi wo po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men ma nga kan kan po munuman mi sun tin auluungin men mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men, kuru minan tin po lekngin ko huu men nga psik sakalngin tin ta ngo men ko ewut po maksin kut tumen.

11 Ma nga in e mumhek mi po kokyok kokyok mi mang akotngin mosop tin ung e li li men ma nga taku ning i ma po ton mi a-Yesus engun; ma ya ngo sal pit

© 2015 Bibles International.

wo po hambip takut kha nga ira po weh li pol pi tin nunhum kara e ung e li li wetpo mulusngin tin ta pim men ma nga mumhek mi po pi tin imen maksin kut tumen.

12 Nga in e ning wungin tin imen ma minan ta ma nga ira soput tin li Damaskus men to emhong tin po tin kum auluungin e nunhum epo sun kara men pakuh po ngo ma po tih ngo ton li men.

13 Auweh, ngon tin sinkhaung men, to pi sinang pit bing ma nga ira soput li, men nga ion pi mha ta me ko wet pi, men mha weh epo sinang, men mha ko hawus ngo ma baul ngo u po tin pim a li men maksin kut tumen.

14 Ma pim mosop a poplong ko wo mulus kut, men nga hul wut po ta sakal ta ngo ira sakalngin Hibru ti, ‘Sol, Sol, tua ma e in e mumhek mi ngo? Men khung nginan epo ngon tin ku khip pul wo sa tin hut keng keng e ngo taku tus ngon epon men.’

15 Ti ma nga ko wo taku, ‘Ngon tin Akono men, ngon are?’ Ti ma yang ko wo ti, ‘Ngo men a-Yesus, tin wala e in e mumhek mi ngo men.

16 Si e khek si pit ewo khip; epo nga si put plo nginan tap epo sinsin tin iyi, kuma wo ngo ung wo ngon tin ku si kum ta ngo ma e lu pok put wungin tin marap nuk pon kho men u sakalngin tin ngo ku iso suk marap epon men kut tumen,

17 ma nga palolo ngon mi po masang to sun wala tin Yuda men, u mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut tumen, tin homani ma nga tih ngon lu epo hi men,

18 kuma e ning i ma po mara hi plas, ma e phae po mi pi tin mi ku men li mi pi tin mha men, u mi emhong tin ta a-Nolongin men li epo Got, kumali po wa lasin klok nginan u moolngin kut tumen lunga po tin kuk auluungin epo wo phepngin tin pit wo ngo men.’

19 Tumen ma, Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, ngo ku wetpo ngo wa enun yolngin tin marango plal ma nga ion i tin me ko wet pi imen akomen.

20 Awu. Si nga pok put muk si ta po tin ung Damaskus u ung Yerusalem men kut tumen, kuru wo mulusngin Yudia sup e klet, anima li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kuma po wetpo hi wa lasin ta hi, si po phae hi li epo Got, ma po ning wungin tin siik to po tin phae mi hi men.

21 Sinsin tin imen kha po Yuda kasum ngo mi mang auluungin ma po taku wi ngo ko hun angan men.

22 Takuma nga wa nhio wongin hang Got kha nga pit nhing weh me pol homani, ma nga pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ya hi om men u si ta po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen, si ngo ku sakal ira wungin enginin ta som, si ira sun tin po pokngin u a-Moses tumen sakal i epon ku iso si men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 tin po pok pok epo Mesaia ku wuh wungin weh, u yang kha tin ku khek si
muk mi po tin huu kho men, ma yang pok put pi tin mha men si ta po masang
to sun wala tin api Yuda men, u si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut
tumen.”

24 Ma a-Pol iso sakal sakalngin tin imen mut eyan, men a-Pestus wut pit pit
takut, ma yang sakal taku, “Pol, ngon men mengengin wa ngon! Maran ekngin
hambip tin tap men kha ning i ma mengengin si tap men!”

25 Takuma yang ko wo taku, “Pestus, ngon tin akono weh men, mengengin ku
wa ngo akomen, si nga sakal ira wungin tin irawinan u to mhi ngo tin ek tunus
men kut tumen ako.

26 Epo yang tin sinkhaung e nga sakal kamlas i ewo maran imen men ion
wungin tin mosop imen ako; epo wo ngo phep epo wungin tin imen ku ta kis to
mara yang akomen, epo wungin tin mosop imen ku ningngin woringi pi
akomen.

27 Agripa, ngon tin sinkhaung men, iyi, ngon e wop phep pit wo po pokngin,
wah? Epo nga ion i epo ngon men wop phep ako.”

28 Ti ma Agripa ko wo ta a-Pol taku, “Tikayung ma ngon ku wa wa mi ngo ma
nga si Kristen.”

29 Ti ma a Pol ko sakal ta sun ti, “Ngo taku kines Got epon men ku tikayung
angan kuru yek homani men ku misap som, si po mosop tin hul wet ngo
homani men ku kuk ken ngo men, takuma esih tin nga kan kanngin epon iyi
misan men ku wom kan kanngin epon asin.”

30 Yang sakal wungin tin mosop imen li klet, anima yang tin sinkhaung men si
pit, kuru yang tin phuan men, u e-Bernis, u po tin nuk to sun men kut tumen.

31 Ma po osong li nuk ta tuo hi, men po sakal lunga hi ta tuo hi taku, “Yang tin
imen ku ning wungin ta tin ku yang hun epon wa yang kan kanngin epon men
akomen.”

32 Kut ma Agripa sakal ta a-Pestus taku, “Taku yang tin imen ku hau si wo
Sisa som, men ku yang plosngin li won pias kho ako.”

Paengin 27

1 Ma po ples sakalngin epo pim ku wa imut li Itali kut, anima po wa a-Pol hi po
kara tin hi kan kanngin pit to al men li sup yanga wili yang ta yan a-Yulius, tin
phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100) tin hi kuk mi ilio tin ta
Ogastas tin sinkhaung ta po Rom men.

2 Ma pim a si wo imut api Adramitium ta, ma pim a yok ma pim a li, epo pim
taku li sup sup pi tin ung e li li suu wiu tin ta sun Esia men; ma Aristarkus tin hi
Masedonia e api Tesalonaika men men li to pim.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Li pi king kauk ko yang anima pim a li sup Saidon. Ma a-Yulius ning i tunus epo a-Pol, ma yang mang ta sun li won pias kuma yang li hang po tin hi tita hi men kuma po mara hi pit wo yang.

4 Ma pim a yok ko pit imen li pol malang, men pim a kaun tonu pi Saiprus, epo eip pit ma li song e mara pim.

5 Ma pim a saa yanga wiu tin ta pi Silisia to sun Pampilia men, li ma pim a li sup pi Maira, men pi nhum ta tin ung wo mulusngin Lisia men.

6 Ko pit imen yang tin phuan men pon ta imut api Aleksandria ta tin taku li Itali men, ma yang wa pim si won.

7 Ma imut saa hin hin to ungunan kara kho, anima pim a khuk po engin ma pim a li pol tikayung pi Kunidus, epo eip iso klet epo pim tin ku li men, tumen ma pim a saa tonu pi Krit li pol tikayung pi Salmone.

8 Ma pim a khuk po engin li yek ta pi tin imen, anima pim a li pol pi ta po sikian Pi Suu Wiu Maran Tunus, men ung tikayung pi Lasia.

9 Li klet ma elup kara mili kut, kuru pim tin taku saa wo imut men men homani ma pim a saa min hunngin kut tumen, epo elup tin po Yuda suuh mi hi to endara aiingin men kho li kut, tumen ma a-Pol wo nuk po,

10 ma yang sakal taku, “Apo, nga ion i kho epo saangin tin ta it iyi men kuli mumhekngin si min u nemokong munuman men ku kis kis kut tumen, si men ku nemokong to imut misan akomen. Awu. Si men tunusngin ta it kut tumen.”

11 Takuma phua tin maran pit wo po elara men won nuk wet sun tin luum to imut men u yang tin imut tan men kut tumen weh, si yang ku won nuk wet sakalngin tin a-Pol sakal i men weh akomen.

12 Ma mi wiu lunga pi tin imen men ku tunus epo pim ku kaun tonu epo pi tin ku puus me epon men akomen, tumen ma po tin munuman kara men wo nuk sun epo pim ku yok wo imut ko pit imen ma pim a li, epon taku tumen, men ku pim a weh li pol Piniks, men mi wiu lunga pi Krit ta tin osong li ung lunga pi esaul u nekip siin u osong li ung lunga pi mara naeng u nekip siin kut tumen, kuma pim a kaeng pi tin puus men pi tin imen.

13 Kut ma eip tin me esaul angan men pon ayokngin si, men po phaeng taku po ku whal weh li pi tin po taku li epon men, tumen ma po wa endara tin imut ung sui men si, ma po saa tikayung pi Krit.

14 Takuma ku maran nomalak akomen, men eip saa me ko po pi ken pi puus nhum ta, men po sikian Yurokludon.

15 Ma eip kasum imut, ma imut ku saa sup mi eip akomen, tumen ma pim a mang si eip wa imut to pim li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma pim a saa tonu pi po nemutmut ta tin po sikian Klauda men, men pim a khung po engin epo pim tin ku kan kan naak tin tun e haum epon ku nhio wo pim men.

17 Ma po wai me si wo imut kut, anima po wa elik nunhum kara ko plek wet imut kuma kasum imut kekek; ma po lem epon takuli po kikin li klang ung po namak tin nuk Sirtus men, tumen ma po poplos ilia ta imut me ko, ma esap paiong wal imut to pim ung e li tumen.

18 Ma pi puus iso phae phae pim takut, tumen ma pi king kauk ko yang men po ko hosi nemokong tep tep nginan li ko mi wiu.

19 Li ma ungunan tin me miuk angan men ma pim a whis endara tin pit wo imut e imut whal ton men ko mi wiu epo wili pim tuon.

20 Li ma sinang u awheng tumen ku si put plo nginan som to ungunan tin munuman me men, kuru pi puus tin lek pim men ku tun akomen kut tumen ma hoo mingin ta pim epo pim tin ku palolongin men ung e mih ko li om kut.

21 Ma po oos mi hi epo endara aiingin li kho, anima a-Pol si pit emin po ma yang sakal taku, “Apo, taku wom ku hul wet wungin ta ngo kho, ma wom yok pi Krit asin, men ku wom pon ta mumhek mingin wa wom ku tep endara ta wom li ko akomen.

22 Si homani men nga wo nut wom epo wom ku mi wom pit nhing, epo enu wom ku ta kis lunga wom akomen, si imut misan.

23 Epo pi luk tin iyi men tihngin ta Got tin nga in wet wilin ma nga kum auluungin tan men ko pit tili ngo,

24 ma yang wo taku, ‘Pol, e lem asin; ngon men ku po wa ngon weh lu pit to mara Sisa ako; iis, kuru Got min suk ngon ma yang wa tunusngin ta po mosop tin wom mu then wo imut imen si tap kut tumen ako.’

25 Tumen ma wom tin masang men, wom kasum mi wom weh, epo wo ngo nuk wet sakalngin ta Got epon men ku si ken tihngin pok ngo epon men ako.

26 Epo it men ku iso saa li klang ung po pi po nemutmut ta.”

27 Tumen ma pi luk tin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen men si, men esap iso pat wal pim si u ko mi wiu tin Atria men, ma pi put elup angan men po tin kum wo imut men wo hi hip i ken po e ung e li tikayung mulusngin ta men.

28 Ma po psik kaingin ko mi wiu, ma po pon ta wiu tin muut men mita tan khum mnal (40), ma imut sa osong li kara kyok, anima po psik kaingin kyok ko men po pon ta wiu tin muut men mita tan khum miuk (30).

29 Kut ma po lem epon takuli pim a kikin li klang ung po enah, tumen ma po whem anka tin isum imut ung men khaut mnal li ko mi wiu wangari imut, si po kuk e kines got tin ta hi then then men epo pi tin ku plas kerek si men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Ma po tin kum wo imut men taku mhup silang imut, ma po hihi naak tin tun men li ko mi wiu, ma po khek emuh epo po taku whem anka tin kasum imut ung men kara ko hut imut,

31 men a-Pol sakal si ta phua tin maran pit wo po elara men u po elara kut tumen ti, “Taku po tin imen ku kuk wo imut som, men kuli wom palolongin akomen.”

32 Tumen po elara li paplah elik tin po kan kan naak epon men, si po mang ta naak ko ung yanga wiu.

33 Ma pi taku plas angan, men a-Pol heek epo po mosop ku ii endara aiingin kara, ma yang wo taku, “Homani men ungunan tin khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen tin wom kaeng ma wom iso kuk engun epo wom ku ii enda aiingin men. Epo wom ku wa endara aiingin kara kho som.

34 Tumen ma nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku ii endara aiingin kara, epon tin imen men epo wom tin ku iso kuk anga tunusngin men, epo yut wom ta men ku plong ko mhi wom ta akomen.”

35 Yang sakal i tin imen li klet, anima yang wa beret ta si, yang sam sam Got epon to mara po mosop, ma yang tik tik i kho, anima yang hosin ii nginan.

36 Kut ma po mosop miu hi plo, u po wa endara aiingin ta hi tuo hi kut tumen.

37 Epo pim mosop tin kuk wo imut men men enu pim khaut khum khum ponwal, u khum ponwal me sup u ta me sup tumen (276).

38 Kut ma po ii endara ko kai mi po kut, anima po taku ning i kuma imut malil ma po whem wit ko mi wiu.

39 Li ma pi plas ko yang ma po mara hi ko kila mulusngin tin imen; takuma po mara hi kon wiu susun tin to namak men, men po mi hi wai epon taku tumen, men ku po wa imut li sup po namak tin imen.

40 Ma po mang ta anka tin kasum imut ung men nuk mi wiu, si po kara poplos elik tin kasum endara tin po phae saangin ta imut epon men; kuru po yuh ilia si mara eip, ma po taku phae imut li sup suu wiu.

41 Takuma imut li sup pi ta tin esap ponwal hik me tut wal epon men, ma po wa imut sup li ung pon, ma imut hut li klang ung kut ma ku wonngin kyok akomen, si imut wangarin men pal palngin epo esap tin hik hik amhees me sup men.

42 Ma po nolo mi hi wawai epo po ku lek sun tin kan kanngin men ko huu, epon akuli hi ta suu li sup ma saa.

43 Takuma phua tin maran pit wo po nolo men taku palolo a-Pol, tumen ma yang wo hik put wungin tin po taku ning i men, ma yang wo ta po tin anga suungin men epo po ku lup wo imut kho li muk kuma po susuu li sup wo mulusngin,

© 2015 Bibles International.

44 si po kara tin anga suungin som men men ku hi mosop kara suu wo plang u kara suu wo endara tin ta imut e pal pal men kut tumen. Ma soput tin imen kha po mosop susuu li anga tunusngin li sup wo mulus men.

Paengin 28

1 Kut ma po susuu li pol anga tunusngin kut, men po ion pi po nemutmut tin iyi men po sikian Melita.

2 Ma po tin nopu men ning wungin tunus takut epo pim. Epo po pong yau ta ma po wa pim mosop to min kehngin, epo pi yung pit u pi huk hukan kut tumen.

3 Takuma a-Pol tamuk yau hut engul kara me yang wai si wo sun, men tamha lengwal ta me pol epon tin yau mom i men, ma li tuk yang pit po wilin ma li nget kuk po wili yang.

4 Ma po tin nopu men ion tamha tin nget kuk po wili yang men men po sakal ta al taku, “Yang tin imen men tin lek po ko huu nginangan men kha imen, aku, yang anga tunusngin mi wiu, takuma got tin ples wungin nuk emin weh men ku mang ta yang iso tunus in akomen.”

5 Takuma a-Pol tembe po wilin ma tamha plong ko put ngi yau, si saihngin lengwal kara ku si ta yang akomen.

6 Si po kuk e hoo mi hi epo yang tin ku wilin som wa yang tin ku plong kerek ko hun men wa tumen. Takuma po nuk e kaeng li kho weh ma po ku ion tosukngin ta tin ku si ta yang men akomen, men po ko mi hi wiewi al ma po wo epo yang men got ta kha men.

7 Kut si pi kara ung e li li baul mulusngin tin imen men ta phua tin nhum epo sun mosop pi po nemutmut tin imen, men yan a-Publius. Yang tin imen wa pim li kuk mang tin ta yang men ma yang ning wungin tunus epo pim to ungunan miuk.

8 Si wungin si epo a-Publius wiraman men nuk e saih wo ehus to won tin ngeng ngeng u paphakngin tin to enghik men kut tumen, ma a-Pol li sup ta sun ma yang kines Got, ma yang wilin lup lup si nuk po sun ma yang ning sun si tunus.

9 Li klet ma wungin tin imen ningngin kut, men po mosop tin kara hi ung wo pi po nemutmut tin imen tin sasaih men maksin me ma po si turunus kut tumen.

10 Po tin imen kut men wa ya pim si epo wungin maran tin kiring kiring men, ma pim taku yok angan, men po me naa pim epo endara tin pim a kalwok epon men.

11 Li klet ma namih khaut miuk kho li, anima pim a si wo imut api Aleksandria ta tin got Sus husanin tin hukap men enu ngong nuk hut imut men, men me kaeng pi tin puus men ko pit pi po nemutmut tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Ma pim a li sup Sirakyus, ma pim a kuk imen to ungunan miuk.

13 Li klet ma pim a yok imen ma pim a baul pi mili pol Regium. Ma ungunan ta kyok si men eip tin me esaul men pit, ma ungunan ta kyok men pim a li pol pi Puteoli.

14 Ko pit imen men pim a li pon ta po tin ehuro it men kara, ma po yuk pim li kuk to po to ungunan eip u ponwal me sup tumen. Wungin tin tumen kha pim a li Rom angan epon men.

15 Ma ko pit imen po tin ehuro it men hul put pim, men po me pon ta pim weh li li hang nowhang tin po sikian Appi men u Mang Miuk tin po nomisang me pit min men kut tumen. Ma a-Pol ion po, men yang sam sam Got ma yang min pit nhing.

16 Li klet ma pim a li pol Rom kut, men yang tin phuan e maran pit wo po nolo Rom khum khum ta (100) men wa po tin kan kanngin men li sup yanga wili sun phuan tin maran pit wo pi tin po nolo tekel i men, si a-Pol men po mang tan in ta tuon to yang nolo ta tin haum eya yang men.

17 Li klet ma wungin si nuk ti, sulung epo ungunan miuk men a-Pol yuk po tin ya hi pos mi sun tin hi Yuda men me palu wal. Tumen ma po me palu wal kut, anima yang sakal ta po taku, “Wom masang tin ehurok men, ngo ku ning wungin ta ewut po tin ta it it khuuk wal men wa ewut wungin sinsin tin po inana it khuuk wal ton men akomen, takuma po kan kan ngo ili Yerusalem li sup yanga wili po Rom.

18 Po Rom men kines mi ngo tunus kho kut ma po taku mang ta ngo li engun, epo sinsin tin ku po wi ngo ko hun epon men men om.

19 Takuma po Yuda iso sakal hik put wungin ta sun, ma soput ku ta maksin nuk akomen, tumen ma nga yuk si wo Sisa, si ku ken nga in to wungin ta weh tin ngo ku wai pit po po tin it khuuk wal men akomen.

20 Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga yuk wom kuma nga ion wom ma nga sakal to wom epon men, epo hoo mingin ta po Israel kha nga kan kanngin epo esih tin po koklong iyi.”

21 Ti ma po ko sakal ta yang taku, “Pim ku wa kisang ta me Yudia epo ngon wa po tin ehuro it e me iyi men ku me pok wa sakal tun tira lengwal epo ngon akomen.

22 Takuma pim a wo taku tunus epo pim ku hul sakalngin mi wo ngon weh epo wungin tin nuk mip weh men. Epo po kara tin hik put it Yuda to wo phepngin ta hi weh iyi men pim a ion i kho epo po sakal lengwal epo sun mili yanga pi.”

23 Ma po hihi ungunan ta yang ta kho, anima po munuman me hang yang mi mang tin yang me in min men, ma yang maran ten ten to sakalngin ma yang ples po epo enunu tin ta Got men sinsin, kuru yang wa wungin mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men to sun tin ta po pokngin men ma yang taku phae mi

© 2015 Bibles International.

po li pit wo a-Yesus kut tumen, hosingin to pi king kauk angan weh li pol to pi luk angan.

24 Ma po kara phae mi hi wet sakalngin tin yang sakal i men, si po kara pang po hi.

25 Kut ma po ku mi hi then lunga hi som ma po taku yok, men a-Pol ko sakal ta ti, “Emiun Auluungin pok put siik mi wo Aisaia tin pokngin men si ta po tin inana it men

26 tin yang sakal taku, ‘E lu epo po masang to sun wala tin imen ma e sakal taku, “Wom ku hul sakalngin, men ku wom hul i, takuma mara wom ku pem siin akomen, u mara wom kon i, men ku wom ion i, takuma mara wom ku iis i min akomen kut tumen.

27 Epo po masang to sun wala tin imen ko mi hi mokongin, u kinga po men ko khung nginan epo po tin ku hul men, u po mara hi men po ning i ko klet, epon takuli po ion i epo po mara hi tuo hi u po hul i epo kinga hi tuo hi, u po mara hi pem siin ta mi hi weh, ma po phae, kumali nga mlis saihngin ta po li.”’

28 Tumen ma wom men ku ion i weh epo wungin tin po palolongin epon e me hang Got men men tihngin kho li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma po men ku hul wet.”

29 Ti ma a-Pol sakal sakalngin tin imen li klet, anima po Yuda yok ma heek walngin nhum ta si lunga po tuo hi.

30 Kut ma a-Pol in to posan pala musung ponwal mi mang tin yang in min ma yang in e kul i li men, ma yang wa po tin mosop e me hang yang men,

31 ma yang sakal amdal misan ma yang pok put enunu tin ta Got men u yang kot po epo wungin tin pit epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen, men ku po ta uluu yang akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Rom 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin kum wo a-Yesus Krais e Got yuk ngo epo ngo ku si paengin ta
ma yang wa ngo li in enginin epo po epo ngo ku si pok put pok putngin tunus
tin ta Got men.

2 Pok putngin tunus tin imen kha kho ma Got wo kuk mara po epon mi wo po
pokngin tin tan men mi Panngin tin Auluungin men,

3 men pok put wungin epo Wirun, tin wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo emkusin
men, men yang si mi po tin khuukngin tin ta a-Dewit men,

4 si wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo emiun tin ta wungin auluungin men, men
Got pakuh po Wirun to emhong tin nhum men epo yang tin khek kyok si tunus
mi po tin huu kho men.

5 Mi wo yang kha pim a wa nanaangin u kumang tin ta po paengin men kut
tumen, epon kumali hul wet wungin tin si wo wo phepngin men ku si lunga po
mosop tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, epon ku yang yan si nhum epon.

6 Po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e a-Yesus Krais yuk hi ku si tan men kha
wom kuk lunga hi maksin kut tumen ako.

7 Kisang tin iyi ti epo wom mosop tin ung Rom e Got min epo wom weh men,
tin yang yuk wom epon ku si tin kuk auluungin tan weh men. Nanaangin men
ku weh ko ta wom u min wyungin kut tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wiwoli it men
u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen.

8 Muk ma nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais epo wom
mosop, epon men wo phepngin tin ta wom men men po pok wal put wo mulus
koyang sup e klet.

9 Epo Got tin nga kum tan to emiu ngo weh mi pok putngin tin tunus e ta
Wirun men tuon ion ngo epo ngo ku nhing som, si nga sikia wom kokyok
kokyok mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men.

10 Nga kines epon taku soput ta nuk, men ku homani weh kut men ku nga pon
ta soput ta tin ira mi Got men, tin ku nga ti epo wom epon men.

11 Epo mi ngo epo ngo ku ti ion wom weh, kumali nga tet talungin tin emiunan
men kara si ta wom, kumali wom kuk nhing weh.

12 Men sakalngin ta ngo sinsin nuk ti, epon kuma nga wa pa nhingngin to wom
epo wo phepngin tin ta it then men, tin ta wom men, kuru tin ta ngo men kut
tumen.

13 Ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku kuk akuli wom pong epo engin epo angan
munuman kho men nga hihi wungin ta mi ngo epo ngo ku ti epo wom (takuma
soput ta ngo put ko klet kha me pol homani kut i) kumali kumang ta ngo ku

© 2015 Bibles International.

kara si enun ung e li li hut sun lunga wom maksin, ken sun tin si enun lunga po tin kara e hi ku khuuk wal Yuda som men.

14 Naumngin ta Got men pit wo ngo epo ngo ku pok put sakalngin ta yang epo po Grik, u epo po tin ku Grik som men, u epo po tin mhi hi ek men, u epo po tin ku mhi hi ek som men kut tumen.

15 Tumen ma in epo mi ngo mosop, men mi ngo seh seh ta engin epo ngo tin ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom tin ung Rom men maksin kut tumen.

16 Epo ngo ku manngin wa ngo epo pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men akomen, epon men kakhangin ta Got epo palolongin ta po mosop tin wo hi phep men, men ta po Yuda muk, kuru ta po Grik maksin kut tumen.

17 Epo wungin siik tin ta Got men men lasngin si in pi mlaeng mi pok putngin tin tunus men, men wungin siik ta tin me epo wo phepngin u li epo wo phepngin tumen misan. Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Wo phepngin kha ku po tin wungin ta hi siik men tunus kuk epon men.”

18 Epo yan salngin tin ta Got men me ko wet pi in pi mlaeng, men emhut wungin tin po ku lem pit wo Got som ma po ning i men, u wungin tin ku siik som men kut tumen, mosop tin ta po tunus men, tin po put hi los wungin tin irawin men epo wungin tin ku siik som men.

19 Epo wungin tin ku po ion i epo Got men men in pi mlaeng mi po ako, epo Got suk mara po epon kho.

20 Epo ewo maran tin Got pho po endara mosop ma me men, men wungin tin yang in ton e ku mara it kon i akomen, men po mara hi iis i nuk epo endara tin ningngin men, men emhong tin ta yang e sindak in men u yang tin Gotan men kut tumen; tumen ma wungin tin ku po kalele i mut eya hi men men pi om.

21 Epo po men hop Got kho ako, takuma po ku wa yang yan si ken yang e Got weh men akomen, kuru po ku sam sam yang akomen kut tumen. Awu. Wungin tin po mara hi iran ta mi hi men ko amiron nginan engun, ma mi po tin wungin ulil kuk mi hi men men ko mi ku.

22 Po wo taku po e mhi hi ek, takuma po men si mhi hi ulil,

23 ma po wiewi moolngin tin ta Got tin ku som e hun ewin men epo endara enun tin maran ken po tunus tin huu ewin men, u ken emon, u li ken nginan tin khin khaut mnal men, u endara tin hih wo mulus men kut tumen engun.

24 Tumen ma Got mang ta po si po ngelek wo wungin tin maran kiring kiring men tin nuk ta mi hi men, ma po sup mi wungin tin min lengwal men, kuma po wa manngin si po po elit hi lunga hi tuo hi engun.

25 Po men wiewi wungin tin irawin e ta Got men epo torokngin tin nhum men, si po uluu wal u po kum auluungin tumen ta endara tin pho pongin men

© 2015 Bibles International.

engun, si po ku ning i epo yang tin pho po endara mosop men akomen. Yang men ku it mosop sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

26 Sinsin tin imen kha Got mang ta po, si wungin tin imen siwil si mi po tin ku po wa manngin ton men. Epo po wala tin ta hi men maksin kut wiewi wungin tin po khuukngin pit minal men, si po ning wungin tin ku po khuukngin pit minal som men epo al.

27 Kuru po masang maksin men ning i tumen kut, ma po mang ta wungin tin ku po ning i siik to sun wala men, si po mi hi siwil si epo al tin masang men, men po masang ning wungin tin to manngin men epo sun tin ta hi masang men, ma po wa wungin si po hi tuo hi emhut wungin ulil tin ta hi men siik.

28 Ma po ion Got tin ku iso in mi maran ekngin tin ta hi men ken i e ku tunus akomen, tumen ma Got mang ta po, si tulun hungin tin ta po men men pit wo wungin tin lengwal engun men misan, kuma po ning ning wungin tin ku siik som men.

29 Epo po mi hi kol epo wungin tin ku siik som men maran kiring kiring tin klet mi po men, men elwanngin, wungin lengwal, maran nesngin, u min lengwal pit wo sun kut tumen; u po mi hi kol epo wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men, u wungin tin po taku lek sun ko huu men, heek walngin, wungin amui, u wungin tin po taku mumhek mi sun men kut tumen; u po men sakal kaskas pit wetpo sun nginangan,

30 po hik put wungin pit wo sun nginangan, po kuk e mi hi lel Got, po men to wungin amhees, po kuk e mi hi wa hi si pit, po kuk e wangan po hi, po kuk e mara hi ira wungin lengwal homan kara, po kuk e wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin ta po irama hi to eleni hi men,

31 po mara hi ku ples wungin tunus akomen, wungin anuh tin ta po e ku sun wo hi nuk wet men men pi om, min epongin ta po men pi om, tulun somngin ta lasin men pi om, u min sukngin ta po men pi om kut tumen.

32 Aku, po men ion wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men tin siik men kho, tin wo epo po tin ira wungin tin tumen, men tunus epon ku huu ako. Takuma po kuk e ning wungin tin imen engun, si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Po men sam wet sun tin ira wungin tin imen maksin kut tumen.

Rom 2

1 Tumen ma, tuon, ngon tin tunus men, ngon tin in tua ma e ples wungin nginangan men, wungin tin ku e kalele i wet Got eya ngon men, men pi om. Epo wungin tin e ples i ta po enginin kara men, men e ples wungin ewut ngon tuop kha men. Epo ngon tin ples wungin men ning wungin tin kai sun tin imen ewin ako.

2 Si it ion i epo wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men, men ira wungin irawin ma ko po po tin ning wungin tin tumen ewin men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Tuon, ngon tin ples wungin ta po tin ning wungin tin tumen, si tuop men ning i kai sun tin po ning i men ewin kut, iyi, e phaeng taku ngon ku meleng wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men, wah?

4 Wa wungin tin yang ning i tunus tunus u yang ning i amang epo ngon, u yang wuh lasin tap li maran nomalak men tumen, tin munuman weh men, men e phaeng taku i e amiron nginan engun, si e pong epo wungin tunus tin ta Got men taku wa ngon li kumali e phae mip, wah?

5 Takuma e in e ira mip tin khang men, tin ngon ku phae mip som men kha e halung po mumhek mingin tap tuon tin ku si po ngon mi elup tin ta min kakhat sun e wungin ples nginan tin siik e ta Got men ku si in pi mlaeng epon men.

6 Epo Got men “ku wa wungin emhut sun ta po then then ira ewi sun tin po ta ning i men siik weh ako.”

7 Po tin pit nhing ma tohuh epo wungin tunus ning nginan kokyok kokyok kuma po wa moolngin u ya hi tin pos men u emkusi hi tin ku whuk som men kut tumen, men ku Got wa tunusngin tin sindak men si ta po.

8 Si po tin iso tohuh epo po ku ira mi hi ta hi tuo hi, ma pang po hi epo po tin ku ira wungin tin irawin men, si po ira wungin tin ku siik som men, men ku min kakhat sun u mumhek mingin tumen ko po po.

9 Won maikngin u miun tuungngin tumen men ku ko po enu po mosop tin tohuh epo wungin lengwal ning nginan men, men po Yuda muk, anima po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

10 Si moolngin, u po tin ya hi pos men, u min wyungin tumen ku ko po po mosop tin ning wungin tunus men, men po Yuda muk, anima po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

11 Epo Got men ku in to wungin tin yang ku ples wungin enginin enginin epo po kara ewin men akomen.

12 Epo po tin wungin sinsin om epo hi ma hi ning lasin men, aku, wungin sinsin om epo hi, takuma hi mosop men ku iso huuspit ako, u po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin ma hi ning lasin men, men kuli lasin ta hi plesngin epo wungin sinsin tin tuon imen kut tumen.

13 Epo po tin hul wungin sinsin men ani ku si kuk siik to mara Got men akomen. Awu. Po tin ira wungin sinsin weh men kha ku Got wo epo hi e kuk siik to mara yang men.

14 Epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin wungin sinsin om epo hi men, taku po ira mi hi weh tin po khuukngin pit minal ton men ma po ira wungin tin wungin sinsin wo epon men, aku, po tin imen wungin sinsin om epo hi, takuma po tuo hi kuk ken wungin sinsin ta po tuo hi ta men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Po tin imen kumang ta wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk mi po men si in pi mlaeng epo hi. Kuru tulun hungin tin ta po e ples wungin mi po nginangan men men pok put sakalngin to sun maksin, ma wungin tin po mara hi iran men kuk e wa wungin pit po hi tuo hi, wa taku tumen som, men nuk eya po tuo hi kut tumen.

16 Wungin tin mosop imen ku si minan tin kuli Got ples wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi po tunus men epo a-Yesus Krais ira pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put men.

17 Irawin, epo po sikia ngon men Yuda ma e hing wo wungin sinsin, u e wangan po ngon hing wo Got,

18 u e pon ta yang min, u e ion mi sakalngin tin ku tunus weh men kut tumen, epon tin e hul wet kotngin mi wungin sinsin men.

19 Ma wop phep epo ngon tuop kha suk mara po tin mara hi mih men epo soput men, u ngon men esul ta po tin kuk pi mi ku men ta,

20 u ngon men po tin kot po tin mhin ekngin ta hi om men ta, u po tin kot sun tin hohoin men ta tumen, epon tin e kasum maran ekngin u wungin tin irawin men, tin mosop e kasumngin mi wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men.

21 Tumen ma ngon tin kot po tin enginin kara men, iyi, ngon ku kot ngon tuop som, wah? Ngon tin pok put wungin epo po ku tip endara asin men, iyi, e tip endara maksin kut ti?

22 Ngon tin wo ti, “ E sup si khi po asin,” iyi, ngon e sup si khi po maksin kut ti? Ngon tin got tororokngin enun e hies pol hut ngon men, iyi, e tip endara tin pit mi mang auluungin tin tan men maksin kut ti?

23 Ngon tin wangan po ngon epo wungin sinsin men, iyi, e wa manngin ko po Got epon tin e hik put wungin sinsin men maksin kut ti?

24 Epo “Got yan men ton mingin lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men sinsin epo wom,” wala sakalngin tin panngin nuk epon men.

25 Wai, epo ngon tin po mut elit ngon men ku nhio wo ngon tuop ako, tin taku e ira wungin sinsin men. Si taku ngon men po ta tin hik put wungin sinsin men, men po tin mut elit ngon men ko ken ngon e ku po mut elit ngon kho som men.

26 Tumen ma taku po ta tin ku mutngin som men ira wungin tin sisiik e wungin sinsin wo maran ko klat epon men, men ku yang tin ku mutngin som men, men ku Got ion i ken i e mutngin men kut ti ako, wah?

27 Ma po ta tin ku po mut i elit som men, taku ira wungin sinsin weh, men ku ples wungin tap, aku, e in to wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk men u e mutngin kut tumen, takuma ngon men in pit mina po tin hik put wungin sinsin men ta ako, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Epo yang ta tin Yuda nuk wo eha wo elit engun men ani ku Yuda weh men akomen, kuru wungin tin po mut hi elit hi men ani ku mutngin weh men akomen kut tumen.

29 Awu. Po ta tin Yuda e wungin nuk ta min tin kaunngin men kha Yuda weh men. U mutngin tin irawin weh men, men tin nuk ta mi po ta weh men, tin si mi po epo Emiun Auluungin, si ku epo panngin tingit tin hihingin nuk yanga kisang men akomen. Po tin imen sam samngin tin ku po wai ta hi men, men ku me hang po tunus ta akomen. Awu. Si men ku me hang Got weh.

Rom 3

1 Si ela ku po Yuda kuk ton tin po ku ut mara sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ton men? Wa wungin tin po mut wal men ku nhio wo po tua?

2 Men wungin munuman maran kiring kiring nuk epon ako! Tin li muk epo sun men men ti, epo wungin tin me pol mi wo Got weh men, men yang wai ko ta po kuma po mara hi pit won ta yang.

3 Epon taku po kara ku kasum wo phepngin ta hi som, men kuli tua? Iyi, men ku wungin tin po ku wo hi phep som men ning i ma wungin anuh tin ta Got men kuli si enun ung hut som, wah?

4 Awu, tin imen men ku pi om weh! Iis, Got men ku weh in to wungin tan anuh ako, aku, po tunus mosop men torok nginangan. Wala sakalngin tin panngin nuk ti, “Kuma po ion ngon men in siik epo sakalngin tin tap men, u e nhien mi po to sakalngin minan tin po taku ples wungin epo ngon men kut tumen.”

5 Si taku wungin tin ta it e ku siik som men ning i ma wungin tin siik e ta Got men si in pi mlaeng epon, men ku it wo tua? Iyi, Got men wungin tan ku siik som tin yang taku ning mumhek mingin epon men, wah? (Nga sakal ira wungin tin ta po tunus men engun).

6 Awu, tin imen men pi om weh! Epon taku tumen, men kuli Got ples wungin ta po tin ung wo mulus men tua?

7 Epon taku wungin anuh tin ta Got men si nhum epo torokngin tin ta ngo men kuma yang yan si epon, tuni ma wungin iso plesngin epo ngo ken ngo e to lasin men?

8 Si tunus epo ngon ku sakal ken po kara tin hik put wungin pit wo pim ma po heek epo pim a sakal taku, “It men ku ning wungin lengwal kuma wungin tunus maksin si epon” ti engun, wah? Po tin imen ku huuspit, men wungin plesngin si siik ako.

9 Tumen ma it ku sakal tua? Iyi, it Yuda ani ung tunus weh epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wah? Awu, wungin tin imen men pi om weh! Epo pim a wa wungin pit po po Yuda u po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men lup lup kho epo po mosop men kuk wet lasin ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Wala sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Po tin kuk siik men ku ta in som. Awu. Men pi pi om weh.

11 Po tin mara hi ples wungin tunus men ku ta in akomen, u po tin in e hip epo Got men ku ta in akomen kut tumen.

12 Awu. Po mosop men li wetpo hi wa soput tin tunus men kho kut, ma po li kuk amiron nginan to al. Po tin ning wungin tunus men ku ta in akomen. Awu. Pi angun weh.”

13 “Po emhong a hi men ken uwin tin po kil sun pit min men ta tin sowon tan won pit engun men; to po mamai hi men po ning ning wungin amo epon”; “isaling sut tin makalek men nuk wet wo po elit hi”;

14 “po wo hi men kol epo sakalngin tin ku po wo hi mut put sun men u sakalngin makalek kut tumen.”

15 “Saangin ung po khi po epo po ku li lek sun ko huu kuma po kalolwa hi yuk yuk ko;

16 mumhek mingin u won maikngin tumen men si mi khi po;

17 Ma soput tin ku po ung aminis epon men men ku po pon tan angan ta kho som.

18 Lemngin tin pit wo Got men men ku in maran min po akomen. Awu. Men pi om.”

19 Epo it ion i epo wungin tin tun tira e wungin sinsin wo epon men, men wo ta po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men ako, kumali po mosop men ku po ping wo hi, ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku me sup wet wungin ples nginan tin ta Got men misan.

20 Tumen ma wungin sinsin tin ku irangin men ani ku po tunus ta si in siik to mara Got epon men akomen, epo wungin sinsin kha it ion lasin ta it epon men ako.

21 Kut si homani men wungin siik tin me hang Got men, men si in pi mlaeng kut, men si enginin epo wungin sinsin, men kisang tin to wungin sinsin u ta po pokngin men tumen pok put epon,

22 men wungin siik tin ta Got e me epo wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais men ako, tin li epo po mosop u ko po po mosop tin wo hi phep men. Epo po ta ku in enginin epo sun akomen.

23 Epo po mosop men ning lasin kho ma po kalwok epo moolngin tin ta Got men,

24 ma po si kuk siik to mara Got hut emul engun epo nanaangin tin ta yang men epo lasin kiis nginan tin po wo hi pias epon mi Krais Yesus men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Yang men Got wai si in pi mlaeng kuma yang si talungin ta tin ku Got min suk it ma Got klok lasin ta it epo wo phepngin tin pit wo yang kalolan men, kumali Got wa wungin siik tin tan men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin kho ma Got wuh wet lasin tin ta po men ma yang yek ta lasin tin ning ningngin kho men.

26 Kuru Got ning i tumen kuma homani maksin kha ku yang wa wungin siik tin tan men si in pi mlaeng men kut tumen, kuma yang in siik ma yang tet wungin siik ko po po ta tin won phep pit wo a-Yesus men.

27 Tumen ma sinsin tin ku po ta wangan pon epon men ani a? Awu. Men pi om. Iyi, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin ia weh? Iyi, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin po wuh kumang epon men, wah? Awu, men pi om epo wungin sinsin tin ta wo phepngin men ako.

28 Tumen ma mara pim ira wungin ti, epo po tunus ta men ku si in siik to mara Got epo wo phepngin weh, si ku epo wungin sinsin ira nginan akomen.

29 Wa tua? Got men ta po Yuda misa hi? Epo yang men Got ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako, wah? Wai, yang men Got ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako.

30 Epo Got men then tin ku tet wungin siik ko epo po tin mut wal ewin men si wo wo phepngin ta hi, u po tin ku mut wal ewin som men si epo wo phepngin ta hi kut tumen.

31 Kut ma it tin sakal tumen men wo phepngin kha it ning i ma wungin sinsin ku siin si in iis akomen, wah? Awu, wungin tin imen men pi om weh! Si it kaek si wungin sinsin kha men.

Rom 4

1 Kut ma it ku wo epo Abraham tin yau a it sin men men tuon tohuh, men yang pon ta ele?

2 Epon taku Abraham e ku Got tet wungin siik ko po yang epo tohuhngin tin ta yang tuon men, men ku yang in ton sinsin tin ku yang wangan pon men ako, takuma men ku to mara Got akomen.

3 Epo Panngin tin Auluungin men wo tua? Men wo ti, “Abraham won phep pit wo Got, men Got maran iran ta yang ken i e wungin siik men.”

4 Si po ta tin ning kumang men, kulngin tin po wai emhut kumang tin imen men ku po mara hi iran ken i e nanaangin men akomen. Awu. Men ken i e naumngin ta men engun.

5 Si taku po ta ku tohuh som, si won phep pit wo yang tin in to wungin tin yang tet wungin siik ko po po tin ku lem pit wo Got ewin som men engun, men wo phepngin tan Got maran iran ken i e wungin siik men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Wala a-Dewit maksin sakal epo min kehngin tin nhum e ta po tunus ta tin
Got maran ira wungin tan ken i e wungin siik men, epo sinsin men enginin epo
tohuhngin tan,

7 wala yang sakal ti, “Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin wungin tin po
hik put wungin sinsin men klokngin li kut men u lasin mosop ta hi men pang
pongin kut tumen.

8 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tunus ta tin yang tin Akono men ku
maran ira wungin tan ken i e ku ning lasin ta men akomen.”

9 Tumen ma min kehngin tin nhum imen men ko po po tin mut wal men misa
hi, wa men ko po po tin ku mut wal ewin som men maksin kut ti? Epo pim a
sakal kho epo wo phepngin kha Got maran iran ta Abraham ken i e wungin
siik men.

10 Si wungin tin siik imen men Got maran iran ta yang tin ku in tua? Iyi, Got
maran iran ta yang minan tin yang mutngin kho, wa yang iso in engun? Men
ku minan tin yang mutngin kho men som, si men minan tin yang iso in engun
men ako.

11 Ma yang wa tosukngin tin epo mut walngin men, men tosukngin tin kaek si
wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin tin yang in ton minan tin yang ku mutngin
kho som men, kumali yang si wirama po mosop tin wo hi phep men, aku, taku
po ku mut wal som, kumali Got maran ira wungin ta po ken i e wungin siik
men maksin kut tumen,

12 kuru yang men ku ko wirama po tin mut wal ewin men, men po tin kuk mi
sun men tin ku mutngin engun som si po muk muk maksin pit mina wo
phepngin tin wirama it Abraham ku mutngin kho som, si yang in ton kho men.

13 Epo sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epo yang ku pakuh po sun
epo mulus mosop men ku ko ta yang wa po tin khuukngin ta yang men epo
wungin sinsin akomen. Awu. Men ko ta yang epo wungin siik tin me epo wo
phepngin men weh.

14 Epon taku po tin wo hi nuk wet wungin sinsin men ani ku wa pakuh pongin
men, men wo phepngin ko sinsin om ma sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po
epon men ku siin iis akomen.

15 Epo wungin sinsin kha pong si yan salngin tin ta Got men siin si in men ako.
Epo pi tin ani wungin sinsin om epon men men wungin sinsin hik put nginan
men om epon maksin kut tumen.

16 Sinsin tin imen kha sakalngin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men me epo po
tin wo hi phep men, epon ku si pit mina min sukngin, kumali sakalngin tin Got
wo kuk mara po epon men ku kaek siingin ta po tin khuukngin ta Abraham
men mosop, si ku ta po tin khuukngin pit mina wungin sinsin men misa hi

© 2015 Bibles International.

akomen. Awu. Men ku ta po tin khuukngin pit mina wo phepngin tin ta Abraham men maksin kut tumen. Epo yang men wirama it mosop.

17 Wala sakalngin ta panngin nuk ti, “Nga wa ngon si wirama po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh men men ku munuman.” Yang men wirama it to mara Got tin ani yang won phep pit won men, men Got tin wa tunusngin ko ta po tin huu kho ma sikia endara tin ku kho kuk som men ken i e kho si kuk men.

18 Yang men wungin sinsin tin ku yang hoo min epon men men pi om, takuma yang hoo min ma yang won phep engun. Tumen ma yang si wirama po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh men munuman, men ira sakalngin tin Got wo ta yang kho men ti, “Tin tumen kha kuli po tin khuukngininin tap men si munuman epon men.”

19 Ma yang ku won wiak epo wo phepngin som, tumen ma yang ku tulun hu pit po emkusin tuon tin ut nung men akomen, aku, posan ta yang khum khum angan kho li, kuru e-Sara kuman tin ut nung kho men, men ku yang tulun hi pit pon akomen kut tumen.

20 Yang men ku wo phepngin tan om ma yang min ponwal pit wo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men akomen. Awu. Yang iso pit nhing to wo phepngin ma yang wa Got yan si,

21 ma yang men wo phepngin klet mi yang weh epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon men, men Got in to kakhangin maksin tin ku yang pyu pon tumen ako.

22 Sinsin tin imen wala “Got maran ira wo phepngin ta yang ken i e wungin siik men.”

23 Epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk epo Got ku tet wungin siik ko po yang men, men ku sinsin epon ku nhio wo yang misan akomen.

24 Awu. Men epon kuli nhio wo it maksin kut tumen ako, men kuli Got tet wungin siik ko po it, tin taku wo it phep pit wo yang tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men.

25 Yang men Got min alang siin si in yanga wili po epon ku hun, men sinsin epo wungin tin it ning i e yek ta sun tin siik men, u Got khek yang kyok si tunus, men sinsin epon ku Got ning it si kuk siik kut tumen.

Rom 5

1 Got men ning it si kuk siik kho kut, tumen ma homani ma it ung aminis to Got yanga wili yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men.

2 Yang kut kha soput ta it tip nuk epo wo phepngin ma it me sup mi nanaangin tin it nuk nhing min kut iyi men, ma it wangan po hoo mingin ta it tin kuli it wa moolngin tin ta Got men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Si ku tin imen misan som. Awu. Si it wangan po won maikngin maksin kut tumen, epo it ion i epo won maikngin men pho po wungin tin ku it pit nhing wet won maikngin men,

4 ma wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin men men pho po it tin ya it to wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan men, ma it tin ya it to wungin tin it pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan men, men pho po hoo mingin si in mi it.

5 Ma hoo mingin men ku wa manngin ko po it akomen, epo min epongin tin ta Got men men yuk yukngin ko mi it epo Emiun Auluungin tin wangin si ta it kho men.

6 Epo minan tin kho e it iso kakhangin ta it om men, to pi tin Got won ung won e tunus weh men, kha Krais hun mut eya it tin wungin ta it ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men.

7 Epon men khung nginan epo it ku pon ta po ta tin ku hun mut eya sun ta tin wungin tan siik men. Aku, taku po ta ku ning wo lalaingin ma hun mut eya sun ta tin wungin tan tunus men wa men.

8 Si Got men pok put min epongin tin yang tuon min epo it men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin it iso kuk to lasin men, men Krais hun mut eya it.

9 Tumen ma Got ning it si kuk siik epo Krais kalolwan kho kut khali homani ma wungin maran ko klat weh epo it tin kuli Got iso palolo it yanga wili yang epo it tin ku li sup mi mumhek mingin men.

10 Epo it tin kuk kho e nolo Got ma minan timen it si mi it then to Got epo hunngin tin ta Wirun men, khali homani ma wungin maran ko klat weh epo it tin si mi it then to Got kho kut men kha kuli Got iso palolo it epo tunusngin tin ta yang men.

11 Kuru ku wungin tin imen misan som, si it wangan po Got maksin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin homani ma it wai tin it si mi it then to Got men epon kho kut men.

12 Kut ma yang then ta misan kha lasin me sup wo mulus epon men ma hunngin me sup epo lasin tin imen, wala lasin mili ko klet po po tunus mosop men, epon tin po mosop ning lasin kho men.

13 Epo kho nginan ma li pol epo wungin sinsin tin ko ta a-Moses men, lasin men kuk wo mulus ako, takuma taku wungin sinsin ta pi om, men ku Got tet lasin ko po po akomen.

14 Takuma hunngin si kasum po tunus mosop ken po tin sinkhaung men ta, hosingin epo Adam ma weh li pol epo a-Moses, men kasum po tin ku ning lasin ira ewi sun tin ta Adam men som men maksin kut tumen. Epo Adam men tosukngin ta epo yang tin kuli sulung ma iso me men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Si talungin tin it wai hut emul engun men ku ken wungin yek ta sun tin siik men tin Adam ning i men akomen. Epo yang then ta tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men ma po munuman huu epon men, kha wungin maran ko klat weh epo nanaangin tin ta Got men u talungin tin me epo nanaangin tin ta yang tin then e a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen, kha ku min sukngin ko pu wal weh epo po tin munuman men, ma hambip kara weh si po sun li si.

16 Kuru talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men ku ken wungin tin me epo yang tin then e ning lasin men akomen kut tumen. Epo wungin ples nginan tin me epo lasin then ta men khali wungin si ung hut epo po tin ku huuspit men. Si talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men, tin me sinsin epo po munuman tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men, khali wungin si ung hut tin ku po si kuk siik to mara Got epon men.

17 Epon taku wungin yek ta sun tin siik men tin yang then ta ning i men khali hunngin si maran pit wo po tin kara men ken po tin sinkhaung men ta epo lasin ta yang tin then imen, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin wa nanaangin tin pu wal weh men u talungin tin epo wungin siik men kut tumen, kha kuli si ken po tin sinkhaung men ma po mara hi pit wo sun to tunusngin yanga wili yang tin then e a-Yesus Krais men.

18 Tumen ma wungin yek ta sun tin siik men then ta khali wungin ples nginan si epo po tunus mosop ma po tin ku huuspit men si enun ung hut, tumen kut kha wungin siik then ta khali talungin tin po wai hut emul engun men li epo po tunus mosop ma po tin si kuk siik to mara Got men tin wa po sup mi tunusngin men si enun ung hut men.

19 Epo yang then ta tin wetpon wa sakalngin men khali po tin munuman men si kuk to lasin epon kho men, tumen kut kha yang then ta tin hul wet sakalngin men kha ku po tin munuman men si kuk siik epon men kut tumen ako.

20 Kuru wungin sinsin me sup epon kumali wungin yek ta sun tin siik men ku si pu wal weh. Takuma pi tin lasin si pu wal epon men, pi tin wala imen kha nanaangin si pu wal weh epon men,

21 kumali lasin tin si maran pit wo po ken po tin sinkhaung men ta mi hunngin, tumen kut kha kuli min sukngin si maran pit wo po ken po tin sinkhaung men ta epo wungin tin siik men, ma wa po li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

Rom 6

1 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Iyi, it ku iso kuk e ning lasin kuma nanaangin tin ta Got men iso si pu wal weh, wah?

2 Awu, men pi angul weh! Tua ma it tin huu epo lasin ning nginan kho men ku iso tunus kuk mi lasin ma it iran men?

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Wa wom iso pong epo engin epo it tin wa baptais ko mi Krais Yesus kho men, men it mosop wa baptais ko mi hunngin tin ta yang men kha imen ako, wah?

4 Tumen ma it men kilngin to yang epo baptais ko mi hunngin kho, kumali Krais tin khek kyok si tunus mi po tin huu kho men epo moolngin tin ta Wiraman men, tumen kut kha ku it muk muk mi tunusngin homan ta maksin kut tumen.

5 Epon taku it lup to yang ko mi hunngin tin kai hunngin tin ta yang men enun, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo it ku iso lup to yang ko mi tunusngin tin kai khekngin kyok si tunus tin ta yang men enun maksin kut tumen ako.

6 Epo it ion i ti, epo mi it tin kho men hun put sa wlong putwal to yang kho, kumali lasin emkusin khakhangin tin tan men ku hik putngin, kumali it men ku iso kuk e kum engun wet wili lasin kyok akomen.

7 Epo po ta tin hun epo lasin ning nginan kho kut men, men plosngin wet wili lasin kut kha men.

8 Epon taku it huu to Krais kho, men ku wo it phep epo it tin kuli iso tunus kuk to yang men maksin kut tumen ako.

9 Epo it ion i epo Krais tin khekngin kyok si mi hunngin kho kut men, men ku hun angan ta kyok akomen. Epo hunngin men ku kasum yang kyok akomen.

10 Epo hunngin tin yang hun epon kho men, men yang hun ta lasin angan then ta los po sun mosop. Si tunusngin tin yang tunus in ton homani men, men yang tunus in ta Got kokyok kokyok li kut.

11 Tumen kut kha ku mara wom ira wungin ken wom e huu irawin weh ta lasin ning nginan kho kut, si wom tunus kuk ta Got mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

12 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk aku wom mang ta lasin tin ku si maran pit wo wom emkusin tin huu ewin men ken po tin sinkhaung men ta, kuma wom hul wet sangelekngin tin tan men kyok asin.

13 Kuru wom kuk aku wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si ta lasin ken endara tin wungin tin ku siik som men ku ning kumang tan epon men kyok asin kut tumen, si wom wa tuo wom si ta Got ken wom e si tunus mi po tin huu kho men, kuru wom emkusin a wom tingit then then si ta Got ken i e endara tin ku wungin siik ning kumang tan epon men weh.

14 Epo lasin men ku maran pit wo wom kyok akomen, epo wom men ku kuk wet wungin sinsin kyok som. Awu. Wom men kuk wet nanaangin ako.

15 Kut ma tua? It ku kuk wet wungin sinsin som, si it kuk wet nanaangin, tumen ma it ku ning lasin engun, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh!

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin ani wom wa wom tuo wom si tan kuma wom hul wet wungin tan ken po tin kum wo sun engun men, po tin wom hul wet wungin tan imen kha wom kum won engun men, tin taku wom kum wo lasin tin hunngin si ung hut men, wa taku wom kum won tin hul wet wungin men tin wungin tin siik men si ung hut men, tumen wah?

17 Takuma sam samngin men ku li epo Got, epo kho, aku, wom men tin kum engun wet wili lasin men, taku li klet ma wom hul wet kotngin to mi wom weh, tin hihingin nuk e pim a wa wom li sup wet, kuma maran pit wo wom men.

18 Ma wom plosngin epo lasin kho kut khali homani ma wom si po tin kum wet wungin tin siik men.

19 Nga sakal ira wungin emol tin ta po tunus men engun, epon tin mi wom iso wiak wiak men. Epo wom tin kho ma wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si kum engun wet wungin tin min lengwal men, u wungin tin wom hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men, tin li epo wungin sinsin hik put nginan kara kyok men, tumen kha ku homani ma wom wa emkusin a wom tingit then then si kum wet wungin tin siik men, kumali wom si kuk auluungin weh.

20 Epo minan tin kho ma wom kum wet lasin engun men, men wo wom pias epo wungin tin siik men.

21 Wungin tin wom ning i kho imen, tin homani ma manngin wa wom epon men, ela ku plok si ma enun epon? Epo wungin tin mosop imen li ponsol epo hunngin misan.

22 Kut si wom tin homani ma wom plosngin wet lasin ma wom si po tin kum wet wili Got kho kut men, kha wom si enun to wungin tin wa wom lu epo wom tin ku si auluungin weh men, men weh li ponsol epo tunusngin tin sindak men.

23 Epo wungin tin ku emhut lasin men men hunngin ako, si talungin tin Got wai si hut emul engun men men tunusngin tin sindak in mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

Rom 7

1 Si, ehurok, iyi, wom iso pong epo engin, epo nga sakal ta po tin pon ta wungin sinsin men ako, epo wungin sinsin men kasum po tunus ta minan tin yang tunus in weh li pol minan tin yang hun men, wah?

2 Epo wut wala ta tin titien in men, wungin sinsin kan kan i to titien minan tin yang iso tunus in men. Si taku wut titien hun, men wut plosngin epo wungin sinsin tin kan kan wut to titien men.

3 Tumen ma taku titien iso tunus in, si wut enangin yang enginin ta, men ku po wa wungin tin po sup si khi sun men si po wut. Si taku wut titien hun, men wut plosngin epo wungin sinsin tin imen, kuma wut ku ning wungin tin po sup si khi sun men akomen, aku, taku wut enangin yang homan ta.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom kut men huu ta wungin sinsin kho epo Krais emkusin, kumali wom ku enangin yang enginin ta, men yang tin khek mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus men, kuma it si ning kumang ta Got ken sa tin muluk men ta.

5 Epo minan tin mi it tin kho men iso kasum it men, men mi it tin ngelek wo lasin men, tin wungin sinsin pong sin men, men ning kumang tan mi it emkusin tingit then then, kuma it ning wungin tin ku enun si ung hut tin ku li epo hunngin men.

6 Kut si homani men it plosngin wet wili wungin sinsin kho kut, epon tin it huu epon tin kan kan it kho men, kumali it kum ta Got epo wungin homan tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, si ku epo panngin tingit tin kho e hihingin nuk e li li men kyok akomen.

7 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Epo wungin sinsin ani lasin men, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Epo ngo ku pon ta lasin engun akomen, awu, epo wungin sinsin misan. Epo kho men ku nga pon ta maran nesngin akomen, si wungin sinsin tin wo ti, “Ngon men ku marap nes endara asin,” misan kha nga pon tan men.

8 Takuma wungin siin tin maran ko klat men kha soput ta lasin tunus ta nuk ma lasin pong si wungin lengwal maran kiring kiring ma si wa wa mi ngo weh men. Epon taku wungin sinsin kis, lasin men in e ken hunngin men.

9 Epon kho minan tin wungin sinsin iso kis epo ngo men, men nga iso tunus in, taku li klet ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men kho me, khama lasin khek si tunus ma nga hun epon kyok.

10 Ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men, tin taku wa tunusngin si ta ngo men, takuma nga pon tan, men tuon wa ngo kyok li epo hunngin.

11 Epo lasin ira soput tin nuk tunus tan epo wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men, ma lasin torok mara ngo, ma wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men kha lasin wi ngo ko hun epon men.

12 Kut ma wungin sinsin men auluungin, u wungin sinsin tin maran ko klat men, men auluungin u siik u tunus kut tumen ako.

13 Kut ma endara tin tunus men ani si ken hunngin ta ngo men, wah? Awu, men pi om weh! Takuma lasin tin ku si in pi mlaeng weh men, kha lasin ning hunngin mi ngo epo endara tin tunus men, kumali wungin tin maran ko klat men kha ku it ion lasin epon men, men lengwal weh.

14 Epo it ion i epo wungin sinsin men emiunan, si ngo men emalinan, men lasin kul ngo ma nga kum wet wilin engun.

15 Epo wungin tin nga in e ning i men nga kingung min. Epo wungin tin ngo taku ning i men, men ku nga ning i akomen; si wungin tin mi ngo lel i men, tin imen kha nga ning i men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Kut ma taku nga ning wungin tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, men mi ngo then to wungin sinsin epon men tunus ako.

17 Si homani men ngo ani ku ning i kyok men som. Awu. Lasin tin ung mi ngo men kha ning i men.

18 Epo nga ion i epo mi ngo, nga sakal epo mi ngo tin kho men ako, men ku wungin tunus ta in min akomen. Epo nga in to mi ngo tin taku ning i men, takuma tua ma ngo ku ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku nga pon tan akomen.

19 Epo wungin tunus tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i men, men ku nga ning i akomen. Si wungin lengwal tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, timen kha nga ning i men.

20 Kut si taku nga ning wungin tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning i som men, men ngo ani ku ning i kyok som, si lasin tin in mi ngo men kha ning i men.

21 Kut ma nga pon ta wungin sinsin ta in ti, ngo tin mi ngo epo ngo ku ning wungin tunus men, men wungin lengwal in tikayung ngo weh.

22 Epo mi ngo tunusngin pit po wungin sinsin tin ta Got men to mi ngo tin in mi ngo ahi weh men ako.

23 Takuma nga ion wungin sinsin ta kyok tin nuk mi ngo emkusin tingit then then men, men in e sewut wungin sinsin tin nuk mi ngo weh men, ma tet ngo li sup wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta lasin men, tin kan kan ngo men, tin in mi ngo emkusin tingit then then men.

24 Auweh, ngo men in amusukngin takut! Ara weh ku palolo ngo wet wili ngo emkusin tin ta hunngin tin i?

25 Nga sam sam Got epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men! Kut ma to mi ngo weh, men nga kum ta wungin sinsin tin ta Got men, si to mi ngo tin kho men, men nga kum wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta lasin men engun.

Rom 8

1 Tumen ma homani men po tin kuk mi Krais Yesus men ku Got wo los po po kyok epo wungin ta akomen, men po tin ku muk muk ira mi hi tin kho men ewin som, si po ira mi Got Emiun men.

2 Epo wungin sinsin tin ta Emiun tin sinsin epo tunusngin tin in mi Krais Yesus men, men plos ngo epo wungin sinsin tin ta lasin u hunngin kut tumen kho kut.

3 Epo endara tin wungin sinsin khuk pon men, epon tin won wiak wiak epo mi it tin kho men, timen Got ning i epo yang tin tih Wirun tuon to maran tin kai it tin emalinan e it kuk to lasin men, sinsin men epo lasin ta it, men Got wo los po lasin tin nuk mi it tin kho men kha men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 kumali wungin siik tin wungin sinsin wo maran ko klat epon men ku si enun ung hut epo it tin ani ku muk muk ira mi it tin kho men som, si it muk muk ira Emiun tin Auluungin men.

5 Epo po tin kuk ma ira mi hi tin kho men, men wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta mi hi tin kho men kokyok kokyok, si po tin kuk ma ira Emiun Auluungin men, men wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kokyok kokyok kut tumen.

6 Epo po tin wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta mi hi tin kho men, men hunngin kha men, si po tin wa mi hi ko pit po wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, men tunusngin u min wyungin kut tumen kha men.

7 Epo mi it tin pit po wungin tin ta mi it tin kho men, men nolongin ta Got kha men. Epon men ku wai sup wet wili wungin sinsin tin ta Got men ewin akomen, kuru men khuk po engin weh kut tumen.

8 Kut ma po tin kuk ma ira mi hi tin kho men, men khuk po engin weh epon ku ning wungin ta tin ku Got min tunusngin pit po po ton men.

9 Kut si wom men mi wom tin kho men ani ku muk wom men akomen, tin taku irawin epo Emiun tin ta Got men in e li li mi wom men. Si taku po ta, Emiun tin ta Krais men ku in min akomen, men ku ta Krais akomen.

10 Si taku Krais in mi wom, men wom emkusin men hun kut, men sinsin epo lasin, si emiu wom men tunus in, sinsin men epo wungin tin siik men.

11 Si taku Got tin khek a-Yesus mi hunngin men Emiun in mi wom, men ku yang tin khek Krais mi hunngin men wa tunusngin si ta wom emkusin tin hunngin nuk epon men epo yang Emiun tin in mi wom men maksin kut tumen ako.

12 Tumen ma, ehurok, naumngin ta it, takuma ku naumngin tin ta mi it tin kho men kuma it kuk ma it iran kyok akomen.

13 Epon taku wom kuk ma wom ira mi wom tin kho men, men ku wom huu ako. Si taku Emiun Auluungin kha wom lek wungin tin emkusi wom ning i men ko huu epon men, men ku wom tunus kuk ako.

14 Epo po mosop tin Got Emiun li muk hi men, tin imen kha husani Got men siik.

15 Epo wom ku wa emiun tin kan kan wom kuma wom lem kyok men akomen. Awu. Wom wa Emiun tin ku Got wo epo husanin ung po wom e ku it yuk “Aba, Yok,” ti epon men ako.

16 Emiun tuon pok put wungin to emiu it epo it tin husani Got men,

17 ma taku it e husani Got, it men po tin ku wa moolngin men, men moolngin tin ku Got pakuh po it epon men u moolngin tin ku it wai to Krais men kut

© 2015 Bibles International.

tumen, taku irawin epo it lat won maikngin to yang, kumali it si wa moolngin to yang maksin kut tumen.

18 Epo marango ira wungin ti, epo won maikngin tin ta elup tin homani iyi ku tunus weh kuma it kaini to it tin kuli wa moolngin men, tin ku iso lasngin si in pi mlaeng mi it men akomen.

19 Epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men nuk e hoo min weh epo po tin husani Got e masang men, tin ku iso lasngin si kuk pi mlaeng men.

20 Epo kho men Got wa endara tin yang pho pon men li sup wet wungin tin sinsin om min men, si endara tuon ani ku min epon tumen som. Awu. Yang tin wai li sup wet sun to hoo mingin men kha sinsin epon men.

21 Epo endara tin Got pho pon men tuon men ku plosngin wet wili wungin tin ku emkusin tan whuk men li sup mi won piasngin tin to moolngin e ta po tin husani Got men maksin kut tumen ako.

22 Epo it ion i epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men, men nuk e yut yut to al to won maikngin ken po wala tin ku wanhung ma won maan maan men, kha me pol homani kut i.

23 Ma ku wungin tin imen misan som, si it maksin tin kuk to Emiun Auluungin ken endara tin muru muk po ewun men, tuo it kuk e yut yut mi it tuo it kut tumen, ma it kuk e kaeng to mi it weh epo Got tin ku sikia it e husanin men, tin ku emkusin a it plosngin epo hunngin men.

24 Epo it men palolongin kho epo hoo mingin tin imen, takuma hoo mingin tin mara it nuk pon kho kut men, men ku hoo mingin kyok akomen. Epon tuni ma po ta ku iso hoo min epo endara tin maran nuk pon kut men?

25 Si taku it hoo mi it epo endara tin mara it ku nuk pon kho som men, men ku it pit nhing wet won maikngin ma it kaeng li maran nomalak epon.

26 Kuru Emiun Auluungin kho wo it tin wo it wiak men kut tumen. Epo endara tin ku it kines epon men, tin ku it kines tunus tua epon men, men ku it pon tan akomen, takuma Emiun tuon in emin ma yang ning kinesngin nhio wo it to yut yutngin tin maik e khung nginan epon ku pok putngin men.

27 Ma yang tin ion mi po tunus weh men men ion wungin tin nuk mi Emiun Auluungin men, epo Emiun Auluungin in emin ma yang kines nhio wo po tin auluungin men ira mi Got weh.

28 Ma it ion i epo wungin mosop men kum to al kuma si tunus epo po tin mi hi pit wo Got men, men po tin wala Got yuk hi ira wungin tin yang hihi ta min epon ku si men.

29 Epo po tin Got ion hi kho men, men yang won ung wo hi epo po ku si enu hi ken Wirun weh men, kumali Wirun weh si li muk mi ehuro hi tin munuman men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Kuru po tin yang won ung wo hi kho men, timen yang yuk hi kho maksin; u po tin yang yuk hi kho men, timen yang ning hi si kuk siik kho maksin; u po tin yang ning hi si kuk siik kho men, timen yang wa moolngin ko po hi maksin kho kut tumen.

31 Kut ma it ku sakal tua epo wungin tin mosop imen? Taku Got ku tita it, men ara weh ku nolo it?

32 Yang tin ku min ko wo Wirun tin tan weh men som, si yang min alang si sun sup yanga wili po kuma Wirun hun mut eya it mosop men, ma tua ma yang ku naa it hut emul engun epo endara mosop maksin akomen?

33 Ara weh e ku hik put wungin pit po po tin Got won ung wo hi men? Awu. Got tuon kha ning po si kuk siik men.

34 Ara weh e ku wo los po it? Awu. Krais tuon kha hun kut men, kuru yang khek kyok si tunus maksin, men yang tin wala si in ewo wili Got tin eronin men, kuru yang in emin ma yang ning kinesngin nhio wo it maksin kut tumen.

35 Ara weh e ku pok mi it epo min epongin tin ta Krais men? Iyi, won maikngin wa miun tuungngin wa mumhek mingin wa hun elipngin wa wiwilngin wa lalaingin wa bainat wa tumen ani ku ning i tumen, wah? Awu.

36 Wala sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Yap tin nuk wo pim men kha po lek pim ko huu to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen kokyok kokyok epon men. Po ion pim ken pim e sipsip tin kuk epon ku lekngin ko huu engun men.”

37 Takuma wungin tin mosop imen men it nomka hut weh yanga wili yang tin min pit wo it weh men.

38 Epo ngo men wo ngo phep weh kut epo hunngin wa tunusngin, wa tihngin wa emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men wa emiun tin ahuwesngin men, wa endara tin ta elup tin iyi wa endara tin ta elup tin ku iso me men,

39 wa endara tin nuk ili awon men wa endara tin nuk ko li awet men wa endara tin pho pongin kara maksin men kut tumen, ku kakha epon ku pok mi it epo min epongin tin ta Got e in mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men akomen.

Rom 9

1 Nga sakal irawin mi Krais, si ngo ku torok som, kuru mi ngo tin ples wungin men pok put sakalngin nhio wo ngo mi Emiun Auluungin kut tumen,

2 epo nga in to won maikngin nhum u min urutngin sumsum tumen mi ngo.

3 Epo ngo taku tuo ngo ku in wet ngil ngilngin tin ta Got men ma nga in engini ngo epo Krais kuma mut eya po tin ehurok e pim a khuuk wal wo mulus men,

4 men po Israel tin Got kuh husani Got ung po hi men, u moolngin tin ta Got men, u wungin kara tin Got kakaek siin lunga yang to po men, u wungin sinsin

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin ko ta po men, u kumang tin po ning kumang auluungin epon men u wungin kara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men kut tumen kha ta hi men.

5 Kuru po tin yau a hi sin men ta hi, u Mesaia tin in ili awon epo endara mosop e Got tin ku it sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut men men kha me khuukngin ira wungin pit mina po tunus tin khuuk wal wo mulus men kut tumen. Men irawin.

6 Si ku ken sakalngin ta Got e ku put ko nuk engun akomen. Epo po tin khuukngin ta a-Israel men mosop ani ku ta Israel weh men akomen,

7 wa po tin khuukngin ta Abraham men mosop ani ku Got kuuh husani Abraham epon men akomen kut tumen. Awu. Got wo ta Abraham ti, “Epo Aisak kha ku nga kuuh husanim ko po hi men.”

8 Wungin timen sinsin ti, po tin khuukngin epo mi po tunus engun men ani ku Got husanin weh men akomen. Awu. Po tin khuukngin epo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men kha Got maran iran ken i e Abraham khuukngin weh men.

9 Epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men men ti, “Mi elup tin wala iyi mi posan tin ta maksin men kha ku nga kyok me, men ku e-Sara ku khuuk sun masang ta.”

10 Si ku wungin tin imen misan som. Awu. E-Rebeka kut men kuman kuk po wulong tin hukap men epo yang then ta men, men Aisak tin wala yau a it siin men.

11 Epo wulong tin imen ku khuukngin kho som u wulong ku ning wungin tunus ta wa lengwal ta tumen kho akomen, si epon kumali wungin tin Got nana i ta min kho men ku si nuk nhing weh ira wungin tin yang tuon won ung won men, men ku si epo kumang ta wulong ta som, si men si epo Got tin yuk po men,

12 kut kha yang wo ta e-Rebeka taku, “Yang tin khuukngin muk sun men ku kum wo sun tin khuukngin ira sun men.”

13 Men ira ewi Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, “A-Yakop kha mi ngo epon kho men, si a-Isau men nga mut i kho.”

14 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Got men in to wungin tin ku siik som men, wah? Awu. Ti men pi angul weh!

15 Epo Got wo ta a-Moses taku, “Ngo ku mi ngo suk po tin araling e mi ngo epo ngo ku mi ngo suk hi weh men, u ngo ku mi ngo amusukngin to po tin araling e mi ngo epo ngo ku mi ngo amusukngin to hi weh men kut tumen.”

16 Tumen ma mi po ta tin min nawaehngin men, wa po ta tin saangin ung po khin men, ani ku wungin si epon men som. Awu. Got tin min suk po ewin men kha wungin si epon men misan.

17 Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo ta Parau taku, “Wungin sinsin tin nga khek ngon si in epon men wala ti, epon kuma nga suk mara po epo wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

ahuwesngin tin ta ngo men epo ngon, ma ya ngo men ku pok putngin yanga pi wo mulus sup e klet weh.”

18 Kut ma Got min suk po tin araling e yang min epo yang ku min suk hi men engun, u yang ning mi po ma po mi hi khang tin araling e yang min epo yang ku ning i tumen epo po men engun kut tumen.

19 Kut ma nga wo taku ngon ku wo ta ngo ti, “Tuni ma yang iso wilala ewut it epo lasin? Epo ara weh e ku hik put wungin tin yang min wai epo yang ku ning i men?”

20 Awu. Si tuon, ngon ara weh e ku pae wungin kyok li ewut Got? Iyi, mulus tin po pang i men ku ko wo ta po tin pang i men, “E pang ngo tumen epo ele,” ti, wah?

21 Iyi, po ta tin pang pang mulus nginangan men, men e nhum epo mulus tin yang pang i men, kuma epo mulus tingit ta, men ku yang ning endara ta epo kumang tin tunus men, u endara ta epo kumang tin amiron nginan engun men kut tumen, epo min engun ako, wah?

22 Kut si taku Got tin taku ning tosukngin epo min kakhat sun tin tan men, u yang taku wa kakhangin tan si in pi mlaeng men kut tumen, kha yang iso kaeng i ma yang wuh wungin maran nomalak eya endara tin ta min kakhat sun e hihingin kho epon ku mumhek mingin men,

23 u yang taku ning tosukngin epo moolngin ta yang tin ko pu wal weh wo endara tin ta min sukngin e yang hihi i kho epon ku wa moolngin men kut tumen,

24 men it tin wala yang yuk it mi po Yuda misan som, si mi po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen, men ku yang ning i tumen epo min engun ako, wah?

25 Wala yang sakal maksin mi kisang tin ta pokngin a-Hosea men ti, “Ngo ku sikia po tin e ku masang wala ta ngo kho som men, men masang wala tin ta ngo men weh, u wut tin ngo ku mi ngo pit won kho som men, men wut tin mi ngo pit won weh men kut tumen.”

26 “Ma kuli wungin si nuk ti, pi tin nga wo ta po taku, ‘Wom men ku masang wala ta ngo som,’ pi tin wala imen kha kuli nga kuuh husani Got tin in kokyok kokyok men ung po po men.”

27 Kuru Aisaia wut plai los po po Israel taku, “Aku, taku tiikngin ta po masang to sun wala tin khuuknginin ta a-Israel men si munuman kai namak tin nuk suu wiu men, takuma men kuli kiak sakun kara engun kha kuli palolongin men.

28 Epo yang men kuli suuk sii kumang tan ma hik put wungin tan maran ko hut sok epo wungin tin siik men, epo yang tin Akono men kuli pus kumang tan ning nginan si wo mulus.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Kuru men ken Aisaia tin sakal kho men ti, “Taku yang tin Akono e maran pit wo po nolo men ku mang ta po tin khuuknginin ta it kiak kara engun men iso kuk som, men ku kho ma it ko ken pi Sodom men, u it ko ken pi Gomora men kut tumen ako.”

30 Kut ma it ku wo tua? Men ti, epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin kho ma ku tohuh epon ku hi li wa wungin siik som men, men hi li wat wo wungin siik kho kut, men wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin men.

31 Si po Israel tin tohuh epo po ku li wa wungin sinsin tin po taku si kuk siik epon men, men ku hi li wat wo wungin sinsin tin hi taku si kuk siik epon men akomen.

32 Epo ele? Epo po taku wai epo wo phepngin akomen, si po taku wai ken i e tohuhngin epo wungin sinsin ira nginan kha ku po wai epon men. Epo po li po plong ko hut enah tin hut si pit ma po plong pon ewin men.

33 Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Wom hul, nga wa enah ta ko ung po pi Saion tin ku po poplong ko hut men, men umat ta tin ku po poplong ko epon men, ma po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men ku ta manngin wan akomen.”

Rom 10

1 Ehurok, wungin tin mi ngo epon ta mi ngo weh men u kinesngin tin nga kines Got mut eya po Israel men kut tumen men wala ti, epon ku po palolongin weh.

2 Epo nga pok put wungin nhio wo po epo po men tohuh ta Got ako, takuma po men ku mara hi ek wungin tunus ani po ning i tumen akomen.

3 Epo po men pong epo wungin tin siik e ta Got men, ma po tin tohuh epo po ku pit nhing epo wungin siik ta po tuo hi men, kha po ku wa hi sup wet wungin tin siik e ta Got men akomen.

4 Epo Krais men mhin tin wungin sinsin tin po taku si kuk siik epon men me ponsol epon men ta po mosop tin wo hi phep men.

5 Epo a-Moses pan sakalngin epo wungin siik tin me epo wungin sinsin men men nuk ti, “Yang tin ning wungin tin imen weh kha ku tunus in epon men.”

6 Si wungin siik tin me epo wo phepngin men men sakal ti, “Wom men ku sakal ta mi wom taku, ‘Ara weh e ku li si wet pi?’ ti asin” (men los po po tin taku wa Krais me ko wet pi men)

7 wa “’Ara weh e ku li ko mi nahu tin siin yup men?’ ti asin” (men los po po tin taku wa Krais kyok me si mi hunngin men).

8 Si wungin tin imen men wo tua? Men wo ti, “Sakalngin men nuk tikayung ngon, men nuk wo ngon u mi ngon kut tumen weh,” (men los po sakalngin tin epo wo phepngin men tin pim a pok put men),

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 epon taku e pok put a-Yesus tin Akono men na wo ngon ma wop phep in na
mi ngon epo Got tin khek yang kyok si mi hunngin men, men ku e palolongin.

10 Epo na min kha po ta won phep khali si in siik men, u na won kha po ta pok
put wophepngin tan si epon khali palolongin men kut tumen.

11 Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo taku, “Po mosop tin wo hi phep pit wo yang
men ku ta manngin wan akomen.”

12 Epo takonngin ku ta nuk lunga po Yuda u po Grik kyok som, epo yang tin
Akono tin then e maran pit wo po mosop men suusuunguh miranngin tan ko
epo po mosop tin hau si wo yang men.

13 Epo “ara e ku hau si wo yang tin Akono men yan men kuli palolongin.”

14 Kut si po ku hau si wo yang tin po ku wo hi phep pit won kho som men tua?
U po ku wo hi phep pit wo yang tin po ku hul epon kho som men tua? U taku
po ta tin ku pok put wungin men ku pi om, men ku po hul epon tua?

15 U taku po ku tihngin li som, men ku po li pok put sakalngin tua? Wala
sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Po tin li pok put pok putngin tin tunus e epo min
wyungin men, tin wa pok putngin tunus tin ku po mi hi keh keh pit pon men me
men, po khi po men pon lungin takut!”

16 Takuma po mosop ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus imen som. Epo Aisaia
wo taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ara weh e ku won nuk wet sakalngin tin pim a
pok put kho men?”

17 Tumen ma wo phepngin me epo sakalngin tin hulngin in min men, ma
sakalngin tin hulngin in min men men me epo sakalngin ta Got.

18 Si nga kileng taku, po men hul sakalngin kho ako, wah? Wai, po men hul i
ako, “Wut po men li pol yanga pi wo mulus mosop tin nuk kut men, u
sakalngin ta po weh li pol woringi mulus mosop kut tumen.”

19 Si nga kines ta maksin men ti, po Israel tin ku pon ta wungin kho som men,
men pi angul, wah? Wai, men pi angul ako. Muk men a-Moses sakal taku,
“Ngo ku seh po ewhat wom epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ma wom
gus po. Ngo ku ning i epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ku mi hi ek wungin
tunus som men, ma ya wom sal pit wo po.”

20 Kuru Aisaia min puplet weh, wala li yang sakal ti, “Po tin e ku langun epo
ngo kho som men men pon ta ngo kho kut. Po tin e ku kines epo ngo kho som
men men nga si in pi mlaeng to mara hi kho kut.”

21 Si po Israel men yang sakal si ta po taku, “Ungunan ta men li pi luk, men
nga in e wili ngo kalulu pi mili eya po masang to sun wala tin ku hul wet
wungin som e hi wo phae sun nginangan men.”

Rom 11

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Kut ma nga kines ti, Got e wetpon wa po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men kho, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Epo ngo kut ngo men api Israel kut. Ma nga pol hut mulu tin ta Abraham men, men nga si mi khuukngininin tin ta a-Bensamin men.

2 Got e ku wetpon wa po masang to sun wala tin ta yang e po iso kis kis si yang won ung wo hi kho men akomen. Iyi, Panngin Auluungin put tin sakal epo a-Elaiha men, tin yang hau si wo Got ewut po Israel taku,

3 “Ngon tin Akono men, po lek po pokngin tin tap men ko hu hu, u po ninhien suyung tin tap men kho kut tumen, si misa ngo iso in, ma po taku wi ngo ko hun kut tumen,” tin imen e ku wom pon tan akomen, wah?

4 Takuma Got sakal wet yang tua? Men yang wo ti, “Nga mang ta po masang khum khum khum khaut ponwal me sup (7,000) iso ta ngo kuk, men tin ku powut hi ko suul mara a-Baal kho akomen.”

5 Tumen kut kha homani ma po parom nginan kara iso kuk kut, tin Got won ung wo hi epo nanaangin tin ta yang men.

6 Ma taku epo nanaangin, kut men ku me epo kumang ning nginan kyok som. Epon taku ku tumen som, men nanaangin e ku nanaangin kyok akomen. Si taku men me epo kumang ning nginan, men ku nanaangin kyok akomen. Epon taku ku tumen som, men kumang e ku kumang kyok akomen kut tumen.

7 Kut ma tua? Po Israel men ku wa wungin tin po langun epon men akomen. Si po tin Got won ung wo hi men wai kho kut, si po tin kara men ko mara hi mhi.

8 Men ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men in ti, “Got wa po emiu hi tin kuk a nhaung nginan engun men si ta po, u yang wa po mara hi ung kuma po ku ion endara epon akomen, u yang wa po kinga hi ung kuma po ku hul akomen kut tumen, men in tumen kha me pol homani kut i.”

9 Kuru a-Dewit sakal taku, “Suyung tin ta po men men ku ko ken esih tin li ken nginan kuuh min men ta u ken nomkal ta u ken endara tin po plong ko epon men ta tumen, kumali men ku si endara tin emhut wungin ta po men ta.

10 Ngon men ku ning i ma po mara hi men ku pi mi ku hawus i, kuma po mara hi iis endara akomen, u ngon men ku hik hik put musut po, kuma po men ku si pit nhing kokyok kokyok akomen kut tumen.”

11 Kut ma nga kines ti, po Israel tin plong ko kho men, men epon ku po plong ko yek, wah? Awu, men pi angul weh! Si po tin ning wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men kha wungin tin Got ku palolo po epon men, men ku me epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kuma wungin tin imen ku seh po ewhat po Israel ma po mi hi heh wet sun tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men.

12 Si taku po Israel tin ning wungin yek ta sun tin siik men kha po tin kara e ung wo mulus men wa miranngin hambip epon men, u po Israel tin huuspit

© 2015 Bibles International.

men kha po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men wa miranngin hambip epon men kut tumen, taku po Israel mosop si wo hi phep, kut men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men ku wa miranngin hambip weh, kuru kara si po sun kut tumen ako!

13 Epo nga wo ta wom tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men. Epo ngo men paengin ta wom tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men ta, tumen ma nga wangan po kumang tin ta ngo men,

14 epon taku soput ta ti wa ta tumen nuk, men ku nga seh po ewhat po Israel tin pim a khuuk wal then wo mulus men, kumali po mi hi heh wet sun tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men, ma nga palolo po tin ta hi men kara mi sun.

15 Epon taku Got tin wetpon wa po Israel li kuk men, men soput tin po tin kara e ung wo mulus men si mi hi then to Got epon men, iyi, Got tin kuli wa po kyok me sup men, men ku ken ele, epon men ku ken tunusngin tin po khek kyok si mi hunngin men ako, wah?

16 Epon taku beret tin misikin e po talu Got epon muk men e auluungin, kut men ku beret tin enginin kara men auluungin maksin kut tumen ako. U taku sa imut auluungin, kut men ku sa wilin tin imen auluungin maksin kut tumen ako.

17 Si taku Got pepsek sa olip wilin kara li, si yang sum sum ngon tin ken sa olip tin tuon plok misuk men ta lunga po Israel, ma to po men e si sa wilin tin sa olip sut ngon tin whal men, ma e si kialwung to sun wilin tin iso pit po sun men,

18 men ku e wangan po ngon ewut sa wilin tin iso pit po sun men asin. Si taku e wangan po ngon, men ku tulup hu nuk po engin, epo ngon ani ku isum sa imut men som. Awu. Sa imut kha isum ngon men ako.

19 Kut ma nga wo taku ngon ku sakal ti, “Got pepsek sa wilin kara li si kuma yang sum sum ngo ewi sun.”

20 Sakalngin timen e nut i. Po men ku wo hi phep som kha Got pepsek po li men, si ngon men pit nhing epo wo phepngin. E wa ngon si pit asin, si ngon men ku lem.

21 Epon taku Got ku min ko wo sa wilin tin irawin weh men som, epon men kuli yang ku min ko wo ngon som kut tumen.

22 Tumen ma tulup hu nuk po engin epo wungin tin amunu u ngeng ngeng tumen tin ta Got men weh. Po tin plong ko men, men wungin tin ngeng ngeng men ko epo po. Si ngon men wungin amunu ti epo ngon, men taku e iso kaek wo wungin amunu tin ta yang men. Wa taku pi engun, men ku e pepsekngin mak lu kut tumen ako.

23 Kuru po kut, taku po ku kaek wo wungin tin po ku wo hi phep som men akomen, kut men ku Got sum sum po kyok li sup put sun ewun kyok ako, epo Got men kakha epon ku sum sum po kyok ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Epo ngon tin Got klat ngon put sa olip tin plok si misuk e khuuk wal pit minal ko ung tumen kut men, si yang hik put wungin tin ta sa olip e sa olip khuuk wal pit mina wal men ma yang sum sum ngon put sa olip tin tunus men, kut men wungin maran ko klat epo yang ku iso sum sum sa olip wilin tin tunus men kyok li pit put sun tin tunus e tan weh men kyok ako, wah?

25 Epo ehurok, wungin tin ngo ku mi ngo epon som men, men nuk ti, epo wom men ku kuk akuli wom pong epo wungin kaunngin ta, epon akuli wom wa wom si pit to mara wom tuo wom e ken wom e mhi wom ek men. Wungin kaunngin tin imen wala ti, epo po mara hi mhi men si ta po Israel tin misikin kara men kho, ma men ku kuk weh li pol mi elup tin po tin ku khuuk wal Israel som men, tin ku me sup men, enu hi tiikngin klet kho kut.

26 Iis, ma soput tin imen kha kuli po Israel mosop palolongin epon men, wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Yang tin Palolongin men ku me pol po pi Saion, men ku yang phae po tin khuuknginin ta a-Yakop men, ma po wetpo hi wa wungin tin po ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men.

27 Ma wungin tin imen men wungin tin ta ngo e ngo ku kaek siin lunga ngo to po men, minan tin nga klok lasin tin ta po men li men.”

28 Sakalngin tin nuk porili sun tin pok putngin tunus men, men po kuk ken po tin Got nolo hi men, men sinsin epon ku Got nhio wo wom, si sakalngin tin nuk porili sun epo po tin Got won ung wo hi men, men po kuk ken po tin Got min pit wo hi men, men sinsin pit epo yang tin tulun hu pit po po tin yau a hi sin men ako.

29 Epo talungin tin ta Got men u yukngin tin tan men kut tumen, men ku Got phae min epon kyok ewin akomen.

30 Epo wom tin kho ma wetpo wom wa sakalngin ta Got, si homani ma wom wa min sukngin epo po tin wetpo hi wa wungin ta yang men,

31 tumen kut kha homani ma po tin imen wetpo hi wa sakalngin ta Got, kumali min sukngin tin Got ku min suk wom men kha ku po wa min sukngin epon maksin kut tumen.

32 Epo Got klet eya po mosop epo wungin tin po wetpo hi wa sakalngin men, epon kumali yang min suk po mosop kyok.

33 Auweh, mhin ekngin tin ta Got men u maran ekngin tin tan men kut tumen, men hambip weh ma muut takut! Wungin ples nginan tin ta yang men men mara it wai li purut takut, u wungin tin ta yang e yang iran ewin men, men ku mara it wai li pem som kut tumen!

34 “Epo ara weh e ku ion wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin Akono men kho? Wa ara weh e ku si kot yang?”

35 Wa ara weh e ku wa endara ta si ta yang muk kumali yang wai emhut sun tan?

© 2015 Bibles International.

36 Epo Got kha endara mosop sinsin pit epon men, u si nuk yanga wili yang, u
li ponsol epo yang kut tumen, men yang tin ku it wa yang yan si ma yang yan
pos in kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

Rom 12

1 Tumen ma, ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom epo min sukngin tin mosop e ta
Got men, epo wom men ku mu nuk to mara Got to wom emkusin tin ku wom
wai si ta Got ken i e talungin maran to tunusngin men ta, men ku talungin
auluungin ta tin ku Got min saah pit pon men, men kumang tin ta wom e mara
wom ira wungin tunus ma wom kum auluungin epon men.

2 Si wom kuk aku wom mang ta wungin tin ta pi mulus men tin ku klet po enu
wom men asin, si wom men ku mang ta tulun hungin tin ta wom men tin ku
phae wom ma wom si homan men, kumali wom ion mi wungin tin nuk ta mi
Got men, men tunus u yang min saah pit pon, u men siik weh kut tumen,
kuma wom iran.

3 Epo nga sakal to nanaangin tin wangin ko ta ngo men si ta po mosop tin kuk
lunga wom men then then, epon men ku tuon ion i tuon ken i e nhum epo
wungin tin tunus epon ku tuon ion i tuon epon men asin, si men ku tuon ion i
tuon to mhin ekngin tin ples wungin tunus men ira ewi wo phepngin tin Got
kaini ta po then then weh men.

4 Epo it emkusin tin tingit then then kuk mi emkusin then ta, si tingit then then
ku ning kumang kai wal som men,

5 tumen kut kha it tin munuman men kuk mi emkusin then mi Krais, ma tingit
then then men tita wal weh.

6 Kut ma it tin wa talungin enginin enginin ira nanaangin tin wangin ko ta it
then then weh men, kha it men ku ning kumang epo talungin tin imen weh.
Taku po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put wungin kaunngin, men ku pok put ira
wo phepngin tin Got kaini ko tan weh men;

7 wa taku po ta wa talungin epon ku kum ta sun kara, men ku in e kum ta po
epon siik weh; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku kot sun kara, men ku in e kot po
epon siik weh;

8 taku po ta wa talungin epon ku wo nut sun kara, men ku wo nut po epon siik
weh; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku naa sun kara, men ku naa po epon
hambip engun; taku po ta wa talungin epon ku maran pit wo sun kara, men ku
ning i tumen to min tin seh seh ta engin men; u taku po ta wa talungin epon ku
min suk sun kara, men ku min suk po to min kehngin kut tumen.

9 Min epongin men ku to wungin amo asin. Wom men ku mut wungin tin
lengwal men weh, si wom kasum wungin tin tunus men pip.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Wom men ku mi wom tunusngin pit po al to min epongin tin ta po tin irit won men weh, men ku wom ut ut mara al epo wom ku wa ya wom si epo al.

11 Wom ning lamang epo wom tin ku pus kumang ning nginan men asin, si to emiu wom tin min nawaehngin weh men, men ku wom kum ta yang tin Akono men engun;

12 mi wom keh keh to hoo mingin weh, wom pit nhing wet won maikngin weh, u wom wilayuk epo kinesngin sumsum weh kut tumen;

13 wom men ku kikyu po tin auluungin men epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, u wom tohuh epo wom ku ira wungin tin ku wom lang pit wo po tin nomisang men tunus men kokyok kokyok kut tumen.

14 Wom men ku kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po po tin ning i lengwal epo wom men; ma wom kines tumen, si wom ku kines epo yang ku ngil ngil po asin.

15 Mi wom keh keh to po tin mi hi keh keh men, u wom tinis to po tin tinis men kut tumen.

16 Wom men ku kuk e mi wom then epo al, si wom wa wom si pit asin, si wom klap po tin wa ya hi ko nginangan men. Wom phaeng wo wom tuo wom ken wom e mhi wom ek men asin.

17 Wom ning i lengwal emhut sun ta po ta tin ning i lengwal epo wom men asin, si wom hihi wungin ta mi wom kho epo wom ku ning wungin tin tunus tunus to mara po masang to sun wala mosop men.

18 Taku tumen, men ku wungin tin nuk epo wom weh men, men ku wom ung aminis to po masang to sun wala mosop engun.

19 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom kuk aku wom tuo wom ning wungin emhut sun asin, si wom mang ta Got tin ku wa pi tin ku yang mumhek mi po epon men. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “’Wungin tin emhut sun men men nuk epo ngo, ngo tuo ngo kha ku ning i emhut sun men.’ Yang tin Akono men kha wo tumen.”

20 Tumen ma “taku po tin nolo ngon men ta hun elip, men ku e pa ken i; taku hun eki, men ku e wa eki si tan ma um; epo wungin tin imen kha ku e halung po yau tin ngilis men ko pon mhin epon men.”

21 Ngon men ku mang ta wungin tin lengwal men tin ku nomka hut ngon men asin, si e nomka hut wungin lengwal to wungin tunus.

Rom 13

1 Po mosop men ku wa enu hi sup wet wili po phuan tin wa emhong epon ku po mara hi pit wo sun men. Epo po phuan tin kuk to emhong men tin ku wa

© 2015 Bibles International.

emhong hang Got som men ku ta in akomen, ma po phuan tin wa emhong e kuk kut men, Got kha hihi hi kuk tumen.

2 Tumen ma taku po ta si nolo po phuan tin kuk to emhong men, men nolo hihingin ta Got kha men, ma po tin nolo sun men kuli wa mumhek mingin ko po hi tuo hi.

3 Epo po phuan tin mara hi pit wo sun men ku ning lemngin wo sun tin ning wungin tunus men ewin akomen, si po tin ning wungin lengwal men kha po ning i tumen epo sun ewin men. Iyi, mip epo ngon ku lem to mara po phuan tin kuk to emhong men asin, wah? Taku tumen, men ku e ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku e wa sam samngin hang po tin imen tuo hi.

4 Epo phua ta tin in to emhong men, men tin kum ta Got mut eya ngon kuma e ung tunus men kha men. Si taku e ning wungin lengwal, men ku e lem ako, epo phua tin imen ku lat bainat engun akomen. Epo yang men tin kum ta Got men, tin ku ning mumhek mingin emhut sun tin po ta ning wungin lengwal kokyok men kha men.

5 Tumen ma wom men ku weh kuk wet wili po phuan, sinsin men epon ku mumhek mingin si po wom misan akomen, si epo mi wom tin ples wungin nginangan men maksin kut tumen.

6 Epo sinsin tin imen kha wom kul takis si ta po phuan tin mara hi pit wo wom men. Epo po men tin kum ta Got e po wilayuk kokyok kokyok epo kumang tin wala nuk tumen.

7 Tumen kha ku wom men ku kul naumngin si ta po mosop tin naumngin ta hi pit wo wom men weh: takis men ku wom kul i si ta po phuan tin naumngin ta hi pit wo wom men weh; naumngin ta po phuan tin wom kul i epo kumang wa endara wa tumen, men ku wom kul i si ta po phuan tin naumngin ta hi tin imen pit wo wom men siik weh; po tin sun wo epo wom ku lem pit wo hi men, men ku wom lem pit wo hi weh; u po tin sun wo epo wom ku wa ya hi si men, men ku wom wa ya hi si weh kut tumen.

8 Wom men ku mang ta naumngin ta wom ta iso pit wo po ta asin, si naumngin tin wom ku mi wom epo al men then kha ku iso in epo wom kokyok kokyok men, epon taku po ta min epo sun ta, men kai wungin sinsin kho kut kha men.

9 Epo wungin sinsin tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku sup si khi po ta asin”, “Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,” “Ngon men ku tip enda asin,” “Ngon men ku pok put wungin torokngin pit po po ta asin,” “Ngon men ku marap nes endara asin,” u taku wungin sinsin kara kyok nuk tumen, men mosop kuk wet sakalngin mhin tin ti, “Ngon men ku mip epo po tin wom ung them men ken sun tin mip epo ngon tuop men.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Min epongin men ku ning i lengwal ta epo po tin ung then men ta ewin akomen. Tumen ma min epongin men kai sakalngin tin wungin sinsin sakal epon men.

11 Ma wom ning wungin tin imen weh, epo wom ion elup tin i, epo homani ma pi tin ku it phip si epo nhaungngin ta it men kho si kut. Epo homani men pi tin ku it palolongin weh kut epon men, men me tikayung epo sun tin muk ma wo it phep men.

12 Pi luk maran nomalak kho li, si pi mhangin me in tikayung kut. Tumen ma it men ku psik moolngin tin ta pi mi ku men li, si it phae po it epo moolngin tin epo lek walngin e ta pi tin mi mlaeng men.

13 It men ku muk muk ira wungin tin maanngin om epon men weh, ken it muk muk to pi mhangin men, si kakaomngin tin si ma po lulus to al amen engun min men to wungin tin po um hambip ma po mara hihi hi men, u elwanngin to wungin tin po mang ta mi hi ngelek wo wungin lengwal men, u heek walngin to wungin tin po mi hi heh wet sun men kut tumen, men ku it muk muk min kyok asin.

14 Si wom men ku phae po wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, si wom hihi soput ta mi wom tin kho men ta nuk kuma wom ira wungin ta sangelekngin tan asin.

Rom 14

1 Po ta tin won wiak to wo phepngin tin tan men, men ku wom wai mu lup to wom, takuma wom men ku heek wal to po pit mi wungin tin nuk awhat lunga wom men asin.

2 Epo po ta won phep weh epon men tunus kuma ii endara tin maran kiring men mosop, si po enginin ta tin wo phepngin tan ku pit nhing som men men ku ii khaupngin misan.

3 Yang tin ii endara mosop ewin men men ku ion sun tin ku ii endara mosop ewin som men ken i e lengwal engun men asin, u yang tin ku ii endara mosop ewin som men, men ku ples wungin ta sun tin ii endara mosop ewin men asin kut tumen. Epo Got men wa po tin imen kho ako.

4 Ngon ara weh e ku ples wungin ta po ta tin kum wo sun enginin ta men? Phua tin ta yang weh men kha yang pit nhing wa yang plong ko epon men. Iis, yang men ku ningngin si pit nhing ako, epo Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma yang iso pit nhing.

5 Yang ta ion ungunan ta ken i e nhum epo sun kara men, si yang ta maksin men ion ungunan mosop ken i e kai wal engun men ako. Po mosop then then men ku wo phepngin ta hi maran ko klat klet mi hi then then weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Yang tin won nuk wet ungunan ta men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang won nuk wet men; u yang ta maksin tin ku won nuk wet ungunan tin imen som men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang ku won nuk wet som men maksin kut tumen. Yang ta tin ku suuh min som men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang ku suuh min som men, epo yang sam sam Got epon; u yang ta maksin tin suuh min men, men tulun hu yang tin Akono men kha yang suuh min men, ma yang sam sam Got epon maksin kut tumen.

7 Epo po ta it ta ku tunus in ta tuon akomen, u po ta ku hun ta tuon akomen kut tumen.

8 Epon taku it tunus kuk, men it tunus kuk ta yang tin Akono men misan; u taku it huu, men it huu ta yang tin Akono men misan kut tumen. Tumen ma taku it tunus kuk wa taku it huu, men it men ta yang tin Akono men misan.

9 Epo sinsin tin imen kha Krais hun u yang khek si u yang tunus in kokyok kokyok epon men kut tumen, kumali yang si Akono ta po tin huu kho u tunus kuk tumen mosop.

10 Si tuni ma e ples wungin ta wirom? Wa tuni ma e ion wirom ken yang e lengwal engun men? Epo it mosop men kuli li nuk mara ehus tin ta Krais e ku yang ples wungin ta it won men.

11 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Yang tin Akono men sakal taku, ‘Nga tung tung si wo ngo tin weh in men epo po powut hi mosop kuli ko suul epo ngo, u po mamai hi mosop kuli pok put ya Got weh si in pi mlaeng kut tumen.’”

12 Kut ma it mosop then then kuli pok put wungin ta it then then sinsin si ta Got.

13 Tumen ma it men ku ples wungin ta al kyok asin, si it men ku mi it wai ti, epo it men ku wa endara ta ko nuk put soput ta ehuro it ta tin ku yang tut po khin wa yang plong ko epon men asin kut tumen.

14 Nga ion i u a-Yesus tin Akono men phae mi ngo ma wo phepngin klet mi ngo weh kut tumen, epo endara ta ku sinsin epon tuon tin pon lengwal men in akomen. Si taku po ta phaeng taku endara ta pon lengwal, to mara po tin imen kha endara tin imen pon lengwal men.

15 Si taku wirom min urut i, sinsin men pit mi endara aiingin tin tap men, men ku homani ma e muk muk mi min epongin kyok akomen. E mumhek mi po ta tin Krais hun mut eyan men epo endara aiingin tin tap men asin.

16 Tumen ma wungin tunus tin wom ning i men, men ku wom mang ta po ma po sakal epon ken i e lengwal men asin.

17 Epo enunu tin ta Got men ku siin kaek wo enda aiingin wa eki wa tumen akomen, si men siin kaek wo wungin siik, u min wyungin, u min kehngin tin in mi Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen misan.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Epo po ta tin kum ta Krais to wungin tin imen, men Got min saah pit pon u po tunus wangan pon kut tumen.

19 Tumen ma wungin tin ku ning i ma it ung aminis to wal epon men kha ku it tohuh epo it ku iran men, kuru wungin tin ku it khek wal si pit nhing epon men kut tumen.

20 Ngon men ku mhuk kumang tin ta Got men sinsin epo endara aiingin asin. Irawin, epo endara aiingin mosop men tunus to mara Got epon ku it iini ako. Si taku po ta ii endara ta tin ning i ma sun ta plong ko epon men, men ning lasin kha men.

21 Taku e ii endara ta wa e um wain wa e ning wungin enginin ta tin ning i ma wirom tut po khin wa plong ko mi lasin wa won molok to wo phepngin tan epon men, men tunus epo ngon ku ning i tumen kyok asin.

22 Iyi, ngon e wop phep? Men ku e in to wo phepngin tap ta tuop to mara Got. Emhong tin ta Got men men ku ko po po ta tin ku wa lasin ko pon tuon som epo wungin tin po tong i ma po ion min kho epon e tunus men.

23 Si taku po ta min ponwal ma ii endara, men tuon wo los pon tuon, epon men ku won phep ma ii endara akomen. Epo wungin tin tuni e ku wo phepngin pong sin som men, men lasin kha men.

Rom 15

1 Kut ma tunus epo it tin wo phepngin ta it pit nhing men ku wuh wungin tin po tin wo phepngin ta hi ku pit nhing som men sila hi khing epon men, si it men ku ning wungin tin mi it ku tunusngin epon men epo mi it engun asin.

2 It mosop then then men ku ning po tin it ung then men mi hi tunusngin, kuma po ung tunus ma po kuk li po khekngin si pit nhing weh.

3 Epo Krais kut men ku tuon ning i min tunusngin engun akomen. Awu. Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Wungin tin po mimi ngon epon men, men kyok me ko po ngo maksin.”

4 Epo wungin tin akani e panngin nuk kho men, men panngin epon ku it urut sakalngin epon, kumali Panngin Auluungin tin pa nhing it ma it pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men, kha ku it kuk to hoo mingin epon men.

5 Homani men ku Got tin pa nhing it ma it pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men ku wa khakhangin si ta wom tin ku wom kuk to mi wom then epo al pit mina wungin tin ta Krais Yesus men,

6 kumali to mi wom then u to wo wom then kut tumen, men ku wom wa Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan si.

7 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom sup mu lup to al, ken Krais tin wa it sup me lup to yang men, kumali Got men ku yan weh si.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Kut si nga wo epo a-Yesus Krais men kho si in ken po tin kum ta sun tin mut mut wal men ta, epon ku mut eya wungin irawin tin ta Got men, kuma yang kaek si wungin tin Got wo kuk mara po tin yau a it sin men epon men,

9 kuru epon ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku wa Got yan si epo min sukngin tin ta yang men, wala panngin nuk ti, “Epo sinsin tin imen kha kuli nga pok put si tap lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, u nga lut li epo yap kut tumen.”

10 Kuru angan ta kyok men sakal taku, “Wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wom men ku mi wom keh keh to po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men!”

11 Kuru angan ta kyok men wo ti, “Wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, wom mosop men ku sam sam yang tin Akono men! Wom masang to sun wala tin khuuk wal ta wom weh men, wom mosop men ku wa Got yan weh si.”

12 Kuru angan ta kyok men Aisaia wo taku, “A-Yesi himut ta ku iso plok si po kimut sun, men yang tin wala e ku si maran pit wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Yang tin imen kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hoo mi hi pit won men.”

13 Homani men ku Got tin sinsin epo hoo mingin men wa min kehngin u min wyungin kut tumen, ku ko kol mi wom tin wo wom phep men, kumali hoo mingin men ku pu wal mi wom epo wo phepngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men weh.

14 Kut si, ehurok, tuo ngo men wo phepngin ta ngo men maran ko klat epo wom, epo wom tuo wom men wungin tunus kol mi wom, kuru maran ekngin mosop klet mi wom kut tumen, ma wom e wo wom nhing epo wom tin ku wo nut wal men maksin kut tumen ako.

15 Taku ma, ehurok, mi ngo puplet weh ma nga pan kisang to sakalngin put nunhum kara kho ti epo wom epon ku tak tulu wom, men sinsin epo nanaangin tin Got wai ko ta ngo men,

16 kumali ngo men ku in ken po tin kum ta a-Yesus Krais men ta li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma nga ning kumang ta pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men ken po tin kum auluungin nginangan men ta, kumali talungin tin nga talu Got epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men ku Got min saah pit pon, epon tin Emiun Auluungin ning i ma si auluungin men.

17 Tumen ma nga in to wungin sinsin kara tin ku nga wangan po ngo mi Krais epo kumang tin nga ning i ta Got men.

18 Epo ngo ku mi ngo puplet epo ngo tin ku sakal epo wungin ta tin in mi sun e Krais ku ning i epo ngo som men akomen, si nga sakal epo wungin tin Krais ning i epo ngo weh men, kuma wungin tin nga sakal i u nga ning i kut tumen, kha ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men hul wet wungin epon men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 tin nga ning i to tosukngin u wungin teret wo nginan kut tumen tin nunhum kara e epo kakhangin tin ta Emiun tin ta Got men, tumen ma ko pit Yerusalem ma baul weh mili pol Ilirikum, men nga pyu po pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men pok put nginan mosop kho kut.

20 Tumen ma nga tohuh epo mi ngo weh epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men pi tin po ku hul Krais yan epon kho som men, epon akuli nga ning mang si ung po sun sinsin ta po enginin ta.

21 Si ngo taku ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men ti, “Po tin ku sakalngin pok putngin li epo hi kho som men kuli ion i, u po tin ku hul sakalngin kho som men, kuli mara hi ples sakalngin kut tumen.”

22 Sinsin tin imen kha endara munuman klet epo ngo tin ku ti hang wom men.

23 Si homani men pi tin ku nga ning kumang epon men ku ta maksin ung mi sun tin iyi akomen, kuru ngo tin in e mi ngo hiim hiim wom to posan munuman kho li epo ngo ku ti hang wom men kut tumen,

24 kha minan tin akani e ngo ku muk muk ti ma nga li Spen men, men ku nga ti pol ta wom. Epo nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku ion wom ira soput tin nga ti epon men, ma nga wa kho wongin tin ku nga iso ira soput li epo pi tin imen hang wom, si taku nga in e mi ngo keh keh to wom muk kara wet.

25 Si homani ma nga ira soput ku li Yerusalem, kuma nga nhio wo po tin auluungin men.

26 Epon men min tunusngin ta po Masedonia to sun Akaia epo po tin ku wa talungin kara si ta po tin auluungin e kalwok Yerusalem men.

27 Po men mi hi tunusngin, kuru irawin epo naumngin ta po Yuda men pit wo sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako. Epon taku endara ta po Yuda tin emiunan men, men po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men pok min to sun, men ku naumngin ta po Yuda pit wo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo po ku nhio wo sun epo endara tin ta pi mulus men maksin kut tumen ako.

28 Tumen ma ngo ku suuk sii kumang tin iyi ma nga wa talungin tin iyi li anga tunusngin li epo po kut, khamali nga ira soput tin wom ung epon men ma nga li Spen.

29 Ma nga ion i epo minan tin kuli nga ti pol ta wom men, men ku nga ti to emhong tin ta pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men, tin ku klet mi ngo weh men.

30 Kut si ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, u epo min epongin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen, epo wom men ku tohuh to wal to ngo mi kinesngin li epo Got epo ngo,

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 epo ngo ku palolongin wet wili po tin kuk Yudia e ku wo hi phep som men, u
epo kumang ta ngo tin ku nga ning i ta po tin ung Yerusalem men, men ku po
tin auluungin men mi hi saah pit pon kut tumen,

32 kumali nga ti hang wom to min kehngin ira mi Got, ma nga ti nhing to wom
kara.

33 Homani men ku Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men weh in to wom mosop.
Men irawin.

Rom 16

1 Mi ngo epo wom ku ning i tunus epo e-Pibi tin elut it men, tin kum ta palu
walngin tin ung Senkria men,

2 kuma wom wa wut sup ti lup to wom mi yang tin Akono men to wungin tin
tunus epo po tin auluungin men ku iran men, ma wom nhio wo wut epo
endara tin tuni e ku wut hing wo wom epo wom ku nhio wo wut epon men. Iis,
epo wut men tin si nhio wo po munuman kho u tuo ngo kut tumen.

3 Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Prisila ngong Akwila, tin pyuk a kum to al mi Krais
Yesus men,

4 tin kho ma ngong ning wo lalaingin mut eya ngo men. Wulong men nga sam
sam ngong, si ku misa ngo som, si palu walngin mosop tin ta po tin ku khuuk
wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen.

5 Kuru wom wa mi ngo si ta palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang ta wulong men.
Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Epainetus tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin won phep pit
wo Krais muk epo hi mosop tin hi ung wo mulusngin Akaia men.

6 Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Maria tin wuh kumang hambip kho epon ku kho wo
pim men.

7 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Andronikus ngong e-Yunia tin pim a khuuk wal then u
po kan kan pyuk to al kho men kut tumen, tin ya ngong pos lunga po paengin
men, tin ngong maksin si in mi Krais muk kho epo ngo men.

8 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Ampliatus tin mi ngo epon weh mi yang tin Akono men.

9 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Urbanus tin pim a kum then to al mi Krais men, u
wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Stakis tin mi ngo epon weh men kut tumen.

10 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Apeles, tin yan to wungin tin yang pit nhing mi Krais
men. Wom wa mi ngo si ta po tin hi Aristobulus hi khuuk wal men.

11 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Herodian tin pim a khuuk wal then men. Wom wa mi
ngo si ta po tin hi a-Nasisus hi khuuk wal then e hi kuk mi yang tin Akono
men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Traipina ngong e-Traiposa tin wuh epo kumang mi yang tin Akono men. Wom wa mi ngo si ta e-Pesis tin mi it epon weh men, tin wuh epo kumang hambip mi yang tin Akono men.

13 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Rupus tin Got won ung won mi yang tin Akono men, u a-Rupus tonin tin inuan men kut tumen.

14 Wom wa mi ngo si ta Asinkritus, a-Plegon, a-Hermas, a-Patrobas, a-Hermes, u po tin ehuro it e hi kuk to po men kut tumen.

15 Wom wa mi ngo si ta a-Pilologus ngong e-Yulia, u a-Nereus ngong elut, u a-Olimpas, u po tin auluungin mosop e hi kuk to po men kut tumen.

16 Wom wa mi wom si ta al epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta. Palu walngin tin ta Krais e ung e li li men wa mi hi si ta wom.

17 Kut si, ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom weh epo wom men ku haum tunus epo po tin pho po heek walngin u wungin tin ku sun plong ko epon men kut tumen, tin hik put kotngin tin wom urut sakalngin epon kho men, ma wom men ku lu kuk hin epo po.

18 Epo po tin tumen men ku kum ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen. Awu. Po men kum ta endara tin po mi hi sangelek pit pon men engun, ma sakalngin min kawiaingin kara u sakalngin tin po wo sut nuk nuk pon men kut tumen, kha po ek ek mi po tin kuk ailung nginan engun men epon men.

19 Epo wom tin hul wet wungin nginangan men, men po mosop hul epon yanga pi. Tumen ma mi ngo keh ken ngo e wa pi ta wom men. Takuma mi ngo epo wom men ku mhi wom ek mi wungin tin tunus men, si wom men ku kuk min ailung nginan engun epo wungin tin lengwal men.

20 Ma maran tikayung engun ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men kuli mang ta a-Nolongin me, khi wom paplot i. Ma min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

21 A-Timoti tin tita tuk epo kumang men, u a-Lusius, a-Yeson, u a-Sosopater tumen tin pim a khuuk wal men wa mi ngyuk ti epo wom.

22 Ngo a-Tertius tin pan kisang tin iyi men wa mi ngo ti epo wom mi yang tin Akono men.

23 A-Gaius tin nga in mi mang ta yang u palu walngin mosop palu wal mi mang tan men kut tumen, men wa min ti epo wom. A-Erastus tin maran pit wo ulu ta pi tin nhum iyi wa min ti epo wom, u a-Kwartus tin wiro it men kut tumen.

24 Nanaangin tin ta yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men ku weh in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

25 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku wa wom ko pit nhing pit mina pok putngin tunus tin ta ngo men, u sakalngin pok put nginan tin epo a-Yesus

© 2015 Bibles International.

Krais men kut tumen, ira sakalngin kaunngin tin lasngin si in pi mlaeng men, tin kho ma yang kasum i kek nuk ewo maran tin mulus pho pongin ma me men,

26 si li homani men lasngin si in pi mlaeng men, ma panngin auluungin tin ta po pokngin men kha sakalngin kaunngin tin imen pok putngin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mosop epon men, ira wungin maran ko klat tin ta Got tin sindak in men, kumali po hul wet wungin tin ku po wo hi phep pit won weh men --

27 Got tin then e mhin ek men ku yan pos si ta yang epo a-Yesus Krais to elup tin ung e lap e li kut men. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Korin

1 Korin 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin Got yuk ngo epo ngo ku si paengin ta a-Yesus Krais ira wungin
tin nuk na mi Got men u a-Sostenes tin wiro it men tumen,

2 kha tuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo palu walngin tin ta Got e ung epo pi Korin
men, men wom tin si auluungin kut mi Krais Yesus e Got yuk wom epon ku si
auluungin men, to po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung e li li yanga pi kut
men tin kuk e yuk si wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan men, men
Akono ta po u Akono ta it kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wiwoli it men u a-
Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen men ku ti epo wom.

4 Nga in e sam sam Got tin ta ngo men epo wom sumsum, epo nanaangin tin
ta Got e yang wai si ta wom mi Krais Yesus kho men,

5 tin wom wai ma wom si mimiran to endara mosop mi Krais men, men to
sakalngin pok put nginan mosop u to maran ekngin mosop tumen,

6 wala sakalngin tin pim a pok put epo Krais men ko nuk nhing lunga wom
epon men.

7 Kut ma wom men ku kalwok epon talungin ta som, si mi wom seh seh ta
engin ma wom hoo mi wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin kuli iso
me sungin yang si si in pi mlaeng men,

8 men yang tin ku pa nhing wom weh li pol mi elup tin ku li ponsol men, kumali
wungin om po wom ungunan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kyok
me in pi mlaeng men.

9 Got men in to wungin tan anuh, men yang tin wala yuk wom mu sup mi min
thenngin tin wom si klap wal ton mi Wirun a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

10 Kut si, ehurok, ngo men ku suh mi kinga wom weh epo ya a-Yesus Krais tin
Akono ta it men, epo wom mosop men ku sakal then, si takonngin kara men
ku ko nuk lunga wom asin, si wom men ku si lup to al tunus weh to mi wom
then u to mi wom tin ples wungin then men kut tumen.

11 Epo, ehurok, po tin hi a-Kloe hi khuuk wal men pok ngo epo heek walngin
men kara nuk lunga wom.

12 Sakalngin tin nga sakal i iyi men sinsin ti, epo po ta wom then then kara
men kuk e wo taku, “Ngo men ta a-Pol,” si po kara maksin men wo taku, “Ngo
men ta Apolos,” si po kara maksin men wo taku, “Ngo men ta a-Sipas,” si po
kara maksin men wo taku, “Ngo men ta Krais,” ti.

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Iyi! Krais e ku pok pok mingin ewin, wah? Wa a-Pol ani hun put sa wlong put wal mut eya wom men, wah? Wa a-Pol yan ani wom wa baptais epon men, wah?

14 Nga sam sam Got epo ngo men ku ning baptais epo wom kara kho akomen, si a-Krispas ngong a-Gaius misa ngong,

15 epon akuli po ta sakal epo ngo e ning baptais epo ya ngo tuon.

16 Ih, irawin, epo ngo men ning baptais epo po tin hi a-Stepanus hi khuuk wal men kho kut tumen ako. Si taku ngo men ku ning baptais epo po kara kyok kho, men nga pong epon.

17 Epo Krais ku tih ngo me epo ngo ku ning baptais akomen. Awu. Yang tih ngo me epo ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men weh, men ku nga ning i to sakalngin tin ta mhin ekngin men akomen. Awu. Epon akuli sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men kuli siin iis akomen.

18 Epo sakalngin tin epo sa wlong put wal men men si in ulil to mara po tin kuk e huuspit men, si to mara it tin Got in e palolo it men men auwesngin tin ta Got men kha men.

19 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Ngo ku mhuk mhin ekngin tin ta po tin mhi hi ek men li, u wungin ples nginan ta po tin ples wungin nginangan men men ku nga wai li nuk worengin engun maksin kut tumen.”

20 Iyi, po tin mhi hi ek men ani a? Iyi, po tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men ani a? Iyi, po tin kuk e ning sakalngin sup wet wal mi elup tin imen kuk a? Epo Got ning i ma mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men men ko ulil kho kut ako, wah?

21 Epo mhin ekngin tin ta Got men kha po tin ung wo mulus men ku ion Got epo mhin ekngin tin ta hi weh men akomen, tumen kut khali Got min tunusngin epo wungin tin po wo epon e ulil men tin pok putngin men kha ku yang palolo po tin wo hi phep men epon men.

22 Epo po Yuda ning sangelekngin weh epo po ku ion tosukngin maran kiring ta, u po Grik men tohuh epo po ku wa mhin ekngin kut tumen.

23 Si pim men pok put Krais tin hun put sa wlong put wal men, men po Yuda tut po khi hi epon, u po Grik wo epon e ulil kut tumen,

24 si to mara po tin Got yuk hi men, men taku Yuda wa Grik wa tumen, Krais men auwesngin ta Got u mhin ekngin ta Got kut tumen.

25 Epo wungin tin ta Got e po wo epon e taku ulil men men nhum epo mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men ako, u wungin tin ta Got e po wo epon e taku nhing som men men nhum epo kakhangin tin ta po tunus men kut tumen ako.

26 Epo, ehurok, wom ion wom tin kuk tuni ma Got yuk wom men, epo po ta wom kara men ku munuman kuk to mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men, u po

© 2015 Bibles International.

munuman kara men ku apalukngin u po munuman kara men ku akokono tumen akomen.

27 Awu. Got men won ung wo endara tin ulil e ta pi mulus men epon ku wa manngin ko po po tin mhi hi ek men, u Got won ung wo endara tin ku nhing som e ta pi mulus men epon ku wa manngin ko po po tin apalukngin men,

28 u endara kara tin yan om men u endara kara tin amutngin men tumen kha Got won ung won men, u endara kara tin kis kis men tumen, epon kuli Got ning i ma endara tin kuk men ku ko amiron nginan engun,

29 kumali po ta men ku wangan pon tuon to mara Got kyok akomen.

30 Epo Got tuon kha ning i ma wom kuk mi Krais Yesus, tin si ta it ken mhin ekngin tin me hang Got men, kuru men si ken wungin tin siik u auluungin u wo it pias epon men tumen ta it kut tumen --

31 kuma wungin si ira sun tin panngin nuk men ti, “Po ta men ku wangan po endara ta akomen. Awu. Men ku wangan po Got tin Akono men misan.”

1 Korin 2

1 Kuru, ehurok, nga me in to wom kho, ma nga pok put sakalngin ta Got si ta wom, men ku nga me to sakalngin u to mhin ekngin tumen tin nutngin si ta wo men akomen. Awu.

2 Epo mi ngo wai kho epo ngo ku in lunga wom, men ku marango ek wungin ta maksin som, si a-Yesus Krais kuru yang tin hun put sa wlong put wal men tumen misan.

3 Ma nga in lunga wom, men wo ngo wiak, u nga lem, u nga kwat hambip kut tumen.

4 Ma sakalngin tin nga sakal i e nga pok put men men ku to wa wa mingin tin ta mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men akomen. Awu. Men nga suk mara wom epo Emiun Auluungin u emhong tumen kha nga pok put sakalngin epon men,

5 kumali wo phepngin tin ta wom men ku si pit nhing wo mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men akomen, si men ku weh si pit nhing wo emhong tin ta Got men misan.

6 Kut si pim a pok put mhin ekngin si in lunga po tin wo phepngin ta hi pon muru mi hi men ako, si men ku tin ta mhin ekngin tin ta elup tin iyi, wa tin ta po tin akokono ta elup tin iyi men akomen, epo po tin imen kuk epon ku huuspit engun.

7 Si pim men pok put mhin ekngin tin ta Got e in mi wungin kaunngin ta men, tin wala nuk kaunngin e elup tin nuk e lap me men ku kho si som, si Got hihi i kho epon ku it wa moolngin nhum epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Mhin ekngin tin imen ku po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo mulus to elup tin iyi ku ta pon tan kho akomen; epon taku po pon tan kho, men ku po poo poo yang tin Akono e to moolngin men si kuk put sa wlong put wal akomen.

9 Takuma men ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men taku, “Endara tin po tunus ku mara hi kon i, wa kinga hi hul i, wa tulu hi hu i som men, timen kha Got hihi i kho nuk epo po tin mi hi pit wo yang men.”

10 Si Got men las wungin tin kaunngin imen si in pi mlaeng epo it epo Emiun tin tan men kho kut. Epo Emiun tin imen ion mi wungin mosop, wai, men yang ion mi wungin tin kaunngin weh nuk mi Got tuon men kut tumen ako.

11 Epo ara weh men ku ion mi wungin tin nuk ta mi po enginin ta men? Awu. Emiun tin nuk mi po tin imen misan kha ku ion i men. Tumen kut kha po ta ku ion wungin tin nuk na mi Got men akomen, si Got Emiun misan.

12 Si it men wa Emiun kho kut, men ku emiun tin ta pi mulus men akomen, si men Emiun tin me hang Got men ako, epon kuma it ion endara tin Got naa it epon hut emul engun men.

13 Endara tin imen men pim a pok put wungin epon maksin kut tumen, si sakalngin put kara tin mhin ekngin tin ta po tunus men kot pim epon men ani ku pim a pok put sakalngin epon men akomen. Awu. Men tin Emiun Auluungin tuon kha kot pim epon men, men pim a ples po tin Emiun Auluungin nuk mi hi men epo sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin tuon pok put men.

14 Si po ta tin Emiun Auluungin kis min men ku wa endara tin ta Emiun tin ta Got men kara akomen, epon men ulil to maran; kuru men khung nginan epon ku pon tan kut tumen, epon men po tin Emiun Auluungin kasum mi hi men misa hi kha ku ion min men.

15 Si po ta tin Emiun Auluungin kasum min men tuon ples sakalngin mosop sinsin, si po tuo hi men ku po enginin ta ples wungin tan akomen.

16 Epo “ara weh e ku pon ta wungin tin nuk na mi Got tin Akono men kuma maksin kot yang epo wungin kara?” Si it men wungin tin nuk na mi Krais men kha nuk mi it men ako.

1 Korin 3

1 Ehurok, kho men ku nga sakal ta wom ken wom e Emiun Auluungin kasum mi wom men akomen. Awu. Nga sakal ta wom ken wom e mi wom tin kho men iso kasum mi wom men engun, men ken wom e ken po hoin tin iso tururun engun e kuk mi Krais men ako.

2 Nga wa esus pit wo wom engun, si ngo ku pa ken wom epo endara aiingin tin po koklong men akomen; epo wom men ku nhing weh epon ku wai kerek akomen, kut kha homani ma wom iso kuk tumen kut men;

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 epo wom men mi wom tin kho men iso kasum mi wom ako. Epo mi wom heh
wet po kara, u wom heek wal u takonngin nuk lunga wom tumen kha mi wom
tin kho men kasum wom ma wom kuk e muk muk ira wungin ken po tin api
mulus engun men ako, wah?

4 Epo po ta wom ta men wo taku, “Ngo men ta a-Pol,” u po ta wom ta men wo
taku, “Ngo men ta Apolos,” tumen kha mi wom tin kho men kasum wom men
ako, wah?

5 Epo a-Pol men are, u Apolos men are tumen ma wom heek wal pit mi tuk?
Epo tuk men tin kum engun e wo wom phep epo kumang tin tuk a ning i men
ako, men ira kumang tin yang tin Akono men won ung won ta tuk then then
weh men ako.

6 Epo ngo kha wha i men, li ma Apolos kha yuk eki ko wut men, si Got kha
ning i ma plok si men.

7 Tumen ma yang tin wha i men u yang tin yuk eki ko wut men tumen ku ya
ngong si som, si Got tin ning i ma endara plok men kha ku yan si men.

8 Kut ma yang tin wha i men u yang tin yuk eki ko wut men tumen men then
ako, takuma wulong then then kuli wa talungin emhut kumang tin ta ngong
men weh.

9 Epo Got kha pyuk a kum then to al men; si wom tin imen ken mipi ta Got
men, u ken mang ta yang men kut tumen ako.

10 Ma nanaangin tin ta Got e yang naa ngo epon men kha nga hang enah tin
mang ningngin si ung won men ken po ta tin maran ek mang ning nginan
tunus weh men, si po enginin kara kuk e ning mang si ung won engun. Si po
then then men ku tulu hi hu nuk po engin epo wungin tin tuni e ku po ning
mang si ung wo enah tin imen weh.

11 Epo enah tin ku po ta hang mang si ung won men ku ta maksin in akandira
akomen, si tin then e hangngin ung kut men misan, men a-Yesus Krais ako.

12 Si taku po ta wa gol wa silwa wa enah maran kiring kiring tin po ngel epon
men wa sa wa enemsi wa wit musut tumen ma ning mang si ung wo enah tin
imen epon,

13 men kuli kumang ta po then then men ku si in pi mlaeng; epo elup tin kuli
wungin ples nginan si ton men kha kuli pok put endara si in pi mlaeng men.
Epo yau kha kuli pok put si in pi mlaeng men. Ma yau tuon tin imen kha kuli
karong kumang ta po masang to sun wala then then men, taku tunus wa
lengwal wa men.

14 Ma taku kumang ta po ta tin po ning i si ung wo enah tin imen men ku yau
khuk pon ma iso ung, men kuli wa talungin emhut kumang tan epon ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Si taku kumang ta po ta men yau uspon ii nginan, men kuli kalwok, si po tuo hi men kuli palolongin iso ako, takuma men ku palolongin ken po ta tin yau ii mang tan ma sa li yek ta yau ma li pol men.

16 Iyi, wom ku pon tan som epo wom kha mang auluungin tin ta Got men ma Got Emiun kha in mi wom men ako, wah?

17 Taku po ta ning mang auluungin ta Got ko amiron nginan engun, men ku Got mumhek min maksin kut tumen. Epo mang auluungin tin ta Got men men auluungin weh, ma mang auluungin tin imen men tuo wom ako.

18 Wom kuk aku po ta wom ta tuon torok maran asin. Taku po ta wom ta phaeng taku i e mhin ek epo mhin ekngin tin ta elup tin iyi, men ku ko in ken i e ulil men engun, kha kuli sulung ma si mhin ek weh.

19 Epo mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus tin iyi men ulil engun to mara Got ako. Epo sakalngin ta men panngin nuk taku, “Got kha ning i ma po tin mhi hi ek men tuo hi kuh mi esih tin po taku kusamuh sun me kuh epon men,”

20 kuru panngin ta maksin men wo taku, “Got tin Akono men ion wungin tin po tin mhi hi ek men mara hi iran men ako, men kuli put mih engun.”

21 Tumen ma po ta wom ta men ku wangan po sun tunus ta engun asin. Epo endara mosop men ta wom,

22 taku a-Pol wa Apolos wa a-Sipas wa mulus wa tunusngin wa hunngin wa endara tin nuk to elup tin homani men wa endara tin ku iso me sulung men tumen, mosop men ta wom ako,

23 ma wom men ta Krais, si Krais men ta Got.

1 Korin 4

1 Kut si wom men ku ion pim ken pim e po tin kum ta Krais men u ken pim e po tin Got wa wungin kaunngin tin tan men si ta pim epon ku lang pit won men kut tumen.

2 Tumen ma wungin nuk po tin mara hi pit wo endara ta sun men epo po ku kum ta sun li, men ku po pon ta sun e kuk to wungin anuh weh.

3 Si to mara ngo men wungin tun ta engun tin taku wom wa po tunus kara ku ples wungin ta ngo. Iis, epo ngo ku tuo ngo ples wungin ta ngo ewin som.

4 Epo ngo ku tulu ngo hu wungin tin pit po ngo men ta akomen, takuma wungin tin imen ani ku wungin om po ngo epon men akomen. Awu. Yang tin Akono men misan kha ku ples wungin ta ngo men.

5 Tumen ma wom ples wungin kerek asin, si wom kaeng li pol to elup tin yang tin Akono men ku me men, epo yang kha ku wa wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi pi mi ku men si in pi mlaeng men, men ku yang las las wungin tin nuk e li li mi po tunus sinsin tin po ning wungin epon weh men si in pi mlaeng. Ma minan tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

imen wungin tin ku po then then wa sam samngin epon men ku me hang Got weh.

6 Ehurok, wungin tin imen men nga wai los po tuk Apolos epon ku nhio wo wom, kuma wom urut wungin epo tuk tin ku wom kuk aku wom phaeng wo engin li wom yek ta wungin sinsin tin panngin nuk men, epon akuli po ta wom ta wangan po wi ta, si wi ta men ton mingin.

7 Epo ara weh ion mi wungin tap ma wa ngon si nhum epo po kara? Iyi, ela tin e in ton men ku e wai ta kho som? Si taku irawin epo e wai kho, taku tuni ma e wangan po ngon ken ngon e ku wai kho som men?

8 Epo wom men muut muut kho kut! Wom men mimiran kho kut! Wom men si ken po tin sinkhaung men kho kut, si pim men pi engun. Aluuh, taku wom e ku si ken po tin sinkhaung men irawin kut, khama pim a maksin si sinkhaung ma mara pim pit wo po masang to sun wala to wom!

9 Epo nga ion i maran ken Got wa pim tin paengin men si nuk pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala ken po tin me sulung weh e po wo los hi epon ku hi huu engun men. Epo pim paengin men si kuk ken po mosop tin ung wo mulus men hang mara hi me ung wo pim men, men tihngin u po tunus tumen mosop.

10 Pim men kuk ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil engun men epon ku eya Krais yan, si wom men mhi wom ek wungin mi Krais kho; pim men luk engin engun, si wom men kho si apalukngin kut; wom men ya wom pos, si pim men ya pim om.

11 Epo kho nginan ma me pol homani kut imen pim a kuk e huu elip u pim a kuk e huu eki, u pim a kuk e phi phi moolngin tin kakhas men, u po kuk e lek pim pon ewung engun, u mang ta pim om tumen.

12 Ma pim a kuk e wuh kumang, men tuo pim ning i epo wili pim weh. Po kuk e ton mi pim, takuma pim a kuk e kines Got epo yang ku wa emhong ko po po; po kuk e mumhek mi pim, takuma pim a wuh i engun,

13 u po kuk e kikiong pim, takuma pim a iso sakal amlus ta po tumen. Pim a kuk alok mi nginan weh ken siwulngin tin ta pi mulus men, u ken endara amutngin tin po masang to sun wala mosop whis i tek nuk e li li engun men tumen, men pim a kuk tumen kha me pol homani kut i.

14 Ngo ku pan wungin tin imen epon ku ning i ma manngin wa wom akomen. Awu. Nga pan i epon ku nga tus wom ken wom e husanik tin mi ngo epo wom weh men.

15 Epon taku po tin paruk wom e wom kuk then mi Krais men ku tausen tausen kuk, takuma po irama wom ku munuman akomen. Epo ngo tin it kuk then mi Krais men kha nga si wirama wom epo pok putngin tin tunus men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Tumen ma nga sil mi kinga wom weh epo wom men ku kuk pit mina wungin ta ngo.

17 Epo wungin sinsin tin imen khali nga tirih a-Timoti ti epo wom men, men yang tin mi ngo epon weh e wirukan to wungin anuh e tuk a in then mi yang tin Akono men kha imen, ma yang kha ku tak tulu wom epo wungin ta ngo tin nga in mi Krais ma nga ning i men, men wungin tin wala e nga mili mili yanga pi ma nga kot po epon mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li men.

18 Si po ta wom kara men kuk e ning i ma wungin si pawha kho ken ngo e ku iso ti pol ta wom men akomen.

19 Takuma ngo ku iso ti pol ta wom kerek engun ako, men taku yang tin Akono men min epon, ma wungin tin ngo ku ion i minan tin imen, men ku wungin tin ku po kuk e ning i ma si pawha kho men akomen, si kakhangin ta po tin tuni men kha ku nga ion i men.

20 Epo sakalngin engun ani ku enunu tin ta Got men siin kaek won men som. Awu. Men siin kaek wo emhong weh.

21 Mi wom epo ele? Iyi, mi wom epo ngo ku ti pol ta wom to kwatngin ta, wa ngo ku ti to min epongin u to wungin amunu wa tua?

1 Korin 5

1 Auh, po pok wal mili yanga pi epo elwanngin si lunga wom, men wungin lengwal weh tin ku po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ku sikian si in lunga hi ewin som men, men ti, yang ta men wa wut tin ung ta wiraman men!

2 Ma wom men wangan po wom weh, si wom ku mi wom urut i kuma yang tin ning wungin tin imen klokngin lunga wom lu akomen.

3 Iis, epo ngo emkusin men in hin epo wom ako, si ngo emiun men nga in lunga wom, ma nga ples wungin ta yang tin ning wungin tin imen kho ken ngo e in lunga wom weh men.

4 Minan tin wom mu palu wal epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men yan to emiu ngo to emhong tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

5 men ku wom wa yang tin wungin tan tumen si yanga wili a-Nolongin kuma yang emkusin mhukngin, si kumali yang emiun palolongin kyok ungunan tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men.

6 Wangan pongin tin ta wom men men ku tunus som. Iyi, wom e pong epo yiis sakun kara tin ku ning i ma beret mosop iit men, wah?

7 Tumen ma wom men ku tauluk yiis tin akho men mosop lu, kumali wom si ken beret tin po paphae homan ta e yiis om min men. Iis, epo wom men kuk ken beret tin tumen kut ako. Epo irawin epo Krais tin in ken Sipsip Asus ta tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

po talu Got epon to pi Paska ewin men, men si talungin tin mut eya it men kho kut ako.

8 Tumen ma it men ku ira kakaomngin tin imen weh, takuma it ku ning i to yiis tin akho e los po wungin lengwal tin po mi hi lel sun epon u po ngelek wo wungin lengwal ton men tumen asin, si it men ku kakaom epo beret tin yiis om min e los po wungin tin mi yil u irawin men tumen misan.

9 Epo nga pan kisang ti epo wom kho epo wom ku sup me lup to po tin ning elwanngin men asin.

10 Si ngo ku sakal los po po tin ta pi mulus e ning elwanngin ewin men, wa po tin mara hi nes endara ta sun nginangan men, wa po tin torok mara sun ma nak nak endara ta sun men, wa po tin uluu got tin tororokngin men tumen ani ku nga sakal tumen som. Epon taku wom ku mang ta po tin imen, kut men ku wom mang ta pi mulus tin iyi lu yek.

11 Si homani ma nga pan kisang ti epo wom epon taku po ta tin wom kuh i e worokan men ta ning elwanngin nginangan, wa maran nes endara nginangan, wa won nuk wet got torokngin nginangan, wa ton mi po nginangan, wa um wain nginangan, wa tip tip nginangan wa tumen, men ku wom lup ton asin, kuru wom ii endara to po ta tin wungin tan tumen asin kut tumen.

12 Epo ngo tin ku ples wungin ta po tin kuk tak li wetpo palu walngin men maksin men ku kumang ta ngo som, wah? Si wom men ku ples wungin ta po tin kuk mi palu walngin men ako, wah?

13 Si po tin kuk tak li wetpo palu walngin men Got kha ku ples wungin ta po men. Si “wom men ku luul to yang tin wungin tan lengwal men lunga wom lu.”

1 Korin 6

1 Iyi, po ta wom ta ku in to wungin epo sun enginin kara ma teng teng mut powi sun kara tin auluungin e ta Got men, si li phuk mi wungin ples nginan si ta po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men engun, wah?

2 Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin auluungin men kuli ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men, wah? Ma taku wom ku ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men, men wom e tunus epon ku wom ples wungin tin tururun e si lunga wom men engun ako, wah?

3 Iyi, wom iso pong epo engin epo it tin kuli ples wungin ta po tihngin maksin men, wah? Ma taku tumen, men ku it ples wungin tin ta pi mulus tin imen maksin weh kut ako, wah?

4 Tumen ma taku wungin kara si in lunga wom pit mi wungin tin ta pi mulus men kara, men ku wo wom ung wo po tin ya hi om mi palu walngin men epon ku ples wungin tin imen engun?

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Nga sakal i tin imen epon ku nga wa manngin ko po wom. Iyi, irawin epo po ta wom ta tin mhin ek epon ku ples wungin tin si lunga po tin ehuro hi men ku then ta in lunga wom som, wah?

6 Si po ehoro wom ta wa sun ehuro hi ta li epo ples walngin, kuru po ning i timen to mara po tin ku wo hi phep som men epo ele?

7 Iis, tin wom wa po tin ta wom men li epo ples walngin men men wom huuspit kho kut ako. Si tuni ma wom ku mang ta po tin ku ning i lengwal epo wom engun? Si tuni ma wom ku mang ta po tin ku nak nak endara ta wom engun?

8 Takuma awu. Wom tuo wom wile ning i lengwal epo po u wom nak nak endara ta po tumen engun, ma po ehuro wom kha wom ning wungin tin tumen epo hi men.

9 Wa wom iso pong epo engin epo po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men tin ku wa pakuh po ngin ta hi mi enunu tin ta Got men som men, wah? Wom kuk aku wom ek ek mara wom tuo wom. Epo po tin ning elwanngin men, u po tin wo hi nuk wet got tin torokngin men, u po tin ning wungin sup si khi sun men, u po masang tin ning wungin to manngin maran kiring kiring epo sun masang men,

10 u po tin tip tip nginangan men, u po tin mara hi nes endara ta sun men, u po tin um ma mara hihi hi nginangan men, u po tin ton mi mi sun nginangan men, u po tin kusamuh sun ma nak nak endara ta sun men tumen, kuli wa pakuh pongin ta hi ta mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen.

11 Ma kho nginan men wom kara kha wungin ta wom nuk tumen. Takuma wom men khis pongin ma si auluungin kho kut ma Got wo epo wom e kuk siik epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men yan, u epo Got tin ta it men Emiun tumen kho kut tumen.

12 Epo irawin epo wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako, takuma wungin mosop men ku nhio wo ngo weh akomen. Wai, wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako, takuma ngo ku mang ta ngo sup wet kakhangin ta wungin ta akomen.

13 Irawin, epo endara aiingin men ta kuma it, u kuma it men ta endara aiingin kut tumen ako, takuma Got kuli iso mhuk min likiong. Kut si it emkusin men epon ku it ning elwanngin epon akomen. Awu. Men ta yang tin Akono men, u yang tin Akono men men ta it emkusin kut tumen ako.

14 Epo Got khek yang tin Akono men kyok si tunus kho kut, ma Got ku iso khek it maksin si tunus epo kakhangin tin tan men kut tumen ako.

15 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo wom emkusin tin Krais emkusin tingit then then men, wah? Tumen ma tunus epo ngo ku wa Krais emkusin ta ma lup i to wut wala elwan ta, wah? Awu, men pi om ako!

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Wa iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po ta tin lup i to wut wala elwan ta men si ngong emkusi ngong then kha men, wah? Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Wulong tin ponwal imen ku si ngong emkusi ngong then,” ti.

17 Si taku po ta si lup to yang tin Akono men, men si emiu ngong then to al kha men.

18 Tuon, wom men ku mhup lu kuk hin epo elwanngin weh! Epo wungin lengwal tin kara maksin e po masang to sun wala lasin epon men men si tak me in po po emkusin. Si po ta tin ning lasin epo elwanngin men men ning i ko po emkusin tuon.

19 Iyi, wom e pong epo wom emkusin tin mang auluungin ta Emiun Auluungin tin in mi wom e wom wai hang Got men, wah? Tumen ma wom men ku ta wom tuon kyok akomen.

20 Epo wom men kulngin epo kulngin nhum ta kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku ning wungin tin ku Got yan si epon men epo wom emkusin, kuru epo emiu wom kut tumen, epon likiong men ta Got ako.

1 Korin 7

1 Kut si wungin tin wom pan kisang mu epo ngo epon kho men, epon taku po masang ta ku kah wut wala ta som, men tunus ako.

2 Takuma elwanngin si si, tumen ma tunus epo po masang then then ku kuk to titien hi weh, u po wala then then ku kuk to titien hi weh kut tumen.

3 Ma yang tin masang men ku pyu po wungin tin pit po yang e titien min epo men, kuru wut tin wala men ku ning i tumen epo titien tin masang men maksin kut tumen.

4 Epo wut tin wala men ani ku maran pit won emkusin men som. Awu. Men titien kha maran pit won men, kuru yang tin masang men ani ku maran pit won emkusin men som, si titien kha maran pit won men kut tumen.

5 Si mom in aku wi ta min ko won epo sun ta asin, si tin e taku then taku mi mom then epo mom ku mang ta mom sup wet wungin tin ku mom suh mi mom men u epo kinesngin tumen elup maran hut sok ta misan. Li klet anima mom lup to wal kyok, epon akuli a-Nolongin karong mom epon tin mom ku karut mom tunus som men.

6 Epo wungin tin imen mi ngo suk wom kha nga wo tumen, si ngo ku wo maran ko klat epon akomen.

7 Epo mi ngo epon taku po masang to sun wala mosop ku kuk kai ngo men ako. Takuma po then then wa talungin ta hi weh hang Got, ma po ta wai tan enginin ta, u po ta wai enginin ta tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Si nga wo ta po tin kuk po moran men, u po tin wamuh men tumen taku, men tunus epo po ku iso kuk ken ngo men weh.

9 Si taku po ku mara hi pit wo hi tunus weh som, men ku po enangin engun. Epo po tin mi hi sil sil men, men tunus epo hi ku enangin.

10 Kut si po tin enangin kut men, men nga wo maran ko klat epo po, si ngo ani ku wo tumen som, si yang tin Akono men kha wo maran ko klat epo po men, epo wut tin wala men ku saa silang titien asin.

11 Si taku wut saa silang yang kut, men ku wut li in wamuh engun, wa wut kyok me ngong titien mi ngong then kyok tumen. Kuru po masang ta men ku tere titien li asin kut tumen.

12 Si nga in to sakalngin epo wom tin kara men, men ku sakalngin ta yang tin Akono men som, epon taku po tin ehuro it men ta titien ku won phep som ma wut min tunusngin epon ku ngong in, men ku yang tere wut li asin.

13 Si taku wut wala ta titien ku won phep som ma yang min tunusngin epon ku ngong in, kut men ku wut tere yang li asin kut tumen.

14 Epo po masang ta tin ku won phep som men men si auluungin epo titien tin won phep men, u po wala ta tin ku won phep som men, men si auluungin epo titien tin won phep men kut tumen. Epon taku pi engun, kut men husani wom men ku kuk lengwal to mara Got, takuma homani ma po men kuk auluungin kut ako.

15 Si taku po ta tin ku won phep som men, taku wala wa masang tumen, ta saa silang titien, men ku titien mang tan ma li engun. Epon taku wungin tin imen si, men ku po tin ehuro it wa po tin ehulut it wa tumen ta men ku wungin ta kan kan i kyok akomen. Epo Got yuk it epo it ku ung aminis to al engun.

16 Epo ngon tin wala men, yanda ngon e ku palolo titiem, men timen e pong epon. Wa ngon tin masang men, yanda ngon e ku palolo titiem, men timen e pong epon kut tumen.

17 Kut si it then then men ku kuk tunia weh ken sun tin it kuk ma Got hihi wungin epo it then then ma yang yuk it men, ma it kuk e ira wungin timen li kut. Ma men wungin tin nga hihi i nuk mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li men kha nuk tumen.

18 Iyi, po ta mutngin kho kut minan tin Got yuk i men? Taku tumen, men ku in tumen kut, si ku kyok ko in to sun elit asin. Wa taku po ta ku mutngin kho som minan tin Got yuk i men, men ku in tumen kut, si ku mutngin kyok asin kut tumen.

19 Epo wungin tin po mut wal ewin men men won engun, u wungin tin ku po mut wal ewin som men men won engun kut tumen, si tin ku po ira wungin sinsin tin mosop e Got wo maran ko klat epon men kha nhum men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Epo wom then then ku ung tuni minan tin Got yuk wom men, men ku wom iso kuk tumen li kut.

21 Iyi, ngon e in e kum wet wili po engun minan tin Got yuk ngon men? Men ku silap khing asin. Si taku soput tap nuk tin ku wop pias epon men, aku, men tunus epon ku e iran engun.

22 Epo po ta tin in e kum engun wet wili sun ta minan tin yang tin Akono men yuk i men men tin won pias ta yang tin Akono men ta ako. Tumen kut kha po ta tin won pias minan tin yang tin Akono men yuk i men kha tin kum ta Krais men ta kha men.

23 Epo wom men kulngin epo kulngin nhum ta kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku kum engun wet wili po tunus ta asin.

24 Ehurok, wom then then ku kuk tuni minan tin Got yuk wom men men ku wom klap Got weh ma wom iso kuk tumen li kut.

25 Kut sini po wala tin wawahin men men ku nga in to wungin maran ko klat ta yang tin Akono men ta epo hi akomen; takuma ngo tin yang tin Akono men min suk ngo kha ku wo wom nuk wet ngo men kha nga pok put wungin tin nga phaeng taku i e siik men.

26 Epo nga phaeng taku miun tuungngin tin si homani men kha ku tunus epo po then then ku kuk ken sun tin po kuk tumen kut men.

27 Iyi, ngon e kan kanngin to wut wala ta kho kut, kut men ku e langun epo soput ta tin ku e plosngin epon men asin. Wa ngon e ku kan kanngin to wut wala ta kho som, kut men ku e langun epo po wala ta tin ku ung tap men asin kut tumen.

28 Si taku ngon ku enangin, men ku e lasin som. U taku po wala wahin ta ku enangin, men ku lasin som kut tumen. Takuma po tin enangin men kuli pon ta won maikngin munuman wo mulus tin iyi, ma wo ngo ii epon akuli wungin tin imen si ta wom.

29 Takuma, ehurok, nga wo ti, epo elup ung e me maran hut sok kut, tumen ma elup tin misikin e iso ung e li men men ku po tin kuk to titien hi men ku kuk ken po tin titien hi om men,

30 u po tin kuk e tirinis men ku kuk ken po e ku tirinis som men, u po tin kuk e mi hi keh keh men ku kuk ken po e ku mi hi keh keh som men, u po tin kuk e kul kul endara men ku kuk ken po e ku kuk to endara tin imen som men,

31 u po tin kuk e hing wo endara tin ta pi mulus men ku kuk ken po e ku hing won weh som men kut tumen. Epo mulus tin wungin tan nuk to mara it homani men ung e maran woh woh epon ku li om.

32 Wo ngo ii epo wom ku sila wom khing epo wungin ta pi mulus ta akomen. Epo po tin ku enangin som men kuk e sila hi khing pit po wungin ta yang tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

Akono men, tin ku po ning i tuni kuma yang tin Akono men min saah pit po po epon men.

33 Si po tin enangin men kuk e sila hi khing epo wungin ta pi mulus, tin ku po ning i tuni kuma titien hi mi hi saah pit po po epon men.

34 Po wala ta tin enangin men men in maran kiring epo sun tin ku enangin som men. Po wala ta tin ku enangin som men in e silan khing pit po wungin tin ta yang tin Akono men epon ku in auluungin to emkusin u emiun tumen likiong. Si po wala ta tin enangin men in e silan khing epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, tin ku ning i tuni kuma titien min saah pit pon epon men.

35 Ma nga sakal wungin tin imen epon ku kho wo wom ako, si ku epon ku klet eya wom akomen. Awu. Men epon ku wom ira wungin tin siik men ma wom kum ta yang tin Akono men, si ku wungin ta maksin nak nak mi wom akomen.

36 Si taku po masang ta phaeng taku i e ning wungin ma manngin wa wut tin wala e po wo hi ung won epon ku ung ta yang men, u taku wut si awiung kho kut, u taku wungin nuk epo wulong kho tumen, men ku yang ning i ta min engun, men ku lasin som, nan men ku po mang, si wulong enangin wal engun.

37 Si taku po masang ta min pit nhing weh ma ku wungin ta kan kan i som, si kasum min tin tan weh men tunus, ma ples wungin tin imen ta min kho epon ku iso mang ta wut tin wahin imen ku iso in tumen engun wet, timen men ning i tunus ako.

38 Tumen ma po ta ku wa erun tin wahin men si enangin, men ning i tunus ako, si po ta ku wa erun ku si enangin som, men po ning i tunus weh.

39 Kut si po wala ta tin enangin kut men taku titien iso tunus in, men wungin kan kan i epon ku iso ung ta titien, si taku titien hun, men won pias epon ku enangin epo min ako, si men ku enangin mi yang tin Akono men misan weh.

40 Takuma wungin tin marango ples i men, men taku wut ku in tumen kut, men ku wut min keh weh -- ma nga wo taku ngo e in to Got Emiun kut kha nga wo tumen.

1 Korin 8

1 Kut sini li ken nginan tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, men it ion i epo it mosop men mara it ek wungin epon ako. Takuma maran ekngin ning i ma mi it wai si pit, si min epongin ning i ma it kek si pit nhing.

2 Taku po ta phaeng taku i e maran ek epo wungin ta, takuma ku maran ek wungin kai maran ekngin tin tunus epon ku po mara hi ek wungin epon men akomen.

3 Si taku po ta min pit wo Got, men po tin imen kha Got hop i weh men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Tumen ma li ken nginan tin po talu got tororokngin enun epon men, men it ion i ako epo endara ken sun tin imen ku ta in wo mulus weh akomen, u Got ta maksin ku in som, si Got tin then e in tumen misan.

5 Aku, taku endara tin po wo epon e gotan men kara kuk, taku ku kuk wet pi wa mulus wa tumen, epo endara tin po wo epon e gotan men u endara tin po sikian ya hi akokono men tumen munuman kara kuk ako,

6 si it men Got ta it then ta misan, men Wirama it tin sinsin epo endara mosop e wungin sinsin tin it kuk epon men li ponsol epon men; u yang tin Akono men then ta in, men a-Yesus Krais tin endara mosop si nuk epon u it si kuk tunus yanga wilin men kut tumen.

7 Takuma maran ekngin tin imen ku nuk mi po masang to sun wala mosop akomen. Epo po kara tulun hungin ta hi iso ut pi nuk mi hi to got torokngin kha me pol homani kut i, men ii li ken nginan tin imen ken i e talungin ta got tin torokngin men irawin weh men, ma tulun hungin ta po put mih ma ko lengwal ken po e ning wungin lengwal ta men.

8 Takuma endara aiingin ani ku ning i ma it ung tunus to mara Got men som. Epon taku it ku ii endara, men ku homani ma it ung tunus weh to mara Got ken sun tin kho men som, wa taku it ku ii endara som, men ku homani ma it ko ung lengwal weh to mara Got ken sun tin kho men som kut tumen.

9 Takuma wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli won piasngin tin ta wom imen ning i tun tira ma po tin wo phepngin ta hi wiak wiak men tut po khi hi ma po plong ko mi lasin.

10 Epon taku po ta tin wo phepngin tan wiak wiak men ion ngon tin in to maran ekngin men tin in e ii endara mi mang auluungin ta got torokngin ta men, men ku timen ning i ma po wo hi ek epo po ku ii li ken nginan tin po talu got torokngin epon men ako, wah?

11 Ma maran ekngin tin tap imen kha wirom tin wiak wiak e Krais hun mut eyan men huuspit epon men ako.

12 Ma taku wom ning lasin tin tumen epo po ehuro wom, ma wom sisnieh mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men tin ku nuk nhing som men, men wom ning lasin epo Krais kha men.

13 Tumen ma taku li ken nginan ani ning i ma worok tut po khin ma yang plong ko mi lasin men, men ku ngo ku ii li ken nginan tin imen kyok angan akomen, epon akuli nga ning i ma worok tut po khin ma yang plong ko mi lasin kyok.

1 Korin 9

1 Iyi, ngo e ku paengin som? Ngo e ku wo ngo pias som? Ngo e ku ion a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kho som? Wom e ku kumang ta ngo tin nga ning i mi yang tin Akono men som, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Epon taku po kara wo epo ngo e ku paengin ta hi som, takuma ngo men paengin ta wom weh ako. Epo wom kha tosukngin tin kakaek kumang tin nga kum ta po paengin mi yang tin Akono men ako.

3 Sakalngin tin nga sakal i mut eya ngo si ta po tin taku ion mi wungin tin ta ngo men men nuk ti:

4 Iyi, Got wa emhong ko po pim paengin epo pim ku ii endara u um tumen emhut kumang tin pim a ning i men wa pi engun?

5 Iyi, Got wa emhong ko po pim paengin epo pim ku espo titie pim tin wo hi phep men me to pim ken po paengin tin kara men, u yang tin Akono men ehuron, u a-Sipas tumen wa pi engun?

6 Wa tuk a-Barnabas misa tuk in engun epo emhong tin ku tuk a kum som men, wa pi engun?

7 Epo ara li epo lek walngin ma tuon ku kul enda aiingin tan? Wa ara wha mipi wain ta ma tuon ku iini enun som? Wa ara maran pit wo sipsip wa ilio angan ta ma tuon ku um esus ta sipsip tin imen kara som, tumen?

8 Iyi, nga ira wungin ta po tunus engun ani nga sakal tumen, wah? Wa wungin sinsin sakal tumen maksin ako, wah?

9 Epo sakalngin men panngin ta nuk mi Wungin Sinsin tin ta a Moses men taku, “Wom men ku paim wo bulmakau minan tin li paplot wit men asin.” Iyi, bulmakau ani Got silan khing epon weh men,

10 wa yang taku nhio wo it misan ani yang sakal tumen, wah? Wai, epon ku nhio wo it ako, kuma po tin kil kil mulus epon ku wha wit ihun men ku wha i to hoo mingin, u po tin paplot wit men ku ning i to hoo mingin tin ku po iso wa wit enun ta hi kara men kut tumen.

11 Epon taku pim a tep tep endara ihun tin emiunan men lunga wom, iyi, taku pim a lok lok endara aiingin tin ta pi mulus e ta wom men si emhut sun, men ku tin imen ku pim a dus wom epon hambip, wah?

12 Taku po enginin kara pok mi emhong to po kara tin tunus epo po ku wa endara kara hang wom men, si pim, epo pim men pok min weh kut ako, wah? Takuma emhong tin imen men ku pim a ning wungin ta epon som, si pim a wuh wungin mosop engun, epon akuli pim a ning i ma wungin ta pim ta ten ten epo pok putngin tunus tin ta Krais men.

13 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po tin ning kumang mi mang auluungin men wa endara aiingin ta hi mi endara tin ta mang auluungin men, u po tin kum wo suyung men wa li ken nginan tin talu nginan wo suyung men ta hi kara kut tumen, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Tumen kut kha yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat ti, epo po tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ku wa endara tin ku elit hi tunus kuk epon men sup wet kumang tin po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ako.

15 Takuma wungin tin nuk wom epo wom ku nhio wo ngo men men ku nga heek epo wom ku nhio wo ngo epo endara ta wa nga pan wungin ta tumen epon akomen; epon men tunus epo ngo ku hun wet, epon akuli po ta ning i ma wungin tin nga wangan po ngo ton iyi ko hut liit nuk engun.

16 Epon taku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men wungin tin ku nga wangan po ngo ton men men ku pi angun ako, epo Got wa kumang timen ko nuk ngo epo ngo ku ning i weh. Auh, won maikngin nhum takut ku los ngo, tin taku ngo ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men som men!

17 Epon taku mi ngo nawaehngin ma nga ning kumang tin imen, men ku nga wa talungin epon ako; si taku ngo ku mi ngo nawaehngin som, men ku kumang tin Got wai si ta ngo epo ngo ku marango pit won men iso nuk yanga wili ngo ako.

18 Tumen ma talungin tin ku emhut kumang tin ta ngo men ani tua? Men ti, minan tin nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, men ku nga talu po epon hut emul engun, kumali emhong tin nga in ton mi pok putngin tin tunus men, men ku nga heek eyan weh akomen.

19 Epo ngo men wo ngo pias epo po masang to sun wala mosop ako, takuma nga wa ngo me sup wet wili po mosop ken po tin kum wo sun engun men ta, kumali nga espo po munuman si po sun me sup wet wili Krais;

20 ma to mara po Yuda men nga ko in ken po Yuda men ta, kumali nga espo po Yuda kara; to mara po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men, men nga ko in ken po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men ta, kumali nga espo po tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men kara;

21 to mara po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men, men nga ko in ken po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men ta, aku, ngo ku in wetpo wungin sinsin to mara Got som, si nga in wet wungin sinsin to mara Krais weh, takuma nga ko in wetpo wungin sinsin kumali nga espo po tin kuk wetpo wungin sinsin men kara;

22 si to mara po tin wo hi wiak men, men nga ko in ken po tin wo hi wiak men, kumali nga espo po tin wo hi wiak men kara kut tumen. Ngo men si in to wungin mosop to mara po masang to sun wala mosop, kumali nga ira soput mosop tin ku nga palolo po kara epon men.

23 Nga ning wungin tin imen sinsin men epo pok putngin tin tunus men, kumali nga pok mi moolngin tin ta pok putngin tin tunus men to wom.

24 Iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo po tin urut mara al epo saangin men mosop men whal ako, takuma po then ta kha kuli wa talungin men, wah? Tumen ma wom men ku whal ira wungin tin ti, epon ku wom wa talungin epon.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Ma po then then mosop tin urut mara al epon ku wa talungin men men karut hi tuo hi mi wungin mosop ako. Ma po men ning i tumen epon ku po wa talungin tin ku whuk kerek engun men ko ung mhi hi, si it men ning i epon ku it wa talungin tin ku whuk ewin som men ko ung mhi it ako.

26 Tumen ma nga saa, men ku nga saa asong pongin engun akomen. Ngo ku pim a lek wal, men ku nga peh wili ngo ken po tin peh wili hi amen engun men som kut tumen.

27 Awu. Tuo ngo wi ngo emkusin kuma nga wai me sup wet ngo, epon akuli nga pok put sakalngin si ta po enginin kara, si tuo ngo huuspit.

1 Korin 10

1 Apo ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku kuk aku wom pong epo engin epo kho ma po tin inana it men kuk wet hingis ma po mosop li hik put wiu,

2 ma po mosop lup to a-Moses ma po wa baptais mi hingis u mi wiu kut tumen,

3 ma po mosop ii enda aiingin then tin emiunan men,

4 u po mosop um um then tin emiunan men kut tumen, epo po um um tin pol mi umat tin emiunan e ira po li men, ma umat tin imen men Krais ako.

5 Takuma po ta hi munuman kara men ku Got min saah pit po hi weh som, epo po emkusin a hi kara men nuk e plak pi tin tahunggu men engun.

6 Epo wungin tin si imen men tosukngin epo it kut tumen ako, men taku suk mara it epo it ku ngelek wo wungin lengwal ken po tin lap e ngelek won men asin.

7 Ma wom ning i aku wo wom nuk wet got tin tororokngin men enun ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Po masang to sun wala ko nuk e ii enda u po nuk e um um tumen, li klet ma po kekhek si ma po ula wal amen engun.”

8 Kuru it men ku kuk aku it ning elwanngin ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin, epo po ning i ma po khaut tausen khum ponwal u tausen myuk tumen (23,000) ko huu mi ungunan then ta engun.

9 Kuru it kuk aku it karong Krais ken po ta hi kara tin ning i men asin, men po ning i ma isaling mhuk po.

10 Kuru it kuk aku it sangengngeng ken po ta hi kara tin kuk e sangengngeng men asin, men po ning i ma tihngin tin wa kumang epon ku mhuk po men mhuk po kyok.

11 Epo wungin tin mosop imen si ta po epon men ku tosukngin engun, ma panngin nuk epon ku tak tulu it tin ung to elup tin ung e wiewi al me e me pyu pongin ko po it homani men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Tumen ma taku po ta phaeng taku i e pit nhing, men ku haum tunus, epon akuli plong ko.

13 Karongngin enginin ta ani ku si ta wom men kho som, si men tin si ta po tunus kho ewin me kut men, takuma Got men to wungin anuh, ma yang men ku mang ta karongngin ta si ta wom tin ku los wom weh men akomen, si karongngin tin imen men ku yang hihi soput tin ku wom meleng karongngin epon men, kuma wom kakha hut ma wom lat i engun.

14 Tumen ma ehurok, wom tin mi it pit wo al men, wom men ku mhup lu kuk hin epo wungin tin ku wo wom nuk wet got torokngin men.

15 Nga sakal ta wom ken wom e po tin mhi hi ek men, ma tuo wom men ku ion mi wungin tin nga sakal i men weh.

16 Iyi, karu tin epo sam samngin men tin it sam sam Got epon men, men it pok mi Krais kalolwan epon kha men ako, wah? Kuru beret tin it tik tik i men, men it pok mi Krais emkusin epon kha men kut tumen ako, wah?

17 Epo it men munuman, takuma it men beret then u emkusin then kut tumen ako; epo it mosop men pok mi beret tin then imen ii nginan ewin.

18 Tulu wom hu pit po po Israel tin ung e khuuk wal wo mulus men, epo po tin ii talungin tin po talu Got epon men men mosop si klap to Got tin suyung tan men ako, wah?

19 Iyi, wungin tin nga sakal i imen ani sinsin tua? Men wom wo taku nga wo epo endara aiingin tin po talu got torokngin epon men men endara irawin ta, wa got tin torokngin men e endara irawin ta ani men, wah?

20 Awu. Epo nga wo epo talungin tin po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men ning talungin epon men, men po talu emiun lengwal tin kuk e li li po pi pomua men kha men, si ku ta Got akomen, tumen ma marango luun epo wom tin ku si klap to emiun tin lengwal imen.

21 Wom men ku um ko mi karu tin ta yang tin Akono men u karu tin ta emiun lengwal tin kuk po pi pomua men tumen to al asin; wom men ku pok mi endara tin pit wo suyung ta yang tin Akono men u mi endara tin pit wo suyung ta emiun tin lengwal men to al asin kut tumen.

22 Wa it taku ning i kuma yang tin Akono men min luk ma yan sal pit wo it, wah? Iyi, ma it e taku kakha weh epo yang, wah?

23 Wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako. Takuma wungin mosop ani ku nhio wo ngo weh men akomen. Wungin mosop men tunus epo ngo ku ning i ako. Takuma wungin mosop ani ku pa nhing ngo weh men akomen.

24 Po ta men ku tohuh epon ku tuon ung tunus asin, si men ku tohuh epon ku po tin hi ung then men ku hi weh ung tunus to al weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Endara tin emalin tunus e po tirih i mi nal walngin men men ku wom iini engun, si wom kines munuman epon asin, akuli mi wom tin ples wungin nginangan men wa wungin kyok ko pit po wom;

26 epo “mulus men ta yang tin Akono men, to endara mosop tin nuk won men.”

27 Ma taku po tin ku wo hi phep som men ta yuk wom lu ii endara to hi, ma mi wom epo wom ku lu, men ku wom ii endara tin tuni e po hihi i nuk maran min wom men engun, men ku wom kines munuman epon asin, akuli mi wom tin ples wungin nginangan men wa wungin kyok ko pit po wom.

28 Si taku po ta pok wom taku, “Li ken nginan tin imen men po talu got torokngin epon kha men,” men ku wom iini asin, sinsin epo po tin pok wom epon men, u epo mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men tumen, epo “mulus men ta yang tin Akono men, to endara mosop tin nuk won men.”

29 Epo nga wo epo mi po tin ples wungin nginangan men men ku nga sakal los po mi wom som. Awu. Men mi po tin enginin men kha men ako. Epo tua ma po tunus enginin ta min tin ples wungin nginangan men ku ples wungin epo ngo tin nga in e wo ngo pias engun men?

30 Epon taku nga sam sam Got ma nga ii endara to po, tuni ma po mimi ngo pit mi endara tin nga sam sam Got epon men?

31 Tumen ma taku wom ii endara wa wom um wa wom ning wungin ta tun tira wa tumen, men ku wom ning i mosop epon ku wom wa Got yan weh si epon misan.

32 Si wom kuk aku wom ning wungin ta tin ning i ma po Yuda, wa po Grik, wa po tin palu walngin ta Got men ku plong ko epon men asin,

33 men ken ngo maksin e taku ning wungin mosop tin ku po masang to sun wala mosop mi hi saah pit po ngo ton men, men ku nga tohuh epo wungin tin ku nhio wo ngo tuon men akomen. Awu. Nga tohuh epo wungin tin ku nga nhio wo po munuman epon men, kumali po palolongin epon weh.

1 Korin 11

1 Wom men ku ning wungin pit mina ngo weh ken ngo tin ning wungin pit mina Krais men.

2 Kut si ehurok, nga wangan po wom epon tin tulu wom hu ngo epo wungin mosop, ma wom kasum wungin pip tin ku wom ung e pat wal i lu ira wungin tin nga wai sup yanga wili wom weh kho kut men.

3 Takuma mi ngo epo wom ku ion i ti, epo Krais kha mhin epo po masang mosop men, u po masang kha mhin epo po wala men, u Got kha mhin epo Krais men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Taku po masang ta kines Got wa pok put wungin kaunngin, ma suk mhin, men wa manngin ko po mhin kha men.

5 Si taku wut wala ta ku kines Got wa pok put wungin kaunngin to mhin tin ku wut suk pon som men, men wut wa manngin ko po mhin kha men, epo wungin tin imen men ken wut e yeng pon mhin kha men ako.

6 Epon taku po wala ta ku suk mhin som, men ku klat yut li weh. Takuma it ion i epon taku wut wala ta ku klat pon yut li wa yeng pon tumen, men ku manngin ko pon ako, tumen men ku suk mhin engun.

7 Iis, epo po masang ta men tunus epon ku suk mhin akomen, epon men in kai Got enun u moolngin ta yang tumen ako, si po wala kha moolngin ta po masang men.

8 Epo po masang ani ku ningngin epo po wala men som, si po wala kha ningngin epo po masang men ako.

9 Kuru po masang ani ku ningngin epon ku nhio wo po wala men som, si po wala kha ningngin epon ku nhio wo po masang men ako.

10 Sinsin tin imen kha ku tunus epo po wala men ku suk mhi hi epo tosukngin ta tin ku pok put hi tin kuk wet wili sun men, men sinsin epo tihngin tin kuk e li li ma ion po men.

11 Takuma mi yang tin Akono men men ku po masang kuk engini hi weh epo po wala, wa po wala ku kuk engini hi weh epo po masang tumen akomen.

12 Epo po wala men ningngin epo po masang, tumen kut kha po masang maksin ko khuukngin epo po wala men, si epo wungin tin mosop imen men me hang Got ako.

13 Tuo wom ion mi wungin tin ti, men tunus epo po wala ta ku kines Got to mhin tin ku suk pongin som men wa tua?

14 Iyi, epo endara mosop tin khuuk wal pit minal to wungin ta hi weh men kha it ion i epon taku po masang ta yut nomalak, men ku manngin ko pon ako, wah?

15 Si taku po wala ta yut nomalak, men moolngin tan ako. Epo Got wa po wala yut hi si epon ku hi suk po hi epon.

16 Si taku po ta ku ngelek wo heek walngin pit mi wungin tin imen, men ku pim a ira wungin enginin ta wa palu walngin tin ta Got e ung e li li men ku ira wungin enginin ta tumen akomen.

17 Kut sini wungin tin ku nga panen wom epon homani men men ku nga wangan po wom epon akomen, epo minan tin wom mu palu wal men, men ku wungin tunus si hut akomen. Awu. Men wungin lengwal kha si hut men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Epo wungin tin nuk epo sun tin imen tin li muk epo sun men men ti, minan tin wom mu palu wal then to palu walngin mosop men, nga hul epo takonngin kara si lunga wom, ma wungin tin imen put kara men wo ngo nuk wet ako.

19 Epo takonngin kara kuli iso weh si lunga wom ako, kuma po tin akani e Got min saah pit po hi men ku si nuk pi mlaeng lunga wom kuma wom hop i.

20 Tumen ma minan tin wom mu palu wal pi then ta men, men kakaomngin ta yang tin Akono men ani ku wom mu palu wal epon ku wom iini men akomen.

21 Epo minan tin wom ku ii endara men, men wom then then soh soh epon ku ii endara muk epo po kara engun, ma po kara kuk e huu elip si po kara um hambip ma mara hi hihi.

22 Who, wom e mang ta wom tin ku wom ii endara u wom um min men pi om, wah? Wa wom ku ion palu walngin ta Got ken i e amiron nginan engun men ani wom wa manngin ko po po tin endara ta hi om men, wah? Ngo ku sakal tua epo wom? Iyi, ngo ku wangan po wom, wah? Awu. Ngo ku wangan po wom epo wungin tin tumen akomen.

23 Epo wungin tin nga wai hang yang tin Akono men kha nga wai sup yanga wili wom kho men, men ti, epo pi luk tin a-Yesus tin Akono men wangin li sup yanga wili po tin nolo yang men, men yang wa beret ta si,

24 yang sam sam Got epon kut, anima yang tik tik i, ma yang wo taku, “Wom wai, si wom iini; men emali ngo tin ku hik putngin epon ku mut eya wom men kha men; wom ning i timen kuma tulu wom hu ngo epon.”

25 Kuru po ii endara li klet, anima yang ira wungin tin pit mina sun timen kyok ma yang wa karu ta si, yang wo taku, “Karu tin iyi men wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got u po tunus tumen tin homan e si epo ngo kalolwan men. Wom men ku ning i tumen kokyok kokyok minan tin ku li pol akani e ku wom um ko min men, kuma tulu wom hu ngo epon.”

26 Epo minan tin akani e ku wom ii beret tin imen u wom um ko mi karu tumen, men wom pok put hunngin tin ta yang tin Akono men li pol minan tin ku yang kyok me men kha men.

27 Tumen ma taku po ta ii beret tin imen u um ko mi karu tin ta yang tin Akono men tumen to wungin tin ku tunus som men, men wa lasin si pon epo yang tin Akono men emkusin u kalolwan tumen kha men.

28 Si po ta men ku ion mi wungin tan wet, ma wungin tin tumen khama tunus epon ku ii beret u um ko mi karu kut tumen.

29 Epon taku po ta ku ii beret u um ko mi karu to wungin tin ku tunus som men, men ii beret u um ko mi karu tin kuli Got wo los pon men kha men, epon men ku hop yang tin Akono men emkusin weh akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

30 Epo sinsin tin imen kha po munuman kuk e wiak wiak u sasaih tumen lunga wom men, kuru po munuman huu kho kut tumen.

31 Epon taku it tuo it men ku ples wungin ta it tunus, men ku wungin nuk epo po enginin kara ku ples wungin ta it akomen.

32 Si taku it sup mi ples walngin, men yang tin Akono men tus it kha men, epon akuli Got wo los po it to po tin ira wungin ta pi mulus men.

33 Tumen ma, ehurok, minan tin wom ku mu palu wal epon ku ii endara men, men ku wom kaeng wal wet.

34 Si taku po ta hun elip, men ku ii endara mang tan wet, epon akuli wom mu palu wal li Got wo los po wom. Si wungin tin kara e iso nuk men kuli minan tin nga me men khama nga nemeh i iso.

1 Korin 12

1 Kut si, ehurok, talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, mi ngo epo wom men ku pong epon asin.

2 Wom ion i epon kho ma wom kuk ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men got tororokngin enun kara ek ek mi wom epo wom ku ira endara tin imen li, men wom ira wungin enginin kara e endara tin imen wa wom li iran men engun.

3 Tumen ma nga pok wom ti, epo po ta tin sakal epo Emiun Auluungin men ku sakal taku, “A-Yesus men ku huuspit,” ti, akomen, wa po ta ku sakal taku, “A-Yesus men Akono,” ti, engun akomen kut tumen. Awu. Men epo Emiun Auluungin misan.

4 Epo talungin men kikyungin maran kiring kiring, si Emiun men then.

5 Kumang tin po kum ta sun men men maran kiring kiring, si yang tin Akono men men then.

6 Ma emhong tin siin iis men men maran kiring kiring, si Got then ta misan kha emhong tan siin iis mi po mosop epo kumang mosop men.

7 Kut ma Emiun Auluungin tin si in pi mlaeng men men ko ta po then then epon ku nhio wo po mosop.

8 Epo po ta wa talungin tin ku pok put sakalngin to mhin ekngin men epo Emiun Auluungin, u po enginin ta wa talungin tin ku pok put sakalngin to maran ekngin men epo Emiun tin then imen,

9 u po ta wa talungin tin epo wo phepngin men epo Emiun tin then imen, u po ta wa talungin epon ku ning i ma saihngin mimlis epo Emiun tin then imen,

10 u po ta wa talungin epon ku ning wungin maran kiring kiring men, u po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put wungin kaunngin men, u po ta wa talungin epon

© 2015 Bibles International.

ku ion mi emiun tin kuk e li li men taku e tunus wa taku e lengwal, u po ta wa talungin epon ku pok put sakalngin ira sakalngin enginin enginin, u po ta wa talungin epon ku ples wungin tin sun ta pok put sakalngin ira sakalngin enginin enginin men sinsin kut tumen.

11 Takuma talungin tin mosop imen men Emiun tin then e tuon imen emhong tan siin iis min men, ma yang kikyu po then then epon ira mi yang tuon weh.

12 Epo emkusin men then ma tingit munuman, takuma emkusin tin then imen tingit mosop, aku, men munuman, takuma men emkusin then, tumen kut kha ken Krais emkusin men.

13 Epo Emiun then ta kha it mosop wa baptais ma it sup mi emkusin then ta epon men, aku, taku it Yuda, wa Grik, wa po tin kum wo sun engun men, wa po tin wo hi pias men, ma men ningngin ma it mosop um ko mi Emiun tin then imen.

14 Iis, epo emkusin men ku tingit then ta akomen, si men tingit munuman ako.

15 Taku khin sakal taku, “Ngo men ku wilin som, tumen ma ngo ku emkusin tingit ta akomen,” ti, iyi sakalngin tin imen ani ku ning i ma khin ku tingit ta emkusin ta som men, wah?

16 U taku kingan sakal taku, “Ngo men ku maran som, tumen ma ngo ku emkusin tingit ta akomen,” ti, iyi, sakalngin tin imen ani ku ning i ma kingan ku tingit ta emkusin ta som men, wah?

17 Taku emkusin palamisim mosop maran, si tingit tin ku hul sakalngin epon men ani a? Wa taku emkusin palamisim kingan, si tingit tin ku ipek endara epon men ani a?

18 Si homani ma Got hihi emkusin tingit mosop, men yang hihi i then then sup li pit e li li mi emkusin ira mi yang weh.

19 Si taku emkusin mosop tingit then ta engun, si kuli emkusin timen kara maksin kuli in a?

20 Si homani ma emkusin tingit munuman, takuma tingit mosop men si emkusin then irawin weh ako.

21 Si maran men khuk po sakalngin tin ku maran ko wo ta wilin taku, “Ngo men ku hing wo ngon akomen,” ti; u mhin men khuk po sakalngin tin ku mhin ko wo ta khin taku, “Ngo men ku hing wo ngon akomen,” ti kut tumen.

22 Si irawin weh epo emkusin tingit tin maran ken i e wiak wiak engun men, timen taku kis, men ku emkusin kalwok weh.

23 Kuru it emkusin tingit kara tin it wo taku i e taku yan om epo sun kara men, timen kha it pa mool i weh epo sun kara men; si it emkusin tin it ku wai si in pi mlaeng akomen, timen kha it khek i weh epo sun kara men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 si it emkusin tingit kara tin it mang tan si nuk pi mlaeng engun men ku in
epo it ku phae pon akomen. Epo Got hihi it emkusin sup me klap then, men
yang wa yan si ta emkusin tingit tin yan om engun men men si nhum epo sun
kara,

25 tumen kumali emkusin ku pal pal mingin kyok akomen, si emkusin tingit
mosop ku mara hi pit wo al to min sukngin then weh.

26 Ma taku emkusin tingit ta wuh won maikngin, men ku emkusin mosop wuh
won maikngin to al ako; u taku emkusin tingit ta yan pos, men ku emkusin
mosop mi hi keh keh to al kut tumen.

27 Epo wom mosop kha Krais emkusin men ako, ma wom then then men Krais
emkusin tingit ta kha men.

28 Ma Got hihi po kara kuk mi palu walngin men ti, men yang hihi po paengin
kha muk men, u tin me ponwal angan men men po pokngin, u tin me miuk
angan men men po tin kot sun men, anima talungin tin epo wungin maran
kiring kiring ning nginan men, anima talungin tin epo saihngin mimlis nginan
men, u kho wongin, u tin maran pit wo po men, u tin sakal ira sakalngin
enginin enginin men tumen.

29 Iyi, po mosop e ku si paengin, wah? Po mosop e ku si pokngin, wah? Po
mosop e ku si tin kot sun men, wah? Po mosop e ku kuk e ning wungin maran
kiring kiring, wah?

30 Iyi, po mosop e ku wa talungin epo saihngin mimlis nginan, wah? Po mosop
e ku sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin, wah? Wa po mosop e ku pok put
wungin tin imen sinsin, wah?

31 Si wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku mara wom nes talungin tin nunhum epo
sun kara men weh. Si homani ma ngo ku suk mara wom epo soput tin iso
tunus weh men.

1 Korin 13

1 Aku, taku nga sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin tin ta po tunus men wa tin
ta po tihngin men tumen, si nga kalwok epo min epongin, men nga si ken
enda brasan ta tin sokngin ma ingut engun men u ken lawosang tin ingut
whung whung engun men kut tumen.

2 U taku nga wa talungin tin ku nga pok put wungin kaunngin epon men, ma
nga hop mi wungin kaunngin sinsin mosop u nga wa maran ekngin mosop, u
nga wa wo phepngin mosop kuma nga wo ma pi emian osong li pit pi ta
tumen, si taku nga kalwok epo min epongin, men nga in amiron nginan engun
ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 U taku nga wa endara mosop tin ta ngo men si ta po tin kes men, u taku mi
ngo alang si ngo emkusin si po kara sut i, si nga kalwok epo min epongin,
men ku nhio wo ngo kara som.

4 Min epongin men wuh wungin li maran nomalak, u ning i tunus epo po
tumen; min epongin men ku min heh wet po ewin som; min epongin men ku
sasayih ewin som, men ku wai si pit ewin som,

5 men ku ning wungin tin to manngin men ewin som, men ku tohuh epo
wungin tan tuon weh ewin som, men ku min teng si kerek ewin som, men ku
tulun hu wungin tin po ning i lengwal epon men ewin som,

6 men ku min keh keh pit po wungin tin po ples i lengwal men ewin som, si
min keh pit po wungin tin po ples i to wungin tin irawin weh men misan;

7 men lat won maikngin mosop tin si pon men, men won nuk wet wungin
mosop, men hoo min pit po wungin mosop, u men pit nhing wet won maikngin
mosop kut tumen.

8 Min epongin men ku put ko nuk angan akomen. Si taku po pok put wungin
kaunngin kara, men kuli put mih ko; taku po sakal ira sakalngin enginin
enginin kara, men kuli put mut; taku po pok put maran ekngin ta hi, men kuli li
kis ako.

9 Epon homani ma it ion wungin, men kiak kiak engun u it pok put wungin
kaunngin, men kiak kiak engun kut tumen.

10 Si takuli sulung ma tin tunus weh men si, men ku tin kiak kiak men ku
mlisngin li ako.

11 Minan tin nga iso hoin men nga sakal ken po hoin men, nga ples wungin
sinsin ken po hoin men, marango ira sakalngin ken po hoin men, taku li klet
ma nga si nomuru kut, men nga mang ta wungin tin ta po hoin men li ako.

12 Epo homani ma mara it hilo po endara ken i e it ion i mi tupngin men engun,
takuli sulung men ku mara it sak wal weh. Homani ma nga ion wungin, men
kiak kiak engun, si kuli sulung men ku nga ion wungin, men ku nga ion i ken
sun tin Got hop ngo ton weh men.

13 Si homani ma wo phepngin, hoo mingin, u min epongin tumen, tin khaut
miuk imen kha iso nuk men, si wungin tin khaut miuk imen ta tin nhum weh
epo sun men men min epongin.

1 Korin 14

1 Wom men ku ira wungin tin epo min epongin men weh, kuru wom men ku
tohuh epo wom ku wa talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men weh kut tumen, si
wom men ku tohuh weh epo wom ku pok put sakalngin tin kaunngin men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Epo po ta tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta men, men ku sakal ta po tunus akomen. Awu. Men sakal ta Got ako, epo po ta ku hul wungin tin po tin imen sakal i men som, si men pok put wungin kaunngin epo Emiun Auluungin.

3 Si taku po ta pok put wungin kaunngin, men sakal ta po tunus epon ku khek po si pit nhing, u wo nut po, u pa nhing po kut tumen.

4 Si taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, men khek i tuon si pit nhing, si taku po ta pok put wungin kaunngin, men khek palu walngin si pit nhing kha men.

5 Mi ngo epo wom mosop ku sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men, si mi ngo weh epo wom ku pok put wungin kaunngin; epo po ta tin pok put wungin kaunngin men men nhum epo sun tin sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men, si taku irawin epo po ta tin imen tuon kha ku ples sakalngin tin imen sinsin, kuma palu walngin wa pa nhingngin epon, men timen nhum weh kut tumen ako.

6 Si, ehurok, taku homani ma nga me epo wom ma nga sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men, men kuli nga nhio wo wom tua? Si taku nga sakal ta wom ira wungin tin Got las i si in epo ngo men, wa nga ira maran ekngin kara, wa nga ira pok put wungin kaunngin kara, wa nga ira kotngin kara tumen, men timen kha ku nhio wo wom weh men, wah?

7 Iis, epo endara kara tin ku to maran tunusngin som men, tin ken lapulwi wa gita wa tumen, taku ingut si ingutngin tan ku ieh wal som, men ku it hop lutngin tin po so so lapulwi wa po sok gita iran men tua?

8 Epon taku kiyak ku hau sup mi al, men are ku hihi epo lek walngin?

9 Tumen kha wom maksin taku mamai wom ku pok put sakalngin, men ku pok put sakalngin put kara tin awo mlus nginan epon ku po hul i sinsin men, wah? Wa taku pi engun, men kuli po kara hul sakalngin tin wom sakal i men sinsin tua? Epo wom men sakal i lu yang ken eip men engun.

10 Irawin, epo sakalngin tin po sakal i ta hi weh men maran kiring kiring kuk wo mulus ako, ma men ta ku sinsin om akomen.

11 Tumen ma taku nga pong epo sakalngin tin po sakal i ta hi men sinsin, men ku po ion ngo men enginin epo po, u nga ion po men enginin epo ngo kut tumen.

12 Tumen kha wom maksin tin tohuh epo wom ku wa talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, sinsin epo wom ku khek palu walngin si pit nhing kha ku wom tohuh weh epon men.

13 Tumen ma taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin men ta, men ku kines Got, kuma pok put sakalngin sinsin timen weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Epon taku nga kines ira sakalngin enginin ta, men emiu ngo kha kines men, si mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men ku wa endara aiingin kara akomen.

15 Tumen ma kuli tua? Men ku nga kines epo emiu ngo, kuru epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men kut tumen. Ngo ku lut lutngin epo emiu ngo, kuru epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men kut tumen.

16 Wa taku tumen som, taku e sam sam Got epo emiun misan, men ku po ta tin in pi ta po tin pong epo engin men sakal, “Irawin,” ti, wet sakalngin tin e sam sam Got epon men tua, epon men ku hul wungin tin e sakal i imen sinsin akomen?

17 Iis, epo ngon men sam sam Got irawin ako, takuma men ku khek po ta tin enginin men si pit nhing akomen.

18 Nga sam sam Got epo ngo men sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men hambip epo wom mosop ako.

19 Si lunga palu walngin men mi ngo epo ngo ku pok put sakalngin put eip epo mi ngo tin ples wungin sinsin men weh, kuma nga kot po kara epon maksin, si taku nga pok put sakalngin put tausen kum ta (10,000) ira sakalngin enginin ta, men ku mi ngo epon weh akomen.

20 Ehurok, wom men ku kuk to mi wom tin ples wungin sinsin men ken po hoin men asin, si wungin tin lengwal men, men ku wom weh kuk ken po hoin tin po hi mumlek men engun, si mi wom tin ples wungin sinsin men men ku wom kuk ken po tin nonomuru men weh.

21 Sakalngin men panngin nuk mi wungin sinsin taku, ‘’’Po tin sakal ira sakalngin enginin kara tin ta hi weh men u mi wo po enginin kara tumen kha ku nga sakal i si ta po masang to sun wala tin imen epon men, ma nga in e sakal wungin tin imen kokyok kokyok, takuma po ku hul wet wungin ta ngo akomen.’ Yang tin Akono men kha wo tumen.”

22 Tumen ma wungin tin po sakal ira sakalngin enginin enginin men men tosukngin ta, si men ku tosukngin ta po tin wo hi phep kho men som, si men ta po tin ku wo hi phep som men; si wungin tin po pok put wungin kaunngin epon men ku ta po tin ku wo hi phep kho som men akomen. Awu. Men ta po tin wo hi phep kho men ako.

23 Tumen ma taku palu walngin mosop me palu wal pi then ta, ma po mosop sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men, ma po kara tin pong epo engin wa ku wo hi phep som men kara me sup, men ku po wo epo wom e ulil engun kha men wah, iyi?

24 Si taku po mosop pok put wungin tin kaunngin men, ma po ta tin ku won phep som men wa po ta tin pong epo engin engun men me sup mi wom, men wungin tin wom mosop pok put men ku tak si wungin tin ta po men ako, ma po mosop ples wungin ta sun tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Ma wungin tin imen men ku wungin tin kaunngin nuk mi po tin imen lasngin si in pi mlaeng epon, tumen ma po plong ko mara hi ko mi mulus, men ku po wa Got yan si ma po pok epo Got men in lunga wom irawin weh ako.

26 Tumen ma ehurok, minan tin ia e wom mu palu wal then epon men, tua ma po ta wom ta lut lutngin ta, u po ta wom ta ira kotngin ta, u po ta wom ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, u po ta wom ta pok put wungin tin Got suk maran epon men ta, u po ta wom ta ples wungin tin po sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta men tumen? Wom men ku ning wungin mosop tin ku wom khek wal si nuk nhing epon men weh.

27 Taku po ta sakal ira sakalngin enginin ta, men ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk, si ku po kara sup me lup to sun asin, men ku ngyuk pit e wiewi al to sakalngin, ma po ta pok put sakalngin sinsin.

28 Si taku po ta tin ku pok put sakalngin sinsin men pi om, men ku yang tin imen homong mi palu walngin, si sakal si tan tuon u ta Got tumen misan.

29 Si pokngin men ku wulong ponwal wa wuluk miuk tumen sakal, si po tin kara men ion mi wungin ta wuluk.

30 Si taku wungin kaunngin ta lasngin si ta po enginin ta tin ung porili sun men, men ku yang tin sakal li muk men homong engun.

31 Epo wom mosop men ku pit e wiewi al ma wom pok put wungin kaunngin then then ako, kuma po mosop urut sakalngin kuma po mosop wa nhingngin epon.

32 Epo po pokngin emiu hi men po tuo hi kasum i tunus ako.

33 Epo Got men ku sinsin epo wungin tin hik sup mi al men ewin akomen, si men epo min wyungin misan, wala wungin si tumen mi palu walngin mosop tin ta po masang to sun wala tin hi auluungin men.

34 Si po wala tin ta wom men men ku hi homong mi palu walngin tin ung e li li men, epon men auluungin epo po tin ku sakal men; si po men ku wa hi me sup wet wili sun ken wungin sinsin tin sakal epon men.

35 Si taku po mi hi epo po ku urut wungin ta, men ku po kines titien hi mi mang tin ta hi men wet; epon taku po wala sakal mi palu walngin, men to manngin ako.

36 Iyi, wom ani sakalngin ta Got si epo wom muk men, wah? Wa misa wom ani sakalngin ta Got me pol ta wom men, wah?

37 Taku po ta phaeng epon e ku pokngin ta wa ku in e ira Emiun Auluungin, men ku sam wet sakalngin tin nga pan i ti epo wom men men wungin tin yang tin Akono men wo maran ko klat epon kha men.

38 Si taku po ta pong epo engin, men ku pong epo engin kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

39 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku tohuh weh epo wom ku pok put wungin kaunngin, si wom uluu po tin taku sakal ira sakalngin tin enginin enginin men asin.

40 Si wom men ku ning wungin mosop, men ku wom ning i tin manngin om epon men u tin ira hihingin tunus men kut tumen weh.

1 Korin 15

1 Kut si, ehurok, ngo ku pok wom kyok epo pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put si ta wom kho men, tin wom wai kho ma wom nuk nhing epon men,

2 tin wom palolongin epon maksin men, tin taku wom kasum wungin tin nga pok put si ta wom kho men pip, epon akuli wo wom nuk wet ma hut li nuk engun.

3 Epo kho ma nga wa wungin si nuk yanga wili wom kho muk, tin nga wai maksin yanga wili po kara men, men ti: epo Krais hun mut eya it to lasin ta it ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men,

4 ma po kil yang, ma ungunan miuk mili, anima yang khekngin kyok si tunus ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk men,

5 ma yang si put plo nginan ta a-Sipas, anima wuluk tin paengin e eip ponwal u ponwal tumen maksin.

6 Li klet anima po ehuro it tin khum khum eip (500) u iso ung e li si tumen ion yang maksin mi elup then, men po tin imen munuman kara iso kuk, si kara huu kho.

7 Li klet anima a-Yemis ion yang, anima po paengin mosop ion yang kut tumen.

8 Li klet ma sulung epo po mosop men nga ion yang maksin kut tumen, men ken ngo e po ta tin ko khuukngin mi elup tin ku siik som men.

9 Epo ngo men tun engun weh mi po paengin, ma ngo men e ku tunus epon ku po sikia ngo paengin akomen, epon tin nga mumhek mi palu walngin tin ta Got men.

10 Takuma nanaangin tin ta Got men kha nga si in ken nga in ti kut i, ma nanaangin ta yang tin me epo ngo men ku hut li nuk akomen, si men nga tohuh epo kumang hambip weh epo po paengin kara ako, si ku tuo ngo som, si men nanaangin ta Got tin in to ngo men ako.

11 Tumen ma, aku, taku ngo wa po paengin enginin kara pok put wungin, men wungin tin tumen kha pim a pok put men u wungin tin tumen kha wo wom nuk wet men tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Kut si homani ma taku pim a pok put Krais tin khek si mi hunngin kyok si tunus men, taku tuni ma po kara tin kuk lunga wom men wo epo khekngin mi hunngin si men men e pi engun?

13 Si taku khekngin mi hunngin si pi om, men ku Krais maksin ku khekngin kyok si som.

14 Ma taku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som, men kuli wungin tin pim a pok put men sinsin om, u wo phepngin ta wom sinsin om kut tumen.

15 Kuru po men ku ion pim ken pim e po tin pok put sakalngin ta Got e torokngin men kara, sinsin epon tin pim a pok put wungin epo Got tin taku yang khek Krais si men, si taku irawin epo po tin huu kho men ku khek kyok si tunus som, men ku Got ku khek Krais si tunus som maksin kut tumen ako.

16 Epon taku po tin huu kho men ku khek kyok si som, men ku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som kut tumen.

17 Ma taku Krais ku khekngin kyok si som, men ku wo phepngin ta wom sinsin om, men ku wom iso kuk to lasin ta wom!

18 Kuru taku tumen, men po tin huu mi Krais kho men huuspit kyok kut tumen.

19 Epon taku wo mulusngin tin iyi misan ani it hoo mi it pit wo Krais men, men it ko kuk to mara po masang to sun wala ken po tin kuk amusukngin weh mi po tunus tin kara e it ung wo mulus men.

20 Si homani ma Krais khekngin kyok si mi po tin hi huu kho men kho kut ako, ma yang li muk po tin huu kho kut men ken endara tin enun muru muk men.

21 Epo po tunus ta kha hunngin me epon men, tumen kut kha po tunus ta kyok kha wungin tin po khek kyok si tunus men me epon kut tumen ako.

22 Epo po mosop tin huu mi Adam men, tumen kut kha po mosop tin kuk mi Krais men kuli hi khekngin kyok si tunus kut tumen ako.

23 Takuma po then then men ku khekngin kyok si ira hihingin ta hi weh; Krais men khekngin kyok si muk ken endara tin enun muru muk men, anima po tin ta Krais men kuli kekhekngin kyok si minan tin kuli yang kyok me men ako.

24 Li klet anima elup tin ku li ponsol men si, men ku yang suuk sii po mosop tin mara hi pit wo sun men u po mosop tin emhong nuk si wut hi men u kakhangin mosop tumen, anima yang wa enunu kyok li sup yang wili Got tin Wiraman men.

25 Epo yang men ku weh si sinkhaung ta ma yang maran pit wo endara mosop weh li pol minan tin kuli yang khin los po po mosop tin nolo yang men me sup wet khi yang men.

26 Po nolo tin kuli yang mhuk i sulung weh men men hunngin ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Epo “Got wa endara mosop me sup wet khi yang kho kut.” Si Got tin sakal taku, “Endara mosop men wangin me sup wet khi yang kho kut,” men it ion i in pi mlaeng ako epo yang tin wa endara mosop me sup wet khi yang men ku wungin tin imen los yang akomen.

28 Ma minan tin kuli endara mosop ku me sup wet khi yang men, anima Wirun tuon maksin ku me sup wet yang tin wa endara mosop me sup wet khi Wirun men kut tumen, kumali Got in ken endara mosop mi po mosop.

29 Wa taku po tin huu kho men ku khekngin kyok si som, men ku po tin wa baptais mut eya sun tin huu kho men ku ning i tua? Epon taku po tin huu kho men ku kekhekngin kyok si tunus som, men tuni ma po tin imen wa baptais mut eya po tin huu kho men?

30 Kuru tuni ma pim a kuk e ning wo lalaingin kokyok kokyok epo ele?

31 Ungunan then then men ngo taku hun angan. Nga tung tung nuk wo ngo tin wangan po wom mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men epo wungin timen men irawin weh.

32 Taku nga ira wungin ta po tunus engun ma nga sewut li ken nginan enih epo pi Epesus, men timen kuli nhio wo ngo tua? Taku po tin hu hu kho men ku kekhek kyok si som, “men ku it ii endara u it um um tumen engun, epo pi king kauk men ku it huu!”

33 Wom mang ta po kara me ek ek mara wom asin. “Taku it klap po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men, men ku timen ning i ma wungin ta it tin tunus men ko hies.”

34 Tuon, wom piphip si ira wungin tin siik men, si wom ning lasin kyok asin; epo po ta wom kara iso pong epo Got. Nga wo tumen, men nga wa manngin ko po wom kha men.

35 Kut si po ta ku kines taku, “Po tin huu kho men kuli kekhek kyok si tua? Kuru po ku kekhekngin kyok si to hi emkusi hi tua tumen?”

36 Ngon tin wungin tap ulil men, endara tin e wha i men ku plok si, men ku hun wet, khali iso plok kyok si tunus.

37 Ma endara tin e wha i men men ku e wha i tin ku iso plok si men akomen, si men e wha i ihun engun, tin taku wit ihun wa endara kara maksin wa tumen.

38 Si Got wa endara tin plok si men pon tan weh ira mi yang weh, men yang wa endara tin plok si men si ta enda ihun then then weh.

39 Endara mosop men ku emalin kai wal som. Awu. Po tunus men emali hi tawe, u li ken nginan men emalin tawe, u ili men emalin tawe, u emon men emalin tawe kut tumen.

40 Kuru endara tin kuk ili wet pi men men pon tawe, u endara tin kuk mulus men men pon tawe kut tumen; takuma moolngin ta endara tin kuk ili wet pi

© 2015 Bibles International.

men men pon ta weh, u moolngin ta endara tin kuk mulus men men pon ta weh kut tumen.

41 Moolngin ta sinang men tawe, u moolngin ta namih men tawe, u moolngin ta awheng men tawe kut tumen ako; epo awheng ta men moolngin tan men maran kiring epo sun tin then then kara men.

42 Tumen kut kha kuli khekngin mi po tin huu kho men si in tumen. Epo emkusin tin kilngin men men whuk ewin, si men ku khekngin si, men ku emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men.

43 Emkusin kilngin, men ken i e amiron nginan engun, si emkusin khekngin si, men to moolngin. Emkusin kilngin, men wiak wiak, si emkusin khekngin si, men to kakhangin ako.

44 Emkusin tin kilngin men men ta pi mulus, si emkusin tin khekngin si men men emiunan. Epo emkusin tin ta pi mulus men men in, u emkusin tin emiunan men men in kut tumen.

45 Tumen ma sakalngin panngin ta nuk ti, “Po tunus tin muk e Adam men men si enun tunusan ta,” ti, si Adam tin me sulung men men si emiun ta tin pho po tunusngin men.

46 Takuma emkusin tin emiunan men ani ku si muk men som, si emkusin tin ta pi mulus men kha si muk men, anima emkusin tin emiunan men si.

47 Po tunus tin in muk men men ta pi mulus, ma men mulusan; si po tunus tin me ponwal men men yang tin Akono e me ko wet pi men.

48 Yang tin tunus e mulusan men in ti, kut kha po mosop tin mulusan men kuk ti kut tumen; ma yang tin ta pi wet pi men in ti, kut kha po tin ta pi wet pi men kuk timen kut tumen.

49 Ma it tin wa yang tin mulusan men enun kai po it kho men, tumen kut kha kuli it wa yang tin ta pi wet pi men enun kai po it kut tumen.

50 Ehurok, nga pok wom ti, epo emalin u enghik ani ku wa pakuh pongin epo enunu tin ta Got men akomen; kuru endara tin whuk ewin men ani ku wa pakuh pongin epo endara tin ku whuk ewin som men akomen kut tumen.

51 Wom hul, epo ngo ku pok wom epo wungin kaunngin ta ti, epo it mosop men ku huu som, si it mosop kuli phae si enginin ta ako,

52 timen men ku si kerek engun ken it tin mara it khim men, minan tin kiyak tin ingut sulung men ingut men. Epo kiyak tin imen ku ingut, men ku po tin huu kho men ku khekngin kyok si to emkusi hi tin ku whuk ewin som men, ma it ku si phae si mara it enginin.

53 Epo emkusin tin whuk ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men weh, u emkusin tin hun ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku hun ewin som men weh kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

54 Tumen ma minan tin emkusin tin whuk ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku whuk ewin som men, u emkusin tin hun ewin iyi ku sup mi emkusin tin ku hun ewin som men tumen, men ku sakalngin si pyu pongin tin panngin nuk taku, “Hunngin men huuspit ma kuumngin li kut.”

55 “Tuon, Hunngin, kut ngon tin e wel po epon men ani a? Ngon tin pi ta hunngin men, nomkangin tin tap men ani a?”

56 Kut tin hunngin wel po epon men men lasin, ma kakhangin ta lasin men wungin tin sinsin men.

57 Takuma it men ku sam sam Got tin ning i ma it nomka hut hunngin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men.

58 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi it pit wo al men, wom nuk nhing si wom ning i aku wom hoko si wom kyok lu asin, men ku wom tohuh epo kumang tin ta yang tin Akono men ning nginan kokyok kokyok weh, epo wom ion i epo kumang tin wom wuh i ta yang tin Akono men ku li hut emul engun ewin akomen.

1 Korin 16

1 Kut si ngo ku sakal epo wom tin ku palu ulu ta po masang to sun wala tin auluungin men, tin nga panen palu walngin tin ung e li li Galesia men epon kho men, kut kha ku wom iran weh kut tumen.

2 Ungunan tin si muk sun mi elup ponwal me sup tin ung e wiewi al li men, men ku wom then then pok pok mi ulu ta wom kara li ung e li li enginin ma wom halung pon ira miranngin ta wom then then weh, kumali minan tin ku nga kyok me pon ta wom men, men ku wom palu talungin kara kyok akomen.

3 Ma minan tin nga kyok me pol men men ku nga tirih po tin akani e ku wo wom ung wo hi men to kisang ma po espo talungin ta wom li Yerusalem.

4 Si taku tunus epo ngo ku li maksin, men po ku pim a li.

5 Epo ngo ku iso me pol ta wom minan tin ku nga li Masedonia li men, epo ngo ku li Masedonia ma li ako.

6 Ma ngo ku ti in hang wom kara wa men, wa taku nga in hang wom kaeng elup tin ta pi huk hukan men wet, kumali wom nhio wo ngo epo muk mukngin ta ngo epo pi tin kuli nga li tuni epon men.

7 Epo mi ngo epo ngo ku ion wom homani engun men ku ngo ku iso kerek li akomen, epo nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku iso in hang wom put monlo long, tin taku yang tin Akono men mang ta ngo men.

8 Si ngo ku iso in epo pi Epesus li pol Pentikos.

9 Epo sowon tin ku nga ning kumang tunus epon men nhum pit epo ngo kho kut, takuma po tin nolo ngo men munuman kuk.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Kut si taku a-Timoti me pon ta wom, men ku wom ning i kuma yang in lunga wom to min tin lemngin om epon men, epo yang men ning kumang ta sun tin Akono men, ken ngo tin ning i men kut tumen ako.

11 Tumen ma wom mang si po ta wom ta men ku mimi yang asin, si wom tih yang lu to min wyungin, kuma yang kyok me epo ngo, epo nga in e kaeng yang tin ku me to po ehuro it kara men.

12 Kut si wiro it Apolos men nga hau nuk sii khin hambip epon ku ti pol ta wom to po ehuro it kara, takuma yang maran luun takut epo yang tin ku ti pol ta wom minan tin iyi men, si yang kuli me minan tin yang ku ion soput tunus ta tin ku nuk men.

13 Wom haum tunus, ma wom pit nhing wo wo phepngin tin wo wom nuk wet kut men, men ku mi wom puplet weh ma wom kakha ton.

14 Ma wungin mosop tin wom ning i men, men ku to min epongin weh.

15 Kut si, ehurok, wom ion a-Stepanus hi po tin hi khuuk wal men, tin po si wo hi phep muk epo po mosop tin ung wo mulusngin Akaia men, kuru po hihi mi hi epo po ku kum ta po tin auluungin men kut tumen, tumen ma nga suh mi kinga wom,

16 epo wom ku wa wom sup wet wili po tin wungin ta hi tumen, u wet wili po mosop tin pim a wuh kumang to wal men kut tumen.

17 Epo mi ngo keh keh epo a-Stepanus u a-Portunatus u Akaikus tumen tin ngyuk me pol ta ngo men, epo endara tin wom kalwok epo wom ku wai si men, men wuluk wa pi ta wom ma wuluk wai si kut.

18 Epo wuluk ning i ma emiu ngo ko li wyu ung u emiu wom ko li wyu ung maksin kut tumen. Tumen ma wom men ku wa ya po tin tumen ya hi si.

19 Kut si palu walngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men wa mi hi ti epo wom, kuru Akwila ngong e-Prisila wa mi ngong ti epo wom mi yang tin Akono men to mi ngong weh kut tumen, to palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin ta wulong men.

20 Po ehuro it tin mosop ung iyi men wa mi hi ti epo wom. Kuru wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al then then to tumum wongin tin auluungin men tumen weh.

21 Ngo a-Pol wa mi ngo ti epo wom epo wungin tin wili ngo tuon pan i men wala iyi.

22 Ma taku po ta ku min pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men som, men ku huuspit. Aluuh, mi ngo epo yang tin Akono ta it men ku me kerek!

23 Min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku in to wom.

24 Min epongin tin ta ngo men men ku in to wom mosop mi Krais Yesus kut tumen. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Korin

2 Korin 1

1 A-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men u a-Timoti tin wiro it men tumen kha tuk a tirih kisang tin i ti epo palu walngin tin ta Got e ung Korin men, to po mosop tin auluungin e ung e li li wo mulusngin Akaia sup e klet men:

2 Nanaangin ku ko ta wom kuru min wyungin kut tumen hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen.

3 It men ku sam sam Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin sinsin epo min sukngin maran kiring kiring men, kuru Got tin sinsin epo pa nhingngin mosop men kut tumen,

4 tin pa nhing pim wet wili wo maikngin mosop tin ta pim men, kumali pim men ku pit nhing epo pim tin ku pa nhing po tin sup wet wili wo maikngin kara tin tun tara men to pa nhingngin tin Got pa nhing pim tuon epon men.

5 Epo wo maikngin tin maran kiring kiring e Krais wuh i men ko tenge ma los po pim maksin, tumen kut kha pa nhingngin tin Got pa nhing pim epon men ko tenge mi pim epo Krais ma los po wom maksin kut tumen.

6 Si taku won maikngin lek pim, men epon ku pim a pa nhing mi wom epon maksin ma wom si palolongin epon. Pa nhingngin tin imen men ku siin iis mi wom kumali wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin ken sun tin pim a nuk nhing wet won maikngin men. Wa taku pim a wa pa nhingngin, men epon ku wom wa pa nhingngin maksin ma wom si palolongin epon maksin kut tumen.

7 Ma hoo mingin tin ta pim e pit wo wom men men pit nhing, epo pim a ion i epo wom tin pok mi won maikngin to pim men, tumen kut kha kuli wom pok mi pa nhingngin to pim maksin kut tumen ako.

8 Epo, ehurok, mi pim epo wom ku pong epo engin asin, epo won maikngin tin si ta pim wo mulusngin Esia men, men iso maik pim weh ma ku po ta kai maikngin tan akomen, men nhum weh epo kakhangin ta pim, khali hoo mingin tin ta pim men om men ku pim a huu engun.

9 Wai, pim a ples wungin mi pim kho ken po e wo los po pim epo pim ku huu engun, kumali pim men ku wo pim nuk wet kakhangin ta pim weh asin, si pim men ku wo pim phep pit wo Got misan tin khek po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus men weh,

10 men Got tin palolo pim kho epo wo lalaingin tin nhum e taku lek pim ko huu men, kuru Got tin in e palolo pim homani kut tumen; kuru wo pim phep pit wo Got epo yang ku iso palolo pim sulung kut tumen ako,

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 kuru wom kut men ku si lup ma wom kines Got nhio wo pim, epon kumali po munuman sam sam Got mut eya pim epo min sukngin tin Got palolo pim epon emhut kinesngin tin ta po tin munuman men.

12 Epo pim a wangan po pim, kuru mi pim tin ples wungin men pok put wungin kut tumen, epo tuo pim men karut wungin ta pim wo mulus to mi pim tin si in pi mlaeng weh men, kuru mi pim tin mi yil men kut tumen, si ku to mhin ekngin tin ta pi mulus men akomen. Awu. Men epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, wala pim a ning i tumen epo wom weh men.

13 Epo pim men ku pan wungin enginin kara ti epo wom som. Awu. Wungin tin ku wom tiik i wa ion min tumen misan. Ma nga hoo mi ngo epo wom ku iso ion mi pim tunus weh,

14 ken sun tin kho ma wom ion mi pim tunus long men, epo pim men kha ku wom wangan po pim ken sun tin pim ku wangan po wom mi elup tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men.

15 Ma wo phepngin tin imen men ngo taku ti pol ta wom ton kho, kuma angan tin me ponwal angan men ku wom wa kho wongin kara epon,

16 epo ngo taku ti pol ta wom khama nga li yek Masedonia, anima nga kyok me pol ta wom, ma wom nhio wo ngo epo soput tin ku nga li Yudia epon men.

17 Iyi, nga hihi wungin timen ta mi ngo, men wom wo taku mi ngo ta si ta mi ngo engun, wah? Wa wom wo taku wungin tin nga hihi i ta mi ngo men men nga hihi i ira wungin ta pi mulus engun, tin taku nga in to wungin tin ku nga wo epo “Wai” u “Awu” ti to al, wah?

18 Epo Got tin in to wungin tan anuh men kut kha wungin ta pim tin ti epo wom men ku “Wai” u “Awu” to al tumen engun akomen.

19 Epo Got Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men, tin kho ma pok putngin lunga wom mi wo pyuk tin ngo u a-Silwanus u a-Timoti tumen, ku in to wungin tin yang wo “Wai” u “Awu” tumen to al ewin akomen, si mi wo yang men “Wai” weh misan kut.

20 Epo wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men mosop si enun ung hut epo yang ma men “Irawin” misan, kumali Got yan si epo pim.

21 Ma yang tin wa pim ko nuk nhing to wom mi Krais ma won ung wo pim men men Got ako,

22 tin wa tosukngin tan tuon ko po it, men yang wa Emiun Auluungin ko in mi it ken tosukngin ta tin paii po it epo yang ku iso wa endara tin kara men kyok si ta it sulung men.

23 Kut si nga yuk Got tin taku nga torok, men ku pok put wungin tin ku khung nginan epo ngo men, epo ngo taku mi ngo suk wom kha ngo ku kyok me Korin kerek som men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Si pim men ku ning i ken pim e mara pim pit wo wo phepngin ta wom men akomen. Awu. Pim men tin kum to wom epon ku mi wom keh keh weh men; epo wo phepngin kha ku wom pit nhing epon men.

2 Korin 2

1 Takuma nga hihi wungin ta mi ngo ta nuk ti, epo ngo ku ti pol ta wom to min urut i timen kyok asin.

2 Epon taku nga ning i tumen ma mi wom urut i, men kuli ara ku ning i ma mi ngo keh keh, men po tin nga ning i ma mi hi urut i imen ako, wah?

3 Ma nga pan wungin tin wala imen ti epo wom, epon akuli nga ti pol ta wom, men ku mi ngo urut i epo po tin tunus epo po ku ning i ma mi ngo keh men, epo wo ngo phep pit wo wom mosop epo min kehngin tin ta ngo men men ku ning i ma mi wom keh keh to ngo ako.

4 Epo won maikngin u miun tuungngin tumen men hambip los ngo kha nga pan kisang ti epo wom to tinisngin tin ko ko marango men, ngo ku pan i epon ku mi wom urut i akomen, si nga pan i epon ku wom ion min epongin tin nga in ton hambip weh pit po wom men.

5 Si taku po ta ning i ma min urut i si in lunga wom, men ku ning i ma mi ngo urut i weh akomen, si men ning i ma wom mosop mi wom urut i sakun kara, epon akuli nga phuk mi sakalngin pit mi wom ma li si nhum lunga wom.

6 Won maikngin tin wom tin munuman kara men ning i emhut sun ta yang men men kai po ta tin wungin tan tumen,

7 si kuma tunus epo wom ku mang ta lasin ta yang si wom pa nhing yang, epon akuli yang tin tumen min urut i weh, ma min urut i timen kuum yang engun.

8 Tumen ma nga sil si kinga wom epo wom men ku suk mara yang epo min epongin ta wom tin pit wo yang men si in pi mlaeng weh.

9 Epo sinsin tin imen kha nga pan kisang tin kho men ti epon men, epon ku nga karong wom, kuma nga ion i epo wom ku ira wungin tin ta ngo men mosop wa men.

10 Ma po tin wom mang ta lasin tan men, men nga mang tan maksin kut tumen. Iis, epon taku nga mang ta lasin ta po ta, men nga mang tan mut eya wom to mara Krais ako,

11 epon akuli a-Nolongin ku ut mara it epo kusamuhngin tan; epo it men ku pong epo kusamuhngin tin ta yang men weh akomen.

12 Kut ma nga me pol Troas epon ku nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men ma yang tin Akono men klas epo ngo ma sowon pit,

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 men emiu ngo ku ung nhing kara som, epo ngo ku pon ta worok a-Taitus
akomen. Tumen ma nga wa mi ngo si ta po ma nga yok pi tin imen li
Masedonia.

14 Auweh, homani ma it men ku sam sam Got weh, tin kokyok kokyok ma muk
it mi Krais ken po nolo tin paplung ilio mili to mara po masang to sun wala
men, ma epo it kha yang ning i ma ipekngin tin tan e ku po ion yang epon men
mili mili li yanga pi mosop epo it.

15 Epo pim men kuk to mara Got ken ilukngin tunus tin pok put Krais men
lunga po tin kuk e palolongin men u lunga po tin kuk e huuspit men kut tumen.

16 Ta po tin kuk put soput tin ku po huuspit epon men men pim a kuk ken
ilukngin tin pok put hunngin men tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men, si po tin kuk
put soput tin ku po palolongin epon men, men pim a kuk ken ilukngin tin pok
put tunusngin tin ku wa po li epo tunusngin men. Ara tunus weh epon ku ning
kumang tin tumen?

17 Epo pim men ku ken po munuman kara tin li yanga pi ma wa ulu sup wet
sakalngin ta Got ken po tin kum anaum men akomen. Awu. Mi pim tin yil u
Got tin tirih pim men tumen kha pim a pok put sakalngin to mara Got mi Krais
men.

2 Korin 3

1 Iyi, tua, pim taku hosi sakalngin kyok epo pim ku wangan po pim, wah? Wa
pim ku hing wo kisang panngin kara tin ku pakuh po pim ti epo wom wa pakuh
po pim me epo wom tumen ken po kara tin ning i ewin men, wah?

2 Awu. Tuo wom kha kisang tin pakuh po pim men ako, tin panngin nuk po
ewhat pim men, tin po masang to sun wala mosop kuk e ion i u tiik i tumen;

3 wungin nuk pi mlaeng epo wom kha kisang tin panngin me epo Krais men,
tin yang tirih i me yanga wili pim men, men ku panngin epo mara sut akomen,
si men panngin epo Emiun Auluungin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok
men; men ku panngin nuk yanga enah tin yanga wang men tingit kara som, si
men panngin nuk yanga eplang elit tin emalinan men, men po tunus ewhat hi
ako.

4 Ma wo phepngin tin tumen kha pim a kuk ton yanga wili a-Yesus Krais to
mara Got men.

5 Si ku ken pim tuo pim e ku kakha weh kuma pim a phaeng taku pim tuo pim
kha ku kumang ta si epo tuo pim akomen. Awu. Kakhangin ta pim men me
hang Got misan,

6 tin wa kakhangin tan ko ta pim tin wa kumang epo wungin siin tin homan e
nuk lunga Got u po tunus tumen, men ku si wo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men

© 2015 Bibles International.

som, si men si wo Emiun Auluungin weh; epo sakalngin tin panngin nuk men men lek po ko huu ewin, si Emiun Auluungin men wa tunusngin si ta po.

7 Si kumang tin po ning i ma hunngin si epon men, tin panngin u kikhimngin tumen ko nuk yanga enah men, men to moolngin ako, tin ma po tin khuukngininin ta a-Israel men ku supa mara a-Moses akomen, epon tin moolngin tin nuk mara yang men mha hambip men, takuma moolngin timen ung e mlis li pi om engun.

8 Si tua, taku moolngin tin ta kumang tin imen nhum, men ku moolngin tin ta kumang tin ta Emiun Auluungin men men ku iso nhum weh ako, wah?

9 Epo kumang tin wa lasin ko po po men men to moolngin, tumen ma kumang tin wa wungin siik ko po po men men ku to moolngin tin nhum weh epo sun men ako.

10 Iis, epo endara tin Got wa moolngin ko tan kho men taku it kaini to endara tin homan men, men e ken moolngin tan pi om engun, epon tin moolngin tin homan men men nhum weh epo sun ako.

11 Epo endara tin nuk li ma pi om men men to moolngin, tumen ma endara tin iso nuk men men ku to moolngin tin nhum weh epo sun men ako!

12 Tumen ma pim tin kuk to hoo mingin tin tumen kha pim a pok put sakalngin to wo phepngin tin nhum men --

13 si pim men ku ning i ken a-Moses men akomen, tin pang maran epo mulu ta kuma po tin a-Israel khuukngininin men ku supa moolngin tin ku ung e yat ko weh li om engun men akomen.

14 Takuma mi po tin po ples wungin epon men, men maran ko klat weh. Epo hosingin minan timen kha me pol homani kut imen mulu tin tuon imen iso klet mara po, ma ku siin lapngin si mara po minan tin po tiik Kisang Auluungin tin kho men akomen, epo mulu tin imen men ku klokngin li mi Krais misan.

15 Takuma iso me pol homani ma minan tin po tiik sakalngin tin a-Moses pan i men, men mulu tin imen iso pang po ewhat po ako.

16 Si taku po ta phae kyok li epo yang tin Akono men, men ku mulu timen klokngin li.

17 Epo yang tin Akono men kha Emiun tin imen ako; ma pi tin akani e ku Emiun tin ta yang tin Akono men in epon men, men pi tin imen men won piasngin in epon ako.

18 Ma it mosop men mulu tin pang mara it men klokngin kho li, ma it ion moolngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ken po ta tin ion maran mi tupngin men, ma it kuk e phae si ken yang tin Akono men enun ma moolngin ung e ko po sun li si, men me epo Emiu yang tin Akono men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Korin 4

1 Pim a wa kumang tin iyi, men pim a wa min sukngin kho khali pim a wai
men, tumen ma pim ku ning lamang po kumang tin i akomen.

2 Si pim men wetpo pim wa wungin tin kaunngin e to manngin men kho kut,
ma pim ku ira wungin tin epo kusamuhngin men wa pim ku wa sakalngin
torokngin kara me nau mi sun tin ta Got weh men tumen kyok akomen. Awu.
Pim men pok put wungin tin irawin men si in pi mlaeng weh, ma wungin timen
kha pim a pakuh po pim ko ta po tunus mi hi tin ples wungin men then then to
mara Got men.

3 Si taku pok putngin tin tunus e pim a pok put men ku mulu pang mara po
kara, men pang mara po tin kuk e huuspit men ako,

4 tin got tin ta pi mulus men ning i ma po tin ku wo hi phep som men mara hi
mhi pit po mi hi tin po ples wungin epon men, epon akuli esul tin ta pok
putngin tin tunus e pok put moolngin tin ta Krais tin Got enun men ku pal ko
nuk po po asin.

5 Epo pim men ku pok put wungin los po pim tuo pim akomen. Awu. Pim a pok
put wungin los po Krais Yesus tin Akono men, u epo pim tin kum ta wom epo
mi pim weh epon ku pim a nhio wo a-Yesus men kut tumen ako.

6 Epo Got tin wo maran ko klat kho epo pi mi mlaeng men ku mha mi pi tin mi
ku men kha mha nuk mi ewhat pim kuma yang wa pi mi mlaeng tin ta maran
ekngin tin ta moolngin tin ta Got men tin ngin ngin nuk mara Krais men si ta
pim men.

7 Takuma pim a kuk to moolngin tin nhum imen men nuk mi pim emkusin tin
mulusan engun men, epon kumali kakhangin tin tunus weh men ku me hang
Got siik, si ku me hang pim akomen.

8 Epo pim men klang pit lunga wo maikngin, takuma wo maikngin ku hum pim
weh som; miu pim tuung, takuma men ku hawus pim weh som;

9 po kuk e ning pim lengwal, takuma Got ku mang put pim som; po whis pim li
poplong ko, takuma pim men ku huuspit akomen --

10 ma hunngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men los pim emkusin kokyok kokyok
ma pim a kuk e mili mili ton, kuma tunusngin tin ta a-Yesus men ku si in pi
mlaeng po pim emkusin maksin kut tumen.

11 Epo pim tin tunus kuk men men po wa pim sup yanga wili hunngin kokyok
kokyok epon tin a-Yesus yan los po pim men, kumali tunusngin tin ta a-Yesus
men ku si in pi mlaeng epo pim emkusin tin huu ewin men.

12 Tumen ma hunngin kha ning kumang mi pim tin paengin men, si tunusngin
men kum mi wom.

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Ma emiu pim in to wo phepngin then tin ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk kho
men taku, “Wo ngo phep, tumen kha nga sakal men,” ti, iis, wala wo pim phep
maksin, kha pim a sakal maksin kut tumen,

14 epo pim a ion i epo yang tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono men kyok si men kha
kuli khek pim maksin to a-Yesus ma yang wa pim si nuk to wom enu mara
yang ako.

15 Epo wungin tin mosop e si epo pim men men si epon ku nhio wo wom ako,
timen kuma nanaangin tin yang tongin li yanga wili po tin munuman men kha
ku ning i ma sam samngin men ku si kol pak pit kumali Got yan si epon men.

16 Tumen ma pim a kuk si pim ku ning lamang akomen. Aku, elit pim tin tunus
e nuk mara so men kuk e malukluk ko, takuma mi pim tin tunus e nuk emin
men men kuk e si si homan to ungunan then then li.

17 Epo won maikngin tin ta pim e malil engun men, tin si ta pim mi elup tin
maran hut sok engun men, men in e ning ning moolngin ta pim tin nhum weh
u maik weh tumen tin kuli sindak in men.

18 Epo it men ku mara it nuk po endara tin ku mara it ion i men akomen, si
mara it nuk po endara tin ku mara it kon i som men misan. Epo endara tin ku
mara it kon i men men to elup tin i engun, si endara tin ku mara it kon i som
men men sindak in.

2 Korin 5

1 Epo it ion i epon taku mang ausel tin ta it e ung wo mulus men mhukngin,
men ku mang ta it tin me hang Got men, tin po tunus ku ning i epo wili hi ewin
som men, ta it ta men sindak ung ili wet pi ako.

2 Epo it kuk mi mang tin iyi men it kuk e sasas to won maikngin, epo mi it weh
epo mang tin ta it e api wet pi men ku me pae po it ken moolngin ta men.

3 Irawin weh, taku it phi moolngin timen kho, men ku po pon ta it tin wiwil men
akomen.

4 Epo it tin kuk mi mang ausel tin iyi men kuk e sasas, ku ken it taku wiwil
akomen, si epon ku it wa moolngin ko po sun, kumali endara tin hun ewin men
kuli tunusngin kuum i.

5 Epo yang tin hihi it epo wungin tin wala nuk tumen men Got ako, tin naa it
epo Emiun Auluungin ken tosukngin ta tin me paii wo it epo yang ku iso wa
endara tin kara men kyok si ta it sulung men.

6 Tumen ma it men kuk to mi it tin pit nhing men kokyok kokyok, epo it ion i
epo minan tin it iso kuk mi emkusin ta it tin mang ta it tin i, it men kuk hin epo
yang tin Akono men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Epo it muk muk wo mulus epo wo phepngin, si ku epo maran konngin akomen.

8 Ma mi it men pit nhing, wai, mi it men tunusngin, epon men tunus weh epo it ku kis mi emkusin tin i, si kuma it li kuk hang yang tin Akono men.

9 Tumen ma wungin tin it tohuh epon ku si men men nuk ti, tin taku it li kuk hang yang wa it kis hang yang, men ku yang min tunusngin pit po it.

10 Epo it mosop men ku iso weh si nuk mara ehus tin ta Krais e ku yang ples wungin won men, kumali it then then wa talungin tin ku emhut wungin tin it kuk mi emkusin ma it ning i men, men ku ira wungin ta po then then weh, aku, taku tunus wa taku lengwal wa tumen.

11 Pim a ion yang tin Akono men tin ku iso ples wungin ta pim men kha pim a uk yang weh ma pim a tohuh epo pim ku phae mi po masang to sun wala kuma po wo hi phep pit wo yang men; wungin tin nuk mi pim men men nuk pi mlaeng to mara Got weh, ma nga hoo mi ngo epon men nuk pi mlaeng to mi wom tin ples wungin ewin men maksin kut tumen ako.

12 Epo pim men ku pakuh po pim kyok si ta wom akomen. Awu. Pim taku ning i kuma sinsin si ung tin ku wom wangan po pim epon men, kuma wom kuk to wungin tin ku wom phae wungin wet po tin wangan po elit hi tin nuk mara so men engun, si ku wangan po wungin tin nuk mi hi men weh akomen.

13 Epon taku pim a kuk to tulun hungin tin kis ewin men, men epon ku Got yan si, wa taku pim a kuk to tulun hungin tunus, men epon ku kho wo wom ako.

14 Epo min epongin tin ta Krais men kha kasum mi pim men, epo mara pim ples wungin ti, taku po then ta hun mut eya po mosop, men e ken po mosop huu kho kut ako,

15 ma yang hun mut eya po mosop, epon ku po tin iso tunus kuk men ku kuk epon ku ira mi hi tuo hi kyok akomen, si men ku kuk epon ku ira yang tin hun mut eya po ma khek kyok si tunus men min weh.

16 Tumen ma homani ma li men ku it ion mi wungin ta po ta ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men kyok akomen, aku, kho ma it ira wungin ta pi mulus ma it ion mi wungin ta Krais, takuma homani men ku it ion mi wungin ta yang tumen kyok akomen.

17 Tumen ma taku po ta in mi Krais, men si pho pongin homan ta, ma endara tin kho men kho li, imen, endara mosop men si homan kut.

18 Ma wungin tin mosop imen men me hang Got, tin ning i ma it si mi it then to yang kyok yanga wili a-Yesus Krais ma wa kumang si ta pim epo pim ku pok put min thenngin tin imen,

19 wungin timen men sinsin ti, epo Got men in mi Krais ma Got si min then to po masang to sun wala mosop, epo yang ku wa lasin epo wungin tin po yek ta

© 2015 Bibles International.

sun tin siik men ko po po tuo hi akomen, ma yang wa kumang si nuk yanga wili pim paengin epo pim paengin ku pok put sakalngin epo min thenngin tin imen.

20 Kut ma pim men kuk ken po tin wa sakalngin mi wo Krais weh ma Krais tirih pim li li to sakalngin tin tan men, men e ken Got tuon yuk me pol mi wo pim kha pim a wa pi ta Krais ma pim a hau si wo wom epo wom men ku si mi wom then to Got men.

21 Epo yang tin pong epo lasin men kha Got ning i ma yang si lasin ta it men, kumali it men ku si wungin siik tin ta Got men mi yang.

2 Korin 6

1 Kut ma pim tin lup to kumang to Krais men ku suh mi kinga wom epo wom men ku wa nanaangin tin ta Got men awhat engun asin.

2 Epo Got men sakal taku, “Mi elup tin epo nanaangin men kha nga hul wet wom men, u ungunan tin epo palolongin men kha nga nhio wo wom min men kut tumen.” Iis, homani kha elup tin epo nanaangin men si in men, iis, kuru homani men elup tin epo palolongin men si in kut tumen.

3 Epo pim men ku wa endara ta ko nuk soput wom tin ku wom tut po khi wom epon men akomen, epon akuli kumang ta pim men kuli po kuh alelngin si po pim ton.

4 Si wungin mosop tin pim a sup min men men pim a pakuh po pim ken pim tin kum ta Got men: kokyok kokyok men pim a nuk nhing wet won maikngin maran kiring kiring, u endara tin pim a kalwok epon men maran kiring kiring, u miun tuungngin maran kiring kiring,

5 u wet wungin tin po wawlauk pim men, u wet wungin tin po kan kan pim men, u wet po tin me tumulung amen engun ewut pim men, u wet kumang tin pim a wuh i men, u epo pim tin mara pim wang si ku nhaung akomen, u epo pim tin kuk e huu elwip men,

6 u to wungin tin mi yil men, u to maran ekngin tunus, u to wungin tin pim a wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men, u to wungin amunu, u epo Emiun Auluungin, u to min epongin tin irawin weh men,

7 u epo sakalngin tin anuh weh men, u epo kakhangin tin ta Got men, u to moolngin tin epo lek walngin e ta wungin tin siik men tin nuk ewo wili pim tin api psik men epon ku pim a sewut po epon men u tin nuk ewo wili pim tin ato ilio men epon ku pim a pulum po pim epon men tumen,

8 u wet wungin tin po wa ya pim si u po wa ya pim ko men, u wet wungin tin po sakal lengwal epo pim u po sakal tunus epo pim men tumen. Po ning wungin epo pim ken pim e torok nginangan, takuma pim men kuk to wungin anuh ako;

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 po ning i epo pim ken po e pong epo pim, takuma po munuman pon ta pim
ako; pim taku huu, ih, pim a iso tunus kuk; po kwat pim ken po taku kot pim,
takuma po ku lek pim ko huu yek akomen;

10 pim a kuk ken po tin mi hi urut hi men, takuma mi pim keh keh kokyok
kokyok; pim a kuk ken po tin kalwok weh men, takuma pim a ning i ma po
munuman si mimiran; pim a kuk ken po tin endara ta hi om weh men, takuma
pim a kasum endara mosop ako.

11 Auweh, wom tin api Korin men, pim a sakal awo pias nginan weh ko ta
wom, pim a klas weh ma wungin tin nuk mi pim men nuk pi mlaeng weh to
mara wom ako.

12 Epo pim men ku pau mi pim epo wom som, si tuo wom kha pau mi wom
epo pim men.

13 Homani ma ngo ku sakal ta wom ken wom tin husanik weh men, epo wom
men ku ning wungin emhut sun tin ta pim men siik weh, ma wom klas ma
wungin tin nuk mi wom men ku weh si nuk pi mlaeng to mara pim weh.

14 Wom kuk aku wom klap to po tin ku wo hi phep som e wungin ta hi enginin
men asin. Epo wungin tin ia e ku wungin tin siik men u wungin tin po hik put
wungin sinsin nginangan men ngong klap wal then? U wungin tin ia e ku pi tin
mi mlaeng men u pi tin mi ku men mi ngong then epon kut tumen?

15 U ela weh ku Krais u a-Nolongin ngong sakal then epon? U ela weh ku po
tin wo hi phep men u po tin ku wo hi phep som men si ngong then?

16 U ela weh ku mang auluungin tin ta Got men u got tin tororokngin men enu
hi si mi hi then? Epo wom kha mang auluungin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok
kokyok men ako, wala Got wo kho taku, “Ngo men ku in mi po ma nga muk
muk lunga po, ma nga si Got ta po, si po men ku si masang to sun wala tin ta
ngo men weh.”

17 Tumen ma “Yang tin Akono men wo taku, ‘Wom mu pol lunga po ma wom
lu kuk engini wom weh, si wom kah po endara pon lengwal ta asin, kuma nga
wa wom to min nawaehngin,

18 men ku nga si Wirama wom si wom si husanik masang u wala tumen.’
Yang tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men kha sakal tumen.”

2 Korin 7

1 Wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, it kuk to wo kuk marangin tin mosop
imen, tumen ma it men ku mahek po it epo siwulngin mosop tin nuk po it u to
mi it tin emiunan men kut tumen, ma it tohuh epo it ku si auluungin weh epo
lemngin tin pit wo Got men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Wom hihi pi ta pim kara tin nuk ta mi wom men, epo pim ku ning i lengwal epo po ta som, wa pim ku mhuk mi po ta som, wa pim ku laluk endara ta po ta som.

3 Nga sakal tumen epon ku nga wo tumuyup ewut wom akomen. Awu. Epo nga wo kho epo wom men kuk epo mi pim weh kuma it huu then wa it tunus kuk then kut tumen.

4 Nga sakal si in pi mlaeng epo wom weh. Nga wangan po wom weh. Mi ngo ko li wyu ung epo wom weh. Mi ngo keh weh wet wo maikngin tin mosop e los pim men.

5 Iis, epo pim a li sup Masedonia, men pim emkusin ku nhing kara akomen. Awu. Won maikngin iso nghen eya pim weh lik kut, epo mara so men hek walngin si si, u mi pim men lemngin kara si mi pim kut tumen.

6 Takuma Got tin pa nhing po tin mi hi urut hi men ewin men men pa nhing mi pim epo a-Taitus tin me men,

7 ma ku epo yang tin me men misan som, men epo pa nhingngin tin yang wai in lunga wom men maksin kut tumen. Epo yang me pok pim epo wom tin kuk e hiim ngo men, u wom tin kuk e mi wom urut i men, u wom tin tohuh epon ku haum eya ngo men kut tumen, tumen ma mi ngo keh keh hambip weh.

8 Epo kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom kho men ning i ma mi wom luk, aku, ngo ku mi ngo muul i epon som; irawin, muk kha mi ngo muul i men. Epo nga ion i epo kisang tin wala imen kha ning i ma mi wom luk men, takuma men ku in put monlo engun.

9 Kut si homani ma mi ngo keh, epo wom tin ku mi wom luk kyok akomen, men epo wom tin mi wom luk li wom phae mi wom men. Epo min lukngin tin si mi wom men men ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men kut, tumen ma wungin ta pim ta ani ku wom wuh i men som.

10 Epo wungin tin mi it luk ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men men pong si wungin tin it phae mi it epon men kha kuli it palolongin epon men, min lukngin tin imen men ku mi it muul epon asin. Si min lukngin tin ta pi mulus men men li enun ung hut epo hunngin ewin.

11 Iis, wom ion i, epo wungin tin wala imen, tin mi wom luk ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men, kha pong si wom ma mi wom seh seh ta engin u wom sakal mut eya wom, u ya wom sal pit po yang tin ning lasin men, u wom lem pit wo Got, u wom hiim pim weh, u wom tohuh mut eya pim, u wom ning wungin emhut sun tin po ning i lengwal men kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop e wom iran imen men suk mara pim epo wom men lasin om po wom pit mi wungin tin imen.

12 Tumen ma kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom kho men, men ku nga pan i epon ku nga nhio wo yang tin ning lasin men weh akomen, wa epon ku nga

© 2015 Bibles International.

nhio wo yang tin wuh lasin wet sun men akomen. Awu. Men epon ku to mara Got men ku silan khingngin tin ta pim e epo wom men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara wom weh.

13 Tumen ma pim a wa pa nhingngin maksin epo pa nhingngin tin wom wai men. Ma mi pim keh keh hambip weh si po pa nhingngin tin imen epo min kehngin tin ta a-Taitus men, epo wom mosop ning i ma yang emiun ko li wyu ung.

14 Epo kho ma nga wangan po wom si ta a-Taitus epo wungin tin ta wom men, ma homani men ku manngin ko po ngo epo wungin tin imen ta akomen. Awu. Pim tin sakal sakalngin mosop si ta wom kho to wungin tin irawin men, tumen kut kha sakalngin tin pim a wangan po wom si ta a-Taitus men men yang pon tan men irawin kut tumen.

15 Ma a-Taitus iso min pit pit wom hambip kara kut minan tin yang tulun hu wom mosop tin hul wet yang men, tin wom lem u wom kwat tumen ma wom wa sakalngin me in lunga wom.

16 Tumen ma homani ma mi ngo keh, epo wo ngo phep pit wo wom weh.

2 Korin 8

1 Kut si, ehurok, pim a pok wom epo nanaangin tin ta Got men tin yang wai ko mi palu walngin tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Masedonia men.

2 Epo po kuk wet won maikngin nhum ta tin karong po men, aku, min kehngin tin ta po e weh si kol mi po men u po tin kalwok weh men tumen kha po wa miranngin hambip weh epon men, ma po naa sun epon amen engun, men ken eki tin tup si ma yuk yuk ko men.

3 Epo nga pok wom ti, epo endara tin po kuk ton men kha po naa sun epon men, wai, kuru kara ko po sun kut tumen, men po ning i tumen epo mi hi weh,

4 ma po hau nuk sii khi pim kokyok kokyok epo pim ku wa talungin ta po kuma po nhio wo sun tin wo hi phep e auluungin men to po kara.

5 Si po ku ning wungin timen ira wungin tin pim a hoo mi pim epon men akomen. Awu. Muk ma po wa hi tuo hi si ta yang tin Akono men, li klet ma po ira wungin tin nuk na mi Got men ma po wa hi si ta pim maksin kut tumen.

6 Tumen ma pim a suh mi kinga a-Taitus epo yang tin hosi kumang tin epo nanaangin men kho men kha ku yang suuk siin weh lunga wom men.

7 Kut si homani ma wom tin si pu wal to wungin tin mosop e turunus men -- to wo phepngin, u to sakalngin pok put nginan, u to maran ekngin, u to tohuhngin tin wom tohuh epon weh men, u to min epongin tin ta wom e pit wo pim men tumen -- kha mi pim epo wom men ku si pu wal to nanaangin tin ku wom talu po tin kalwok epon men maksin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ngo ku wo maran ko klat ma nga sakal tumen akomen, si tohuhngin tin ta po enginin kara men kha nga taku karong min epongin tin ta wom men taku irawin weh epon wa men.

9 Epo wom pon ta nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kho kut, tin yang miran, takuma yang ko lungunan engun epon ku yang ut eya wom men, kumali lungunanngin tin ta yang men kha ku wom si mimiran epon men.

10 Ma talungin tin imen nga wo taku tunus epo wom ku ning i ti, epon men ku nhio wo wom ako, tin taku wom ning wungin tin wom hosin to posan tin kho li men kuru mi wom tunusngin epo wom ku ning i kut tumen,

11 si homani wom men ku suuk siin ning nginan weh kut tumen. Tumen kuma mi wom tin lup si kho epo wom ku ning kumang tin imen, kha ku homani ma wom suuk siin ning nginan weh kut tumen, men ku wom pok mi endara tin wom kuk ton men ma wom wai si si ta po.

12 Epon taku min nawaehngin in kho, men ku Got maran ira endara tin esini e po ta in ton men khali yang min tunusngin pit po talungin tin ta po men, si yang ku maran ira endara tin po ku in ton som men ewin akomen.

13 Epo wungin ta ngo sinsin ku epo po kara tin enginin men wo hi pias, si wo wom maik wom akomen. Awu.

14 Men epon ku los wom mosop ken wal, epon ku homani ma endara ta wom ku nuk a salok, men ku wom nhio wo po epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, kumali taku endara ta po nuk a salok khama po nhio wo wom epo endara tin wom kalwok epon men maksin, kuma wungin sinsin then los wom mosop.

15 Wala sakalngin ta panngin nuk ti, “Po tin tamuk i hambip men, men ku misikin ta hi kara pit akomen, u po tin tamuk i sakun men, men ku kalwok akomen kut tumen.”

16 Nga sam sam Got tin wa wungin ko mi a-Taitus ma yang silan khing pit po wom weh ken ngo men.

17 Epo yang men hul wet pim tin suh mi kinga yang men ako, takuma yang tuon tohuh weh, ma yang ti epo wom ira min tuon weh.

18 Ma pim a tih a-Taitus ngong wiro it tin po wangan pon to pok putngin tin tunus men mi palu walngin tin mosop e ung li li yanga pi men,

19 si ku misa pim som. Awu. Palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi men men wo hi ung wo yang maksin epon ku muk muk to pim to talungin tin iyi, tin tihngin si yanga wili pim epon ku yang tin Akono men tuon yan si, kuru epon ku suk mara po epo mi wom tin nawaehngin men kut tumen.

20 Epo pim men ku lem u pim a karuk weh kut tumen, epon akuli po ta wa lasin ko po pim pit mi talungin tin nhum e in yanga wili pim men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Epo tulu pim hu wungin kho tin ku in amunu to mara yang tin Akono men, kuru to mara po masang to sun wala maksin kut tumen.

22 Kuru pim a tih wiro it ta maksin ti to wulong, tin pim a ion kumang tan angan munuman kho ma pim a pon ta wungin tan tin tohuh epo kumang maran kiring kiring men, takuma homani ma yang tohuh weh, epon tin yang won phep hambip pit wo wom men.

23 Si taku po ta kines epo a-Taitus, yang men tin tuk a klap wal to kumang then tin in lunga wom men. Wa taku po kara kines epo wulong tin ehoro it men, men ku po ion i epo wulong men tin wa wungin mi wo palu walngin tin ung e li li men, tin Krais wa yan pos epo ngong men.

24 Tumen ma wom men ku suk mara wuluk, kuru wom ning tosukngin to mara palu walngin tin ung e li li men kut tumen, tin pok put min epongin tin ta wom men si in pi mlaeng weh men u tin suk mara po epo wungin tin pim a wangan po wom epon men men irawin weh kut tumen.

2 Korin 9

1 Kut si kumang tin nuk yanga wili pim epo po tin wo hi phep e auluungin men, men ku tus nginan epo ngo tin ku pan kisang epo wom men akomen.

2 Epo nga pon ta min nawaehngin tin ta wom men, tin nga wangan po wom epon si ta po Masedonia men taku, “Po Akaia hihi talungin ta hi mi posan then ta tin kho li men,” ti. Ma wungin tin wom tohuh epon imen seh po ewhat po Masedonia munuman epo po ku hihi talungin tin ta hi men kyok.

3 Takuma nga tih po ehoro it tin imen, epon akuli wungin tin pim a wangan po wom epon men ku ko min pit, si kuma wom kuk e hihi talungin ira wungin tin nga wo ta wom epon kho men.

4 Epon akuli yanda po Masedonia kara me to ngo ma ku ion wom tin ku hihi kho som men, men ku manngin ko po pim, kuru wom kut tumen, epo pim tin wangan po wom men.

5 Tumen ma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo ku wo nut po ehuro it epo po ku kho ti epo wom, ma po hihi wom to talungin tin ta wom e asikia po ngin men, tin wom wo kuk mara po epon kho men, kuma talungin tin imen ku hihingin kho ma maran ken talungin tin ira nanaangin men, si ku suuhngin kaun i mi wom akomen.

6 Si nga wo ta wom ti, epon taku po ta wha enda sakun kara, men ku lok lok i sakun, si taku po ta wha enda hambip, men ku lok lok i hambip tumen.

7 Tumen ma po then then men ku wa talungin si ira wungin tin nuk na mi po weh men, si ku to mi po tin kamus men wa ku epo po kara tin me soh ung sin engun men akomen; epo Got min tunusngin pit wo po ta tin wa talungin si to min kehngin men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ma Got men kakha epon ku ning i ma nanaangin maran kiring kiring ko po wom hambip takut ako, kuma kokyok kokyok men ku wom kuk to endara mosop tin ku kai wom men ma endara tin ta wom men nuk a salok tin ku wom ning kumang turunus mosop epon men.

9 Wala sakalngin panngin nuk ti, “Yang naa po amen engun, yang wa talungin si ta po tin kalwok weh men. Wungin siik tin ta yang men men sindak nuk e li kut.”

10 Yang tin hihi endara ihun si ta po tin ku tep tep i men u beret tin ku po iini men tumen, men ku hihi endara ihun ta wom ma yang wai kara kyok si to sun tin wom tep tep i kho men, ma yang ning i ma wungin tin ta wom e siik men ku enun tin ung e li li hut sun men si hambip weh.

11 Men ku wom si mimiran to endara mosop epon ku wom nanaa po kara maksin epon hambip, ma wungin tin imen ku ning i ma sam samngin li epo Got epo talungin tin wom wai si yanga wili pim men.

12 Epo kumang tin auluungin e nuk yanga wili wom imen tin wom ku nhio wo po epon men men ku kai po tin wo hi phep e auluungin men epo endara tin po kalwok epon men, kuru men ku tup si kol ma yuk yuk ko epo sam samngin munuman tin ku li epo Got men kut tumen.

13 Wom tin nes wungin to mara po epo kumang tin imen kha ku po wa Got yan si epo wom tin ira pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men tin wom pok put men weh men, kuru epo wom tin naa po u po enginin kara tumen hambip men.

14 Ma mi kinesngin ta po epo wom men ku po hiim wom weh, epon tin Got wa nanaangin hambip ko po wom men.

15 It men ku sam sam Got weh epo talungin tin ta yang e ku it talok mi sakalngin tin ku it pok put sinsin epon men.

2 Korin 10

1 Kut si ngo a-Pol tuo ngo kha ku suh mi kinga wom epo wungin amunu u amlus tumen tin ta Krais men -- ngo tin wom kara wo epo ngo e taku nga in enu mara wom, men nga pauuk ngini ngo engun, si taku nga kis wom men nga sakal amdal ewut wom men.

2 Takuma nga hau nuk sii khi wom epo minan tin kuli nga kyok me in enu mara wom kyok men, men ku nga in aku nga sakal amdal to mi ngo tin puplet e nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku sakal amdal ewut po kara epon men, tin e hi phaeng taku pim e ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men engun.

3 Epo irawin epo pim men kuk wo mulus to emkusin a pim ako, takuma pim men ku lek wal ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men ewin akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Epo moolngin tin ta pim e pim a lek wal ton men, men ku api mulus akomen, awu, men me hang Got weh ma apalukngin takut epon ku uus enda tin po hang pul pul i ung po sa men me ko.

5 Pim a wa wungin tin po mara hi iran men maran kiring kiring u endara mosop tin po wai si ili awon men tumen tin po taku klet put soput tin ku po mara hi pon ta Got epon men uusngin me ko, ma pim a kan kan wungin mosop tin nuk mi po men epon ku kyok me ira wungin ta Krais.

6 Ma pim a hihi pim kho epon taku wungin tin wom ku hul wet wungin ta pim men klet kut, khama pim a ning wungin emhut sun mosop tin po kara ku hul wet pim som men.

7 Epo wom men kuk e ion endara tin nuk mara so men engun. Si taku po ta won phep ken i e tuon ta Krais men, men ku tulun hu epo wungin ta min tuon kyok taku, yang tin ta Krais weh men, tumen kut kha pim a ta Krais weh men maksin kut tumen ako.

8 Aku, epon taku nga iso wangan po pim epo emhong tin yang tin Akono men wai ko ta pim epon ku pim a khek wom si nuk nhing, si epon ku pim a mhuk wom epon kyok akomen, takuma ngo men ku manngin wa ngo epon akomen.

9 Epon akuli wom ion ngo ken ngo e taku uluu mi wom epo kisang tin nga pan i ti epo wom men.

10 Epo po kara sakal taku, “Kisang tin a-Pol pan i men men to wungin mamaik u apalukngin kut tumen, si yang tuon in mi it to yang emkusin, men yang in e malungan engun u sakalngin tin ta yang men men amiron nginan engun kut tumen,” ti.

11 Po tin wo tumen ku tulu hi hu wungin tin ti, epo wungin tin pim a kuk ton ma pim a pan kisang ti epo wom minan tin pim a kis kis lunga wom men kha kuli pim a kuk ton ma pim a iran weh minan tin kuli pim a kuk lunga wom men.

12 Epo pim men ku phuk mi wungin engun ma pim a wo epo pim e khuuk wal pit mina po tin wangan po hi tuo hi men wa pim a kai pim to po tin imen akomen. Si po men kuk e kai wungin ta hi tuo hi epo hi tuo hi, u po kuk e ion mi wungin ta al lunga hi tuo hi kut tumen, epo po men mhin ekngin ta hi om kha men.

13 Si pim men ku wangan po pim li yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim men akomen. Awu. Mi enunu tin Got won ung won ku ut pim men kha pim a wangan po pim epon men, epo enunu tin imen wom Korin weh men kuk min kho kut ako.

14 Epo pim men ku yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim ken emhong tin ta pim e ku li ut po wom men akomen, epo wom kha pim a me epo wom to pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men ako.

15 Si pim men ku yek ta kaingin tin ut eya pim ma pim a wangan po pim to kumang tin po enginin kara wuh i ning nginan men akomen. Si pim a hoo mi

© 2015 Bibles International.

pim ti, epo wo phepngin tin ta wom e ku iso ung e si po sun li men kha kuli kalungin tin ta pim e pim a kum min men ku ung e huu li nhum epo wom,

16 kumali pim a pok put pok putngin tin tunus men wo mulusngin tin ung wetpo wom men, epon akuli pim a wangan po kumang tin po enginin ta suuk siin ning nginan mi kalungin tin tan weh men.

17 Si “taku po ta ku wangan po wungin ta, men ku wangan po yang tin Akono men weh.”

18 Epo po ta tin tuon pakuh pon men ani ku Got wo epon e tunus men akomen, si po ta tin yang tin Akono men tuon pakuh pon men kha yang wo epon e tunus men.

2 Korin 11

1 Auweh, nga hoo mi ngo epo wom men ku mara wom ain ma wom hul wet ngo tin ku pok wungin tin ulil men kara, ken sun tin wala wom kuk e ning i homani men.

2 Epo nga kos kos eya wom to kos kosngin tin me hang Got men. Epo nga sop wom to yang masang ta kho, men Krais, kuma nga pau wom li ung ta yang ken wut wala tin po lolo i nuk mang men ta.

3 Takuma nga lem, epon akuli yanda tamha tin kusamuh Ewa kho epo kusamuhngin tin tan men, tumen kut kha kuli po ta pses mi wom ma wetpo wom wa wungin tin ku mi wom pit wo Krais then ta misan men.

4 Epon taku po ta me pok put a-Yesus yan enginin ta epo sun tin pim a pok put wungin epon kho men, wa taku wom wa emiun enginin ta epo sun tin wom wai kho men, wa taku wom hul wet pok putngin tunus enginin ta epo sun tin wom hul wet kho men tumen, men ku wom mang ta po tin imen si po ning i tumen awo mlus nginan engun!

5 Epo nga phaeng taku tuo ngo men ku in ti ko kara wet po paengin tin po sikia hi e ya hi pos weh e kuk kho men akomen.

6 Aku, taku ngo ku wo ngo po elel to sakalngin pok put nginan som, takuma nga iso marango ek wungin ako. Iis, epo wungin mosop tin pim a ning i lunga wom kho men men pim a suk mara wom epo wungin tin imen si nuk pi mlaeng to mara wom weh.

7 Iyi, nga ning lasin tin nga wa ya ngo in ti ko si kuma ya wom si, epo ngo tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men si ta wom hut emul engun men, wah?

8 Nga tip endara mi palu walngin enginin kara epo ngo tin wa nhio wongin hang po kuma nga kum ta wom engun men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Kuru minan tin kho li ma nga in to wom ma nga kalwok men, men ku nga wa won maikngin ko po po ta som. Epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men men po tin ehuro it e me Masedonia men kha kaini si ta ngo men. Ma wungin mosop men nga karut ngo ton weh, epon akuli nga wa won maikngin ta ko po wom, ma ngo ku iso in e ira wungin tin tumen weh.

10 Wungin anuh tin ta Krais e in mi ngo men kha nga tung tung eya ngo weh epo po ta ku klet epo ngo epo wangan pongin tin imen pi tin ung e li li mili wo mulusngin Akaia men akomen.

11 Epo ele? Epo ngo ku mi ngo pit wo wom som, wah? Awu. Got ion i epo ngo men mi ngo epo wom ako.

12 Kut si wungin tin nga in e ning i men kha ku nga iso in e ning i kut men, kuma nga nghen soput ta po tin taku pon soput ta tin ku po wangan po hi ken po e kuk pit mina wungin tin ta pim men.

13 Epo po tin tumen men paengin torokngin, tin kusamuh nginangan men, ma po si sing hi e taku paengin ta Krais irawin.

14 Ma it men ku teret wo wungin timen asin, epo a-Nolongin tuon men si sing i ken tihngin tin ta pi mi mlaeng men ta ewin.

15 Tumen ma ku wungin enginin ta som tin taku po tin kum ta a-Nolongin men si sing hi ken po e tin kum ta wungin tin siik men. Epon sulung men kuli po wa wungin emhut sun tin ira wungin ta hi weh men kyok ako.

16 Nga sakal kyok ti, epo po ta wom ta men ku phaeng wo engin taku ngo e to wungin ulil asin. Wa taku wom phaeng wo wungin timen, aku, men ku wom wa ngo ken ngo e po tin in to wungin ulil men ta, kuma nga wangan po ngo sakun kara engun.

17 Wungin tin wo ngo phep ma nga wangan po ngo epon imen, men ku nga sakal i ira wungin tin ta yang tin Akono men som, si men nga sakal i men ken i e ulil men engun.

18 Epo po munuman wangan po hi ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men, tumen ma ngo maksin kut.

19 Epo wom men wuh wungin ta po tin wungin ta hi ulil men to min kehngin engun, epo wom men wo taku wom e mara wom ek!

20 Epo wom men wuh wungin tin taku po ta wa wom li wuh kumang tan, wa taku po ta me kusamuh wom ma tauluk endara ta wom mosop li, wa taku po ta me tip endara ta wom, wa taku po ta wai si pit, wa taku po ta me wilin hik hik suu wom tumen.

21 Manngin ko po pim ma nga sakal nuk ti, epo pim men elit pim huu ma ku pim a ning i tumen akomen. Si wungin tin tun tira e po ta ku phuk mi sakalngin engun ma wangan pon ton men, men nga phuk mi sakalngin ma nga wangan

© 2015 Bibles International.

po ngo epon maksin kut tumen (auh, wungin tin tumen men nga sakal ulil kha men).

22 Iyi, ma po e api Hibru, wah? Epo ngo kut. Wa po e Israel, wah? Men ngo kut. Wa po e Abraham khuukngin, wah? Wai, men ngo kut.

23 Iyi, po e kum ta Krais, wah? Auh, homani ma nga sakal ulil ta ti, epo ngo men kum ta Krais hambip weh epo po ako. Epo kumang tin nga wuh i men men nhum weh epo po, u po paplai ngo angan munuman ma ku nga tiik i akomen, u po kan kan ngo li wo ngo maik ngo angan munuman kara kut, u hunngin topo mi ngo angan munuman weh kut tumen.

24 Po Yuda wawlauk ngo tin angan khum miuk u mnal me sup tumen (39) men angan eip weh.

25 Angan miuk men po paplai ngo epo niak niakngin; angan ta men po tup ewut ngo epo enah; angan miuk men imut tin nga saa won men in e muu to ngo; to pi luk ta u to pi mhangin ta men nga in e muu tak li malang;

26 nga muk muk li pi tin ung hin men angan munuman. Nga ning wo lalaingin put eki angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin epo po tin kaun nuk ira so ma ku talak ngo men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wili po Yuda tin pim a khuuk wal then men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin mi enunu tin nunhum e ung e li li men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin pi tin tahunggu men angan munuman, nga ning wo lalaingin yanga wiu angan munuman, u nga ning wo lalaingin lunga po tin wo epo hi e pim a irit won mi Krais takuma hi torok men angan munuman kut tumen.

27 Nga wuh kumang weh li elit ngo hun angan munuman, angan munuman men ku nga nhaung som, nga in e hun elip u hun eki, nga kalwok epo endara aiingin angan munuman, u nga kot kot ku nga kalwok epo endara tin ku nga pang po ngo epon men tumen.

28 Won maikngin tin si po ngo u los ngo timen, kuru wungin tin hukut mi ngo ungunan then then kokyok kokyok men, men silan khingngin nhum tin ta ngo e pit wo palu walngin tin mosop e ung e li li men men los ngo maksin kut tumen.

29 Iyi, ara won wiak, men ku wo ngo wiak ton som? Iyi, ara po ta taku ning i ma plong ko mi lasin, men ku mi ngo kakhat sun pit won akomen?

30 Si taku tunus epo ngo ku wangan po ngo, men ku nga wangan po wungin tin pok put ngo tin wo ngo wiak men engun.

31 Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin ku po sam sam i kokyok kokyok li kut men, men ion i epo wungin tin nga pok put imen, men ku nga torok epon akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

32 Epo pi Damaskus tin nhum men phua tin kum wet wili Aretas tin sinkhaung ta hi men wo ma po kuk e haum mara enunu to po nolo maran min ta, epo po mi hi epo po ku kasum ngo.

33 Takuma nga ko li ung mi eyel ta ma po yuh ngo plek put pi won tin ta enunu men ta li ko, ma nga meleng hut wili yang tin sinkhaung e taku kasum ngo men.

2 Korin 12

1 Wungin men ku weh nuk ti epo ngo tin ku wangan po ngo men, takuma men ku nhio wo po ta weh akomen, aku, ngo ku kyok me sakal kara epo enun yolngin tin marango plal ma nga ion i men u wungin kaunngin kara tin yang tin Akono men pok put si ta ngo men kut tumen.

2 Ngo men pon ta yang ta tin in mi Krais men men posan khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen kho li (taku yang e ku in mi emkusin, men ku nga pon tan som, wa taku yang ku in wetpo emkusin, men ku nga pon tan som kut tumen, si Got misan kha pon tan men) yang tin in tumen kha uusngin si ma weh li pol wet pi tin me miuk angan men.

3 Ma nga pon ta yang tin in tumen (taku yang e ku in mi emkusin, wa taku yang ku in mi emkusin som, men ku nga pon tan kut tumen som, si Got misan kha pon tan men)

4 epon men uusngin li si epo pi Paradais tin pon lungin weh men ma yang hul sakalngin tin auluungin weh e po talok min epon ku po pok put men, tin uluungin epo po tunus ta tin ku pok put men.

5 Po ta tin in tumen kha ku nga wangan pon men, si ngo ku wangan po ngo tuon akomen. Awu. Ngo tin wo ngo wiak to wungin maran kiring kiring men misan kha ku nga wangan po ngo epon men.

6 Epon taku mi ngo epo ngo ku wangan po ngo, takuma ngo men ku si ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men ta asin. Epo ngo men ku sakal irawin misan engun. Takuma ngo men ku mang si nga wangan po ngo asin, epon akuli po ta ku ion ngo ken ngo e nhum epo wungin tin po ion ngo tin in ton men u po hul ngo tin sakal i men tumen asin.

7 Kuru epon akuli nga yek ta kaingin tin siik men ma nga pakuh po ngo si nhum weh to wungin kaunngin tin munuman weh e si si ta ngo men, tumen ma endara tin ngin si si put sun men ta wangin ko ta ngo, men tihngin ta a-Nolongin ta tin ku me songhu pit wo ngo men, epon akuli nga yek ta kaingin tin siik men ma ngo men ku pakuh po ngo si nhum weh asin.

8 Epo endara tin imen nga hau li nuk sii khi yang tin Akono men angan miuk epon men ku klokngin hang ngo li.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Takuma yang ko wo ta ngo taku, “Nanaangin tin ta ngo men men kai ngon ako, epo kakhangin tin ta ngo men men si pyu pongin weh mi po tin wo hi wiak wiak men.” Tumen ma wungin tin mi ngo nawaehngin epon weh men men ti, epo ngo ku mi ngo keh keh weh ma nga wangan po ngo to ngo tin wo ngo wiak wiak epo wungin maran kiring kiring men, epon kumali emhong tin ta Krais men ku weh me ung po ngo.

10 Tumen ma mi ngo nawaehngin epo ngo tin wo ngo wiak wiak to wungin maran kiring kiring men, u wet po tin mimi ngo men, u epo ngo tin kalwok kokyok kokyok men, u wet won maikngin tin maran kiring kiring men, u epo wungin tin miu ngo tuung wet e maran kiring kiring men kut tumen, tin nga wuh i mut eya Krais men. Epo minan tin wo ngo wiak wiak men, kha nga si apalukngin weh men.

11 Auh, ngo men si ulil kut khae epo wungin tin nga wangan po ngo epon men. Epo wom tuo wom kha pae wo ngo ma nga ning wungin timen. Epon men tunus epo wom kha ku wangan po ngo men. Epo wungin ta men ku nga me sulung epo po tin sun sikia hi e paengin tin ya hi pos weh men akomen, aku, ngo men ku in amiron nginan engun.

12 Iis, epo tosukngin tin pok put ngo epo ngo e paengin irawin ta men men ningngin me lunga wom to wungin tin nga pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak men, men me to tosukngin maran kiring kiring u wungin tin ateret wo nginan men maran kiring u wungin tin apalukngin men maran kiring kiring kut tumen.

13 Epo wungin tin ia weh e ku wom ko kuk amiron nginan epo palu walngin tin kara men? Awu. Si wungin tin then imen men ti, epo tuo ngo men ku wa maikngin ko po wom weh akomen? Auh, po som men ku mang ta lasin ta ngo tin i engun!

14 Homani men angan tin me miuk angan e nga hihi epo ngo ku ti epo wom men kut khae. Ma ngo ku wa maikngin ko po wom som. Epo ngo ku me epo ngo ku wa endara tin ta wom men ta som, si nga me epo ngo ku wa wom weh. Epo po hoin ani ku halung po pakuh pongin ta wiraman ngong tonin men som. Awu. Epo wiraman ngong tonin kha ku halung po pakuh po ngin ta husani ngong men ako.

15 Ma ngo men ku mi ngo keh keh weh epo ngo tin ku uspo endara mosop tin ta ngo men kuru ngo men ku mi ngo alang si ngo tuon kut tumen epon ku nga nhio wo enu wom epon weh. Aku, mi ngo tin pit wo wom men ung e li si weh kut, si mi wom tin pit po ngo men ku ung e me ko wet sun tin ta ngo men engun.

16 Irawin, epo ngo men ku wa maikngin ko po wom akomen. Si po ta wom kara wo epo ngo e kikik si wungin, ma nga torok mara wom kha nga kasum endara ta wom men!

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Iyi, po tin nga tih hi ti epo wom to wungin amui men ani ku nga kasum endara ta wom kara me yanga wili hi ta men, wah?

18 Epo nga wo nut a-Taitus, ma nga tih wiro it ta si to yang ma ngong ti. Iyi, a-Taitus men wo amui nuk mara wom ma tip endara ta wom kara, wah? Iyi, pim tin muk muk lunga wom men men to emiun then ako, wah? Iyi, pim men muk muk ira ewi al tunus weh ako, wah?

19 Iyi, kyok ma wom phaeng taku pim e taku sakal mut eya pim nuk mara wom, wah? Awu. Pim men sakal to mara Got mi Krais weh. Si wom tin mi pim pit pit wo wom men, wungin mosop tin pim a ning i men, men pim a ning i epon ku khek wom si nuk nhing ako.

20 Epo ngo men lem, epon akuli nga ti pon ta wom, men ku nga pon ta wom tin kuk to wungin tin ku mi ngo epon som men, kuru ngo men ku in to wungin tin ku wom ku mi wom epon som men kut tumen. Epon akuli heek walngin, u wungin tin mi wom heh wet po kara men, u mi wom tin lup si to min kakhat sun men, u wom tin tohuh epo wungin ta wom tuo wom men, u wom tin wa sakalngin pit wo po engun men, u wom tin anin sakalngin pit wetpo po ewin men, u wom tin ning nenenngin men, u wom tin kuk e tumulung sup mi al engun men tumen ku kara nuk lunga wom.

21 Epon akuli nga kyok ti, men ku Got tin ta ngo men wa ya ngo ko lunga wom, ma mi ngo urut i epo po munuman tin ning lasin kho si ku hi phae mi hi som epo wungin tin min lengwal men, u elwanngin, u wungin tin po mi hi teng si epon ku po ning wungin lengwal epon men tumen tin po kuk e ning i kho men.

2 Korin 13

1 Angan tin me miuk angan men wala ngo ku ti epo wom homani men. “Mi wo wulong ponwal wa wuluk khaut miuk tin ku pok put wungin men kha ku sakalngin put then then mosop kha ku kaek singin epon men.”

2 Nga wo ta wom kho, kuru nga wo ti kuk mara wom kho angan tin ponwal iyi ken ngo e si in enu mara wom weh men. Ma homani ma ngo ku in lunga wom som men nga pan sakalngin kha ti epo po tin ning lasin kho men, kuru epo wom tin kara maksin men kut tumen, epon taku nga kyok ti, men ku ngo ku sakal amang ta wom kyok akomen.

3 Epo wom kuk e tohuh epo wom ku ion tosukngin ta tin kakaek wungin sinsin epo Krais tin sakal me pol mi wo ngo men. Epo Krais ku tus wom, men ku yang won wiak akomen, si yang men apalukngin ma in lunga wom ako.

4 Irawin, epo kho ma Krais won wiak ma po poo poo yang si kuk put sa wlong put wal, si li homani men yang tunus in epo emhong tin ta Got men. Epo pim kut men kuk mi yang ma wo pim wiak wiak kut tumen, si pim men ku iso tunus kuk to yang epo emhong tin ta Got e ku pim a tus wom epon men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Wom karong wom tuo wom wet epo wom e taku kuk to wo phepngin wa pi om. Wom ion mi wungin ta wom weh. Iyi, wom iso pong epo wom tuo wom tin a-Yesus Krais in mi wom men, wah? Si taku wom karong wom tuo wom ma wom huuspit, men ku yang in mi wom som.

6 Takuma ngo men tuo ngo hoo mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo pim tin tuo pim karong pim men, men ku pim a huuspit akomen.

7 Kut si homani ma nga kines Got epo wom ku ning wungin lengwal ta kyok asin. Takuma sinsin epo tuo pim tin ku kuk ken pim e ku nut wungin ion mi nginan men som, si epon ku wom ning wungin tin amunu men weh. Aku, taku wom ion pim taku pim e ku nut wungin ion mi nginan ta pim som, aku, men tunus ako.

8 Epo pim men ku kakha kuma pim a ning wungin ta ewut sakalngin tin irawin men akomen, si epon ku pim a nhio wo sakalngin tin irawin men misan.

9 Epo mi pim keh keh minan tin wo pim wiak, si wom si nuk nhing men. Ma wungin tin pim a kines Got epon men wala ti, epo Got ku ning wom si kuk tunus weh.

10 Tumen ma ngo ku in lunga wom som ma nga pan wungin tin i nuk ti, epon akuli nga in lunga wom ma nga sakal si ta wom to sakalngin tin ngeng ngeng men, tin ku nga sakal to emhong tin yang tin Akono men wai si ta ngo epon ku nga khek wom si pit nhing, si men epon ku ngo ku mhuk mi wom epon akomen.

11 Ha kut, ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin kut khae, ma ngo ku yuk tunus ti epo wom. Wom men ku si kuk tunus weh, u wom men ku pa nhing wal weh, u wom si nuk to mi wom tin then men, u wom si kuk to wungin aminis weh kut tumen. Ma Got tin sinsin epo min epongin u min wyungin men tumen ku in to wom weh.

12 Ma wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta.

13 Po masang to sun wala mosop tin auluungin e ta Got men wa mi hi ti epo wom.

14 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men, u min epongin tin ta Got men, u min thenngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men tumen ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Galesia

Galesia 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin men ta, (si ngo ku tihngin me hang po masang to sun wala kara wa epo po tunus ta akomen. Awu. Epo a-Yesus Krais u Got tin Wiraman men tumen tin khek yang mi po tin huu kho men kha tirih ngo me men).

2 Kuru po ehuro it mosop tin pim a kuk then men kha tirih kisang tin iyi men ti epo palu walngin tin ung e li li yanga pi Galesia men kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen men ku weh me ko po wom hang Got tin Wirama it men, u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kut tumen,

4 tin min alang siin tuon mut eya lasin ta it epon kumali yang ira mi Got tin Wirama it men ma yang klok it mi elup tin i e wungin lengwal kuk epon homani men.

5 Got tin imen kha ku po wai yan si in kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

6 Nga teret wo wom tin kerek e wetpo wom wa yang tin yuk wom epo wom ku kuk mi nanaangin tin ta Krais men, si wom lu ira pok putngin tunus enginin ta.

7 Si ku ken pok putngin tunus ta maksin ta in som, takuma po kara kuk e ning i ma wom kamus, ma po taku phae pok putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men li ulil.

8 Si taku pim wa tihngin api wet pi ta wa tumen, ku pok put pok putngin tunus ta si ta wom ma me ie sun tin pim a pok put si ta wom kho men, mi ngo epo Got ku ngil ngil i engun.

9 Epon men kho ma pim a pok wom epon kho kut men, khali nga wo i kyok iyi, taku po ta in e pok put pok putngin tunus ta si ta wom ma me ie sun tin wom wai kho kut men, mi ngo epo po tin imen ku Got ngil ngil i engun.

10 Epo ngo taku tohuh homani kuma po tunus ani ku mi hi saah pit po ngo, wa Got, wah? Wa nga taku wa wa mi po tunus, wah? Epon taku ngo ku iso in e wa wa mi po tunus engun, men ngo e ku kum wo Krais akomen.

11 Kut si ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku ion wungin tin nuk ti, epo pok putngin tunus tin nga pok put kho men men ku sinsin in epo wungin tin po tunus mara hi iran tunus weh men akomen.

12 Epo ngo ku wai hang po tunus kara, wa po ta ku kot ngo epon akomen. Awu. A-Yesus Krais tuon kha pok put si in pi mlaeng epo ngo men.

13 Epo wom hul kho epo wungin tin nga in e ning i kho men, tin nga ira wungin tin pim Yuda wo pim nuk wet men, men nga in e mumhek mi palu walngin tin ta Got men kara kut ma nga taku mhuk min engun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Ma wungin tin pim Yuda wo pim nuk wet men nga in e li muk epo po
munuman lunga pim tin pim a khuukngin mi elup then men pit min, tin nga iso
tohuh kara kut epo ngo tin ku ira wungin tin po tin yau a pim siin men tin pim a
ung e khuuk wal ton me men.

15 Taku li klet ma Got tin nga iso in yek mi kuma inu ma yang won ung wo ngo
kho ma yang yuk ngo epo min sukngin tin tan men, minan tin yang tuon min
nawaehngin

16 epo yang tin ku pok put Wirun si in pi mlaeng in mi ngo weh kumali nga li
pok put yang lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men ngo ku kerek e
sakal to po tunus kara wet kuma po pok ngo tun tira men akomen.

17 Kuru ngo ku li ili Yerusalem hang po tin si paengin muk kho epo ngo men
akomen. Si ngo men siik li Arabia muk wet, anima nga kyok mili pol
Damaskus.

18 Li klet ma posan miuk kho li, anima nga li si Yerusalem epon ku nga li pon
ta a-Pita, ma nga li tuk a in ungunan khaut eip miuk misan.

19 Takuma ngo ku pon ta po paengin tin kara men akomen, si a-Yemis tin wiro
sun tin Akono men misan kha nga li pon tan men.

20 Wom hul, epo sakalngin tin nga pan i ti epo wom iyi, men nga sakal to mara
Got weh epo ngo ku torok akomen.

21 Li klet ma nga li pol wo mulusngin Siria to sun Silisia.

22 Takuma po tin palu walngin ta Krais e ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia men
men ku hi me ion marango kara kho akomen.

23 Si po kuk e hul wungin misan engun tin nuk ti, “Yang tin mumhek mi it kho
men kha homani ma in e pok put wo phepngin tin kho ma yang taku mhuk min
men,” ti.

24 Ma po wa Got yan si epo ngo.

Galesia 2

1 Kut ma posan khum ta u mnal me nuk wo sun, tumen, kho li, anima tuk a-
Barnabas a kyok li si Yerusalem, kuru a-Taitus men pyuk a li to al kut tumen.

2 Ma Got tuon kha suk marango ma nga li si Yerusalem men, ma nga suk
mara po epo pok putngin tunus tin nga in e pok put lunga po tin ku khuuk wal
Yuda som men weh ko nuk pi mlaeng to mara po, men nga ning wungin timen
to mara po tin hi e akokono men tin pim a kuk ta tuo pim weh men, kuma nga
ion i weh taku kumang tin nga saa ton homani wa kho men tumen, men kuli
sinsin om asin.

3 Kuru a-Taitus tin tuk a me in men men api Grik, takuma po ku soh ung si
yang tin ku mutngin men akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Si wungin tin imen si epon tin po wa sun ehuro it tin kuk to torokngin men kara me sup men, men me sup kaunngin engun epon ku me waheking it kha men, epo wungin tin wo it pias epon mi Krais Yesus men, kumali po wa it kyok li sup ma po wa maikngin kyok ko los it ako.

5 Takuma pim men ku hul wet wungin tin ta po men sakun kara kho akomen. Awu. Men pi angun weh, si kumali wungin tin irawin e ta pok putngin tin tunus men men ku iso in to wom weh li kut.

6 Si po tin mara hi ken hi e akokono men, (aku, taku po e tuni, men ngo ku sila ngo khing epon som, epo Got men ku ples wungin maran enginin epo po kara ewin som), si po tin mara hi ken hi e akokono men ku hi sakal sakalngin homan ta ko pit hut sun tin ta ngo men minan tin pim a palu wal men akomen.

7 Awu. Po men ion i epo Got wa pok putngin tunus tin ta po tin ku mut wal ewin som men ko ta ngo kuma marango pit won ta yang, wala kai sun tin Got wa pok putngin tin tunus e ta po tin mut wal ewin men ko ta a-Pita kuma yang maran pit won ta sun kut tumen.

8 Epo Got tin emhong tan siin iis mi a-Pita epon ku yang wa kumang tin ta po paengin men ma yang li epo po tin mut wal ewin men, wala emhong tan siin iis mi ngo epon ku nga wa kumang tin ta po paengin men ma nga li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men maksin kut tumen ako.

9 Ma a-Yemis u a-Sipas u a-Yon tumen, tin ya ngyuk ken ngyuk e lapalakan men, ngyuk ion nanaangin tin Got naa ngo epon men, ma wuluk wa wili ngyuk tin ato sa men, tin pok put wuluk tin mi ngyuk then to tuk men, si ta tuk sun a-Barnabus, men pok put wuluk tin mi ngyuk then to tuk epo tuk men ku li epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, si wuluk men ku li epo po tin mut wal ewin men.

10 Si wungin then ta kha wuluk kines tuk epon ku tulu tuk hu pit po po tin kalwok weh men. Iis, wungin tin wala imen kha mi ngo seh seh ta engin epon ku nga ning i men maksin kut tumen ako.

11 Taku li klet ma a-Pita me pol Antiok, ma nga wo si mara yang, epo yang men in epon ku po wo los po yang.

12 Epo po kara ku kho me hang a-Yemis men som, si a-Pita in e ii endara to po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men. Si po kho me pol hang a-Yemis kut, men yang osong li in hin epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, epo yang lem pit wo po tin kuk mi sun tin me hang a-Yemis men tin tita hi e hi mut wal ewin men.

13 Kuru po Yuda tin kara men men ira yang to wungin amo tin imen kut tumen, li ma wungin timen ek mi a-Barnabas kut, ma yang li ira po ton.

14 Si nga ion po tin ku muk muk ira wungin tin irawin e ta pok putngin tin tunus men siik som men, khama nga sakal si ta a-Pita to mara po mosop taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

“Ngon men api Yuda ako, ma taku e ira wungin tin ken sun ta po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, si ku ken sun tin ta po Yuda men som, taku tuni ma e puh si po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo po ku me ira wungin tin siin e ta po Yuda men epo ele?”

15 Epo it men khuuk wal pit minal Yuda weh, si it ku khuuk wal pit mina po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e ning lasin nginangan men akomen.

16 Ma it ion i epo po ta ku si in siik to mara Got epo wungin sinsin tin ku iran siik men akomen. Awu. Men epo wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais men misan. Tumen ma it kut men wo it phep pit wo Krais Yesus kho, kumali it men ku si kuk siik weh epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais men, si ku epo wungin sinsin tin ku it iran siik men akomen. Epo wungin sinsin tin ku po iran siik men men ku po ta si in siik epon akomen.

17 Si taku it taku si kuk siik to mara Got epo Krais, ma minan timen it pon ta it tin kuk to lasin men, men ku it wo tua? Iyi, epo Krais ani lasin si epo kumang tin tan men, wah? Awu. Men pi angun weh!

18 Epon taku nga ning endara tin nga ninhien i kho men kyok si, men nga ning ngo si ken po tin hik put wungin sinsin men ta kha men.

19 Epo wungin sinsin tuon kha nga hun tan kho kut men kumali nga tunus in ta Got misan.

20 Ngo men hun to Krais put sa tin wlong put wal men kho, si nga iso tunus in ako, si tunusngin ta ngo tuon ani ku nga tunus in ton kyok men akomen, si Krais kha tunus in mi ngo men. Ma tunusngin tin nga in ton wo mulus homani men, men nga tunus in ton epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Got Wirun men, tin min epo ngo weh ma min alang siin tuon mut eya ngo men.

21 Ngo ku wa nanaangin tin ta Got men li nuk engun akomen. Epon taku wungin tin siik men me epo wungin sinsin, men Krais tin hun men men sinsin om ako.

Galesia 3

1 Auh, wom Galesia tin wungin ta wom ulil men, ara ngil ngil mi wom ma wom ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok som? Epo nga pok put sakalngin epo a-Yesus Krais si in pi mlaeng to mara wom kho kut, men kai wom e mara wom kon yang tin poo poongin si kuk put sa wlong put wal lunga wom weh men.

2 Wungin then ta misan tin mi ngo epo ngo ku hul i mi wo wom men wala ti, iyi, wom wa Emiun Auluungin epo wungin sinsin tin wom iran siik men wa epo wom tin hul sakalngin to wo phepngin men, wa tua?

3 Iyi, wom e leleke weh ani wom hosi wungin epo Emiun Auluungin, si homani ma wom taku suuk sii wungin epo kakhangin tin ta wom tuo wom men, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Iyi, wungin munuman tin wom wuh i kho men men wom wuh i engun, wah? Epo nga hoo mi ngo epo wom ku wuh i engun akomen.

5 Tumen ma yang tin naa wom amen engun epo Emiun Auluungin u emhong ta yang siin iis mi wom men, men yang ning i epo wom tin ira wungin sinsin siik men, wa epo wom tin hul to wo phepngin men, ie?

6 Tumen wala Abraham won nuk wet sakalngin ta Got ma Got maran iran ta yang ken i e wungin siik men.

7 Tumen ma wom men ku ion i epo po tin kuk mi wo phepngin men misa hi kha husani Abraham men.

8 Ma Panngin Auluungin ion wungin kho tin Got kuli iso kuh wungin siik ko po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo wo phepngin men, kha Panngin Auluungin pok put pok putngin tin tunus men ko ta Abraham kho taku, “Ngon kha kuli po mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh men ku wa emhong tunus mi wo ngon men.”

9 Tumen ma po tin kuk mi wo phepngin men kha wa emhong tunus to Abraham tin won phep nginangan men.

10 Epo po mosop tin hing wo wungin sinsin epo hi e taku si kuk siik epon men, men hi kuk wet ngil ngilngin tin ta wungin sinsin men ako. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Ngil ngilngin men ko po po mosop tin ku som e ira wungin mosop tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin to wungin sinsin men kuma po ning i.”

11 Si po ta tin ku weh si in siik to mara Got epo wungin sinsin akomen, men si in pi mlaeng ako, epo “po tin wungin ta hi siik men men ku tunus in epo wo phepngin misan.”

12 Si wungin sinsin men ku ta wo phepngin akomen. Awu. Epo “po ta tin ira wungin sinsin mosop weh men misan kha ku tunus in epo wungin tin imen.”

13 Krais men kiis li mut eya it epo ngil ngilngin tin ta wungin sinsin men epo yang tin si ngil ngilngin mut eya it ta men. Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Ngil ngilngin men ko po po mosop tin si kuk put sa men.”

14 Got ning i tumen kuma emhong tunus tin ta Abraham men men ku ko klet po po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mi Krais Yesus, kumali it mosop men ku wa wungin tin Got wo kuk mara it epo it ku wa Emiun Auluungin epo wo phepngin men.

15 Ehurok, ngo ku sakal ira wungin tin po tunus iran wo mulus men: taku wungin siin ta kaekngin nuk lunga wulong ponwal, aku, men ta po tunus engun, si taku si kaekngin kut, men ku po ta hik put wa sum sum sakalngin enginin ta me pit hut sun kyok akomen.

16 Epo Abraham u po tin khuukngin ta yang men ta kha Got wa wungin tin yang wo kuk mara wulong epon men ko ta ngong men. Got ku sakal ta

© 2015 Bibles International.

Abraham taku, “u men ku ta po khuukngininn tap” ti som, e taku maran ken i e ku munuman men som, si Got wo taku, “u ta khuukngininn tap ta,” e maran ken i e po then ta misan, epon men Krais kha men.

17 Nga wo ti, epo wungin siin tin Got kaek i to Abraham kho epon ku pit li pol Krais tin ku me men, men ku wungin sinsin tin si in mi posan khum khum mnal u khum myuk tumen (430) sulung epo sun men hik put emhong tan akomen, ken i e taku ning i ma wo kuk marangin tan kuli siin iis akomen.

18 Epon taku moolngin tin ku Got pakuh po it epon men ku me epo wungin sinsin, men ku me epo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men kyok akomen. Takuma Got wa moolngin tin imen ko ta Abraham epo wungin tin yang wo kuk mara sun epon kho men ako.

19 Tumen ma ela sinsin tin wungin sinsin ku pit epon men? Wungin sinsin tin imen men sum sumngin me pit hut sun tin Got kaek i to Abraham men pit mi wungin sinsin hik put nginan, epon ku in tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli khuukngininn tin then ta e Got wa wo kuk marangin tan si ta yang men tin kuli me men. Ma wungin sinsin tin imen Got won ung wo po tihngin kara tin ku hi wai ko ta po tunus yanga wili yang then ta tin in emin men.

20 Si po ta tin in emin men men ku in emin po then ta ewin akomen, si Got tin wa wungin tan ko ta Abraham men men then.

21 Ma taku tumen, men nga wo taku wungin sinsin men nolo wungin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men, wah? Awu. Men pi angun weh! Epon taku Got ku wa wungin sinsin ta ko nuk tin ku wa tunusngin si ta it epon men, men wungin tin siik men men ku me epo wungin sinsin tin imen weh ako.

22 Takuma Panngin Auluungin men nghen po po mosop me sup wet lasin, kumali sakalngin tin Got wo kuk marangin epon mi a-Yesus Krais men men ku ko ta po tin wo hi phep men weh.

23 Si wo phepngin men ku kho si som, si wungin sinsin in e haum eya it, men nghen epo it weh li pol minan tin kuli wo phepngin ku iso me lasngin si in pi mlaeng sulung men.

24 Tumen ma wungin sinsin men ken po tin kum wo sun e mara hi pit wo sun hoin men ta it ta, men in kuma pau it li epo Krais, kumali it si kuk siik epo wo phepngin.

25 Kut si wo phepngin men kho me kut, men ku it kuk wet po tin kum wo sun e mara hi pit wo sun hoin men ta kyok akomen.

26 Epo wom mosop men si wiru Got epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais Yesus men.

27 Epo wom mosop tin wom wa baptais ko mi Krais men men phi Krais ken moolngin ta men kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Mi Krais men takonngin tin ku nuk lunga po Yuda to sun Grik, u lunga po tin kum wo sun men to sun tin wo hi pias men, u lunga po masang to sun wala tumen men om. Epo wom moyong men kuk then mi Krais Yesus ako.

29 Ma taku wom men ta Krais weh, men wom men khuukngin tin ta Abraham men kha men, ma wom men tin ku wa pakuh pongin ira wungin tin Got wo kuk marangin epon men.

Galesia 4

1 Si nga wo ti, epo po ta tin ku wa pakuh pongin men, aku, po men ku iso si phuan ma maran pit wo endara mosop, takuma men iso hoin, ma men ku iso in ken po tin kum wo sun men engun.

2 Yang men ku in wet wili po tin haum eyan u po tin mara hi pit wo endara ta sun men tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli wiraman won ung won men.

3 It kut men kuk tumen, minan tin kho ma it kuk ken po hoin men, men wo it maik it wet wungin sinsin tin ta pi mulus men kara engun.

4 Si pi ung e lap me pyu pongin kut, men Got tih Wirun me pol, men wut wala ta kha khuuk yang men, men me khuukngin wet wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men,

5 epon kuli kiis i mut eya po masang to sun wala tin kuk wet wungin sinsin men, kumali it men ku wa emhong tin ta po tin Got kuh husanin masang ko po hi men.

6 Ma wom tin si husani Got tin masang men kha Got tih Emiun tin ta Wirun men me ko ma in e li li mi wom men, men me yuk mi wom taku, “Aba, Yok,” ti.

7 Tumen ma ngon men ku in ken po tin kum wo sun engun men ta kyok akomen, si ngon men in ken Got wirun men ta, ma taku ngon e Got wirun ta, men ku e wa pakuh pongin tin ta Got men epo Krais weh.

8 Si irawin, epo minan tin kho e wom iso pong epo Got men, ma wom kum wet got kara tin hi ku kuk pit mina Got tin irawin men weh akomen.

9 Si homani ma wom pon ta Got kho kut, si tunus epo ngo men ku wo taku Got kha pon ta wom kho kut men. Si tua ma wom phae kyok lu epo wungin sinsin tin ta pi mulus e luk engin u lengwal engun tumen? Iyi, wom taku wo wom maik wom wet wungin tin imen kyok engun, wah?

10 Wom men kuk e wuh epo wom ku ira ungunan kara, u namih kara, u elup kara, u posan kara, tumen, weh kha men.

11 Nga lem epo wom, epon akuli nga wuh kumang tin ku mut eya wom men engun asin.

12 Ehurok, nga hau nuk sii khi wom epo wom men ku si ken ngo men, epo nga si in ken wom men. Kho men ku wom men ning lasin ta epo ngo som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Wom ion i epo kho minan tin elit ngo ku nhing weh som men kha nga pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si epo wom ewo maran men.

14 Ma karongngin tin si ta ngo e nuk po elit ngo kho men men ku wom mimi ngo wa mut ngo ton akomen, si wom wa ngo ken ngo e tihngin ta Got men ta, u ken ngo e Krais Yesus tuon men tumen.

15 Tumen ma min tunusngin tin wom kuk ton kho men ani a? Epo nga pok put wungin si in pi mlaeng epo wom, epon taku tumen, men ku tuo wom soslok mara wom kho, ma wom wai mu si ta ngo.

16 Tumen ma ngo e ku si nolongin ta wom kho epo ngo tin pok put wungin tin irawin men si ta wom men, wah?

17 Po tin imen kuk e tohuh epo po ku wa wa mi wom, si ku epo wungin tunus ta akomen. Wai, po taku klet eya wom epo pim, si kuma wom tohuh epo wom ku ira po misan.

18 Si men tunus epo wom tin ku tohuh epo wom tin ku ira wungin tin tunus men sumsum ako, si ku minan tin nga in enu mara wom men misan akomen.

19 Husanik tin hohoin men, tin wo ngo maan to wom ken wut wala ta tin ku wanhung men, ngo men ku wo ngo maan to wom weh li pol minan tin ku Krais ung e hoh mi wom si men.

20 Mi ngo epo ngo ku in to wom homani ma nga phae mi haungin ta wut ngo, epo ngo men mi ngo ponwal to wom.

21 Wom pok ngo wet, wom tin taku kuk wet wungin sinsin men, iyi, wom e ku hul wungin sinsin som, wah?

22 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk epo Abraham men husanin masang ponwal, wi ta men wut wala ta tin kum wo sun men khuuk i, u wi ta men wut wala ta tin won pias men khuuk i kut tumen.

23 Yang tin ta wut tin kum wo sun men men ko khuukngin pit mina po tunus elit hi, si yang tin ta wut tin won pias men men ko khuukngin pit mina wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men.

24 Wungin tin mosop imen men wungin emol ta, epo wulong tin wala men los po wungin siin tin ponwal e nuk lunga Got to po tunus men, wungin siin tin ponwal imen ta me ko put pi Sainai, men ken wut wala tin khuuk sun ko mi won maikngin men, men e-Hagat ako --

25 epo e-Hagat tin imen men los po put pi Sainai tin ung wo mulusngin Arebia men, men kai Yerusalem tin ung homani ma ung e won maik i to husanin men --

26 si Yerusalem tin ung ili awon men men won pias, ma men toni it mosop.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Ngon tin wala e wop ek ngon epo ngon tin ku khuuk sun hoin men, tin homani ma ku wop maan epo sun khuuk nginan kara akomen, ngon men ku mang ta mip ma e yuk hambip to min kehngin! Epo wut tin wala e in engun men men husanin ko munuman epo sun tin wala e titien in men.”

28 Si ehurok, it men ku kuk ken husani wungin tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham epon men wala ku ken Aisak men.

29 Si minan tin imen yang tin ko khuukngin ira wungin tin po tunus khuuk wal pit mina elit hi men men ning i lengwal epo sun tin khuukngin pit mina emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, kha homani kut men wungin tin imen men iso in.

30 Takuma Panngin Auluungin men wo tua? Men wo taku, “Ngon men ku luul to wut tin wala e kum wo sun engun men to wirun lu, epo yang tin wiru wut tin kum wo sun engun men men ku wa pakuh pongin to sun tin wut tin wala e won pias men khuuk i men kara akomen.”

31 Tumen ma, ehurok, it men ku husani wut tin kum wo sun engun men akomen. Awu. It men husani wut tin won pias men ako.

Galesia 5

1 Tumen ma wom men ku nuk nhing mi won piasngin tin Krais ning i ma wo it pias epon kho men, si wom kuk aku wom kyok lu kan kanngin wet epus tin wo wom maik wom wet kho men.

2 Wom hul, epo ngo a-Pol kha wo ta wom men, epon taku wom mang si po mut wom, men ku kumang tin ku Krais nhio wo wom epon kyok men men pi om.

3 Nga pok put wungin kyok si ta po mosop then then tin mang si po mut sun men, epo naumngin ta wungin sinsin men pit pon epon ku iran mosop iso.

4 Ngon tin taku si in siik epo wungin sinsin men, ngon men kho lu in hin epo Krais kut. Ngon men plong ko kho ma e lu in hin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men.

5 Epo emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kha wo it phep ma it kuk e hoo mi it epo it tin kuli iso si kuk siik weh men ako.

6 Epo mi Krais Yesus men ku wungin tin po mut wal ewin men wa wungin tin po ku mut wal ewin som men tumen, men ku nhio wo it kiak kara akomen, si wo phepngin tin ning kumang tan epo min epongin men misan kha ku nhio wo it men.

7 Kho ma wom whal tunus, si homani ma ara klet put soput ta wom kyok ma wom ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok akomen?

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Wungin tin po kara taku wa wa mi wom epon imen men ku me epo yang tin yuk wom men akomen.

9 Yiis sakun kara engun men ning i ma beret mosop iit si nhum takut.

10 Wo ngo phep pit wo wom mi yang tin Akono men epo wom men wungin enginin ta ku nuk mi wom som. Si yang tin wungin tan mhuk mi wom men ku iso lat wungin tin ku Got ples i emhut sun tin tan men iso ako, yang tin imen ku ara weh men ku nga pon tan som.

11 Si, ehurok, taku irawin epo ngo men iso in e pok put wungin epo po tin ku mut wal weh men, si tuni ma po iso ning i lengwal epo ngo? Epon taku nga pok put sakalngin tumen, men ku sa wlong put wal tin mhuk mi po men put mut kho kut ako.

12 Mi ngo epo po tin mhuk mi wom ewin men men ku mhuk hi elit hi tuo hi weh!

13 Epo, ehurok, Got men yuk wom epo wom ku lu sup mi wungin tin ku wo wom pias epon men kho kut ako. Takuma wom kuk aku wom phaeng wo won piasngin tin imen ken i e ku sinsin epo wom tin ku ira mi wom tin kho men kyok asin, si wom men ku mi wom epo al ma wom ning kumang ta al tunus weh.

14 Epo wungin sinsin mosop men kaingin epo sakalngin then ta, wala nuk ti, “Ngon men ku mip epo po tin ung porili ngon men ken ngon tin mip epo ngon tuop men.”

15 Si taku wom kuk e koh koh wal u kuum kuum wal tumen, men ku wom haum, epon akuli wom kuum kuum wom mosop li om to al engun!

16 Si nga sakal ti, epo wom men ku muk muk mi wungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, men ku wom kai wungin tin mi wom tin kho men sangelek epon men kyok akomen.

17 Epo mi it tin kho men sangelek wo wungin tin nolo Emiun Auluungin men, kuru Emiun Auluungin men sangelek wo wungin tin nolo mi it tin kho men, ma wulong men pakik khung wal, wala wom ku ning wungin tin mi wom epo wom ku ning i men som men.

18 Si taku Emiun Auluungin li muk wom, men ku wom kuk wet wungin sinsin kyok akomen.

19 Si kumang tin mi it tin kho men tohuh epon men men wala ti: wungin tin ku po sup si khi al epon men, wungin elwanngin, wungin tin min lengwal men, wungin tin po ning sasayihngin tin to manngin men,

20 wungin tin po uluu got tin tororokngin enun men, u wamngin, u min lengwal pit wo po, u heek walngin, u tohuhngin lengwal tin nuk mi po men, u wungin

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin po mi hi teng si men, u wungin tin po mi hi pakuh po hi engun epon men, u wungin plit pit wo al, u takonngin nuk lunga po,

21 u min heh wet po, u po lek sun ko huu, u wungin tin po um ma po mara hi hi nginangan men, u sasayihngin maran kiring kiring, u wungin kai sun tin imen kara kyok kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen nga anin wungin si ta wom epon homani ken sun tin nga anin si ta wom kho men, epo po tin ning wungin tin tumen men kuli wa pakuh pongin mi enunu tin ta Got men akomen.

22 Si wungin tin si enun ung hut emhong tin ta Emiun Auluungin men wala ti, min epongin, min kehngin, mi wyungin, pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak engun, wungin amunu, wungin tin po ning i tunus epo sun men, wungin anuh,

23 maran ii, u karut i to wungin tunus kut tumen. Wungin tin mosop imen ku wungin sinsin ta uluu it epon ta akomen.

24 Ma po tin ta Krais men men poo poo mi hi tin kho men pit put sa wlong put wal to min pit pit po wungin u min sangelekngin maran kiring kiring tumen tin tan men kho kut.

25 Taku it tunus kuk mi Emiun Auluungin, men ku it muk muk ira Emiun Auluungin khin maksin kut tumen.

26 It men ku wa ya it si pit to wungin tin it seh po ewhat po wa mi it heh wet sun epo al men engun asin kut tumen.

Galesia 6

1 Ehurok, taku po ta men wom pon tan in e ning wungin yek ta sun tin siik men ta, men ku wom tin Emiun Auluungin kasum mi wom men mara wom ii ma wom nemeh i kyok si in tunus, si ngon men ku marap pit wo ngon tuop tunus, epon akuli karongngin si tap maksin kut tumen.

2 Wom men ku lul won maikngin ta po ta wom kara, ma wungin tin tumen kha kuli wom kai wungin sinsin tin ta Krais men epon men.

3 Epon taku po ta phaeng taku i e yan pos, takuma men yan kis, men torok maran tuon kha men.

4 Si po mosop then then men ku ion mi kumang tin tan tuon weh men, men kuli tuon ku min keh pit po kumang tan tuon, si ku min keh pit po kumang tin tan e ku kaini to po kara men akomen.

5 Epo it mosop then then men ku lat endara ta it maran kiring kiring then then ta it weh.

6 Po ta tin hul wet kotngin epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men ku pok mi endara tan mosop tin turunus men ma naa sun tin kot i men epon kara.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Wom kuk aku wom torok mara wom tuo wom, epo po ta men ku kakha epon ku hut nuu Got akomen. Epo endara tin tuni e po ta ku wha i men, tin imen kha kuli lok lok i pit mina sun men ako.

8 Epo po ta tin in e wha wha endara ira min tin tan e kho men men kuli lok lok i elit tin pon whuk men pit mina sun tin kho men ako, si po ta tin in e wha wha endara tan ira Emiun Auluungin men men kuli lok lok tunusngin tin sindak men pit mina sun tin ta Emiun Auluungin men ako.

9 Ma it men ku mi it mokongin minan tin it ning wungin tin tunus men asin, epo minan tin po hung namih ton men ku si, khama it lok lok endara ako, tin taku mi it ku ning lamang som po endara tin ku it ning i men.

10 Tumen ma taku pi min ek tunus ta pit, men ku it ning i tunus epo po masang to sun wala mosop, si it men ku ning i tumen epo po tin it khuuk wal mi wo phepngin then men weh.

11 Wom ion panngin tin tingit nunhum e nga pan sakalngin ti epo wom epon men, men to po wili ngo weh kha imen!

12 Po mosop tin taku ning tosukngin tunus kara pit po elit sun men po tin imen taku soh wom epo wom tin ku mut wal men, takuma po ning i tumen epon akuli sun ning i lengwal epo po pit mi sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men.

13 Epo po tin mut mutngin kho men men ku tuo hi ira wungin sinsin weh akomen, si po taku mut mut wom epon kumali po wangan po hi epo elit wom engun kha men.

14 Si mi ngo epo Got tuon men ku uluu ngo weh epo ngo tin ku wangan po endara enginin ta men asin. Awu. Sa wlong put wal tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men misan, epo yang kha wungin tin ta pi mulus men hun to yang put sa wlong put wal epo ngo men, u nga hun to yang pit put sa wlong put wal epo wungin tin ta pi mulus men kut tumen.

15 Epo mi Krais Yesus men ku wungin tin po mut wal ewin men wa wungin tin po ku mut wal ewin som men tumen men ku nhio wo it kara akomen, si pho pongin tin homan men misan kha ku nhio wo it men.

16 Ma po mosop tin hi muk muk ira wungin siin tin imen, men ku min wyungin u min sukngin tumen ko po po, kuru men ku ko po po Israel tin ta Got weh men kut tumen.

17 Homani ma li kut men ku po ta dus ngo kyok asin, epo tosukngin tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men los po elit ngo.

18 Ehurok, nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku weh in to emiu wom. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Epesus

Epesus 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo Got min men kha ti kisang tin iyi
ti epo wom tin auluungin e ung Epesus men, tin kuk to wo phepngin ta wom
anuh mi Krais Yesus men:

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-
Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen men ku ko po wom.

3 Sam samngin men ku si epo Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it
men, tin wa emhong tin emiunan mosop kuk ili wet pi mi Krais men ko po it
men,

4 wala yang won ung wo it mi Krais muk kho epo yang tin pho po endara
mosop tin hihingin nuk kut men, kumali it men ku kuk auluungin weh u wungin
om po it to mara yang to min epongin,

5 epo yang min wai kho epo yang ku kuuh husanin ung po it epo a-Yesus
Krais kuma it men ku ta yang siik weh, men yang ira min tunusngin tin nuk ta
min weh men kha yang ning i tumen,

6 kumali sam samngin men ku si epo moolngin tin ta nanaangin tin ta yang
men, tin yang naa it epon ma yang min nawaehngin pit po it mi Wirun tin yang
min epon weh men.

7 Mi yang kha wo it pias epo yang enghikan tin yang kiis li mut eya it epon
men, men wungin yek ta sun tin siik men klokngin kha men, men si ira
nanaangin tin ta yang e pu wal weh men,

8 tin yang yuk yuk i ko po it hambip weh to mhin ekngin u wungin ples nginan
tunus tumen mosop.

9 Epo yang pok put wungin kaunngin tin nuk ta min men si ta it kho ira wungin
tin yang tuon min tunusngin epon men, tin yang hihi i kho mi yang tuon men,

10 epon kumali hihingin tin ta elup tin ku sun mosop ung e wiewi al li ponsol
epon men ku si, men ku Got palu endara mosop ta yang me kuk then mi
Mesaia, men endara tin kuk e li li ili wet pi men kuru endara tin kuk e li li wo
mulus men kut tumen, men ku me kuk then mi yang.

11 Kuru mi yang kha it wa moolngin tin Got pakuh po it epon kho men maksin
kut tumen, epo yang min wawai kho ira hihingin tin nuk ta mi Got tin ning
wungin mosop ira wungin tin Got min tuon maran iran men,

12 epo it tin wo it phep pit wo Krais muk epo po kara men men ku kuk epon ku
Got wa sam samngin mi wo it epo moolngin tin tan men.

13 Wom kut men wo wom phep pit wo yang sulung epo wom tin hul sakalngin
tin irawin men, men pok putngin tunus tin wom palolongin epon men; kuru wo

© 2015 Bibles International.

wom phep pit wo yang kho kut, anima wom wa tosukngin tin Emiun Auluungin tin yang wo kuk mara wom epon kho men, men tosuk to wom epo wom men ta yang siik weh,

14 men Emiun tin kho me paii po it epo Got tin ku iso pakuh po it epo moolngin tan tin kara e kuli iso me men, tin ku it kuk e kaeng epon weh li pol minan tin kuli po mosop tin Got kul i tan men ku wo hi pias weh men.

15 Tumen ma ngo kut men nga hul epo wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit wo a-Yesus tin Akono men u epo min epongin tin ta wom e pit po po tin auluungin mosop men kut tumen,

16 men ngo ku nhing epo ngo tin ku sam sam Got epo wom men akomen, si nga in e sikia ya wom mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men,

17 epo Got tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin Wirama it e sinsin epo moolngin men, ku wa emiun tin epo mhin ekngin u epo pok put wungin kaunngin men tumen si ta wom mi maran ekngin tin ta wom e epo yang men,

18 men ku mara wom tin nuk ta mi wom men pi mha nuk pon kho kuma wom ion enda tin yang yuk wom epo wom ku hoo mi wom pit pon men u wom ion moolngin tin nhum weh e yang ku pakuh pongin ton mi po tin auluungin men,

19 u wom ion emhong tin ta yang men tin nhum weh tua ma me epo it tin wo it phep men, men ira tohuhngin tin ta kakhangin tin ta yang e apalukngin weh men,

20 tin sin iis mi Krais minan tin yang khek sun mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus ma yang wa sun li ung ewo wili yang tin ato sa men ili wet pi,

21 ili awon weh epo emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men mosop, u emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men mosop, u emiun tin auwesngin men mosop, u emiun tin akokono men mosop tumen, kuru epo ya po mosop tin po sikia hi men, tin po sikia hi mi elup tin iyi, kuru po ku sikia hi mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen.

22 Ma yang wa endara mosop me sup wet khi sun, ma yang wa sun tin ku si maran pit wo endara mosop men si ta palu walngin,

23 tin Krais emkusin men, tin yang tin in mi endara mosop ma kol min men kha kol weh mi palu walngin men.

Epesus 2

1 Ma wom men kho ma wom huu mi wungin yek ta sun tin siik men u lasin kut tumen,

2 tin kho ma wom muk muk iran ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men u ira yang tin maran pit wo hi tin emhong nuk si wut hi e hi kuk e li li put pi tin alilil men, men

© 2015 Bibles International.

emiun tin homani ma emhong tan siin iis in mi po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pang po hi nginangan men,

3 tin angan kara kho li men it mosop kuk lunga hi ma it karut it to wungin maran kiring kiring tin mi it tin kho men sangelek epon men, ma it pyu po wungin tin mi it u tulu it sangelek epon men, ma it khuuk wal pit minal epo yan salngin tin ta Got men ku me epo it, ken po tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

4 Taku li klet ma Got tin min sukngin tan hambip men, sinsin epo min epongin tin ta yang e nhum weh e yang min pit wo it epon men,

5 aku, minan tin it huu mi lasin kho kut men, takuma yang ning it si tunus then to Krais kyok (epo nanaangin kha wom palolongin epon men),

6 ma yang khek it si to al, ma yang wa it si ko ung e li li to al ili wet pi mi Krais Yesus,

7 kumali mi elup tin ku iso nuk e me men men ku yang wa wungin tan si in pi mlaeng tin yang naa it epon hambip weh epo wungin tin yang ning i tunus epo it mi Krais men.

8 Epo min sukngin kha wom palolongin epon epo wo phepngin men, men ku epo tuo wom akomen. Awu. Men talungin ta Got ako,

9 men ku me epo kumang kara akomen, epon takuli po ta wangan pon.

10 Epo it men kuk ken kumang tin Got nut i ning nginan men, tin yang pho po it mi Krais Yesus epo it ku ning wungin turunus kara, tin Got hihi i kho ma nuk kuma it muk muk min men.

11 Tumen ma wom men ku tulu wom hu i epo wom men angan ta kho ma po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kha wom kuk tumen ta elit wom tin tumen -- tin po tin hi sikia hi tin mutngin epo mutngin tin po tunus wili hi ning i ewin men men hi sikia wom po tin ku mut wal ewin som men --

12 tulu wom hu epo minan tin imen wom plit pit wo Krais, u wom kuk wetpo emhong tin po Israel pakuh pongin epon wet wili po phuan tin ta hi men, u wom pong epo wungin siin tin kara e Got kakaek i to wo kuk marangin lungan to po men tumen, ma wungin tin ku wom hoo mi wom epon men om u wom kuk hin epo Got tumen wo mulus tin i.

13 Si li homani mi Krais Yesus kha wom tin minan ta kho ma wom kuk hin men kha Got wa wom kho me kuk tikayung kyok epo Krais kalolwan men.

14 Epo Krais tuon kha it ung aminis to al epon men, epo yang kha ning i ma wulong likiong si then kyok men, ma yang ninhien enunu tin nuk emin ma pok mi wulong men ko kut,

15 ma yang emkusin tin hun men kha yang mlis ekwha tin nuk lunga wulong men epon men; ekwha tin imen men sinsin in epo wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk e li li mi sun tin Got hihi i ma ko nuk men, kumali wulong tin ponwal imen

© 2015 Bibles International.

kha ku yang pho po po tunus homan ta mi yang tuon epo wulong tin si klap wal men, ma wungin tin tumen kha yang ning i ma wulong ung aminis to wal epon men,

16 kuru yang ning i maksin ma wulong likiong si mi ngong then to Got mi emkusin then ta epo sa wlong put wal tin ta yang men, ma wungin tin imen kha yang ning i ma ekwha hun epon men.

17 Ma yang me ma yang pok put wungin aminis si ta wom tin kho ma kuk hin men u si ta po tin kho ma po kuk tikayung men kut tumen.

18 Epo yang kha tong likiong soput ta tong tip nuk epo Emiun then ta tin li epo Wirama it men.

19 Tumen ma homani men ku wom kuk ken po tin kilangin men wa ken po tin api enginin men kyok akomen, si wom men kuk ken po tin nopuan to po tin auluungin men u ken po tin kuk mi sun e wom khuuk wal mi mang tin ta Got men kut tumen,

20 tin ningngin kho si ung wo mang sinsin tin po paengin u po pokngin tuo hi tumen, ma a-Yesus Krais tuon men enah tin nhum e ung mang siin emol men.

21 Mi yang kha mang mosop me pit hut wal tunus ma mang ung e si ken mang auluungin ta mi yang tin Akono men.

22 Mi yang kha wom kut men ung e ningngin si to al kuma wom ung ken mang ta tin ku Got ung min epo Emiun tin tan men.

Epesus 3

1 Sinsin tin imen kha ngo a-Pol tin po kan kan ngo pit mi ngo tin kum ta Krais Yesus epon ku nga nhio wo wom tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men

2 ih, epo nga wo taku wom e hul kho epo kumang tin Got wai ko ta ngo kho epo ngo ku marango pit wo nanaangin tin ta Got men, tin yang wai ko ta ngo epo wom men,

3 tin yang tuon las wungin tin kaunngin nuk men si ta ngo, ken sun tin nga pan wungin put kiak kara engun epon kho men.

4 Wungin tin imen taku wom tiik i, men ku wom ion ngo tin marango ek wungin kaunngin tin epo Krais men sinsin tunus ako.

5 Wungin kaunngin tin imen men elup kara tin kho li men men ku pok putngin si ta po tunus tin khuuk wal wo mulus men ken homani ma pok putngin epo Emiun Auluungin si ta po paengin u po pokngin tumen tin auluungin e ta Got men akomen.

6 Wungin kaunngin tin imen wala ti, epo po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men men ku si ken po tin wa pakuh pongin to sun men, men ku kuk mi emkusin

© 2015 Bibles International.

then ta, ma po pok mi endara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon mi Krais epo pok putngin tin tunus men.

7 Pok putngin tin tunus imen kha nga si po ta tin nga kum tan men epo talungin tin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, tin yang wai ko ta ngo epo kakhangin tin ta yang e emhong tan siin iis in mi ngo men.

8 Ngo tin in wet po tin auluungin e hi kuk wet sun tin kara men kha Got wa nanaangin tin imen ko ta ngo men, kumali nga pok put sakalngin lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men epo miranngin tin ta Krais e ku it pon tan sinsin weh akomen,

9 ma nga wa wungin si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop ma po ion endara tin ela weh e po pok pok min then mi wungin kaunngin tin imen. Wungin kaunngin tin imen men to elup mosop tin hosingin ma ung e lap me men men kaunngin nuk na mi Got tin pho po endara mosop yanga wili a-Yesus Krais men,

10 kumali homani men ku mhin ekngin tin maran kiring kiring e ta Got men men ku si in pi mlaeng epo palu walngin to mara emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men to sun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men pi tin nuk e li li ili wet pi men.

11 Wungin tin mosop imen si ira wungin tin sindak nuk na mi Got men, tin yang pyu pon ning nginan mi Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men.

12 Mi Krais kha soput ta it tip nuk tin ku mi it puplet ma it li pol ta Got awo phepngin engun epo wo phepngin tin pit po yang men.

13 Tumen ma nga kines wom epo wom men ku kuk aku mi wom hunngin epo won maikngin tin nga lat i mut eya wom men, epo won maikngin tin imen kha wom wa moolngin epon men ako.

14 Wungin sinsin tin imen kha powut ngo ko suul mara Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

15 tin po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi e hi khuuk e li li wet pi u wo mulus men kut tumen men yang yan ung e li li wo po mosop.

16 Nga kines yang epo yang ku naa wom ira moolngin tin ta yang e hambip weh men, kuma wom wa emhong ma wom nuk nhing epo yang Emiun mi wom tin emin weh men,

17 kumali Krais bing in e li li mi wom epo wo phepngin. Tumen kuma wom tin ku nuk nhing mi min epongin ken sa tin imut ko kasum mulus ma pit nhing men u ken mang ta tin ung wo mang sinsin tin ung nhing men tumen,

18 kha ku mara wom pe mi min epo ngin tin ta Krais men to po mosop tin auluungin men, men min epo ngin tin min nhum weh u nomalak weh u ewum weh u nomalak li si weh tumen,

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 kuma wom ion min epongin tin ta Krais men, tin ku it hik e mara it pem sin
weh men akomen, kumali Got ku kol mi wom ma yang tenge mi wom weh.

20 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku ning wungin hambip weh tin si
nhum epo sun mosop tin it kines epon u mara it iran men tumen, ira emhong
tin tan e siin iis ung mi it men,

21 yang tin imen kha ku po wa yang yan si mi palu walngin mi Krais Yesus
weh li pol mi elup tin ku po iso ung e khuuk wal min men, tin ku ung e lap li
men. Men irawin.

Epesus 4

1 Tumen ma wungin tin mosop imen kha ngo a-Pol, tin in mi yang tin Akono
men kha po kan kan ngo epon men, wo nut wom epo wom men ku muk muk
mi wungin tin kai sun tin Got yuk wom epo wom ku iran men tunus weh men.

2 Wom men ku ning i tumen to wungin tin klet po wom mosop e wom pauuk
ngini wom epon weh u wom ning wungin amlus men tumen, to wungin tin
wom wuh wungin epo al li maran nomalak epon men, u mi wom epo al ma
wom ning i amang epo al kut tumen,

3 men ku wom tohuh epo wom tin ku kasum min thenngin tin ta Emiun
Auluungin men mi wungin tin nuk aminis e kan kan wom to al weh men.

4 Krais emkusin men then ta u Emiun Auluungin men then ta, wala Got yuk
wom kuma wom lu sup mi hoo mingin then ta tin yang yuk wom epo wom ku
hoo mi wom pit won men;

5 kuru yang tin Akono men men then ta, u wo phepngin men then ta, u baptais
men then ta kut tumen;

6 kuru Got tin Wirama it mosop men, tin in ili awon epo it mosop, u klet in
lunga it mosop, u in e li li mi it mosop kut tumen, men then ta misan kut
tumen.

7 Si nanaangin men ko ko ta it mosop then then ira kaingin tin ta talungin tin ta
Krais men kho kut,

8 wala sakalngin put ta men panngin nuk taku, “Minan tin yang li si ili awon
men yang kan kan po munuman tin hi lek wal men ma yang muk po li si, ma
yang wa talungin kara si ta po masang to sun wala.”

9 (Si wungin tin “Yang li si” men, men sinsin ku suk mara it epo wungin enginin
ta som. Awu. Men suk mara it epo muk men yang li ko weh ko li wet mulus
kho wet ako.

10 Yang tin li ko men wala maksin li si wet pi tin nuk ili awon weh epo sun
mosop men, kuma yang klet in mi endara mosop.)

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ma yang tuon kha wa po kara e ku si paengin, u po kara e ku si pokngin, u po kara e ku si pok put pok putngin tin tunus men, u po kara e ku si mara hi pit wo sipsip ma kot sun nginangan men tumen.

12 Yang ning i tumen kumali po tin auluungin men ku wa endara mosop tin ku po ning kumang ta Got epon men, kumali Krais emkusin ku hi khek wal si kuma si pit nhing weh,

13 men ku pit nhing tumen weh li pol minan tin kuli it mosop sup mi min thenngin tin wo it nuk wet sakalngin then u mara it ek Got Wirun weh men kut tumen, li ma it si ken po tunus ta tin si nomuru kut men, weh li it si kai Krais tin si nomuru weh men, ma Krais si kol weh mi it.

14 Tumen kuma homani ma li kut men ku it kuk ken po hoin men kyok akomen, tin esap psik wal i to po li u me tumen, u kotngin maran kiring kiring wa po mili mili ken eip tin hik sup wet wal men tumen, sinsin men in epo kusamuhngin tin ta po tunus men, tin po mhi hi ek sakalngin ma po sakal lang po ngi al epo wungin kara tin po taku ek ek mi sun epon ma sun mang ta soput ta hi nuk epon men.

15 Si it tin ku kuk e pok put sakalngin tin irawin men to min epongin men kha wungin mosop tin it ning i men kha ku it si nomuru mi yang tin emkusin mhin men epon men, men Krais ako.

16 Krais tin mhin men kha emkusin tingit tin kara men sum sum pit hut wal tunus epo yang u kan kanngin to al epo elik mosop tin kasum sun men ira emkusin tingit then then tin nut kumang tan weh ning nginan men, ma yang ning i ma emkusin ung e plok si nhum li ma emkusin khek i tuon si pit nhing epo min epongin.

17 Tumen ma ngo tin in mi yang tin Akono men kha nga sakal u nga pok put wungin epon ti, epo homani ma li men ku wom muk muk kyok ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, tin muk muk mi tulun hungin ta po tin wungin irawin om min men asin.

18 Epo mi po tin ples wungin sinsin men men pi mi ku awhus i, epon tin po kuk awetpo nginan epo tunusngin tin ta Got men, epo wungin tin po pong epon nginangan e nuk mi po men, epon tin po mara hi tin ung mi hi men tin mara hi mhi men.

19 Po men elit hi ku maeng po sun tin po ning lasin epon men akomen, tumen ma po mang ta hi sup mi wungin tin po wile ning manngin epo mi hi engun men, kuma po tohuh epo wungin tin min lengwal e maran kiring kiring men to min wawai tin klet mi po men.

20 Si wom men ku hul kotngin epo Krais kho ira wungin tin tumen akomen,

21 tin taku irawin weh epo wom e hul wet yang kho ma wom wa kotngin mi yang ira ewi sun tin irawin e in mi a-Yesus weh men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Kotngin tin imen wala ti, epo wungin tin wom iran kho ewin men, tin ta po
tunus min tin kho men, tin ung e whuk ira min wai wai tin ek ek min men, men
ku wom kuul i ma mang tan lu.

23 Si wom men ku mang, si wom ung e si homan mi emiu wom tin kasum tulun
hungin ta wom weh men,

24 ma wom wa po tunus tin homan men, tin pho pongin to wungin siik u
auluungin tumen ira ewi Got enun weh men, ko po wom ken moolngin ta men.

25 Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wungin tin epo torokngin men li, si “Wom
mosop then then men ku sakal irawin to po tin e ung porili wom men,” epo it
then then men ta emkusin then ako.

26 “Taku mi wom kakat sun, men ku wom haum, epon akuli wom ning lasin.”
Wom kuk aku wom mang ta sinang li ko, si wom iso kasum mi wom tin kakat
sun men asin,

27 epon akuli wom wa pi tin min ek men kara nuk epo emiun tin hik put wungin
nginangan men.

28 Taku po ta tip tip endara nginangan kho, men ku homani ma li men ku tip
endara kyok asin, si men ku wuh kumang ning nginan tin tunus men epo wilin
likiong, kumali in to endara kara tin ku nhio wo sun tin kalwok men.

29 Wom men ku mang ta wungin tin hies men ta me pol wo wom asin, si
wungin tin tunus e ku khek po si pit nhing men misan kha ku me pol wo wom
men, kumali men ku nhio wo po tin huli men.

30 Ma wom men ku wa min urut i si po Emiun Auluungin tin ta Got men asin,
epo Emiun tin imen kha Got tosuk to wom epo wom e ta yang weh li pol to
elup tin kuli wo wom pias weh kut epo lasin tin ta wom men.

31 Wungin tin mi wom makasian pit pon men, u min kakhat sun, u yan salngin,
u wungin il mi nginan, u wungin tin ton mi nginan men tumen, men ku wom
mang tan mosop lu hin epo wom, to wungin mosop tin mi wom lengwal pit wo
al epon men.

32 Si wom men ku ning i tunus epo al, men ku mi wom ami sukngin pit po al,
ma wom mang mang ta lasin ta al, ken sun tin wom kuk mi Krais ma Got
mang ta lasin tin ta wom men kho men.

Epesus 5

1 Tumen ma wom men ku ira wungin tin Got suk mara wom epon men siik
weh ken wom tih husani Got tin yang min pit wo wom weh men.

2 Ma wom men ku muk muk mi min epongin weh, ken Krais tin min epo it ma
yang min alang siin tuon mut eya it ken talungin ta Got ta tin ku ipek tunus li
ko hut yang ma yang min tunusngin pit pon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Si elwanngin u wungin mosop tin min lengwal men wa maran nesngin tumen, men ku wom ning i aku po sikian yan si in lunga wom asin, epon men ku siik epon ku si in lunga po tin auluungin men akomen.

4 Kuru kiongngin u sakalngin ulil, wa sakalngin tin min lesngin e lengwal men tumen, men ku siik to wom som kut tumen, si tunus epo sam samngin men ku wiewin.

5 Epo wom ion i kho epo po tin ning elwanngin nginangan men, wa po tin wungin ta hi min lengwal men, wa po tin mara hi nes endara nginangan e kuk ken hi e won nuk wet got torokngin enun men kuli ta wa pakuh pongin ta mi enunu tin ta Krais ngong Got men akomen.

6 Wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku me torok mara wom epo sakalngin put kara tin wungin irawin om min men asin, epo wungin tin mosop imen kha kuli min kakhat sun tin ta Got men iso yukngin ko po po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin pang po hi nginangan men ako.

7 Tumen ma wom men ku pok mi wungin tin imen to po asin.

8 Epo angan ta kho men wom kuk ta pi tin mi ku men, si li homani men wom kuk ta pi tin mha mi yang tin Akono men. Wom men ku muk muk ken wom e husani pi tin mha men weh.

9 (Epo enun tin ta Emiun Auluungin men men si to wungin mosop tin tunus u siik u irawin weh men tumen.)

10 Ma wom ion mi wungin kuma wom pon ta wungin tin yang tin Akono men min nawaehngin pit pon men.

11 Si wom men ku klap to po to wungin tin ta pi mi ku e enun tan pi om men asin, si men tunus epo wom men ku tak si wungin tin imen weh si in pi mlaeng weh.

12 Epon men in to manngin epo it tin ku sakal epo wungin tin po ning i pi tin kaunngin men.

13 Si endara mosop tin tak singin si in pi mlaeng men men pi tin mha men kha ning i si nuk pi mlaeng men, epon taku endara ta ning i ma endara ta si in pi mlaeng kho, timen men ta pi tin mha men ako.

14 Sinsin tin imen wala sakalngin nuk ti, “Ngon tin nhaung men, e phip si ma e khek si mi po tin huu kho men, men ku Krais pon mha ko nuk po ngon.”

15 Tumen ma wom men ku mara wom pit tunus epo wungin tin wom muk muk min men, si men ku ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men asin, si men ku ken po tin mhi hi ek men weh,

16 ma wom tohuh epo wom ku kasum pi min ek tunus mosop, epo elup tin it kuk min homani men men ta wungin lengwal.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk ken po tin wungin ta hi ulil men kyok asin, si wom men ku mara wom ples wungin tin nuk ta mi yang tin Akono men ani ku nuk tua.

18 Ma wom kuk aku wom um wain hambip ma mara wom hih hih, epo wungin tin po ku mara hi pit wo hi tunus epon som men men in mi wungin tin imen ako; si wom men ku mang, si Emiun Auluungin kha ku si kol mi wom weh men.

19 Ma wom sakal ta al epo lutngin tin nuk mi Kisang tin to lutngin men, u epo lutngin tin ku wom nut Got sam sam nginan epon men, u epo lutngin tin to min kehngin e Emiun Auluungin pong siin si in mi wom men kut tumen, ma wom lulut ma wom ning sam samngin ta mi wom li epo yang tin Akono men.

20 Wom men ku ning sam samngin kokyok kokyok emhut wungin mosop tin si ta wom men li epo Got tin Wirama it men epo ya yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men,

21 ma wom lem pit wo Got ma wom wa wom ko kuk wet po ta wom kara tin kuk lunga wom men.

22 Wom tin wala enanangin men, wom men ku wa wom ko kuk wet po masang tin wom pit ta hi men weh, ken wom e wa wom ko kuk wet yang tin Akono men weh men.

23 Epo po masang ta tin enangin men kha mhin epo titien tin wala men, ken Krais tin mhin epo palu walngin men, ma yang men Palolongin tin ta emkusin tin tan men.

24 Tumen ma Krais tin palu walngin tan in wet men, tumen kut kha kuli po wala tin enanangin men ku ko kuk wet titien hi tin mamasang ta hi weh men epo wungin mosop.

25 Wom tin mamasang enanangin men, wom men ku mi wom epo titie wom tin wawala men ken sun tin Krais maksin min epo palu walngin ma yang min alang siin tuon mut eya wut,

26 kumali yang ning wut si auluungin ma yang khis po wut epo eki tin ku yang khis po wut epo sakalngin men.

27 Yang ning i tumen kumali yang wa wut me in to mara yang tuon, men ku palu walngin to moolngin ta, tin ku endara ta memlel pon wa pon mol mol ta wa endara kara tumen nuk pon akomen, si wut men ku in auluungin ma wungin om po wut weh.

28 Wungin tin tumen kha ku po masang tin enanangin men ku mi hi epo titien hi tuo hi ken po mi hi epo emkusi hi tuo hi men. Epo po masang ta tin min epo titien men men min epon tuon kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

29 Epo po ta men ku in akandira kho ma min lel i emkusin tuon akomen. Awu. Men in e maran pit won epo enda aiingin u men ning i ma elit kah po sun tumen, ken yang tin Akono men ning i epo palu walngin men.

30 Epo it men kuk ken yang wilin, khin, maran u tumen tin ta yang emkusin men, men ta yang emalin u ta yang pokoin kut tumen.

31 “Sinsin tin imen kha ku po masang ta mang ta wiraman ngong tonin in, si li lup to titien, ma ngong si emkusi ngong then men.”

32 Wungin kaunngin tin imen men nhum takut, men nga sakal los po Krais u palu walngin tumen ako.

33 Kut sini wungin tin imen men nga sakal ta po masang then then lunga hi kut tumen, men ku po ta min epo titien ken i e tuon min epon men, u titien tuon men ku maran weh pit epon ku won nuk wet titien weh kut tumen.

Epesus 6

1 Apo hoin, wom tin kuk mi yang tin Akono men kha ku wom hul wet po irama wom to eleni wom weh men, epo wungin tin imen men siik ako.

2 “Ngon men ku wa wiramap ngong tonim ya ngong si,” men wungin maran ko klat tin si muk to wo kuk marangin men,

3 wala sakal ti, “kumali e ung tunus ma e in maran nomalak wo mulus tin iyi li.”

4 Si wom masang tin khuuk po hoin men, wom men ku mhuk mi po hoin tin wom khuuk i men asin, aku po ya hi sal pit wo wom. Si wom men ku mara wom pit wo po ma wom kot po u wo wom nut po tumen, epo sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men misan.

5 Wom tin kum wet wili po phuan men, wom men ku hul wet po tin phuan ta wom wo mulus men, men ku wom hul wet po to lemngin u iikngin tumen, u to mi wom tin then epon ku hul wet sakalngin men kut tumen, ken wom e ning wungin timen e ta Krais weh men.

6 Si wom men ku ning kumang minan tin po phuan mara hi nuk po wom men misan ken wom e taku torok mi po tunus engun men asin. Si wom men ku ning kumang ken wom e po tin kum wet wili Krais weh men, tin ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got e yang min epon weh men epo mi wom weh.

7 Wom men ku mi wom tunusngin ma wom ning kumang tin imen, ken wom e ning i ta yang tin Akono men, si ken i e ta po tunus men akomen.

8 Epo wom ion i epo wungin tin tuni e ku po ta ning i tunus men, men yang tin Akono men ku wai emhut sun si ta po siik, aku, taku po kum wet wili sun wa po wo hi pias engun wa tumen.

9 Si wom tin phuan men, wom men ku ning wungin kai sun tin imen epo po kut tumen, men ku wom mang ta wungin tin wom uluu mi po epon men, epo Phua

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin ta wom tuon men maksin in ili wet pi ako, ma wungin tin po ples wungin enginin enginin epo po kara men men ku yang in ton akomen.

10 Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin kut khae, ma nga wo nut wom ti, epo wom men ku nuk nhing mi yang tin Akono men u mi kakhangin tin ta emhong tin ta yang men weh kut tumen.

11 Wom men ku nghen po wom epo moolngin tin ta Got e epo lek walngin men, kumali elup tin lengwal men ku si, men ku wom nuk nhing ma wom ten ten epo wungin tin emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men hihi i ta min ma yang taku kusamuh wom epon men.

12 Epo it men ku wuh lek walngin ewut po tunus tin to emali hi u enghik a hi tumen akomen, si men ewut emiun tin mara hi pit wo sun men u ewut emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men u ewut emiun tin hihingin kuk e li li ma mara hi pit wo pi mi ku tin kuk mi elup tin iyi, u ewut po nolo tin emiunan e wungin ta hi lengwal e hi nomoyong kara kuk e li li ili wet pi men kut tumen.

13 Tumen ma wom men ku wa moolngin tin ta Got e epo lek walngin men mosop si, kumali wom nuk nhing ma wom ten ten tunus weh mi elup tin lengwal men, ma wom ten ten epo wungin mosop kho li kut, men ku wom iso nuk nhing.

14 Tumen ma wom men ku nuk nhing, men ku wom wat put wom kho epo wungin tin irawin men, u wom klet po engai wom kho epo wungin tin siik men,

15 u wom kan kan moolngin kho tin nghen po khi wom e wom hihi i to pok putngin tin tunus e pok put wungin aminis men kut tumen;

16 si moolngin tin nhum epo sun mosop men, men ku wom wa ilio tin epo wo phepngin men, tin ku wom wai si wom whus yau ngin tin ung hut emon enun tin mosop e emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men whis i me epo wom men.

17 Kuru wom men ku wa moolngin tin ku klet mhi wom men, tin tulu wom hu Got tin palolo wom men, u bainat tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kut tumen, men sakalngin ta Got ako;

18 epo kinesngin mosop men ku wom hau si wo Got sumsum epo wo phepngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men, ma sinsin tin imen kha ku wom haum tunus ma wom wuh kokyok kokyok epo wom tin ku hau si wo Got tin ku nhio wo po mosop tin auluungin men.

19 Kuru wom men ku kines Got epo yang ku nhio wo ngo kut tumen, kuma Got wa sakalngin ko ta ngo tin ku wo ngo ngam to mi ngo tin puplet men ma nga pok put wungin kaunngin tin ta pok putngin tin tunus men si in pi mlaeng.

20 Pok putngin tin tunus imen kha Got tih ngo me ton ma nga me pok put ma po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong men kha iyi. Wom men ku kines Got epo pok putngin tin tunus imen kuma mi ngo puplet weh ma nga pok put ira sakalngin tin tunus epo ngo ku sakal i men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

21 Si kuma wom maksin ku pon ta wungin tin si si epo ngo men u ele tin nga in e ning i men tumen, kha ku a-Tikikus tin mi ngo epon e wiro it weh e kum to wungin anuh mi yang tin Akono men kha ku ti pok put wungin mosop si in pi mlaeng to mara wom men.

22 Yang men nga tih i ti epo wom epo sinsin tin wala ti, kuma wom pon ta wungin tin si si epo pim men u yang men ku pa nhing mi wom kut tumen.

23 Min wyungin men ku weh in to wom tin it irit won mi Krais men, u min epongin to wo phepngin tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u yang tin Akono e a-Yesus Krais men tumen, ku weh in to wom kut tumen.

24 Nanaangin tin ta Got men men ku in to po mosop tin mi hi epo yang tin Akono ta it e a-Yesus Krais men to min epongin tin ku torokngin ta in min som men. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Pilipai

Pilipai 1

1 Ngo a-Pol u a-Timoti tumen tin tuk a kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais epo mi tuk weh men, kha tuk a tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom mosop tin auluungin e kuk mi Krais Yesus e ung Pilipai men, to po tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin men u po tin kum ta palu walngin men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen ku in to wom.

3 Nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men kokyok kokyok minan tin tulu ngo hu pit po wom men,

4 ma mi kinesngin mosop tin ta ngo men nga kines Got epo wom kokyok kokyok to min kehngin weh.

5 Nga sam sam Got epo wom tin it klap wal to pok putngin tin tunus men pok put nginan tin to ungunan tin muk men kha me pol homani kut i.

6 Epo sakalngin tin wo ngo phep pit won men wala ti, epo Got tin kho ma hosi kumang tunus ta mi wom men kha ku iso ning i timen li pyu pongin weh li pol mi elup tin ta a-Yesus Krais men.

7 Epo wungin tin imen men siik epo ngo ku tulu ngo hu wom mosop to wungin tin tunus imen, epo wom men kuk mi ewhat ngo weh. Epo esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men u ngo tin haum eya pok putngin tin tunus men u nga kaek siin tumen kha wom pok mi nanaangin tin ta Got men to ngo ton men.

8 Epo Got kha maran nuk po ngo to sakalngin men, epo nga hiim wom hambip kara kut to min epongin tin ta Krais Yesus weh men.

9 Ma nga kines epo wungin tin nuk ti, epo min epongin tin ta wom men ku iso pu wal weh ma ung e si po al weh li, to maran ekngin u wungin sinsin ples nginan mosop kut tumen,

10 kuma wom ion mi wungin tin tunus weh men kuma mi wom yil u wungin om po wom tumen weh li pol to elup tin ta Krais men,

11 ma endara tin wungin siik li enun ung hut men tin me epo a-Yesus Krais men ku pu wal mi wom weh, kuma Got yan si nhum u sam samngin ta yang si nhum epon kut tumen.

12 Kut si, ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo wungin tin si ta ngo kho men men ku klet soput ta pok putngin tin tunus men akomen. Awu. Men me si plo nginan ma si enun ung hut epon tin ku li huuh li yanga pi mili men,

13 wala homani ma wungin si in pi mlaeng to mara po nolo maran min then ta tin haum eya mang ta Sisa men, kuru po mosop tin kara men kut tumen, epo

© 2015 Bibles International.

esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men men nga in mi Krais kha nga wuh i men.

14 Ma po ehuro it tin munuman kara maksin men tin it irit won then mi yang tin Akono men si mi hi pit nhing epo ngo tin po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong men, ma po si mi hi puplet weh epo po ku pok put sakalngin to hiukngin ta hi tin om men.

15 Irawin, epo po kara pok put Krais to mi hi tin heh wet sun men u to mi hi tin taku puh puh mara al men tumen, si po kara pok put Krais to mi hi tin tunus men.

16 Po tin wo ngo ung wo hi e li muk men men pok put Krais to mi hi tin po sila hi khing pit po hi tuo hi tin ku si nhum men, si ku to mi hi tin yil men som, ma po wo taku po ku wa won maikngin ko what ngo to sun tin po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong men.

17 Si po kara tin wo ngo ung wo hi e me sulung men men pok put Krais to min epo ngin tin nuk mi hi men, epo po ion i epo Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo kha ku haum eya pok putngin tin tunus men.

18 Tumen ma kuli? Aku, taku po kara kaun wungin enginin kara mi hi ma po put wungin wa taku po kara pok put wungin to wungin irawin kara tin nuk mi hi men, Krais men pok putngin ako, taku in ti wa nuk tumen wa men. Ma wungin tin imen kha nga in e mi ngo keh keh epon men, wai, ma ngo men ku iso in e mi ngo keh keh weh li kut.

19 Epo nga ion i epo wungin tin siin si pit po sun tin imen ku si plo nginan epo ngo tin ku palolongin epo kinesngin tin ta wom men u epo Emiun tin ta a-Yesus Krais men tin ku nhio wo ngo men kut tumen.

20 Epon wala li nga hulum epo sakalngin epo hoo mingin ta ngo weh epo wungin ta men ku nga wa manngin epon som. Si epo mi ngo tin puplet weh men ken sun tin kho kut u homani kut tumen kha ku Krais si yan nhum epo ngo emkusin men, aku, taku epo ngo tin ku iso tunus in men wa epo ngo tin ku hun men wa tumen.

21 Epo ngo men nga ion wungin tin nuk ti, taku nga tunus in, men epo Krais misan, wa taku nga hun, men ku nga wa endara tunus weh kara si po sun tin i ako.

22 Si taku nga iso tunus in wo mulus to ngo emkusin, timen kha ku kumang ta ngo si enun ung hut men ako. Si ela ku nga pias pon, men ku nga pon tan akomen.

23 Epo mi ngo tin ponwal men nghen epo ngo weh, epo mi ngo epo ngo ku li silang wom ma nga li in hang Krais, epo wungin tin imen kha tunus weh men.

24 Si taku nga iso in wo mulus to ngo emkusin, men ku tunus weh epo wom ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

25 Ma tuo ngo ion mi wo phepngin tin ta ngo men kha nga ion i epo ngo ku iso
in wo mulus ma nga iso in to wom mosop kumali wo phepngin tin ta wom men
ku osong weh li kara kut u mi wom keh keh epon kut tumen,

26 epon kumali min kehngin tin ta wom e wom wangan po ngo ton men ku si
nhum weh mi a-Yesus Krais epo ngo tin ku iso kyok ti epo wom angan ta kyok
men.

27 Si wungin then ta misan, epo wom men ku kuk e ira wungin ken wom e po
tin me epo pi wet pi men kara, tin ku nuk tunus to al to pok putngin tin tunus e
ta Krais men. Tumen kuma taku nga ti ion wom wa taku nga kis epo wom,
men ku nga hul epo wom tin nuk nhing to emiun then ta men, ma to mi wom
then ta kha wom tohuh to al epo wo phepngin tin ku weh pit wo pok putngin tin
tunus men,

28 si wom ku lem epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin po tin nolo wom men taku
ning i lengwal epo wom men akomen. Men tosukngin ta po ta si in pi mlaeng
epo po men kuli iso huuspit, si men tosukngin ta wom ta epo wom men kuli
iso palolongin. Palolongin tin imen men ku me hang Got ako.

29 Epon wala li Got min suk wom ma yang mang ta wom tin wo wom phep pit
wo Krais men, kuru wom tin ku wuh won maikngin mut eya yang maksin kut
tumen ako,

30 si wala li homani ma wom tohuh epo lek walngin tin kho ma wom ion ngo tin
wuh i ken sun tin imen, kuru wom hul epo nga iso in e wuh i homani kyok kut
tumen.

Pilipai 2

1 Iyi, pa nhingngin kara in mi Krais, wah? Iyi, sakalngin tin ku it wa mi it ko li
wyu ung men kara in, wah? Iyi, min thenngin tin ku it klap wal ton mi Emiun
Auluungin men kara in, wah? Iyi, min epongin to min sukngin kara in, wah?

2 Iis, taku tumen, men ku wom pyu po min kehngin tin ta ngo men si kol weh
epo wom tin ku kuk to mi wom tin then men, ma wom kuk to mi wom tin pit wo
al men then, u enu wom then, u wungin tin wom taku ning i men then kut
tumen.

3 Si wom kuk aku wom tohuh epo wungin tin nuk ta mi wom e wom tuo wom
taku si nhum epon men u epo wungin tin wom taku wa wom si pit engun men
tumen asin, si wom men ku kuk to wungin tin nuk ta mi wom e ku wom wa ya
wom ko epon men, ma wom ion mi al e kai po enginin e ku tunus epo wom
weh men.

4 Wom kuk aku mara wom pit wo silan khingngin tin ta wom tuo wom men
misan asin, si wom men ku mara wom pit wo silan khingngin tin ta po enginin
men maksin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Wom men ku kuk to wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men ken sun tin kho ma nuk mi Krais Yesus men kut tumen,

6 tin in ewo maran kho ma moolngin ta Got ko pon men, takuma yang ion i tin ku yang ngong Got in kai wal weh men ken i e endara ta tin ku yang kasum i pip men akomen.

7 Awu. Men yang wa yan ko engun, ma yang wa moolngin tin ta po tin kum wo sun engun men ko pon, ma yang men ko khuukngin ken po tunus enu hi men engun.

8 Ma po ion yang tin maran ken po tunus ta men, khali yang tuon wai ko, ma yang iso ira wungin tin ta Wiraman men weh li ponsol ma yang hun, wai, men hunngin tin po huu lengwal put sa wlong put wal ewin men.

9 Sinsin tin imen kha Got wa yang si ung ili awon weh, ma yang pen ya sun yan homan ta, men yan pesek epo ya po mosop,

10 kumali po sikia a-Yesus yan, men ku po mosop powut hi ko suul, men po tin kuk ili wet pi men, u po tin kuk wo mulus men, u po tin kuk wet mulus men kut tumen,

11 ma po mosop mamai hi pok put a-Yesus Krais men Akono, kumali Got tin Wiraman men yan si nhum epon.

12 Tumen ma wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, wom tin kho ma ira sakalngin ta ngo kokyok kokyok men khali homani ma wom men ning i tumen kut. Ma ku ken wom e kuk enu mara ngo ani wom ning wungin timen som. Awu. Men ken ngo e kis lunga wom kha kuli wom tohuh epo wom tin ku pyu po kumang tin ku wom tuo wom palolongin epon men to lemngin u iikngin tumen.

13 Epo Got kha in e kum mi wom kuma mi wom kuru wungin tin wom ning i ira mi wom men kut tumen ku yang ira wungin tin yang min tunusngin epon men ako.

14 Wungin mosop tin wom ning i men men ku mara wom ain ma wom ning i engun, si wom sakal munuman wa wom sakal phae sun asin,

15 kumali wom si kai po tin wungin om po hi e mulu hi put yil weh men, tin husani Got e lasin om po hi e kuk lunga po tin khuuk wal to wungin ta hi tin ku siik som u ulil tumen. Kut men ku wom si ken esul ta ma pal nuk lunga po ken awheng tin nuk e li li ili wet pi ma ngin ngin me ko mulus men.

16 Ma wom kasum sakalngin tin epo tunusngin men pip weh, kumali nga wangan po wom mi elup tin ta Krais men epo ngo tin saa to kumang u wuh kumang kho men men ku nga saa li hut liit nuk engun akomen.

17 Si taku homani ma mi ngo alang si ngo ma nga yuk yuk ngo kalolwan ken talungin wainan ta ko po talungin ta wom tin wo phepngin ta wom pong si

© 2015 Bibles International.

wom ma wom ning kumang auluungin epon men, aku, men mi ngo keh ako, kuru mi ngo keh to wom mosop kut tumen.

18 Wungin sinsin tin then imen kha mi wom keh keh kuru mi wom keh keh to ngo maksin kut tumen.

19 Kut si nga hoo mi ngo epo wo phepngin ta ngo tin pit wo a-Yesus tin Akono men epo pi maran tikayung engun ma ngo ku tih a-Timoti ti epo wom, kumali yang kyok me pok ngo epo wom tin kuk tun tira men, men ku enu ngo kyok si pit nhing.

20 Epo po ta ku ken a-Timoti men tin ku silan khing pit po wom weh tin ku kuk tun tira men ku ta in to ngo som.

21 Epo po mosop men kuk e sila hi khing pit po wungin ta hi tuo hi misan, si po ku sila hi khing pit po wungin tin ta Krais Yesus men weh akomen.

22 Si wom ion mi wungin ta yang ma wom men pon ta yang kho, epon ken yang ta tin kum to wiraman men kha kho ma yang kum to ngo mi pok putngin tin tunus men pok put nginan men.

23 Tumen ma nga hoo mi ngo epo ngo ku tih yang kerek ti, takuma men ku nga ion wungin tin ku si ta ngo tun tira men iso wet.

24 Kuru wo ngo phep epon taku yang tin Akono men min epon, men ku pi put monlo long anima tuo ngo ku ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

25 Takuma nga wo taku tunus epo ngo ku tih wiro it a-Epaproditus ti epo wom, tin me tuk a klap wal to kumang u lek walngin tumen then men. Kuru yang men tin in to sakalngin ta wom, kuru yang men tin me nhio wo ngo epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men kut tumen.

26 Epo yang in e lun epo wom mosop ma yang miun tuung pit po wom tin hul epo yang tin saih men.

27 Irawin, epo kho ma yang saih ma yang taku hun angan, takuma Got min suk yang, kuru Got iso min suk ngo kut tumen, epon akuli min urut i tin ta ngo e homan men kyok ko los po sun tin kho men.

28 Tumen ma sosohngin wa ngo epo ngo ku tih yang ti epo wom kuma wom ion yang kyok ma mi wom keh keh, kuru min urut i tin ta ngo men ku mlisngin kara ko kut tumen.

29 Tumen ma wom men ku wa yang mi yang tin Akono men to min kehngin tin klet mi wom men, ma wom men ku wa po tin kuk tumen men ku ya hi si weh.

30 Epo kumang tin ta Krais men kho ma yang taku hun angan mut eyan, ma yang ku min ko wo tunusngin tin tan weh men som, si kuma yang ning i kai kumang tin wom kalwok epon ku wom ning i nhio wo ngo epon men.

Pilipai 3

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin angan ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wom
men ku mi wom keh keh mi yang tin Akono men weh. Epon taku nga pan
wungin ira sun kyok ti epo wom, men ku mi ngo mokongin epon akomen, kuru
men epon ku wom kuk anga tunusngin kut tumen ako.

2 Wom haum epo elwa, men po tin ning kumang ta hi to wungin lengwal
nginangan men, tin mhuk sun elit hi ewin men!

3 Epo it kha po tin mut wal ewin e irawin weh men, tin kum auluungin epo
Emiun Auluungin, u it wangan po Krais Yesus, si ku wo it phep pit wo wungin
tin ta po tunus men ta akomen.

4 Aku, tuo ngo kha ku wo ngo phep pit po wungin tin ta po tunus men ako.
Epon taku po enginin ta phaeng taku i e ku won phep pit po wungin tin ta po
tunus men ta, men kuli nga iso li ut maran ako.

5 Epo po mut ngo to ungunan tin miuk me sup men, u ngo men po Israel
khuukngin, u ngo men a-Bensamin phonginin, u ngo men khuukngin Hibru
ma ngo men api Hibru weh kut tumen; kuru wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo
wungin sinsin men men nga iran to po Parisi ewin kut tumen;

6 u wungin tin nuk porili sun tin epo tohuhngin men, men nga lek po tin palu
walngin ta Krais men; u wungin tin nuk porili sun tin nuk tua e siik e ira sun tin
epo wungin sinsin men, men wungin om po ngo epon kut tumen.

7 Takuma wungin tin kho ma nga phaeng taku e ku nhio wo ngo men, men li
homani ma nga ion i ken i e taku amiron nginan engun men.

8 Wai, kuru nga ion wungin mosop tin kara maksin men ken i e amiron nginan
engun kut tumen, men taku nga kaini kara to maran ekngin tin pit po Krais
Yesus tin Akono ta ngo men tin akauwo nginan weh men. Ma nga wuh wungin
tin ku endara mosop ko amiron nginan engun epo ngo kho men, kuma nga
wuh i mut eya yang, ma nga ion i ken i e asiluk nginan engun, si kuma nga si
emhong tin ta Krais men salum po ngo weh,

9 kuma po pon ta ngo tin weh in mi Krais men, men ku to wungin siik tin ta ngo
weh e me epo wungin sinsin men akomen. Awu. Men me epo wo phepngin tin
pit wo Krais men weh, men wungin siik tin me hang Got epo wo phepngin
men ako.

10 Mi ngo epo ngo ku ion mi wungin ta yang, u emhong tin ta yang e yang
khek kyok si tunus epon men kut tumen, kuru ngo men ku klap yang to
wungin maran kiring kiring tin yang wuh i men weh kut tumen, kumali nga si
kai yang to hunngin tin ta yang men weh,

11 epon taku tumen men ku wungin tin nuk ti wa nuk tumen kha kuli nga kyok
me sup mi khekngin kyok si mi po tin huu kho men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Si ngo ku kasum i kho wa ngo ku si tunus weh kho akomen, takuma nga tohuh epo ngo ku iso kasum i, kumali nga weh li kasum i tin Krais Yesus kasum ngo weh epon ku nga wai men.

13 Ehurok, nga phaeng taku ngo ku kasum wungin timen kho akomen; takuma wungin then ta nga in e ning i, men tulu ngo som ta wungin tin kho li wetpo ngo men, si nga tus wili ngo li pol epo ngo ku wa endara tin nuk maran min ngo men muk wet.

14 Nga tohuh epo ngo ku saa weh li wa talungin tin Got yuk ngo mi wo Krais Yesus epo ngo ku weh li wai ili wet pi men.

15 Tumen ma it mosop tin si nonomuru kut men men wungin timen men ku iis mi it weh. Ma taku wungin enginin kara nuk mi wom, men ku Got tuon iso suk mara wom epo wungin timen maksin kut tumen ako.

16 Takuma wungin tin it kasum i kho men, men ku it muk muk iran ira wungin sinsin then, kuru it men ku wungin then ta misan nuk mi it kut tumen.

17 Ehurok, wom men ku sup me lup to ngo kuma wom ira tosukngin tin nga suk mara wom epon men, men ku mara wom ion mi po tin muk muk ira wungin tin tumen, ma wom kai wungin ta po to wungin tin pim a suk mara wom epon kho men.

18 Epo po munuman kara tin nga pok wom epo hi kho kokyok kokyok, kuru homani ma nga pok wom mi tinisngin men kut tumen, men muk muk kai po tin nolo sa wlong put wal tin ta Krais men.

19 Pi tin ku po li pol epon hut men men mhukngin, u got ta po men kuma po, u wungin tin po wa hi si pit ton men men po wa manngin epon kut tumen. Po men wa mi hi ko ung wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan engun.

20 Si it men pi ta it sinsin ung ili wet pi, men pi tin it hoo mi it ma it kuk e haum epo Palolongin tin kuli iso me ko epon men, men a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men,

21 tin ku me phae it emkusin tin amiron nginan engun men kuma si kai yang emkusin tin to moolngin men, men ku si epo emhong tin ku yang kakha epo yang ku wa endara mosop me sup wet yang tuon men.

Pilipai 4

1 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom u nga in e hiim wom weh men kut tumen, wom men min kehngin ta ngo u talungin tin ku emhut kumang ta ngo e ung mhi ngo men tumen kha imen. Wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom men, wom men ku nuk nhing tumen mi yang tin Akono men.

2 Si nga suh mi kinga e-Yuodia u nga suh mi kinga e-Sintike tumen epo wulong ku in to mi ngong then mi yang tin Akono men weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Kuru nga kines ngon tin tita tong weh men epo ngon ku nhio wo wulong tin wala imen tin klap ngo to kumang tin nga wuh i mut eya pok putngin tin tunus men, kuru e nhio wo a-Klemen hi po tin kara e klap ngo to kumang men maksin kut tumen, tin ya hi panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men.

4 Wom men ku mi wom keh keh mi yang tin Akono men sumsum. Nga sakal kyok ti, wom men ku mi wom keh keh weh!

5 Wom men ku mang ta wungin amunu tin ta wom men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop. Yang tin Akono men ku me angan kut khae.

6 Wom men ku sila wom khing pit po wungin ta asin, si epo kinesngin u wom tin ku hau si wo Got to sam samngin men tumen kha ku wom pok put kinesngin tin ta wom men si ta Got epon men,

7 men ku min wyungin tin ta Got men, tin nhum epo wungin mosop tin kara maksin e ku po tunus mara hi ples i sinsin men ku haum eya mi wom u tulun hungin tin ta wom men kut tumen epo Krais Yesus.

8 Ehurok, ngo ku suuk sii sakalngin angan kut khae ma nga wo ta wom ti, epo wungin tin akani e irawin, u wungin tin akani e yan pos, u wungin tin akani e siik, u wungin tin akani e min yil, u wungin tin akani e pon lungin, u wungin tin akani e yan tunus u tumen, taku wungin tunus ta weh wa wangan pongin tunus ta tumen, men ku tulu wom hu pit po wungin tin nuk tumen misan.

9 Wungin tin nga kot wom ma wom wai u wom hul i u wom ion ngo tin ning i men tumen, tin imen kha ku wom iran men, ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men ku weh in to wom.

10 Kut si mi ngo keh keh hambip mi yang tin Akono men epo homani kut men silan khingngin tin ta wom e pit po ngo men men enun paas si homan kyok. Iis, epo silan khingngin tin ta wom e pit po ngo men men nuk kho ako, takuma pi ku put kara ko pit akomen.

11 Si taku nga kalwok ani nga sakal tumen som, epo nga urut wungin kho epo nga in tuni, men ku marango ain ma nga in tumen kut.

12 Nga urut wungin tin ku nga in amusukngin engun, u nga urut wungin tin ku endara ta ngo nuk a salok engun men kut tumen likiong. Pi tin akani e nga li epon u wungin tin tuni e si ta ngo men tumen, tin taku nga mut wa nga hun elip, wa taku endara ta ngo pu wal wa nga kalwok wa tumen, men nga urut i mosop kho kut.

13 Ngo men kakha epo ngo ku ning wungin mosop epo Krais tin pa nhing ngo weh men ako.

14 Takuma wom tin klap ngo to won maikngin ma wom nhio wo ngo men men wom ning i tunus ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Kuru wom tin api Pilipai men, tuo wom ion i kut epo ewo maran men tin wom hul pok putngin tin tunus men ma nga yok Masedonia ma nga li, men ku palu walngin ta ku klap ngo epo wungin epo nanaangin tin li u me tumen akomen, awu, men misa wom.

16 Epo pi Tesalonaika kut kha nga li in epon men ma wom tih nhio wongin me epo ngo angan tin li muk men u tin me ponwal angan men tumen epo endara tin nga kalwok epon men.

17 Si ngo ku hoo mi ngo pit po wom epo talungin ani nga wo tumen som. Awu. Ngo taku wa talungin kumali enun muluk ung hut ma naumngin ta wom ung e me ko po sun li si hambip tin kuli Got wai emhut sun men.

18 Takuma naumngin mosop men nga wai kut, kuru kara kyok hambip ko po sun kut tumen. Ma nga mut kut, epo nga wa endara hang a-Epaproditus tin wom tih i mu men, men ken talungin ipek tunus ta tin wom wai si ta Got ma yang min saah pit pon men.

19 Ma Got tin ta ngo men ku kaini mosop tin wom kalwok epon men ira miranngin tin tan e in mi moolngin ili wet pi mi Krais Yesus men.

20 Homani men ku it wa Got tin Wirama it men yan si ili awon kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

21 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta po mosop tin auluungin e kuk mi Krais Yesus men. Si po ehuro it tin kuk hang ngo men kha ku wa mi hi ti epo wom men.

22 Kuru po mosop tin auluungin men maksin wa mi hi ti epo wom kut tumen, si po tin kuk mang tin ta Sisa men wo kanut ngo weh epo hi kha ku wa mi hi ti epo wom men.

23 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Kolosi

Kolosi 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais ira wungin tin nuk epo mi Got men, u wiro it a-Timoti tumen,

2 kha tuk a pan kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin auluungin e it irit won mi Krais e nuk nhing to wo phepngin epo pi Kolosi men. Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen, ku in to wom.

3 Tuk a sam sam Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ma tuk a kines yang epo wom sumsum.

4 Epo pim a hul epo wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit wo Krais Yesus men u min epongin tin ta wom e pit wo po tin auluungin mosop men kut tumen,

5 sinsin men in epo hoo mingin tin wom hoo mi wom epo endara tin halung pongin ta wom pit ili wet pi men, tin wom hul epon kho mi sakalngin tin irawin men, tin pok putngin tunus men.

6 Pok putngin tunus tin imen men me pol ta wom kho ken sun tin ung e li li wo mulus mosop maksin kut tumen, ma ung e huuh li, ken sun tin ung e huuh mi wom maksin ewo maran tin wom hul i ma mara wom ples nanaangin tin ta Got men to wungin tin irawin men.

7 Kuru ken sun tin wom urut i mi wo a-Epapras tin mi pim pit won e pim a klap wal to kumang then men. Yang men pit nhing epo kumang ta Krais mut eya wom.

8 Yang pok pim maksin epo min epongin tin ta wom e wom kuk ton mi Emiun Auluungin men.

9 Kuru wungin sinsin tin imen kha ewo maran tin tuk a hul wungin epon men, men ku tuk a mang put epo kinesngin epo wom som. Men tuk a kines Got epo yang ku wa maran ekngin epo wungin tin nuk ta mi yang men ko kol mi wom to mhin ekngin u wungin sinsin ples nginan tin me epo Emiun Auluungin men tin ku klet mi wom weh men,

10 kumali wom muk muk ira wungin tin nuk tunus to wungin tin ta yang tin Akono men, ma yang min keh pit po wom to min kehngin tin klet mi yang weh men. Ma wungin tin ta wom men kumang maran kiring kiring tin turunus men ku enunun ung e li li hut sun weh, kuru maran ekngin tin ta wom e pit wo Got men ku ung e ko po sun li si kut tumen.

11 Kuru Got men ku pa nhing wom epo emhong mosop tin ta yang men, pit mina kakhangin tin ta yang e to moolngin men, kumali wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin ma wom wuh i lu maran nomalak to min kehngin engun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Kuru wom men ku sam sam Got tin Wirama it men tin ning i ma it si tunus epon ku it pok pok mi moolngin ta al tin po tin auluungin men ku pakuh pongin epon mi pi tin mi mlaeng men.

13 Yang men palolo it wet wili emhong tin ta pi mi ku men, si li homani ma yang al po it li kuk mi enunu tin ta Wirun tin yang min pit won weh men,

14 tin kiis li mut eya it epo yang kalolwan, tin lasin ta it klokngin epon men.

15 Yang men tin Got tin ku mara it kon i som men men yang enun tuon, tin li muk epo endara mosop ma ku maran pit wo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men.

16 Epo yang kha Got pho po endara mosop yanga wilin men, men endara mosop tin kuk ili wet pi u wo mulus u tin mara it kon i u mara it ku kon i som men kut tumen, tin taku emiun tin kuk e li li e sinkhaung men, wa emiun tin akokono men, wa emiun tin kuk e li li e mara hi pit wo pi ta hi then then men, wa emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men wa tumen. Endara tin mosop imen Got pho pon epo yang u ta yang kut tumen.

17 Ma yang men in muk kho epo endara mosop, ma yang kha kasum endara mosop nuk bing to wal kumali endara mosop men ku yang wal li yanga pi akomen.

18 Ma yang men mhin epo emkusin, tin palu walngin ta yang men, tin yang tuon hosin men. Kuru yang men khek kyok si tunus muk kho epo po tin kara e huu kho li men, kumali yang kha ku si sinkhaung epo endara mosop men.

19 Epo Got tin Wiraman men min tunusngin epo moolngin mosop tin ta yang men ku iis in mi yang weh,

20 ma yang kha Got ning endara mosop kyok si min then ton epo yang, tin taku kuk wo mulus wa kuk ili wet pi wa tumen, wala Got ning i ma endara tin mosop imen nuk aminis epo yang kalolwan tin yuk yuk ko put sa wlong put wal men.

21 Ma wom men kho ma wom plit pit wo Got ma wom nolo yang to wungin tin nuk ta mi wom men epo wungin lengwal tin maran kiring kiring e wom kuk e ning i men, si li homani ma Got pulum po wom si mi wom then to yang kyok

22 epo Krais emkusin to sun emalin tin hun men, kumali Got wa wom me kuk to maran to wungin tin auluungin men, ma po wom yil weh ma wungin tin ku yang wa lasin ta ko po wom men om po wom to mara yang.

23 Wom men ku kuk tumen, tin taku irawin epo wom ku iso ira wo phepngin tin ta wom men ma wom nuk nhing won u nuk nhing ton tumen, si wom si yang wal epo hoo mingin tin ta pok putngin tin tunus e wom hul i kho men akomen. Pok putngin tin tunus imen wala pok putngin kho si ta po masang to sun wala mosop tin Got pho po hi e hi ko ko kuk wet pi men, tin wala ngo a-Pol si po ta tin nga kum ta pok putngin tin tunus imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Ma homani ma mi ngo keh mi won maikngin tin nga wuh i mut eya wom men, ma nga taku suuk sii won maikngin tin ta Krais men tin iso pit men epo elit ngo, kuma nga wuh wungin timen mut eya yang emkusin, tin palu walngin ta yang men.

25 Palu walngin tin imen men nga kho si po tin kum tan men ta, ira hihingin tin ta Got e yang wa kumang tin imen ko nuk yanga wili ngo epon kuma nga nhio wo wom epon men, kumali nga suuk sii sakalngin tin ta Got men weh.

26 Men sakalngin tin kho ma kaunngin nuk eking po tin ko ung e khuuk wal to elup tin ku iso ung e me men, si homani men lasngin si in pi mlaeng to mara po tin auluungin e ta Got men kho kut.

27 Po tin imen Got min epo yang ku pok put miranngin tin hambip e ta moolngin tin ta wungin kaunngin tin imen si in lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, ma wungin tin imen wala ti, Krais men in mi wom, men hoo mingin ta wom epo moolngin kha men.

28 Yang kha pim a pok put sakalngin epon men, ma pim a wo nut po masang to sun wala then then mosop epo po ku haum tunus, kuru pim a kot po mosop then then kut tumen epo mhin ekngin tin klet mi pim men, kumali pim a wa po masang to sun wala then then mosop me nuk to mi hi tin po muru weh men to mara Got mi Krais Yesus.

29 Sinsin tin imen kha nga wuh kumang epon men maksin kut tumen, ma nga tohuh epon to emhong tin ta Got men tin siin iis in mi ngo weh men.

Kolosi 2

1 Epo mi ngo epo wom ku ion i epo ngo tin wuh wungin nhum takut mut eya wom u po tin ung Laodisia men, u po kara tin esini e ku mara pim nuk po al kho som men kut tumen,

2 kumali po mi hi pit nhing weh wo po mi hi tin sum sumngin to al kho mi min epongin men, ma po wa miranngin tin mosop e si pu wal weh wo po mi hi tin pit nhing wo po mara hi tin pe wungin sinsin tunus men, weh li po mara hi ek wungin kaunngin tin ta Got men, men ta Got tin Wiraman men u ta Krais kut tumen to al.

3 Mi Krais kha miranngin tin ta mhin ekngin u maran ekngin men tumen mosop halung pongin ma kaunngin nuk mi yang men.

4 Nga wo tumen, epon akuli po ta me kusamuh wom epo sakalngin kara tin po nut i ma ku wa wa mi wom epon men.

5 Aku, epo ngo tunus men in hin epo wom, takuma emiu ngo men it kuk ako, ma mi ngo keh epon ku ion hihingin tunus tin ta wom men u wo phepngin tin ta wom e pit nhing wo Krais men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Tumen ma wungin tin wom wa Krais Yesus tin Akono men ton kho men, kha
ku wom muk muk mi yang ton homani kut tumen,

7 men ku imut wom ko nhing wo yang u wom khek wal si wo yang kut tumen,
ma wom ko nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin wo wom nuk wet men, ken sun tin
wom hul wet kotngin epon kho men, ma wo phepngin tin ta wom men ku
tenge to sam samngin weh.

8 Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta me kan kan wom epo mhin ekngin tin ta
po tunus e po mi hi pit pit i men engun, u epo kusamuhngin tin kuli enun ung
hut akomen kut tumen, pit mina wungin tin po tunus ung e pa mara al epon
men, u pit mina emiun tin pu si po nginangan e kuk wo mulus men kut tumen,
si ku pit mina Krais akomen.

9 Epo yang kut kha Got tin Gotan men iis min weh mi yang emkusin tin
tunusan men,

10 ma wom men si klet weh mi yang, tin sinkhaung epo emiun tin kuk e li li e
mara hi pit wo pi ta hi then then mosop men, u emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi
men kut tumen.

11 Mi yang kha wom mutngin epo mut walngin tin ku po tunus wili hi ning i
ewin som men, si men tin klok elit tin imen tin los po mi wom tin kho men li
men, epo mutngin tin Krais tuon kha ku ning i men,

12 ma wom men kilngin to yang mi baptais, kuru wom khekngin kyok si tunus
to yang min kut tumen epo wo phepngin tin pit wo emhong tin ta Got e siin iis
in mi yang men, men Got tin khek yang mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus
men.

13 Ma wom men kho ma wom huu mi wungin tin yek ta sun tin siik men u to
elit wom tin ku mut wal som e nuk ta mi wom tin kho men kut tumen, taku li
klet ma Got ning i ma wom kyok si tunus kuk to yang, epon tin Got klok lasin
tin ta wom men mosop kho li men.

14 Epo Got mlus wungin tin panngin nuk yanga kisang to naumngin tin ta yang
e pit wo it e nolo it men kho kut, ma yang klok i kho mili nuk worengin kho kut,
wala yang wai si yang poo poo i pit put sa wlong put wal kho kut men.

15 Ma Got tep emhong hang emiun tin kuk e li li e mara hi pit wo sun men u
emiun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men tumen mosop li, ma yang wa emiun tin
mosop imen si kuk pi mlaeng to mara po mosop, epo yang ning i ma emiun tin
mosop imen huuspit epo sa tin wlong put wal men.

16 Tumen ma wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku ples wungin ta wom pit
mi endara aiingin wa pit mi endara ta tin ku wom um i men, wa pit mi
kakaomngin ta wa namih homan ta wa pi Sabat tin auluungin men kara wa
tumen asin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Epon men endara enun tin tosukngin epo wungin tin ku iso me men engun, si endara tin irawin weh men men Krais ako.

18 Wom kuk aku wom mang ta po ta tin ku me sup ma torok mara wom ma tip talungin tin ta wom men asin, tin taku po mi hi pit po wungin tin po torok ma po wa ya hi ko engun men, u po uluu tihngin kara engun kut tumen, ma po phuk mi hi engun li sup epo endara tin ku po ion i kho som men, ma po sasayih to wungin tin nuk ta mi hi tin kho men engun,

19 si po ku kasum yang tin mhin epo po men pip som, men yang tin emkusin mosop wa kakhangin epon u pokoin nhung pit hut wal u lilwi kan kan i pit hut wal kut tumen, ma emkusin ung e plok si epo emhong tin me hang Got men kha men.

20 Tumen ma taku wom huu to Krais epo emiun tin pu si wom e ta pi mulus men kho, taku tuni ma wom tuo wom wa wom sup wet wungin sinsin kara ken i e wom iso ira wungin tin ta pi mulus men?

21 Epo po wo taku, “Wom men ku kah pon asin, wom men ku tong i sut tan asin, wom men ku wai si nuk yanga wili wom asin” ti.

22 Epo wungin sinsin tin mosop imen los po endara tin ku po ning kumang epon li klet khama pi om engun men, epo wungin sinsin tin imen po iran pit mina wungin sinsin u kotngin tumen tin ta po tunus engun men kha men.

23 Irawin, epo wungin sinsin tin mosop imen maran ken to mhin ekngin ako, tin po uluun e si mi wo po tuo hi engun, u tin po torok ma po wa ya hi ko epon engun men, u tin po songhu pit wo hi emkusin engun men kut tumen, takuma wungin tin mosop imen ani ku tunus epon ku nhio wo po ma po mang ta wungin tin po wa mi hi sup wet wungin tin po mi hi tin kho men kling si epon men akomen.

Kolosi 3

1 Tumen ma taku irawin weh epo wom tin khekngin kyok si tunus to Krais kho kut men, men ku homani ma wom tohuh epo wom ku wa endara tin nuk ili wet pi men misan weh, men pi tin Krais li in epon men, tin yang li ko ung ewo wili Got tin eronin men epon men.

2 Tulun hungin tin ta wom men men ku pit po wungin tin nuk ili wet pi men weh, si ku pit po wungin tin nuk wo mulus men asin.

3 Epo wom men huu kho, ma tunusngin tin ta wom men men kaunngin nuk to Krais mi Got.

4 Ma minan tin kuli Krais tin tunusngin ta it men si put plo nginan in pi mlaeng men, men ku wom si put plo nginan kuk pi mlaeng to yang mi moolngin maksin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wom emkusin tingit kara tin pit pit hut lasin wo mulus ewin men men ku sup wet hunngin weh: men elwanngin, u wungin tin ku mi yil som men, u min lup si, u min pit pit wo wungin lengwal, u maran nesngin u tumen, epo maran nesngin men ken wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet got tin tororokngin men enun men kha men.

6 Epo wungin tin mosop imen kha kuli mumhek mingin tin ta Got men ko po po tin khuuk wal pit mina wungin tin po pang po hi nginangan men ako,

7 men wungin tin kho ma wom muk muk iran ewin men, minan tin wom kuk min kho men.

8 Si li homani men ku wom mang ta wungin tin tumen maksin li: yansalngin, u min lup si, u min lengwal pit po po, u ton mingin, u kiongngin tin me pol wo wom men u tumen.

9 Wom men ku torok mara po ta it kara asin, epo wom mang ta mi po tunus tin kho men to wungin lengwal tin tan men kho li kut,

10 si wom pang po wom epo mi po tunus tin homan men kho kut ako, tin ung e si homan to maran ekngin pit mina enu yang tin pho pon men.

11 Epo lunga po tunus tin homan imen men ku takonngin nuk lunga po Grik u po Yuda, wa nuk lunga po tin mut wal ewin men u po tin ku mut wal ewin som men, wa nuk lunga po tin kara e sakalngin ta hi enginin men wa po tin wungin ta hi enih men, wa po tin kum wet wili sun engun men, wa po tin wo pias men tumen kyok akomen, si Krais misan in u Krais tuon kha in mi po mosop men kut tumen.

12 Tumen ma wom tin Got won ung e li li wo wom men, tin auluungin u yang min pit wo wom weh men kut tumen, men ku pang po wom epo min sukngin, u wungin amunu tin wom ning i tunus epo po men, u wungin tin ku wom wa ya wom ko engun men, u wungin amlus, u wungin tin wom ku pit nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men kut tumen.

13 Ma wom men ku wuh wungin tin po ta wom ta ning i lengwal epo wom men engun, kuru wom mang ta lasin tin ta wom men epo wal kut tumen, tin taku po ta in to wungin epo sun ta men. Ken Krais tin mang ta lasin ta wom men, men ku wom ning i tumen maksin kut tumen.

14 Ma wungin tin ku wom ning i ma ko po sun tin mosop imen men ku wom pang po wom epo min epongin weh, men wungin tin ku kasum sun to al ma mosop si then tunus weh men.

15 Kuru wom men ku mang ta min wyungin tin ta Got men ku siin iis mi wom weh kut tumen, epo wungin tin wala imen kha Got yuk wom epo wom ku kuk aminis ton mi emkusin then ta men. Kuru wom men ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom sam sam Got epon men weh kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Wom men ku mang ta sakalngin tin ta Krais men weh ko in ma kasum mi wom to mhin ekngin mosop, ma wom ung e kot wal u wom wo nut wal tumen ira lutngin kara tin panngin nuk mi Kisang tin to lutngin men, u lutngin kara tin ku wom sam sam Got epon men, u lutngin kara tin ku Emiun Auluungin pong siin si mi wom men kut tumen, ma wom men ku lut lutngin to sam samngin tin nuk mi wom men li epo yang tin Akono men weh.

17 Ma wungin tin tuni e ku wom sakal i u wom ning i tumen, men ku wom ning i mosop epo ya a-Yesus tin Akono men, men ku wom wa sam samngin si ta Got tin Wiraman men weh li yanga wili yang.

18 Wom tin wala enangin men, wom men ku wa mi wom sup wet titie wom, men wungin tin siik to po tin kuk mi yang tin Akono men ako.

19 Wom tin masang enangin men, wom men ku mi wom epo titie wom weh, ma wom men ku mi wom nuk lengwal epo po asin.

20 Apo hoin, wom men ku hul wet wungin tin ta po irama wom to eleni wom men epo wungin mosop tin po sakal ta wom epon men weh, epo wungin tin imen men yang tin Akono men min tunusngin pit po wom epon ako.

21 Wom masang tin khuuk po hoin men, wom ning i aku po hoin tin wom khuuk i men mi hi teng si, epon akuli po mi hi luk.

22 Wom tin kum wet wili po phuan men, wom men ku hul wet po phuan tin mara hi pit wo wom wo mulus men epo wungin mosop tin po wo ta wom epon men, men ku wom ning i tumen minan tin po kuk tili wom men misan asin, ken wom e taku wa wa mi po kuma po mi hi tunusngin pit po wom kha men, si wom men ku kuk to mi wom tin then men, ma wom lem pit wo Got misan weh.

23 Ma wungin tin mosop e wom taku ning i men, men ku wom ning i to mi wom weh, ken wom taku ning i epo yang tin Akono men weh, si ku epo po tunus ta akomen,

24 epo wom ion i epo wom ku iso wa talungin hang yang tin Akono men, tin ku yang pakuh po wom epon men ako. Epo wom men kum ta Krais tin Akono men ako.

25 Si taku po ta ning wungin tin ku siik som men men ku wa wungin emhut sun tin ning i lengwal men ako, si wungin tin po ples wungin enginin epo po kara men men ku pi om.

Kolosi 4

1 Wom tin phuan men, wom men ku naa po tin kum wo wom men epo endara tin siik epo po ku wai men, kuru wom ning i kai wal epo po mosop kut tumen, epo wom ion i epo phua ta wom ta men in ili wet pi ako.

2 Wom men ku nuk nhing weh epo kinesngin kokyok kokyok, ma wom kines, men ku mara wom si kuk ma wom haum tunus to sam samngin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Kuru wom kines, men ku wom kines epo pim maksin kut tumen. Wom kines epo Got ku klas epo pim to sakalngin tin tan men, kumali pim a pok put wungin kaunngin tin pok put Krais men, tin wala homani ma po kan kan ngo maksin pit min men.

4 Wom men ku kines epo ngo ku pok put wungin kaunngin tin imen si in pi mlaeng weh, epo wungin tin tunus weh e ngo ku sakal i men wala tumen.

5 Wom men ku karut wungin tin ta wom men weh to mhin ekngin epo po tin kuk mara so men, ma taku pi min ek kara nuk, men ku wom tohuh min epo kumang timen.

6 Sakalngin tin ta wom men men ku wom sakal i, men ku sut nuk pon weh kokyok kokyok, men ku phiit weh ken endara tin po hyum pon men, kuma wom pon ta wungin tin tuni e ku wom sakal wet po then then tunus epon men.

7 Kut si wungin tin si epo ngo men, men ku wiro suk a-Tikikus, tin mi it pit won weh men, tin kum to wungin anuh e pim a klap wal to kumang wet yang tin Akono men, ku iso ti pok wom epo ngo.

8 Ngo ku tih yang ti epo wom epo wungin sinsin tin wala ti, epon ku yang ti ion wom tin ung tuni men, kuru yang ti pa nhing mi wom kut tumen.

9 Ngo ku tih yang to a-Onesimus tin wiro suk e in to wungin anuh epo kumang men, tin mi it epon weh men, men yang ta wom ta. Wulong men ku ti pok wom epo wungin mosop tin si ko pit iyi men.

10 Epo Aristarkus tin tuk a kan kanngin then men wa min ti epo wom, kuru a-Mak tin a-Barnabas wiehun men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen (men yang tin nga panen wom epon kho men: taku yang ti epo wom, men ku wom wa yang epo mi wom tin nawaehngin men weh).

11 Kuru a-Yesus tin po sikian ta maksin a-Yastus men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen. Wuluk tin imen kha misa ngyuk api mi po tin mut wal ewin e kum to ngo mut eya enunu tin ta Got men. Nga ion wungin ta wuluk kho, men wuluk ning i ma mi ngo ko li wyu ung.

12 A-Epapras tin ta wom men ta, tin kum wet Krais men, men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen. Yang men wuh mut eya wom epo kinesngin kokyok kokyok, kuma wom nuk nhing mi wungin tin nuk epo mi Got men to mi wom tin po muru u wo phepngin klet min men kut tumen.

13 Epo nga ion wungin ta yang ma nga pok put wungin epo yang ti, epo yang men tohuh weh epon ku ut eya wom, u po tin ung Laodisia men, u po tin ung Hierapolis men kut tumen.

14 A-Luk tin mi pim pit won weh e wa kumang epo po tin sasaih men, u a-Dimas tumen, wulong men wa mi ngong ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Wom men ku wa mi wom lu epo po tin ehuro it e ung Laodisia men, kuru a-Nimpas hi palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin tan men kut tumen.

16 Ma taku wom tiik kisang tin iyi lunga wom kho kut, men ku mara wom pit epon ku tiikngin mi palu walngin tin ung Laodisia men maksin kut tumen. Kuru wom men ku tiik kisang tin ku me Laodisia men maksin weh kut tumen.

17 Kuru wom men ku wo ta Arkipus taku, “Ngon men ku marap pit wo kumang tin e wai kho mi yang tin Akono men, kumali e suuk siin ning nginan weh.”

18 Ngo a-Pol wa mi ngo ti epo wom epo wungin tin wili ngo tuon pan i men wala iyi. Wom men ku tulu wom hu pit po esih tin kan kan ngo men. Nanaangin men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Tesalonaika

1 Tesalonaika 1

1 A-Pol u a-Silwanus u a-Timoti tumen kha pyuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo palu
walngin tin ung Tesalonaika e wom kuk mi Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus
Krais tin Akono men kut tumen: Nanaangin ku tih epo wom kuru min wyungin
kut tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men
tumen.

2 Pim a sam sam Got epo wom mosop kokyok kokyok, ma pim a sikia wom in
mi kinesngin ta pim,

3 men pim a kuk to mara Got tin ta it e Wirama it men ma tulu pim hu kumang
tin ta wom e wo phepngin pong siin men, u kumang tin wom wuh i weh e min
epongin pong siin men, u wom tin nuk nhing wet won maikngin to hoo mingin
tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kut tumen, si pim ku nhing
akomen.

4 Epo, ehurok, wom tin Got min epo wom weh men, epo pim a ion wom tin
Got won ung wo wom mi po kara epon ku ta yang weh men.

5 Epo pok putngin tin tunus e pim a pok put men ku me epo wom to sakalngin
engun akomen. Awu. Men me to emhong maksin, kuru to Emiun Auluungin u
to mi wom tin pit nhing wo wo phepngin tin klet min men kut tumen, wala tuo
wom ion wungin tin pim a kuk lunga wom ton epon ku pim a nhio wo wom
epon men.

6 Ma wom si ken po tin ira wungin pit mina pim u yang tin Akono men kut
tumen, epo wom wa sakalngin ta Got wet won maikngin munuman to min
kehngin tin ta Emiun Auluungin men,

7 tin tumen kha wom si ken tosukngin kara epo po mosop tin wo hi phep e hi
ung e li li wo mulusngin Masedonia to sun Akaia men.

8 Epo hang wom men sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ingutngin kho li pol,
men ku li wo mulusngin Masedonia to sun Akaia misan som. Awu. Wo
phepngin tin ta wom e pit wo Got men men pok putngin li li yanga pi mosop,
tumen ma pim ku khung sakalngin pok put nginan ta kyok akomen.

9 Epo po mosop tin ung yanga pi mosop men tuo hi kha pok put pim tin pim a
ti sup mi wom to wungin tuni men, tin wetpo wom wa got tin tororokngin men
enu hi, si wom phae mulu epo Got epon ku wom kum ta Got tin tunus in
kokyok kokyok e irawin weh men,

10 kumali wom haum soput Got Wirun tin ku me ko wet pi men, tin Got khek
yang mi po tin huu kho men kyok si tunus kho men, men a-Yesus ako, tin
palolo it wet min kakhat sun tin ta Got e ku iso me men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Tesalonaika 2

1 Epo, ehurok, tuo wom ion i epo pim tin ti sup mi wom kho men men ku sinsin
om akomen.

2 Awu. Pim a wuh wungin u po ning pim lengwal tumen li li Pilipai kho kut,
men wom ion i kho ako, taku li klet anima mi pim puplet to Got tin ta it men
epo pim ku pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom, aku, men po
munuman nolo pim.

3 Epo sakalngin tin pim a wo nut wom epon kho men ku wungin torokngin ek
ek mi pim wa wungin min lengwal wa wungin amo wa tumen pong siin si
akomen.

4 Awu. Got tin ion pim ken pim e tunus epon ku yang wa pok putngin tin tunus
men sup yanga wili pim men kha pim a pok put sakalngin men, men pim a
ning i tumen epon ku po tunus mi hi tunusngin epo pim akomen, si epon ku
Got tin karong mi pim men min tunusngin epo pim kha pim a pok put tin imen.

5 Epo minan ta men ku pim a ira sakalngin kara tin ku pim a wa wa mi wom
epon men akomen, timen ma tuo wom men ku ion i ako, wa pim ku ira
sakalngin kara tin ku pim a kaun maran nesngin ta pim nuk wet men akomen
kut tumen, timen Got tuon kha ku pok put sakalngin nhio wo pim epon men.

6 Wa pim ku tohuh epon ku po tunus wa ya pim si som, taku wom wa po
enginin kara akomen, aku, pim a kuk to emhong tin taku mi pim epon, men ku
pim a tus wom epo kumang engun, epo pim men paengin ta Krais kha iyi.

7 Takuma awu. Pim a kuk lunga wom to wungin amlus engun, ken wut wala ta
tin pa sus sun hoin men maran pit wo husanin tin tan weh men to silan
khingngin tan.

8 Ma pim tin sila pim khing pit po wom to min epongin tin tumen kha mi pim
tunusngin epo pim ku naa wom epo pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men, si ku
timen misan som. Awu. Mi pim alang si pim tuo pim epo wom maksin kut
tumen, epo mi pim si to min epongin pit wo wom kho kut.

9 Epo, ehurok, tulu wom hu pit po pim tin tohuh men u kumang tin pim a wuh i
men tumen; epo pim a kum to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen kokyok kokyok, si
kuma pim ku wa maikngin si ta po ta wom ta akomen, ma pim a pok put pok
putngin tin tunus e ta Got men si ta wom.

10 Tuo wom ion wungin ta pim kho, kuru Got ion mi pim kut tumen, tin pim a
kuk lunga wom ma pim a ning wungin epo wom tin wo wom phep men to
wungin tin mi yil u siik u wungin om po pim men tumen,

11 wala wom ion wungin tin pim a wo nut wom u pa nhing wom u wo maran ko
klat epo wom then then men tumen ken yang ta ning i epo husanin weh men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 epo wom men ku ira wungin tin tunus epo wom tin Got tin yuk wom epon ku
lu sup mi enunu u moolngin tin tan weh men kha ku iran weh men.

13 Sinsin tin imen kha pim a sam sam Got sumsum epon men, epo minan tin
wom wa sakalngin tin ta Got e wom hul i mi wo pim men, men ku wom wai
ken i e ta po tunus engun men som. Awu. Wom wai ken i e sakalngin ta Got
tin irawin e tuon kut men, tin kumang tan siin iis nginangan mi wom tin wo
wom phep men.

14 Epo, ehurok, wom men kho si ira wungin pit mina sun tin ta palu walngin tin
ta Got e ung e li li wo mulusngin Yudia e hi kuk mi Krais Yesus men. Epo wom
wuh won maikngin kai wal yanga wili po tin wom khuuk wal ta wom weh men,
ken sun tin po wai yanga wili po tin ung wo mulusngin Yudia men,

15 tin wi a-Yesus tin Akono men u po pokngin tin ta hi weh men kut tumen ko
huu kho kut, anima po luul to pim maksin kut tumen; ma Got ku min saah pit
wo po som, kuru po nolo po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen,

16 men po uluu pim epo pim tin ku pok put sakalngin si ta po tin ku khuuk wal
Yuda som men si kumali po palolongin, tin tumen kha po kuk e ning lasin ta hi
ko po wal si nhum weh sumsum men; takuma min kakhat sun tin ta Got men
kho ko po po ma nhum weh kut.

17 Kut si, ehurok, pim a klokngin lunga wom put monlo long, ma pim ku ion
mara wom kyok som, si mi pim iso in to wom ako, tumen ma pim a tohuh kara
kut epo pim ku ion mara wom to mi pim weh.

18 Tumen ma mi pim epo pim ku ti hang wom men, men ngo tin a-Pol men
taku ning i tumen kokyok kokyok, takuma a-Nolongin klet put soput ta pim.

19 Epo ela weh tin pim a hoo mi pim u mi pim keh keh u moolngin tin ku ung
mhi pim e ku pim a wangan po pim ton men tumen? Iyi, men wom tuo wom tin
ku nuk to mara a-Yesus Krais minan tin ku yang me men ako, wah?

20 Epo wom kha moolngin u min kehngin tumen tin ta pim men.

1 Tesalonaika 3

1 Tumen ma pim a kuk li pim ku wuh i kyok som, men pim a wo taku tunus
epo tuk ku misa tuk in Atens,

2 si tuk a tih a-Timoti tin wiro it e kum ta Got men, tin pim a kum then epo pok
putngin tin tunus e ta Krais men, ku ti wa wom ko nhing u pa nhing wom
tumen epo sakalngin tin wo wom nuk wet men,

3 epon akuli po ta wom ta papham wet wungin tin wo wom maik i wet wili po
men; epo tuo wom ion i epo Got won ung wo it epo it ku lat won maikngin tin
imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Iis, epo pim a pok wom kho minan tin pim a iso kuk to wom men epo it ku wuh won maikngin, ken sun tin si ta it kho kut men, men wom ion i kho ako.

5 Epo sinsin tin imen men nga wuh li ngo ku kaeng kyok som, kha nga tih a-Timoti ku ti ion wo phepngin tin ta wom men, epon akuli soput kara nuk tin emiun tin karong po nginangan men kuli karong wom epon men, men ku kumang tin pim a wuh i men ku li hut liit nuk engun.

6 Takuma homani ma a-Timoti yok hang wom ma yang kho me pol ta pim, men yang me to pok putngin tunus tin epo wo phepngin u min epongin tumen tin ta wom men, kuru yang pok epo wom tin tulu wom hu pim kokyok kokyok to mi wom tin tunus men, ma mi wom weh epo wom ku ion pim ken sun tin mi pim epo pim ku ion wom kut tumen --

7 tumen ma, ehurok, wungin mosop tin wo pim maik i u miu pim tuung epon men tumen, men pim a wa pa nhingngin min wo wom epo wo phepngin tin ta wom men.

8 Epon homani men pim a iso tunus kuk, tin taku wom pit nhing mi yang tin Akono men.

9 Epo pim ku sam sam Got tua emhut min kehngin mosop tin mi pim keh keh ton to mara Got tin ta it men pit mi wungin tin ta wom men?

10 Epo pim a kuk e tohuh epo kinesngin to pi luk u to pi mhangin, tumen, sumsum epo pim ku ion mara wom kuma pim a sum put wo phepngin ta wom li tunus weh.

11 Ma homani men ku Got tin Wirama it men tuon, u a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men tumen, ku nemeh soput ta pim tin ku pim a siik ti epo wom epon men.

12 Ma yang tin Akono men ku ning i ma min epongin tin ta wom men tin mi wom pit wo al u tin pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop men kut tumen, ku ung e ko po sun ma si kol weh, ken sun tin wala mi pim pit wo wom men,

13 kumali Got pa nhing mi wom to wungin tin sakalngin om min men ma wom kuk auluungin to mara Got tin Wirama it men minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku me to po mosop tin tan e auluungin men.

1 Tesalonaika 4

1 Kut ma, ehurok, pim taku uspo sakalngin ma pim a suh mi kinga wom u wo nut wom weh kut tumen mi a-Yesus tin Akono men, epo wungin tin wala kho ma wom wai mi wo pim men tin wom ku kuk e ira wungin tua kuma Got min saah pit po wom men, kha ku wom iso ning i tumen hambip ko po sun ung e li si kut men.

2 Epo tuo wom ion wungin tin pim a wo maran ko klat si ta wom kho to emhong tin ta a-Yesus tin Akono men kho kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Epo wungin tin Got min epon men wala ti, epo wom men ku si auluungin weh, kuma put wom kilil wungin elwanngin,

4 kumali wom mosop then then men ku ion wungin tin ku kasum wom emkusin tuon to wungin tin mi yil u ya wom pos ton men kut tumen,

5 si ku to mi wom tin siwil si epo elwanngin men ken po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e pong epo Got men akomen,

6 epon akuli po ta yek ta wungin tin siik men ma nak nak endara tin ta wiron e ken i e tan tuon men pit mi wungin tin imen asin, epo yang tin Akono men tuon kha kuli ning wungin emhut sun tin mosop imen ako, ken sun tin pim a wo ta wom kho ma pim a uluu wom to mara pim tin ten ten e wo pim ung wo wom men.

7 Epo Got ku yuk it epo it ku sup mi wungin tin min lengwal men akomen, si men epon ku it kuk mi wungin tin auluungin men misan weh.

8 Tumen ma taku po ta wetpon wa wungin tin imen, men ku wetpon wa po tunus ta akomen, si men wetpon wa Got tin naa it epo Emiun Auluungin tin tan men kha men.

9 Kut si min epongin tin mi it pit wo po tin ehuro it men, men ku nga khung i epo ngo ku pan sakalngin epon ti epo wom akomen, epo wom tuo wom urut wungin mi wo Got weh epo wom tin ku mi wom pit wo al weh men.

10 Ma irawin epo wom ira min epongin tin tumen epo po ehuro it tin mosop e ung yanga pi Masedonia men kho kut. Takuma, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku iso ning i tumen kuru hambip ko po sun ung e li si weh kut tumen;

11 kuru wom tohuh epo wom ku ira wungin tin ku wom ung mara ii engun men, kuma tulu wom hu pit wo kumang anaum tin ta wom weh men, ma wom ning kumang epo wili wom ta tuon tin ta wom weh men, ken sun tin pim a wo nut wom epon kho men,

12 kumali wom kuk e ira wungin tin siik men epo po tin kuk tak li wetpo so men, kuma wom ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

13 Kut si, ehurok, mi ngo epo wom ku pong epo engin epo po tin ko nuk e nhaung mi hunngin kho men akomen, epon akuli mi wom urut i ken po tin kara e hoo mingin ta hi om men.

14 Epon taku wo it phep pit wo a-Yesus tin hun ma khek kyok si tunus men, men wo it phep epo Got tin ku iso wa po tin ko nhaung mi a-Yesus men kyok me to yang men maksin kut tumen ako.

15 Epo wungin tin pim a wai mi wo yang tin Akono men weh men kha pim a sakal ta wom ti, epo it tin iso mara it to tunusngin kuk weh li pol minan tin kuli

© 2015 Bibles International.

yang tin Akono men ku kyok me men, men ku kho li si muk kho epo po tin huu mi Krais kho men akomen.

16 Awu. Epo yang tin Akono men tuon ku me ko wet pi to wut tin pit pit hambip ta men, u to ingutngin tin ta tihngin tin maran pit wo sun kara men, u to kiyak tin ta Got e ku hau men tumen, khama po tin huu mi Krais kho men ku khek kho si muk kho.

17 Li klet anima it tin iso mara it to tunusngin kuk men ku uus pongin si lup to po mi hingis kuma it si tut yang tin Akono men put pi alilil. Ma wungin tin tumen kha kuli it kuk to yang tin Akono men kokyok kokyok li kut men.

18 Tumen ma wom men ku kuk e pa nhing wal epo wungin tin mosop imen.

1 Tesalonaika 5

1 Kut si, ehurok, wungin tin epo ungunan u elup tumen, men ku wom pong epo engin kuma pim a khung i epo pim ku pan wungin ti epo wom epon akomen.

2 Epo tuo wom ion i tunus kho kut epo ungunan tin ta yang tin Akono men ku me e ken po tin tipngin tin me to pi luk men engun.

3 Epo minan tin kuli po kuk e sakal taku, “It ung aminis u it ung anga tunusngin kut khae,” ti, kut men mhukngin mi ngin men ku si epo po kerek engun ken po wala tin kuman ma won maan maan epon ku wanhung men, ma soput tin ku po mhup li iran men pi om.

4 Si, ehurok, wom men ku kuk mi pi mi ku kuma ungunan tin imen salum po wom ken po tipngin ta men akomen.

5 Epo wom mosop men husani pi mi mlaeng u husani pi mhangin kut tumen. Si it men ku ta pi luk wa ta pi mi ku wa tumen akomen.

6 Tumen ma it men ku nhaung asol pongin ken po kara men asin, si it men ku mara it plal ma it haum tunus weh to tulun hungin.

7 Epo po tin nhaung men men nuk e nhaung to pi luk ako, u po tin um ma mara hihi men kuk e um to pi luk kut tumen.

8 Si it tin ta pi mhangin men ku haum tunus to tulun hungin kokyok kokyok, men ku it phi moolngin tin brasan e nghen po engai it men tin los po wo phepngin to min epongin men, kuru it men ku wa moolngin tin epo lek walngin e los po hoo mingin tin ku it iso palolongin epon men ko ung mhi it kut tumen.

9 Epo Got ku won ung wo it epon ku it sup mi min kakhat sun tin ta Got men akomen, si epon ku it wa palolongin yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

10 tin hun mut eya it kuma taku mara it to tunusngin kuk wa it huu wa tumen, men kuli it iso tunus kuk to yang ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Tumen ma wom kuk e pa nhing wal ma wom khek wal si, e ken sun tin wom ung e ning i kut men.

12 Kuru, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku hop po tin tohuh epo kumang lunga wom men ma wo wom nuk wet po tin mara hi pit wo wom mi yang tin Akono men tin wo nut wom men,

13 ma wom ion po ken po e akono weh men to min epongin, sinsin men in epo kumang tin po ning i men. Kuru wom men ku ung to wungin aminis tin ku nuk lunga wom men weh kut tumen.

14 Kut si, ehurok, pim a suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku wo nut po tin kuk wet wili sun engun men, u wom pa nhing mi po tin mi hi kauan men, u wom khek po tin wo hi wiak men si, kuru wom men ku wuh i li koho epo po mosop kut tumen.

15 Mara wom si kuk, epon akuli po ta ning wungin lengwal emhut sun ta po ta asin, si wom tohuh sumsum epo wom ku ira wungin tin tunus epo wom tuo wom men, kuru men tunus epo po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen.

16 Mi wom keh keh sumsum;

17 wom kines Got, men ku wom nhing akomen;

18 wungin mosop tin si ta wom men, men ku wom sam sam Got min, epo wungin tin imen kha Got hihi i ta min mi Krais Yesus epo wom men;

19 wom kuk aku wom whus yau tin ta Emiun Auluungin men;

20 wom ning i aku wom ion wungin tin po pokngin pok put men ken i e lengwal engun men asin,

21 si wom ion mi wungin mosop tunus, ma wom kasum i tin tunus men pip weh.

22 Si wom men ku put wom kilil wungin tin lengwal e maran kiring kiring men mosop weh.

23 Homani ma Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men ku tuon ning wom si auluungin mosop; ma emiu wom, u enu wom, u wom emkusin tumen, ku kasumngin mosop to al to wungin tin lasin om min men weh li pol minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku me men.

24 Yang tin yuk wom men men in to wungin tan anuh, men kuli iso suuk siin ning nginan weh ako.

25 Ehurok, wom kines Got epo pim weh.

26 Wom wa mi wom si ta po ehuro it mosop epo tumum wongin tin auluungin men ta.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Nga wa wom sup wet tung tungngin ta to mara yang tin Akono men epo wom men ku tiik kisang tin iyi to mara po ehuro it tin auluungin men mosop weh.

28 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Tesalonaika

2 Tesalonaika 1

1 A-Pol, u a-Silwanus, u a-Timoti, tumen kha pyuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo palu walngin tin ta po Tesalonaika e hi kuk mi Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen ku ko ta wom hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

3 Ehurok, tunus epo pim ku sam sam Got epo wom kokyok kokyok, ma men siik ako, epo wo phepngin tin ta wom men men ung e plok si nhum weh, kuru min epongin tin wom mosop then then mi wom pit wo al epon men ung e si po sun li si kut tumen.

4 Tumen ma tuo pim wangan po wom lunga palu walngin tin ta Got e ung e li li men epo wom tin nuk nhing u wo wom phep tumen wet wungin tin po ning i lengwal epo wom u wom sup mi maikngin men kut tumen, tin wom kuk e wuh i men.

5 Wungin tin imen men tosukngin ta tin nuk pi mlaeng men epo Got tin ples wungin siik men, kumali Got wo epo wom e tunus epon ku lu sup mi enunu tin tan men, tin wala wom wuh wungin epon homani men.

6 Epon men wungin siik ako epon tin taku Got ning i lengwal emhut sun tin po ning i lengwal epo wom men,

7 si yang wa nhingngin si ta wom tin po ning wom lengwal homani men to pim minan tin kuli a-Yesus tin Akono men ku si put plo nginan pi mlaeng ma me ko wet pi to po tihngin tin tan e apalukngin men

8 to yau tin ngiseng men ma yang ning wungin emhut sun ta po tin pong epo Got men u ta po tin ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus e ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen kut tumen.

9 Po tin imen ku wuh mumhek mingin tin emhut lasin ta hi men, men mhuk mingin tin sindak e ku po li kuk hin epo yang tin Akono men maran u epo moolngin tin ta kakhangin tin ta yang men kut tumen,

10 minan tin kuli yang me to Ungunan tin imen kuma yang wa moolngin lunga po tin auluungin e ta yang men u po mosop tin wo hi phep kho men ku whik wo yang ton kut tumen, epon tin kho ma wungin tin pim a pok put si ta wom men men wo wom nuk wet.

11 Tumen ma pim a kuk e ning kinesngin epo wom sumsum epo Got tin ta it men ku wo epo wom e tunus epo yukngin tin imen, ma yang kai wungin mosop tin mi wom epo wom ku ning i tunus men u kumang tin wo phepngin pong siin men tumen epo kakhangin tan tuon,

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 kumali a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men ku yan si nhum epo wom, u ya wom si nhum epo yang kut tumen, ira nanaangin tin ta Got tin ta it men u ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen.

2 Tesalonaika 2

1 Kut si, ehurok, a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku kyok me men u it tin ku me palu wal then hang yang men tumen, kha pim a suh mi kinga wom epon ti,

2 epo wom kuk aku wom kerek e kamus epo mi wom wa miu wom tuung taku emiun ta, wa sakalngin tin pok putngin men ta, wa sakalngin tin nuk yanga kisang men ta wa tumen, taku i e ken i e me hang pim men, ken ungunan tin ta Krais men e ku kho me kho kut men asin.

3 Wom kuk aku po ta me ek ek mara wom ira wungin maran ta wa sakalngin ta wa tumen asin, epo ungunan tin imen ku kho si som, si wungin tin po wetpo hi wa Got men tin nhum epo sun kara men ku kho si muk wet, ma yang tin ning lasin nginangan men si pol pi mlaeng, men yang tin ku iso ko khuukngin epon ku huuspit engun men.

4 Yang men nolo endara mosop tin po sikian e Got ta hi men u po uluu i tumen, wala yang si ung wo ehus ken yang e Got tuon men mi mang auluungin tin ta Got men, ma yang ning sasayihngin to mara po epo yang tuon ken yang e Got tuon men.

5 Iyi, tulu wom som epo kho ma nga iso in lunga wom men nga pok wom epo wungin tin imen ako, wah?

6 Ma homani ma wom ion enda tin klet soput ta yang men, kumali yang si put plo nginan mi elup tin tan weh men.

7 Epo wungin kaunngin tin epo wungin sinsin hik put nginan men men kho in e kum kut, takuma yang tin in e klet soput ta sun homani men ku iso klet soput li pol minan tin kuli yang klokngin lunga po li men, kumali soput si nuk.

8 Ma minan timen men ku yang tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men si pol pi mlaeng, tin a-Yesus tin Akono men ku kakiom i epo emiun tin pol won men, ma yang mhuk mi sun epo moolngin tin ku yang me ton e mara it lip lip i weh men.

9 Yang tin imen tin ku me epo emhong tin ta a-Nolongin men tin ku siin iis in min men to wungin maran kiring kiring u tosukngin u wungin a whik wo nginan tin tororokngin men tumen mosop,

10 u men ku me to wungin maran kiring kiring tin ku ek ek mi po men tin wungin tin ku siik som men sinsin pit epon men, tin ku si lunga po tin kuk epon ku huuspit men, epon tin min epongin tin pit wo wungin tin irawin men men ku po wai kho kuma po palolongin epon akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Sinsin tin imen kha ku Got tih ek marangin po koklong ta tin ku siin iis mi po
men kumali po wo hi nuk wet torokngin tin nhum men,

12 kumali po mosop kuli Got wo los po hi epo po ku huuspit, men po tin ku wo
hi nuk wet wungin tin irawin men som, si po mi hi tunusngin pit wo wungin tin
lengwal men.

13 Kut si, ehurok, wom tin yang tin Akono men min pit pit wo wom men, men
tunus epo pim ku sam sam Got epo wom sumsum, epon tin ewo maran ma
Got won ung wo wom epo wom ku palolongin epo Emiun Auluungin tin ku
ning wom si auluungin men u wo phepngin ta wom tin ku pit wo wungin tin
irawin men kut tumen.

14 Palolongin tin imen kha Got yuk wom epo wom ku sup min epo pok putngin
tin tunus e pim a pok put men, kumali wom wa moolngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais
tin Akono ta it men.

15 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku pit nhing ma wom kasum wungin tin pat
walngin me epo wom men, tin pim a kot wom epon kho men, taku epo
sakalngin wa kisang ta pim wa tumen.

16 Homani men ku a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tuon, u Got tin Wirama it
men kut tumen, tin min pit wo it ma naa it epo pa nhingngin tin sindak men u
hoo mingin tin tunus men kut tumen, epo min sukngin tin ta yang men,

17 ku pa nhing mi wom ma wa wom ko pit nhing mi kumang mosop u
sakalngin tin turunus men mosop kut tumen.

2 Tesalonaika 3

1 Kut si, ehurok, pim taku uspo sakalngin ti, epo wom men ku kines Got epo
pim epon ku sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men ku saa li yanga pi u po wa
sakalngin yan si tumen, wala si tumen epo wom kho men,

2 u epon ku Got palolo pim yanga wili po tunus tin wungin ta hi ulil u lengwal
men tumen, epo po mosop men ku kuk to wo phepngin akomen.

3 Si yang tin Akono men men in to wungin tan anuh, men ku iso wa wom ko
pit nhing u haum eya wom epo emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men ako.

4 Ma wo pim phep pit wo yang tin Akono men epo wom, tin wom ira sakalngin
tunus kut, kuru wom ku iso ira sakalngin tin pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom
epon men maksin kut tumen ako.

5 Homani men ku yang tin Akono men muk wom li sup mi min epongin tin ta
Got men u mi wungin tin ku wom pit nhing wet won maikngin ken Krais men
kut tumen.

6 Kut si, ehurok, pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono
ta it men yan, epo wom men ku osong lu kuk hin epo po ehuro wom tin mosop

© 2015 Bibles International.

e kuk e ira wungin tin po kuk wet wili sun engun men, si ku ira wungin tin pim
a pat wal i me ko epo po men akomen.

7 Epo wom tuo wom ion i epon men tunus epo wom tin ku ira wungin pit mina
sun tin ta pim weh men, epo pim tin kuk lunga wom kho men men ku pim a ira
wungin tin pim a kuk wet wili po engun men ewin akomen,

8 u pim ku ii beret ta po ta hut emul engun ewin akomen kut tumen. Awu. Pim
men wuh kumang u khung i tumen to pi luk u to pi mhangin kokyok kokyok,
kuma pim a wa won maikngin ko ta po ta wom ta asin;

9 si ku ken pim ku kuk to emhong som kha pim a ning i tumen akomen. Awu.
Men epon kumali pim a ning tosukngin ta to mara wom kuma wom ira wungin
pit mina sun tin ta pim weh men.

10 Iis, epo kho ma pim a iso kuk to wom men pim a wo maran ko klat ta wom
ti, “Epon taku po ta ku kum som, men ku ii endara akomen kut tumen.”

11 Epo pim a hul epo po kara kuk lunga wom men kuk wet wili po engun, si ku
kum kara akomen. Awu. Men ku me sakal si kuk mi wungin tin ta po enginin
kara men engul ako.

12 Epo po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen men pim a wo maran ko klat epo po u
suh mi kinga po kut tumen epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men epo po men
ku mara hi ain ma po kum engun kuma po ii beret tin ta hi weh men.

13 Si, ehurok, wom tin kara maksin men, wom kuk aku mi wom mokongin epo
wungin tin tunus men ning nginan asin.

14 Si taku po ta ku hul wet sakalngin tin nuk mi kisang tin iyi som, men ku wom
suk pit won tin imen weh, ma wom men ku klap i asin, kumali manngin wan.

15 Si wom ion yang ken yang e wom nolo i men asin, si wo wom nut yang ken
i e wiro wom weh men.

16 Homani men ku yang tin Akono tin sinsin epo min wyungin men tuon wa
min wyungin ko ta wom epo wungin mosop kokyok kokyok. Yang tin Akono
men ku in to wom mosop.

17 Sakalngin tin nga wa mi ngo ti epon men, tin ngo a-Pol pan i epo wili ngo
weh men, tin tosukngin nuk mi kisang mosop tin nga pan i men, kha nga pan i
tumen epo wom iyi.

18 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku in to wom mosop.
Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Timoti

1 Timoti 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin maran ko klat e ta
Got tin Palolongin ta it men, u ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e hoo mingin ta it pit
won men kut tumen,

2 kha nga pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Timoti tin wirukan weh mi wo
phepngin tin ta tong then men. Nanaangin, u min sukngin, u min wyungin
tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men
tumen ku in to ngon.

3 Ken nga wo nut ngon kho minan tin ngo ku yok li Masedonia men kha nga
wo tap kyok homani epo ngon men ku iso ting in Epesus, kuma e wo nut po
kara epo po men ku kot sun epo wungin tin maran kiring enginin enginin men
asin.

4 Kuru po men ku wo hi nuk wet wungin tin lawinan engun men u pasikngin tin
po pasik li hut li liit nuk engun men tumen asin, epon men pong si hek walngin
kara si nuk lunga po kha men, si men ku khek po si nuk nhing pit mina wungin
tin Got in ton men tin si epo wo phepngin men akomen.

5 Epo wungin tin nuk maran min pim ma pim a wo nut po epon men men min
epongin tin me pol mi kuma po tin mi hi yil men, u men me pol mi kuma po tin
ples wungin men tin ku wa wungin ta ko po po tuo hi men akomen, u men me
pol mi wo phepngin tin irawin weh men kut tumen.

6 Wo phepngin tin imen po kara yek tan kho, ma po phae phae hi mili ira
sakalngin tin ku enun ung hut ewin som men engun.

7 Po men taku si hi kara tin kot sun epo wungin sinsin men, takuma po ku
mara hi ples wungin tin po sakal i u po heek epon men tumen sinsin ku ung
tunus akomen.

8 Si it ion i epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men tunus ako, tin taku po ta
ning kumang epon to wungin tin ira wungin sinsin weh men.

9 Epo it ion i ti, epo wungin sinsin men ku hihingin nuk epo po ta tin ku wungin
tan siik men akomen, si men hihingin nuk epo po tin wetpo hi wa wungin
sinsin men to po tin ku wa hi me sup wet wungin sinsin ewin som men, u epo
po tin ku ira wungin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men ewin som men to po tin
ning lasin nginangan men, u epo po tin ku wo hi nuk wet endara auluungin ta
ewin som men to po tin wo hi nuk wet wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan men,
u epo po tin lek po irama hi to eleni hi ko huu ewin men, u epo po tin lek sun
tunus ko huu nginangan men,

10 u epo po tin ning elwanngin nginangan men, u epo po masang tin ning
elwanngin epo sun masang ken po Sodom ning i ewin men, u epo po tin li tip

© 2015 Bibles International.

sun me kum wo hi nginangan men, u epo po tin torok nginangan men, u epo po tin tung tung takuma hik put sakalngin pit po sun engun men, kuru epo wungin tin kara maksin e nuk akani e nolo kotngin tin ning i ma it ku pit nhing epon men,

11 tin nuk siik to pok putngin tin tunus e to moolngin tin ta Got tin ung tunus weh mi emhong tin tan weh men, tin yang wai ko nuk yanga wili ngo kuma marango pit won ta yang men.

12 Ma nga sam sam Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men, tin wa kakhangin si ta ngo kho men, epon tin yang ion ngo ken ngo e in to wungin tin anuh men, wala yang won ung wo ngo ku me sup mi kumang tin tan men.

13 Aku, kho ma nga in ken po ta tin ton mi a-Yesus nginangan men, u ken po tin ning i lengwal epo po tin wo hi phep pit wo yang men, u ken po tin songhu pit wo sun nginangan men kut tumen. Taku li klet ma nga wa min sukngin epo nga ning wungin tin imen men nga pong epo engin ma ngo ku wo ngo phep som men kha nga ning i men.

14 Ma min sukngin tin yang tin Akono ta it men naa ngo epon men ko pu wal po ngo weh, to wo phepngin u min epongin tin in mi Krais Yesus men.

15 Sakalngin anuh ta tin tunus epo po mosop ku hul wet men wala ti, epo Krais Yesus me in wo mulus epon ku yang palolo po tin kuk to lasin men, wala ngo tin li muk epo po men.

16 Takuma sinsin tin nga wa min sukngin epon men wala ti, epon ku epo ngo kha ku a-Yesus Krais wa wungin tan tin yang wuh wungin li maran nomalak weh epon men si in pi mlaeng epo ngo muk, ken tosukngin ta epo po tin ku iso wo hi phep pit po yang epon ku po wa tunusngin tin sindak men.

17 Homani men ku yang tin Sinkhaung e sindak in e ku hun ewin som u ku mara it kon i ewin som men kut tumen, men Got tin then e mhin ek weh men, ku yang yan pos u po sam sam yang tumen kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.

18 Wiruk, Timoti, wungin tin maran ko klat iyi kha nga wai ti in yanga wilip kuma marap pit won tunus weh, men ti nuk pit mina sakalngin tin po pokngin pok put kho epo ngon men, kumali wungin tin imen kha ku e wuh weh epo lek walngin tin tunus men,

19 to wo phepngin u mip tin ples wungin e wungin om po ngon tuon min men. Po kara wetpo hi wa wungin tin imen, ma wo phepngin ta po men mhukngin ken imut ta tin li pal po enah men.

20 Wala a-Himeneus ngong Aleksanda in mi po tin imen, wala nga wa wulong si nuk yanga wili a-Nolongin kuma po urut sakalngin tin ku wulong ning ton mingin epon som men.

1 Timoti 2

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Tumen ma nga wo nut ngon muk kho epo wungin kara epo wungin tin po hau si wo Got men, u kinesngin, u wungin tin po kines Got mut eya sun ewin men, u sam samngin tin ku si men kut tumen men ku kara ningngin epo po tunus mosop.

2 Men ku ningngin epo po tin sinkhaung men u epo po mosop tin sun wa nowio ko wut hi epo po tin ku mara hi pit wo sun men kut tumen, kumali mara it ii ma it ung aminis wo mulus to wungin tin mosop e pit mina sun tin Got in ton men u to wungin tin mara it arre to sakalngin men kut tumen.

3 Epo wungin tin imen men tunus kuru to min nawaehngin kut tumen to mara Got tin Palolongin ta it men,

4 tin min epo po tunus mosop ku palolongin ma po kyok me sup mi maran ekngin tin po ion wungin tin irawin men epon men.

5 Epo Got then ta misan in, kuru po ta tin in emin Got u po tunus kut tumen men then ta misan in kut tumen, men Krais Yesus tin tunusan men,

6 tin min alang siin tuon ken talungin ta tin ku kiis i mut eya po mosop men, men wungin tin pok putngin si to elup tin tan weh kut men.

7 Wungin tin imen kha Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku in ken po ta tin pok put wungin epon u ken po paengin ta kut tumen (nga sakal irawin mi Krais si ngo ku torok akomen) ngo tin in ken po ta tin ku kot sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men to wo phepngin u wungin tin irawin men kut tumen.

8 Tumen ma mi ngo epo po masang tin ung e li li yanga pi kut men men ku hi wa wili hi tin auluungin men si ma po kines Got to mi hi tin yan salngin u min tin ku ponwal men om min men.

9 Kuru wungin tin tumen kha ku po wala mool epo moolngin tin po wa ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, men ku to wungin tin ku manngin wa po epon som men u to wungin tin po karut hi tunus epon men kut tumen, si ku epo po yut hi tin ku po mol mol i men wa gol wa erel wa moolngin tin kulngin epo ulu hambip men wa tumen asin.

10 Si moolngin tin siik epo po wala tin wo taku hi e kuk to wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kha ku po mool epon men, men wungin tin tunus men ning nginan ako.

11 Po wala ta men ku urut sakalngin to won tin kup men to wungin tin klet min e hul wet sakalngin mosop epon men.

12 Kuru ngo men ku mang ta po wala ta tin ku kot sun masang ta wa in to emhong tin ku maran pit wo yang masang ta men ewin akomen. Awu. Si men ku maran ain ma won kup engun.

13 Epo Adam kha Got pang i muk men, anima Ewa.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Kuru Adam ani ku torokngin ek ek min men som. Awu. Ewa kha torokngin ek ek min ma wut plong ko mi wungin tin wut hik put sakalngin ta Got men.

15 Takuma wut men kuli palolongin epo po hoin khuuk nginan, tin taku po iso ira wo phepngin u min epongin, u wungin tin ku po kuk auluungin ton men kut tumen, to wungin tin ku po karut hi tunus epon men.

1 Timoti 3

1 Wungin anuh ta wala nuk ti, taku po ta min epon ku si wa kumang tin ta po tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin men, men min epo kumang tunus ta ako.

2 Tumen ma po ta tin ku maran pit wo palu walngin men men ku wungin om pon weh, men ku titien wala then ta misan, men ku min nuk weh to wungin tin amunu men, men ku tuon karut i tunus, men ku wungin tan hihingin tunus, men ku to wungin tin naa po tin me sup mi mang tin tan men, men ku won ek i epon ku kot po tunus weh;

3 kuru men ku in to wungin tin min epon ku um wain hambip men asin, men ku in to wungin amhees asin, men ku min pit pit wo ulu tin ku torok mara sun ma wai men asin, si men ku in to wungin tin amang maran men engun, men ku maran ii, si men ku in to maran nesngin asin;

4 kuru men ku maran pit wo po tin hi khuuk wal e hi ung mi mang then men tunus weh, ma in to husanin tin kuk wet wilin to uluungin tin pit won e klet mi hi men

5 (epon taku po ta ku ion wungin tin ku maran pit wo mang tan tuon tunus som men, men ku tua ma ku maran pit wo palu walngin tin ta Got men?);

6 kuru men ku po ta tin ku won phep homan men asin, epon akuli wai si pit, men ku plong ko mi mumhek mingin tin kai sun tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men.

7 Kuru men ku yan tunus to mara po tin kuk mara so epo palu walngin men, epon akuli plong ko mi wungin tin to manngin men ma kuh mi esih tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men.

8 Kuru ira wungin tin tumen kha ku po dikon tin kum ta palu walngin men men ku kuk to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, po men ku kuk to mamai hi ponwal ma pok put sakalngin ta u ta tumen asin, po men ku kuk to wungin tin ku po um wain hambip men asin, po men ku mi hi pit pit wo ulu tin ku po torok mara sun ma po wai ta sun men asin,

9 si po men ku kasum wungin kaunngin tin wo it nuk wet men to mi hi tin ples wungin e min yil weh men misan.

10 Ma ngon men ku karong po tin imen muk wet, ma taku lasin om po po, khama e mang ta po si dikon ma po ning kumang ta palu walngin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Kuru ira wungin tin tumen kha ku po wala tin pit ta sun men men ku kuk to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men kut tumen, si po men ku kuk to wungin tin ku po hik put wungin pit po sun nginangan men asin, u po men ku mi hi pit pit epo wungin tin amunu men, u po men ku kuk to wungin tin anuh men epo wungin mosop tin ku po ning i men kut tumen.

12 Si po dikon tin kum ta palu walngin men men ku titien hi then ta misan, ma ku mara hi pit wo husani hi to po tin kara e hi kuk mi mang tin ta hi weh men tunus weh.

13 Epo po tin kuk dikon ma kum tunus ta palu walngin men men ku wa ya hi tunus weh ma ku kuk to mi hi tin to wo phepngin ta hi tin maran ko klat weh e pit wo Krais Yesus men.

14 Sakalngin tin iyi men nga pan i ti epo ngon, takuma nga hoo mi ngo epo put monlo long kha nga ti epo ngon.

15 Si taku nga iak kara long, men nga pan wungin tin iyi kho ti kut kuma e ion wungin tin tunus epo ngon ku karut ngon weh mi mang tin ta Got men, men palu walngin tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, tin lapalak u sinsin tumen epo wungin tin irawin men.

16 Ma wungin kaunngin tin ta wo phepngin tin ta it e pit wo Got men men nhum takut, ma men maran ko klat weh wala nuk ti: Got men si in pi mlaeng mi emkusin then ta kho kut, men si in siik to mara po epo Emiun Auluungin, men po tihngin kara ion i, men pok putngin si lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, men po tin ung wo mulus men wo hi nuk wet, u men wangin li si to moolngin kut tumen.

1 Timoti 4

1 Kut si Emiun Auluungin pok put wungin si in pi mlaeng weh epo elup kara tin kuli iso me sulung epo sun tin i, men ku po kara wetpo hi wa wungin tin wo it nuk wet men, si po hul wet emiun enginin kara tin ku ek ek mi po men u kotngin kara tin ta emiun tin lengwal men kara kut tumen,

2 ma po sakal ira wungin torokngin kara to wungin amui tin kaun nuk mi hi men, epo mi po tuo hi tin ples wungin men men ku sakalngin yo yo po engun ken ain ngeng ngeng ta tin moom mi po men.

3 Po men ku uluu sun epo enanginngin, u po uluu sun epo endara aiingin kara kut tumen, tin Got pho pon epon ku po tin wo hi phep ma ion wungin tin irawin men ku wai to sam samngin men.

4 Epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men men tunus ako, ma ku it mut i ta akomen, tin taku it wai to sam samngin men,

5 epon men si auluungin epo sakalngin ta Got u kinesngin tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Wungin timen taku e kot po ehuro it epon, men ku e in ken po tin kum tunus ta a-Yesus Krais men ta, ken ngon e plok si tunus mi sakalngin tin ta wo phepngin men u ta kotngin tin tunus e e klap i kuma e iran men.

7 Si wungin tin lawinan e amiron nginan engun e po wala tin hyangan men pok put men men ku put ngon kilil i li, si e hihi ngon epo ngon ku si in to wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men weh.

8 Epo tohuhngin tin it hihi emkus a it epon ku it pit nhing epon men men ku nhio wo it kara ako, si wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men men ku nhio wo it epo wungin mosop, epon men wo kuk mara it epo tunusngin tin in homani men, kuru tunusngin tin ku iso si sulung men kut tumen.

9 Wungin anuh ta tin tunus epo po mosop ku wo hi nuk wet men wala timen.

10 Epo sinsin tin pim a wuh kumang u po wa mimingin los pim epon men tumen wala ti, epon men pim a hoo mi pim pit wo Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, tin Palolongin ta po tunus mosop men, si men Palolongin ta po tin wo hi phep men weh.

11 Wungin tin mosop imen men ku e wo maran ko klat epon weh ma e kot po epon.

12 E ning i aku e mang ta po ta tin ku ion ngon tin hoin men e ken ngon e lengwal men asin. Si ngon men ku in ken tosukngin ta epo po tin wo hi phep men to wungin tin ku e sakal i men, u to wungin tin e karut ngon ton men, u to min epongin, u to emiu ngon, u to wo phepngin tap, u to wungin tin min yil men kut tumen.

13 Marap pit mi Kisang Auluungin tiik nginan to mara po masang to sun wala, u wo nutngin, u kotngin tumen li pol minan tin ku nga ti men.

14 Si e ning i aku wetpop wa talungin tin ta Emiun Auluungin e in mi ngon men, tin wangin ko po ngon si mi wungin tin po pokngin pok put men to wungin tin po tin akokono ta palu walngin men wili hi si nuk po ngon men.

15 Marap pit mi wungin tin mosop imen kokyok kokyok. E wa ngon sup wet wungin timen weh, kuma wungin tap tin ung e si tunus men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala mosop.

16 E haum tunus weh epo tuop u epo kotngin tin ku e kot po epon men kut tumen, ma e tohuh weh epo ngon ku iso iran, epon taku e ning i tumen, men ku e palolo ngon tuop u po tin kuk e hul wet ngon men kut tumen.

1 Timoti 5

1 E in aku e pio po masang tin hyangan men ta asin, si e suh mi kinga yang ken yang e wiramap ta men, kuru e ning i tumen epo po masang tin nenerengin men ken po e wom irit won weh men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Kuru e ning i tumen maksin epo po wala tin hyangan men ken po e eleni ngon weh men, kuru e ning i tumen epo po wala tin nenerengin men ken po e ehulut ngon weh men kut tumen, men ku e ning i to wungin tin min yil men misan.

3 E nhio wo po wala wamuh tin kalwok weh men.

4 Si taku wut wala wamuh ta men husanin wa ehuron tumen kara kuk, men ku po tin imen kha ku urut wungin muk tin ku po wo hi nuk wet Got ton mi po tin hi khuuk wal weh men ma po emhut naumngin tin ta wirama hi ngong toni hi tin pit wo po men. Epo wungin tin imen men tunus to mara Got, ma yang min nawaehngin pit pon ako.

5 Si wut wala ta tin in wamuh weh ma misan in men, men wa hoo mingin tan si pit wo Got weh, ma men in e wilayuk epo haungin u kinesngin tumen to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen kokyok kokyok.

6 Si taku po wala wamuh ta in epon ku ira wungin tin emkusin ngelek won men engun, aku, men iso tunus in, takuma men ken i e hun kut.

7 Ma wungin tin imen men ku e wo maran ko klat epon, kuma wungin men ku om po po weh.

8 Si taku po ta ku hihi endara epo po tin ta hi men som, men ku epo po tin hi ung mi mang then ta men weh, men po tin imen wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin wo it nuk wet men kha men, ma ko nuk lengwal weh epo po tin ku wo hi phep som men kara kha men.

9 Wut wala wamuh ta tin posan tan khum ta me sup (60) u li si tumen kho li men, men ku e wai mu sup to sun tin tiikngin kho men, kuru men ku in to min tin kho ma pit wo po masang then ta misan men,

10 u men ku po ta tin po sikian e ning wungin tunus ewin men, tin taku wut ut husanin li hi si nomuru men, u taku wut wa po nomisang me sup mi mang tan ma maran pit wo po tunus, u taku wut khis po khi po tin auluungin men, u taku wut nhio wo po tin miu hi tuung wet maikngin men, u taku wut tohuh epo wut ku ira wungin tin mosop e turunus men kut tumen.

11 Si po wala wamuh tin iso nenerengin men men ku e hul wet hi ma e pan ya hi ko nuk yanga kisang asin. Epon taku po mi hi kling si, men ku po mi hi tin pit wo Krais men put mih, ma po mi hi epo po ku enangin kyok,

12 men ku po wo los po hi tuo hi epon tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin po tung tung epon muk men.

13 Kuru wungin kara maksin men si po sun ti, po men ku urut wungin tin ku po mayongngin epon ma po mut mara sun li mang ta u mang ta tumen engun. Si ku mayongngin misan som, si men ku po sakal pit wetpo sun u po kinga hi si kuk wet wungin ta sun tin enginin men kut tumen, ma po sakal ira sakalngin tin tunus epon ku po sakal iran som men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Tumen ma mi ngo epo po wala wamuh tin nenerengin men men ku enangin ma khuuk sun, ma lang pit wo mang ta hi tunus, epon akuli po wa soput ta si nuk epo po nolo tin ku mimi it epon men kha men.

15 Epo po kara yek ta soput kho ma hi phae hi li ira a-Nolongin kho kut.

16 Taku po masang won phep ta wa po wala won phep ta kuk to po wala tin wamuh men kara, men ku po tuo hi nhio wo sun kuma sun men ku wo hi pias. Si po men ku mang ta maikngin timen ko los palu walngin asin, si kuma palu walngin nhio wo po wala tin wamuh e kalwok weh men kuma po wo hi pias engun.

17 Po akono tin mara hi pit wo palu walngin tunus weh men men ku e wo ta palu walngin ma po ion sun ken po e tunus epon ku ya hi lupngin si then, men ku wom ning i tumen weh epo po tin wuh kumang epo sakalngin u kotngin tumen pok put nginan men.

18 Epo Panngin Auluungin men wo taku, “Wom men ku paim wo bulmakau minan tin li khin sak sak po wit men asin.” Kuru men wo kyok taku, “Po tin kum anaum men men tunus epon ku hi kulngin weh kut ako.”

19 E ning i aku e hul wet wungin tin hik putngin pit wo po akono ta men asin, si taku wulong ponwal wa wuluk myuk wa tumen tin mara hi nuk po wungin tin imen weh men kha ku e hul wet hi men.

20 Ma taku po kara iso kuk e ning lasin, men ku e tak si lasin ta hi si in pi mlaeng to mara po masang to sun wala tin munuman men, kuma po tin imen men ku lem.

21 Nga sakal siik si tap to mara Got u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men u tihngin tin Got won ung wo hi mi sun kara men kut tumen, epo ngon men ku kasum wungin tin mosop imen ma e iran tin imen weh, si ngon men ku ples wungin wo wungin tin e phaeng won men asin wa takonngin ani ku tak tulu ngon ma e ples wungin ta po ta enginin epo sun ta akomen kut tumen.

22 Ngon men ku pus wilip si nuk po po ta tin ku si akono men kerek asin, epon akuli lasin ta po kara kyok me ung po ngon. Si ngon men ku marap pit wo ngon kuma lasin om po ngon weh.

23 Si ngon men ku um eki misan kokyok asin, si e um wain sakun kara kuma nhio wo kumap ma luul to saihngin tin si tap nang nang men.

24 Lasin ta po kara men nuk pi mlaeng kho, ma muk po li epo ples walngin, si lasin ta po kara men ku iso si pol pi mlaeng mi khi hi tin kho li men ako.

25 Tumen kut kha wungin tin po kara ning wungin ta hi tunus men ku si in pi mlaeng men, ma taku kara ku in pi mlaeng som, men ku tin imen kaunngin nuk kokyok kokyok akomen.

1 Timoti 6

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Po mosop tin epus si nuk uwa hi to kumang tin po kum wet wili sun engun
men men ku ion po phua tin ta hi weh men ken hi e tunus epon ku po uluu sun
weh, kuma Got yan u kotngin tin tan men tumen ku ton mingin akomen.

2 Ma taku po phua tin sun kum wo hi men kara wo hi phep, men ku po tin kum
wo sun men ku kuk aku po phaeng taku po ehuro hi ma po ku wo hi nuk wet
sun akomen. Si men tunus epo po men ku kum wo sun epo po tin sun kum wo
hi e wa nhio wongin men men wo hi phep ma po mi hi pit wo al. Ma wungin tin
imen ku e kot po epon u e wo nut po epon kut tumen.

3 Si taku po ta kot sun epo wungin enginin ta ma ku min then to sakalngin tin
ning i ma po pit nhing ton men, tin wala ken sun tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono
ta it men, u kotngin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kut tumen,

4 men po tin imen wai si pit engun kha men, ma ku maran ek wungin sinsin ta
akomen. Si men in to saihngin tin po ngelek wo kinesngin u heek walngin tin
si epo sakalngin put kara u put kara tumen, tin pong si min heh wet po u heek
walngin u ton mingin u hoo mingin lengwal tin pit wo al men

5 u heek walngin tin po tin tulun hungin ta hi whuk ma wungin irawin om mi hi
men kuk e ning i kokyok kokyok men kut tumen. Epo po tin imen phaeng taku
wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men kha ku po si wa miranngin epon
men. Po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen men ku put ngon kilil po engun.

6 Si wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got in ton men taku mi it nawaehngin ton, men
timen it wa miranngin hambip epon ako.

7 Epo it ko khuukngin wo mulus, men ku it wa endara ta me to it som, kuru
wungin nuk pi mlaeng kho epo it ku kyok li pol to endara ta akomen kut
tumen.

8 Si taku it kuk to enda aiingin u moolngin kut tumen, men ku mi it nawaehngin
to endara tin imen engun.

9 Si po tin mi hi epon ku si mimiran men men plong ko mi karongngin u hi
plong ko mi esih tin po kuh i men, u po plong ko mi min wawai tin ulil u tin
mhuk po men kut tumen munuman, tin pamut po ko mi mumhek mingin u
wungin tin po huuspit min men kut tumen.

10 Epo po tin mi hi pit pit wo ulu men men sinsin epo wungin lengwal maran
kiring kiring. Ma wungin tin imen kha po kara yek ta wungin tin wo it nuk wet
men kho to mi hi tin ngelek epo ulu men, ma po tuo hi nii hi epo wungin
munuman tin po mi hi urut hi ton men.

11 Si ngon tin kum ta Got men, auweh, ngon men ku saa lu in hin epo wungin
tin mosop imen weh, si e sau wungin tin siik men misan, u wungin tin pit mina
sun tin Got in ton men, u wo phepngin, u min epo ngin, u wungin tin ku e pit
nhing wet won maikngin men, u wungin tin amunu men kut tumen misan.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 E tohuh epo lek walngin tin tunus e mut eya wo phepngin tin irawin men weh, e isum tunusngin tin sindak men, tin Got yuk ngon epon ku e wai ma e nut sakalngin tin e pok put epon tunus to mara po munuman tin nuk e hul wet ngon men.

13 Nga wo tap siik to mara Got tin wa tunusngin si ta endara mosop men u to mara Krais Yesus tin nut sakalngin pok put nginan tin tunus men to mara a-Pontius Pailat men kut tumen,

14 epo ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin nga wo tap siik epon men ma e iran to lasin tin om po ngon men. Ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin imen weh li pol minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men ku si put plo nginan in pi mlaeng men.

15 Yang kha ku Got wai si in pi mlaeng mi elup tin tan weh men, men Got tin ung tunus weh mi emhong tin tan weh men, tin then maran pit wo endara mosop men, tin Sinkhaung epo po sinkhaung mosop u Akono epo po akono mosop kut tumen,

16 tin then e ku hun ewin som ma ung mi esul tin ngiseng weh e ku it li tikayung i akomen. Men yang tin ku po ta maran kon i kho som men, kuru po talok mi engin epo po tin ku mara hi kon i men kut tumen. Got tin imen men ku yan pos u in apalukngin kokyok kokyok tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

17 Kut si e wo maran ko klat epo po tin kuk to miranngin hambip mi elup tin in homani men epo po men ku wai si pit asin. Kuru po men ku hoo mi hi pit wo miranngin tin ku siin kaek weh som men asin kut tumen, si hoo mingin ta hi men ku pit wo Got tin in kokyok kokyok men, tin naa it hambip epo endara mosop kuma mi it keh keh epon men.

18 Kuru po men ku ning wungin tunus, kuma po si miran epo wungin tin po ning i tunus epo sun men, ma po hihi epo po ku wa endara si ta sun, men ku po pok mi endara ta hi ma po naa sun tin kalwok men epon engun.

19 Epo wungin tin imen kha ku po halung po miranngin ta hi tin ku sinsin in tunus epo elup tin ku iso si men, kumali po isum tunusngin tin sindak e in men.

20 Auweh, Timoti, e haum eya wungin tin Got wai si tap epon ku marap pit won men, si put ngon kilil sakalngin kara pok put sakalngin ken po e kuk ton men, ma wungin timen kha po yek ta wungin tin irawin e wo it nuk wet men epon men. Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku weh in to ngon. Men irawin. tin ta po tunus e po phuk min si po sakal i engun men, u sakalngin tin po torok ma po sikian e maran ekngin men tin po taku sakal hik put wungin tap epon men kut tumen.

21 Maran ekngin tin imen po

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Timoti

2 Timoti 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais epo wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men,
tin ira wungin tin wo kuk mara ngin tin epo tunusngin tin in mi Krais Yesus
men,

2 kha nga tih kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Timoti tin wirukan e mi ngo epo ngon
weh men. Nanaangin u min sukngin u min wyungin tumen tin me hang Got tin
Wirama it men u Krais Yesus tin Akono ta it men tumen men ku weh in to
ngon.

3 Nga sam sam Got tin nga kum tan epo mi ngo tin ples wungin e mi yil weh
men, ken sun tin po tin khuuk wal me khuuk ngo men ning i men, epo tulu ngo
hu ngon mi kinesngin tin ta ngo men to pi luk u to pi mhangin tumen, si ngo ku
nhing som.

4 Epo tulu ngo hu tinisngin tin ko marap men kha nga in e hiim ngon epo ngo
taku ion ngon weh men, kuma min kehngin ku kol mi ngo weh.

5 Nga sam sam Got epo ngon minan tin tulu ngo hu pit po wo phepngin tin nuk
mi ngon e irawin weh men, tin muk ma in mi etiyim e-Lois u tonim e-Yunis kut
tumen, khali homani ma wo ngo phep epon men in mi ngon maksin kut tumen
ako.

6 Sinsin tin imen kha nga tak tulu ngon epo ngon ku pong yau kyok, tin
talungin ta Got e in mi ngon epo ngo tin wa wili ngo si nuk mhi ngon men.

7 Epo Got ku wa emiun tin epo lemngin men ta si ta it kho akomen, si yang wa
emiun tin epo kakhangin, u min epo ngin, u wungin tin it karut it tunus epon
men tumen misan kha si ta it men.

8 Tumen ma ngon men ku manngin wap epo ngon tin ku pok put wungin epo
yang tin Akono ta it men u epo ngo tin kan kanngin pit mi yang men kut tumen
asin. Si ngon men ku pok mi won maikngin to ngo tin nga wuh i pit mi pok
putngin tin tunus men ira kakhangin tin ta Got men.

9 Yang wala palolo it kho ma yang yuk it epo it ku ira wungin tin auluungin weh
men, men ku ira kumang ta it ta som, si men ira wungin tin yang tuon hihi i
nuk ta min u min sukngin tin yang naa it epon mi Krais Yesus kho men kut
tumen, si pi tin ku iso si ma ung e li men men ku iso si ma ung e li.

10 Taku li homani ma sakalngin tin imen pok putngin si in pi mlaeng epo a-
Yesus Krais tin Palolongin ta it men tin si put plo nginan kho men, tin hik put
emhong tin ta hunngin men kho kut, ma wa tunusngin u wungin tin po ku huu
ewin kyok som men tumen si nuk pi mlaeng epo pok putngin tin tunus men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Men pok putngin tin tunus e Got won ung wo ngo epo ngo ku si po ta tin ku pok put sakalngin epon men, u si po paengin ta, u si po ta tin ku kot sun tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kut tumen.

12 Sinsin tin imen kha nga wuh won maikngin tin mosop imen epon men. Takuma ngo ku manngin wa ngo akomen, epo nga ion yang tin wo ngo phep pit won men, kha mi ngo puplet weh epo yang men kakha epon ku haum eya endara tin wo ngo phep pit wo yang ma nga wai si nuk yanga wili yang epon ku yang maran pit won ta ngo men weh li pol to ungunan tin imen.

13 Ngon men ku kasum sakalngin tin ku po nuk nhing epon e e hul i mi wo ngo kho men, tin marap kon i ken tosukngin ta men, men ku e kasum i to wo phepngin u min epongin kut tumen tin in mi Krais Yesus men.

14 Sakalngin tin tunus e wangin ko tap kho men men ku e haum eyan tunus epo Emiun Auluungin tin ung mi it men.

15 Kut si ngon men ion wungin tin iyi kho, epo po mosop tin ung wo mulusngin Esia men wetpo hi wa ngo kho kut, men a-Pigelus u a-Hermogenes tumen men ngong in mi hi ako.

16 Yang tin Akono men ku min suk po tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta a-Onesiporus men, epo yang men angan munuman kho ma yang ning i ma mi ngo kyok si tunusngin, si yang ku manngin wan epo ngo tin esih tin po koklong men kan kan ngo men akomen.

17 Awu. Minan tin yang me pol Rom men, ma yang tohuh weh ma yang in e langun epo ngo, li yang pon ta ngo kho kut.

18 Yang tin Akono men ku mang, si yang pon ta min sukngin tin me hang sun men to elup tin epo ples walngin men. Epo e ion i tunus epo wungin tin tuni tuni e kho ma yang nhio wo ngo Epesus epon men.

2 Timoti 2

1 Tumen ma, ngon tin wirukan men, e pit nhing to nanaangin tin in mi Krais Yesus weh men.

2 Ma wungin tin e hul i e me pol mi wo ngo mi po tin munuman e mara hi nuk pon men, men ku e wai si nuk yanga wili po tin kuk to wungin anuh men, tin wo hi ek hi epon ku kot sun tin enginin kara men maksin kut tumen.

3 Tumen ma ngon men ku wuh won maikngin ken po nolo tunus ta tin ta a-Yesus Krais weh men.

4 Yang nolo ta tin ung epon ku li hi lek wal men ku kan kan i tuon to wungin tin ta pi mulus men ewin akomen, epon kumali yang ning i ma phua tin won ung wo yang epo yang ku me sup to po tin nolo men ku min tunusngin pit pon.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Kuru taku yang ta ku li hi ku urut mara al, men ku wa moolngin tin po wai ko ung mhi sun men engun akomen. Awu. Men ku ira wungin sinsin epo wungin tin imen weh, anima wa moolngin tin imen.

6 Kuru yang ta tin lip nginangan epo mipi men, kuli endara aiingin muru, men kuli wai muk epo po kara men ako.

7 Tulup hu pit po wungin tin nga sakal i men, men yang tin Akono men ku naa ngon epo maran ekngin tin ku e ples wungin sinsin mosop epon men weh.

8 Tulup hu pit po a-Yesus Krais tin khekngin kyok si lunga po tin huu kho men, tin pol hut mulu tin ta a-Dewit men, men ira pok putngin tin tunus e nga pok put kho men.

9 Pok putngin tin tunus imen kha nga wuh won maikngin epon ken ngo e po ta tin ning wungin lengwal ewin men kha men, men nga wuh i weh li po kan kan ngo epo esih tin po koklong weh men. Takuma sakalngin tin ta Got men ku kan kanngin ewin akomen.

10 Tumen ma nga wuh won maikngin mosop, sinsin men epo po tin Got won ung wo hi men, kumali po wa palolongin tin in mi Krais Yesus men to moolngin tin sindak in men.

11 Wungin anuh ta tin ku wo it nuk wet weh men men nuk ti: epon taku it huu to yang, men kuli it kyok si tunus kuk to yang maksin kut tumen ako.

12 Taku it pit nhing wet won maikngin weh li pol, men kuli it si kai po tin sinkhaung men kara ma mara it pit wo endara to yang. Si taku it sup sup put yang, men kuli yang sup sup put it maksin kut tumen ako.

13 Taku it hik put wo kuk marangin tin ta it men, men ku yang iso ira wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men ako, epon men khung nginan weh epo yang tin ku wetpon wa wungin tin tan tuon men.

14 Ngon men ku in e tak tulu po epo wungin tin mosop imen weh, ma marap arre to sakalngin weh ma e wo nut po to mara Got epo po ku heek wal pit mi sakalngin put kara tin ku nhio wo po som men asin, men sakalngin tin mhuk mi po tin hul i men kha men ako.

15 Ngon men ku tohuh weh epo ngon ku si in to mara Got ken po ta tin Got ion mi wungin tan kho ma yang wo epon e tunus men, tin kum ta yang ewin ma ku in to wungin ta tin ku manngin wan epon men akomen, epon men maran tak si sakalngin tin irawin men si sisiik ewin.

16 Si ngon men ku put ngon kilil sakalngin tin ta pi mulus e lemngin tin pit wo Got men om min men. Epo wungin tin imen kha ku wa wungin tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men ung e ko po sun li si men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Ma sakalngin tin ta po men ku ung e pawha li yanga pi ken elak tin ung e samlal po ta men. A-Himeneus ngong a-Piletus kha ngong in mi po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

18 Wulong men in e kikin engun, si wungin tin irawin men nuk, epo wulong wo epo khekngin kyok si men kho si kut, men wulong mhuk mi wo phepngin ta po kara kha men.

19 Takuma enah tin Got ning mang tan si ung won men men iso ung nhing ako, ma tosukngin tin kaek sii sakalngin men men kikhimngin nuk pon taku, “Yang tin Akono men ion po tin ta yang men kho ako,” u “Po mosop tin sikia yang tin Akono men yan men ku wetpo hi wa wungin tin lengwal men weh,” tumen.

20 Si mi mang nhum ta men ku timro golan u silwa an u tumen misan pit min akomen, men tin sa an u mulusan tumen men pit min kut tumen ako, men kara epo kumang tin yan pos men, u kara men epo kumang tin ku yan pos som men kut tumen.

21 Tumen ma taku po ta whek min epo endara tin ku yan pos som men li, men ku si timroan tin epo kumang tin yan pos men, men ku si min auluungin ma tunus epo phua ku ning kumang tan epon, epon men hihingin kho epo kumang mosop tin turunus men misan.

22 Tumen ma ngon men ku saa lu in hin weh epo wungin tin po tin nenerengin men mi hi kling epon men, si e ira wungin tin siik men, u wo phepngin, u min epongin, u min wyungin, tumen, to po mosop tin yuk li si ta yang tin Akono men to mi hi tin yil men.

23 Si heek walngin tin ulil e po pong epo engin ma po ung e heek wal engun men men ku put ngon kilil i, epo e ion i epo wungin tin imen men pong si heek walngin si ta po ako.

24 Ma po ta tin kum wet wili yang tin Akono men men ku min teng si epo heek walngin ewin asin, si men ku ning wungin amlus epo po mosop, men ku won ek i epon ku kot sun, men ku wuh wungin tin po ning i lengwal epon men li kho engun,

25 men ku tus po tin nolo sakalngin men to wungin tin ku wa min ko men, epon taku yanda Got naa po epo phae mingin, kumali po pon ta wungin tin irawin weh men,

26 ma tulun hunngin tin ta po men kyok si ma po meleng esih tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men, epo kho ma yang kan kan po epon ku po ira wungin tin nuk ta mi yang men engun.

2 Timoti 3

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Si ngon men ku ion i ti, epo ungunan kara tin kuli iso si sulung men, men ku elup tin ku po kuk wo lalaingin min men ku iso pit e si si.

2 Epo po tunus men ku kuk to wungin tin po mi hi pit wo hi tuo hi weh men, u po mi hi pit wo ulu nginangan, u po wangan po hi, u po wa hi si pit, u po ton mi sun nginangan, u po wetpo hi wa wungin ta po irama hi to eleni hi, u po ku sam sam sun ewin som, u po ku wo hi nuk wet endara auluungin ta ewin som,

3 u min epongin ta po men ku om, u men khung po engin epo po kara tin ku pa ho ho mi sun men, u po men ku hik put sakalngin pit po sun engun, u po ku karuk hi weh ewin som, u po kuk to wungin amhees, u po mut wungin tin tunus men,

4 u po mi hi alang si sun tin tira hi men sup mi won maikngin, u po phuk mi wungin kerek engun, u po sosoom to mi hi tin wai si pit men, u po mi hi pit pit wo wungin tin ku po mi hi keh keh epo wungin maran kiring kiring tin pit wo mulus men, si po ku mi hi pit wo Got weh akomen.

5 Epo po men kuk to wungin ken po e lem pit wo Got, takuma emhong tin in mi wungin tin po lem pit wo Got epon men men ku po wo hi nuk wet akomen. Ngon men ku in hin weh epo po tin wungin ta hi tumen.

6 Epo po tin yem yem li sup mi mok ma po wa wa mi sun wala tin hul wet sun engun e lasin ta hi los hi nginangan men, tin wungin kling si mi hi ma wungin ek ek mi hi nginangan men, kha kuk mi sun tin wungin ta hi tumen.

7 Po wala tin imen taku hul wet kotngin mi wo sun sumsum, takuma men khung po engin weh epo po tin ku pon ta maran ekngin tin epo wungin tin irawin men angan som.

8 Kho ma a-Yanes ngong a-Yambres nolo a-Moses, tumen kut kha po tin imen nolo wungin tin irawin men maksin kut tumen. Po men wungin lengwal ses mi tulun hungin tin ta hi men. Got ion mi wungin ta po kho, men wungin tin po wo hi phep pit won men men ku siik to wo phepngin tin irawin weh men akomen.

9 Takuma wungin tin ta po men ku huuh li nomalak som, epo wungin ulil tin ta po men ku si in pi mlaeng to mara po mosop ako, ken sun tin kho ma wungin tin ta wulong men si in pi mlaeng men.

10 Si ngon men pet kira ngo ma e ion kotngin tin nga kot po epon ewin men, u wungin tin nga ning i ewin men, u wungin tin nga hihi nuk maran min ngo epo ngo ku ning i wo mulus men, u wo phepngin tin ta ngo men, u wuh wungin li maran nomalak, u min epongin, u ngo tin pit nhing wet won maikngin nginangan men mosop kho kut ako,

11 kuru e ion mumhek mingin u won maikngin tumen tin si si ta ngo Antiok u Aikoniam u Listra maksin kut tumen. Mumhek mingin tin imen men nga lat i engun, takuma yang tin Akono men palolo ngo mi mumhek mingin tin imen mosop.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Wai, epo po mosop tin mi hi epo po ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got
men mi Krais Yesus men, men ku wuh wungin tin sun ning i lengwal epo po
men ako.

13 Si po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men u po tin ek ek mara sun nginangan men
kut tumen ku kuk e wuh ma wuh wungin lengwal si kokyok kokyok li kut, men
ku po kuk e wa wa mi sun, u sun kuk e wa wa mi po kut tumen.

14 Si ngon men ku iso ira wungin tin e in e urut i kho men tin wop nuk wet weh
e tin maran ko klat men, epo e ion po tin e urut sakalngin mi wo hi kho men
ako,

15 kuru e ion i epo e iso hoin men e ion Panngin tin Auluungin men, tin ku ning
i ma mhip ek wungin tin ku e palolongin epo wo phepngin tin pit wo Krais
Yesus men.

16 Panngin Auluungin mosop men si epo Got tin emiunan e in e nges nges si
mi Panngin Auluungin tin imen, ma men tunus epon ku nhio wo it epo wungin
tin ku it kot po epon men, u it tak si wungin lengwal si in pi mlaeng epon, u it
tus po epon, u it urut sakalngin epo wungin tin siik men epon kut tumen,

17 kumali po ta tin ning kumang ta Got men men ku moolngin tin ku po ning
kumang turunus mosop epon men klet po hi weh.

2 Timoti 4

1 Tumen ma nga pok put sakalngin tin maran ko klat men si tap to mara Got, u
a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen, tin kuli ples wungin ta po tin iso tunus
kuk men u ta po tin huu kho men kut tumen, minan tin kuli yang si put plo
nginan ma yang wa enunu tin tan men ko ung nhing men.

2 Ngon men ku in e pok put wungin tin ta Got men weh. Aku, taku pi put ta pit
wa taku pi om, men ku e hihingin in kut. Ngon men ku in epo ngon ku tak si
wungin lengwal tin ta po men si in pi mlaeng, u e pio po epo wungin lengwal
tin ku po ning i men, u e wo nut po kut tumen, ma e wuh won maikngin li
maran nomalak kokyok kokyok men ku e kot po engun.

3 Epo elup ta kuli iso si tin ku po mi hi mokongin epo po tin ku hul kotngin tin
tunus men, si po ku ira wungin tin po tuo hi mi hi epon men. Ma po kinga hi
sangelek weh epo po ku hul wungin maran kiring enginin kara, kha kuli po
pulum po sun tin ta hi e ku kot sun men munuman me,

4 men ku po phae mi kinga hi epo wungin tin irawin men li, si po kikin engun
wala po ira pasikngin tin ulil men.

5 Si ngon men ku haum tunus epo wungin mosop, men ku e lat won maikngin
engun, u men ku e ning kumang tin ta po tin pok put pok putngin tin tunus
men, kuru ngon men ku pyu po kumang tin tap weh men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Epo ngo men wungin hihingin kho nuk epo kalolwa ngo tin ku yuk yukngin ko ken talungin tin ekian men ta, ma elup tin ku nga yok ma nga li epon men men me in tikayung kut khae.

7 Ngo men wuh epo lek walngin tin tunus men kho kut, ngo men suuk sii saangin kho kut, u ngo men kasum wo phepngin kho kut tumen.

8 Ma homani ma moolngin tin ku ko ung mhi ngo epo wungin tin siik men men hihingin nuk epo ngo kho, tin yang tin Akono e ples wungin siik ewin men ku wai si ta ngo to elup tin imen, si ku ta ngo misan som, men ku ta po mosop tin kho nginan ma me men tin mi hi pit wo yang tin ku si put plo nginan men maksin kut tumen ako.

9 Si ngon men ku tohuh epo ngon ku pus engin mu pon ta ngo kerek engun.

10 Epo a-Dimas men wetpon wa ngo kho kut, epo yang min pit pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus tin to elup tin iyi, ma yang yok li Tesalonaika kho kut. Kuru a-Kresens yok li Galesia, u a-Taitus yok li Dalmatia maksin kut tumen.

11 Si a-Luk misan kha in tili ngo men. Si e wa a-Mak ma mom mu, epo yang men wungin tan tunus epon ku nhio wo ngo epo kumang.

12 Si a-Tikikus men nga tih i kho li Epesus.

13 Ma minan tin ku e mu men, men ku e wa moolngin tin nomalak e nga mang tan ung Troas hang a-Karpus men, kuru e wa kisang tin wlo nginan men to sun tin po ning i epo li ken nginan elit e mi ngo epon weh men mu kut tumen.

14 Si Aleksanda tin nenen endara epo bras ning nginan nginangan men ning i lengwal epo ngo hambip. Mi ngo epo yang tin Akono men ku ning wungin ta emhut sun tin yang ning i men.

15 Ngon kut men ku haum eya ngon epo yang tin imen weh, epo yang men nolo sakalngin ta pim hambip weh kut tumen.

16 Epo ewo maran tin po ples wungin ta ngo ma nga pok put wungin mut eya ngo men, men ku po ta pit to ngo som. Awu. Po mosop mhup sila ngo. Mi ngo epo Got ku wa lasin ko po po asin.

17 Si yang tin Akono men men in to ngo ako, ma yang pa nhing ngo, kuma sakalngin men ku pok putngin li pyu pongin weh epo ngo, kumali po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mosop men ku hul. Ma Got pakol ngo me pol wo laion.

18 Ma yang tin Akono men ku iso palolo ngo mi wungin tin mosop e po taku ning i lengwal epo ngo men ako, ma yang ku wa ngo li anga tunusngin mi enunu tin ta yang e epo pi wet pi men. Yang kha ku it wai yan si kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men Irawin.

19 Si e wa mi ngo si ta e-Prisila ngong Akwila, u ta po tin hi khuuk wal e ung mi mang tin a-Onesiporus men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Si a-Erastus men iso in Korin, si a-Tropimus men nga mang tan iso saih in Miletus.

21 E pus engin epo ngon ku mu pol muk kho epo elup tin to huk hukngin men. Si a-Eubulus wa min si tap, kuru a-Pudens u a-Linus u e-Klaudia u po tin ehuro it men mosop wa mi hi si tap kut tumen.

22 A-Yesus Krais tin Akono men ku in to emiu ngon. Nanaangin men ku weh in to ngon kut tumen. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Taitus

Taitus 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin kum wet wili Got epo mi ngo weh e paengin ta a-Yesus Krais
men, men ira wo phepngin ta po tin Got won ung wo hi men u maran ekngin
epo wungin irawin tin ira sun tin pit mina Got tuon men kut tumen,

2 tin si mi hoo mingin tin pit wo tunusngin tin sindak men, tin Got tin ku torok
ewin som men wo kuk marangin epon kho epo elup tin ku iso si ma ung e li
men,

3 si enal tin tan weh men si ma yang wa wungin tin tan men si in pi mlaeng
epo sakalngin pok put nginan, tin yang won nuk wet ngo ma yang mang tan
sup yanga wili ngo ira wungin tin Got tin Palolongin ta it men wo maran ko klat
epon men.

4 Kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Taitus tin wiruk irawin weh mi wo phepngin ta
tong then men: Nanaangin, min sukngin, u min wyungin kut tumen, tin me
hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e Palolongin ta it men
kut tumen ku ko po ngon.

5 Sinsin tin nga mang ta ngon in Krit epon men men wala ti, epon ku e hihi
endara tin ku suuk siingin kho som men ko nuk sisiik ma wop ung wo po
akokono kara mi palu walngin mosop tin ung e li li mili yanga pi then then
men, ira wungin tin nga panen ngon epon kho men --

6 tin taku po ta wungin om pon weh, tin titien then ta misan men, u to husanin
tin wo hi phep e sakalngin om po hi tin po siwul mi endara tin ta po irama hi to
eleni hi epo sasayihngin maran kiring kiring ma po wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin
ta wulong men.

7 Epo po ta tin maran pit wo palu walngin men ku wungin om pon weh, epon
men in ken po ta tin Got won nuk wet ma yang wa kumang tan ko nuk yanga
wilin men, men ku ira min tan tuon weh ewin akomen, men ku yan sal kerek
ewin akomen, men ku um wain nginangan akomen, men ku to wungin
amhees ewin akomen, u men ku min pit pit wo ulu hambip weh asin kut
tumen,

8 si men ku in to wungin tin maran pit wo po tin me mang tin tan men tunus
men, u min pit wo wungin tin tunus men, u karuk i to tulun hungin tunus, u
ples wungin nuk emin weh, u wungin tan min yil weh, u kasum min tuon tunus
weh kut tumen,

9 kuru men ku kasum sakalngin tin anuh men pip ken sun tin hul wet kotngin
epon kho men, kuma kakha to kotngin tin tunus men epon ku wo nut po u tak
si wungin tin ta po tin taku sakal hik put kotngin men si in pi mlaeng kut
tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Epo po munuman kuk tin ku wa hi sup wet sun kara ewin akomen, men sakalngin ta hi tin sinsin om u ek ek mara po men tumen, men po tin hi mut wal ewin men kha hi kuk to wungin tin imen weh men.

11 Po tin imen ku e ning i kuma po ping wo hi, epo po siluk mi wo phepngin ta po kara to po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi mi mang ta hi weh men, men po kot sun epo wungin tin tunus epo po ku kot sun epon men akomen, sinsin in epo po ku torok mara sun ma po nak nak endara ta sun engun.

12 Po tin ta hi men ta, tin pokngin ta hi weh men, men wo taku, “Po Krit men torok nginangan sumsum weh, u po men ken li ken nginan enih tin lases kuk tan men, u po men mayongngin ma kuk e ii endara lak engun kut tumen.”

13 Wungin tin pok putngin imen men irawin ako. Tumen ma e pio po epo sakalngin tin to min nenenngin men weh kuma po phae mi hi, kuma po nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta hi.

14 Si po men ku kinga hi kuk epon ku hul pasikngin engun tin ta po Yuda men u wungin sinsin tin ta po tin wetpo hi wa wungin tin irawin men tumen asin.

15 Epo po tin mi hi yil men, men ion endara mosop ken i e mi yil men, si po tin ku mi hi yil som ma wo phepngin ta hi om men, men ku ion endara ta ken i e mi yil men akomen, epo tulun hungin ta po tin in mi po men u mi po tin ples wungin nginangan e taku tunus wa lengwal wa tumen, likiong men ko min lengwal maksin kut tumen.

16 Po men pok put wungin ken po e pol ta Got men, si wungin tin po ning i men men maran ken po e pong epo Got men, epo wungin ta po men iso hies lengwal weh, men po pang po hi epon ku hul wet wungin, ma wungin tunus men po e ku tunus epo po ku ning i ta akomen.

Taitus 2

1 Si ngon men ku sakal sakalngin tin pit mina kotngin tin ku po nuk nhing epon men weh:

2 men ku e wo ta po masang tin hyangan men epo po ku karuk hi epo wain tin um nginan hambip men asin, u kuk to wungin ta hi tin amunu men, u mara hi pit wo hi tuo hi tunus, u nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta hi, to min epongin, u wungin tin po nuk nhing wet won maikngin men kut tumen;

3 kuru po wala tin hyangan men men ku e ning i kai sun epo po kut tumen, ma e wo ta po epo po ku ira wungin tin tunus e ken po tin auluungin men ku ning i men, si po men ku kuk aku po hik put wungin pit po sun lilil asin, u po ku mang ta mi hi sup wet wain um nginan hambip asin kut tumen, si po men ku kuk ken po tin kot sun epo wungin tin tunus men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 kumali po kot sun wala tin nenerengin men epo po men ku kuk to wungin tin
po mi hi pit pit wo titien hi men u to wungin tin po mi hi pit pit wo husani hi men
kut tumen,

5 kuru po kuk to wungin tin po karuk hi tunus ma po ira wungin tin mi yil epo
po masang men, u po ku wilayuk epo kumang mi mang ta hi weh, u po ning i
tunus epo sun, u po hul wet titien hi tin ta hi weh men kut tumen, kumali
sakalngin tin ta Got men ku ton mingin akomen.

6 Kuru e ira wungin then ma e wo nut po masang tin nenerengin men epo po
ku karuk hi tunus to tulun hungin tin ta hi men maksin kut tumen,

7 ma mi wungin mosop tin tap men men ku e suk mara po epo ngon tuop men
tosukngin ta epo wungin tunus ning nginan; mi kotngin men ku e suk mara po
epo ngon e in to mip then, u wungin tap mamaik kut tumen, si ku wungin
enginin ta ek ek mi ngon ewin akomen,

8 u ngon men to sakalngin tin tunus e ku po wo los po ngon ewin akomen kut
tumen, kumali po ta tin nolo ngon men ku manngin wan, epon tin wungin om
tin ku po sakal lengwal epo ngon men.

9 Kuru e wo nut po tin kum wet wili po phuan men epo po ku hul wet po phuan
tin ta hi weh men, ma wungin mosop tin po ning i men men ku po phuan mi hi
tunusngin pit wo sun ton, si po men ku wo phae sun asin,

10 kuru po men ku meme endara ta sun asin, si po men ku suk mara sun epo
wungin tin turunus e ku sun wo hi nuk wet sun ton men misan, kumali po pa
mool kotngin tin ta Got tin Palolongin ta it men epo wungin mosop tin po ning i
men.

11 Epo nanaangin tin ta Got e it wa palolongin epon men men si in pi mlaeng
to mara po masang to sun wala mosop kho kut,

12 men kot it epo it men ku wetpo it wa wungin tin ku pit mina Got som men u
wungin tin po tin ta pi mulus men ngelek won men kut tumen, si it men ku
karuk tunus epo it ma it ira wungin tin siik men u wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta
Got men kut tumen in mi elup tin iyi kut khae,

13 ma it kuk e mara it pit epo hoo mingin tin epo min kehngin tin nhum men, tin
ku a-Yesus Krais tin Got ta it u Palolongin ta it kut tumen si pol pi mlaeng to
moolngin men,

14 men yang tin min alang siin tuon mut eya it kuma yang kiis i mut eya it epo
wungin mosop tin it hik put wungin sinsin men, kuma yang khis mi it ma it si
po masang to sun wala tin mi it yil e ta yang weh men, tin ku tohuh epo
wungin tin tunus men ning nginan men.

15 Ngon men ku sakal sakalngin tin imen kokyok kokyok, ma e wo nut po u e
pio po to emhong mosop. Si e in aku e mang ta po ta tin ku ion ngon ken ngon
e lengwal engun men asin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Taitus 3

1 E tak tulu po epo po ku wa hi sup wet wili po phuan tin mara hi pit wo mulus
men to sun tin emhong nuk si wut hi men, men ku po hul wet wungin ta sun,
ma po hihi epo po ku ning wungin tin turunus men maran kiring mosop,

2 si po ku sakal lengwal epo po ta akomen, si po ku kuk to wungin tin po mara
hi ii u po ning i amang epo sun men kut tumen, men ku po suk mara po
masang to sun wala mosop epo wungin tin po wa ya hi ko men in kokyok
kokyok li kut.

3 Epo it tuo it men kho ma it kuk to wungin ulil maksin kut tumen ako, ma it
pang po it epo it tin ku hul wet sakalngin men, u wungin torokngin ek ek mi it
ma it kuk e mang ta mi it sup wet ngelek wongin u min pit wongin kut tumen
tin maran kiring kiring men, ma it kuk e wilayuk to tunusngin ta it sup wet it tin
mi it lengwal pit wo po kara u mara it nes po to endara ta hi kut tumen, men
po kara mi hi lel it u mi it lel po kara kut tumen.

4 Taku li klet ma wungin tin Got tin Palolongin ta it men ning i tunus u min epo
po tunus men kut tumen si in pi mlaeng kho,

5 sinsin ani ku wungin tin siik men ning nginan tin it tuo it ning i men akomen.
Awu. Min sukngin tin ta yang men kha yang palolo it epon men, men epo kiis
pongin tin it ko khuukngin homan e it si homan epo Emiun tin Auluungin men,

6 tin wala Got yuk yuk i ko po it hambip weh yanga wili a-Yesus Krais tin
Palolongin ta it men,

7 kumali Got wo epo it e kuk to wungin siik epo min sukngin tin tan men kho,
anima it si ken po tin ku wa pakuh pongin pit mina hoo mingin tin pit wo
tunusngin tin sindak men.

8 Wungin anuh tin ku wo it nuk wet men ta u sakalngin kara tin mi ngo epo
ngon ku pa nhing siin kokyok kokyok men kut tumen wala nuk tumen, kumali
po tin wo hi phep pit wo Got kho men ku sila hi khing epo po ku wilayuk epo
wungin tin tunus men ning nginan misan. Sakalngin tin imen men tunus u men
ku nhio wo po masang to sun wala kut tumen ako.

9 Si e in hin epo heek walngin tin ulil men u wungin tin po ples wal i pit mi
pasikngin engun men, u wungin tin po pok pok mi al ma po heek wal pit mi
wungin tin sinsin men kut tumen, epo wungin tin imen ku nhio wo po ta som u
sinsin men om kut tumen.

10 Po ta tin in to wungin tin taku hik put palu walngin nginangan men, men ku
e wo si kuk maran angan ta wa ponwal tumen, ma ku hul som, men ku e
mang tan lu in apoi.

11 Epo it ion i epo po ta tin wungin tan tumen men phae sakalngin tin tunus
men si lengwal ma ning lasin kokyok kokyok, men wa lasin si pon tuon kha
men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Minan tin kuli nga tih Artimas wa a-Tikikus ti pol tap men, men ku e tohuh epo soput ta tin ku e mu pon ta ngo pi Nikopolis men, epo mi ngo wawai kho epo ngo ku in mi elup tin to huk hukngin men mi pi tin imen.

13 A-Senas tin wa kumang epo wungin sinsin ples nginan men u Apolos kut tumen, men ku e tohuh epo ngon ku tirih wulong li ira soput ta ngong to endara ta ngong kara, kuma wulong kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

14 Ma po masang to sun wala tin ta it men men ku urut wungin tin ku po wilayuk epo wungin tin tunus men ning nginan weh, kuma po nhio wo sun tin kalwok men, kumali po men ku kuk ken sa tin aii men akomen.

15 Po mosop tin pim a kuk men wa mi hi ti epo ngon. E wa mi pim si ta po tin mi hi pit wo pim mi wo phepngin tin ta it men. Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Pilemon

Pilemon 1

1 Ngo a-Pol tin po kan kan ngo pit mi ngo tin kum ta Krais Yesus men, u wiro it
a-Timoti kut tumen kha tuk a tirih kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Pilemon tin tita it
e it klap wal to kumang men,

2 u ti epo e-Apia tin mi pim pit won men, u Arkipus tin pim a klap wal to lek
walngin eya Krais men, u ti epo palu walngin tin palu wal mi mang tin tap men
kut tumen.

3 Nanaangin u min wyungin kut tumen tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-
Yesus Krais tin Akono men tumen ku in to ngon.

4 Nga sam sam Got tin ta ngo men ma nga sikia ngon kokyok kokyok mi
kinesngin tin ta ngo men,

5 epo nga hul epo min epongin tin tap men, u wo phepngin tin tap e pit wo a-
Yesus tin Akono men, u pit wo po mosop tin auluungin men kut tumen.

6 Ma nga kines epo ngon tin ku naa po epo wo phepngin tin tap men men ku
siin iis mi ngon weh epo ngon tin ku marap ek endara turunus mosop tin in mi
wom mi Krais Yesus men.

7 Epo, worok, min kehngin u pa nhingngin kut tumen men nhum nuk mi pim
epo min epongin tin tap men, epo po tin auluungin men mi hi wa nhingngin
tunus epo ngon.

8 Tumen ma taku ngo e taku mi ngo puplet weh mi Krais epo ngo ku wo
maran ko klat epo ngon ku ning wungin tin tunus epo ngon ku ning i men, men
ku nga ning i tumen ako,

9 takuma awu, min epongin ta tong kha nga suh mi kingap epon men. Ngo a-
Pol tin hyangan e homani ma nga kan kanngin maksin eya a-Yesus Krais
men,

10 kha suh mi kingap epo wiruk a-Onesimus, tin nga khuuk i to wo phepngin si
mi esih tin khang weh e kan kan ngo men,

11 men yang tin kho ma ku nhio wo ngon tunus som men, si homani ma yang
si tunus epon ku nhio wo ngon kuru ngo kut tumen.

12 Ma ngo ku tih yang kyok ti epo ngon. Tumen ma ngon men ku wa yang,
epo yang men mi ngo siik.

13 Epo kho men mi ngo weh epo ngo ku kan kan yang iso in to ngo, kuma
yang wa pi tap ma yang maran pit wo ngo tin esih tin khang weh men kan kan
ngo pit mi pok putngin tin tunus men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Si taku ngon ku wo tunus epo yang som, mi ngo epo ngo ku ning wungin ta asin, kumali wungin tin tap e tunus men ku e ning i ken ngo e ku pae wo ngon men akomen, si men ku e ning i epo mip weh engun.

15 Epo yang men saa sila ngon put monlo long kho, men sinsin epon kumali e wa yang kyok ti in hang ngon weh kut wa men,

16 kumali yang in to ngon ken po tin kum wet wili sun engun men angan ta kyok asin, si ken po ta tin nhum epo po tin kum wet wili sun men, men ken wiro it tin mi it pit won men ta. Ma ngo men mi ngo pit wo yang weh, si yang tin kum wo ngon wo mulus men u tin si mom irit won mi yang tin Akono men kut tumen, ngong likiong kha ku mip pit wo yang hambip weh epon men.

17 Tumen ma taku e ion ngo ken ngo e tong klap wal to kumang mi Krais, men ku e wa yang ti sup to min nawaehngin ken i e e ning i epo ngo weh men.

18 Ma taku yang ning lasin ta tun tira epo ngon wa naumngin tap ta pit wo yang, men ku e alpon mu epo ngo.

19 Ngo a-Pol tuo ngo kha pan wungin tin iyi epo wili ngo weh men. Ngo men kuli iso wai emhut sun ako. Ih, naumngin ta ngo tin pit wo ngon epo tunusngin tap tuon men, men ku nga sikian akomen.

20 Wai, worok, som ning i kuma mi ngo keh me epo ngon mi yang tin Akono men. Som wa nhingngin si in mi ngo mi yang tin Akono men.

21 Epo wo ngo phep epo ngon tin ku hul wet ngo men ako kha nga pan wungin tin iyi ti epo ngon men, ma nga ion i epo ngon men ku iso ning i tunus epo yang weh epo sun tin nga kines ngon epon men.

22 Si ngon men ku hihi mang emin ta ngo ta tin ku nga ti in min men ung, epo nga hoo mi ngo epo kinesngin tin ta wom men kha kuli Got min suk ngo ma nga iso ti pol ta wom epon men ako.

23 Si a-Epapras tin po kan kan tuk likiong mut eya Krais Yesus men men wa min ti epo ngon.

24 Kuru a-Mak, u Aristarkus, u a-Dimas, u a-Luk kut tumen, tin pim a klap wal to kumang then men, hi tih mi hi ti epo ngon kut tumen.

25 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men men ku weh in to emiu wom. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Hibru

Hibru 1

1 Got tin kho nginan ma sakal si ta po yau a it sin mi wo po pokngin kara ira soput ta u ta tumen,

2 kha li elup tin ku me ponsol iyi ma yang sakal si ta it mi wo Wirun weh. Yang kha Got won ung won epon ku yang pakuh po sun epo endara mosop men, kuru yang ning mulus yanga wili sun maksin kut tumen.

3 Yang men moolngin tin ta Got e mha ma pon engil engil weh men, u men tosukngin tin tosuk to Got tuon e ira ewi sun siik weh men kut tumen. Yang men tin kasum endara mosop to sakalngin tin tan e to kakhangin weh men, tin tuon mlis lasin ta it mosop li, anima yang si ung ewo wili Got tin sinkhaung e ung ili awon weh men wilin tin ato sa men.

4 Epo yang men kho si nhum weh epo po tihngin mosop, epon tin Got pakuh po yang epo yang yan tin tunus weh epo po tihngin ya hi men.

5 Epo po tihngin tin akani e ku Got wo ta hi angan ta kho taku, “Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon?” Kuru kyok men yang wo taku, “Ngo kuli in Wiraman ta yang u yang kuli in wiruk ta ngo” ti. Awu. Men pi om.

6 Si minan tin yang wa Wirun tin yang won to makngin ung won men me in lunga po tunus wo mulus men men yang wo taku, “Tihngin mosop men ku wa yang yan si.”

7 Si po tihngin men Got sakal epo hi taku, “Got men tin ning po tihngin tin tan men men hi si ken eip men, u po tin kum tan men ken yau tin ngin ngin men kut tumen.”

8 Si Wirun men yang sakal ta sun taku, “Auweh, Got, ehus tin tap tin sinkhaung men men sindak ung mi elup tin nuk e lap e li kut men. Kamtukngin tin ta po sinkhaung e marap pit wo enunu tin tap men epon men men kamdukngin tin to wungin siik men misan.

9 Ngon men mip pit wo wungin tin in siik men kokyok kokyok, si e mut wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men. Sinsin tin imen kha Got tin tap men won ung wo ngon epo nowhong tin pok put yang tin min tunusngin pit po ngon ku si nhum epo po tin tita wom men.”

10 Kuru sakalngin men panngin nuk taku, “Ngon tin Akono men, ewo maran men e hihi mulusngin sinsin ko ung, u wet pi men kumang tin to po wilip men kut tumen kha men.

11 Wet pi to mulus men kuli om ako, si ngon men ku in tumen li kut. Endara tin mosop imen kuli ko lengwal ken moolngin tin po phini nuk po sun men pon kho ta,

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 ma ngon ku mol mol i ken endara tin po pang po hi epon men ta, ma men
ku phae i si pon enginin tawe. Si ngon men ku iso in tumen li kut, ma posan
tap kuli li put mih angan akomen.”

13 Si tihngin tin akani e ku Got wo tan angan ta kho taku, “E ko ung ewo wili
ngo tin eronin men li pol minan tin kuli nga wa po tin nolo ngon men me sup
wet khip ken po e ehus ta khip ta men,” ti? Awu. Men pi engun.

14 Iyi, tihngin mosop men emiunan tin Got tirih hi li pol epon ku kum ta po tin
kuli iso pakuh pongin epo hi tin ku palolongin men ako, wah?

Hibru 2

1 Epo wungin sinsin tin imen men tunus epo wungin tin it hul i kho men kha ku
it hul i tunus weh homani men, epon akuli it mang mang tan ken naak tin muu
li yanga wiu men engun.

2 Epo sakalngin tin pok putngin mi wo po tihngin kho men men ko pit nhing,
ma wungin mosop tin po ku hul wet som si po hik put engun men men ku po
wa wungin emhut sun tin imen siik weh ako.

3 Tumen ma taku wetpo it wa sakalngin tin ku it palolongin epon men tin e
nhum tumen, tin in ewo maran ma pok putngin si mi wo yang tin Akono men,
anima po tin hul yang men kakaek siin si ta it, men kuli it yek ta mumhek
mingin tin ta Got men tua?

4 Epo sakalngin tin imen Got tuon nhio won epo tosukngin u wungin tin po
teret won men, u wungin tin to kakhangin e maran kiring kiring men u talungin
tin ta Emiun Auluungin men kara kut tumen, men yang ira min weh kha yang
ning i tumen.

5 Epo Got ku wa elup tin ku iso si wo mulus men, tin pim a sakal epon men,
kuli sup wet wili po tihngin akomen. Awu.

6 Si po ta pok put wungin mi Kisang Auluungin put ta in taku, “Po tunus men
tunia weh ma tulup hu pit po hi men, u wiru po tunus men ara weh ma silap
khing pit pon kut tumen?

7 E ning po tunus osong ko kuk wet po tihngin kiak kara, ma e pa mool po
tunus mhi hi epo moolngin u po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen, ma e wa po si
nhum epo endara mosop tin to po wilip men.

8 E wa endara mosop me sup wet khi po.” Epo Got tin wa endara mosop me
sup wet po men, men ku yang mang ta endara tin ku me sup wet po men ta
ku in akomen. Takuma homani men ku it ion endara mosop me sup wet po
kho akomen. Awu.

9 Si it ion yang tin Got wai ko in wet po tihngin osong ko in kiak kara men, men
a-Yesus ako, tin Got pa mool po yang epo moolngin u yan pos kut tumen

© 2015 Bibles International.

epon tin yang wuh hunngin kho men, tumen kumali nanaangin tin ta Got men kha ku yang tong hunngin mut eya po tunus mosop men.

10 Epo Got men sinsin epo endara mosop u endara mosop men to po wili yang misan kut tumen, ma taku yang taku tet husanin munuman weh li sup mi moolngin, men wungin nuk tunus to yang tin wungin tan in tumen epo yang ku ning sun tin sinsin epo palolongin tin ta hi men ku si pyu pongin weh epo wungin tin yang wuh i men.

11 Epo yang tin ning i ma po si auluungin men u po tin yang ning hi si auluungin men kut tumen mosop si sinsin then, tumen ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha ku yang manngin wan som epo yang tin ku wo epo po men ehuro hi men,

12 wala yang sakal nuk ti, “Ngo ku pok put yap si ta po tin ehurok men. Mi po tin palu wal men ku nga lut lutngin tin wa yap si men lunga po.”

13 Kuru yang sakal kyok taku, “Ngo men ku wa wo phepngin ta ngo pit wo Got,” kuru yang sakal angan ta kyok ti, “Nga in iyi to husanik tin Got wai si ta ngo men.”

14 Tumen ma husanin tin klap wal to emali hi u kalolwa hi kut tumen tin then men, tumen kha yang tuon klap po ton maksin kut tumen, kumali hunngin kha ku yang mhuk emiun tin kasum wo phepngin tin ta hunngin men epon men, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit po po nginangan men ako.

15 Ma soput tin imen kha ku yang plos po tin kuk wo mulus ma lemngin tin pit wo hunngin men kan kan po kokyok kokyok ken po tin kum wet wili sun engun men li wo hi pias epon men.

16 Epon men irawin, epo yang ku nhio wo po tihngin akomen, si yang men nhio wo po tin khuukngin ta Abraham men weh ako.

17 Tumen ma endara mosop men ku yang weh si kai po tin ehuro hi men, kuma yang si po tin kum auluungin ta Got e si nhum epo sun kara men ta tin in to min sukngin u wungin anuh kut tumen epo kumang tin nuk epo Got men, kumali yang ning talungin tin ku yang kiis i mut eya po masang to sun wala to lasin tin ta hi men.

18 Epo yang tuon tin karongngin si tan minan tin yang wuh won maikngin men, sinsin tin imen kha li yang kakha epo yang ku nhio wo po tin karongngin si ta hi kokyok kokyok men.

Hibru 3

1 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin auluungin men, wom tin klap wal to yukngin tin me ko ili wet pi men to po kara men, tulu wom hu pit po yang tin Paengin u tin kum auluungin ta Got e nhum epo sun kara men kut tumen, tin it pok put sakalngin epo yang yan men, men Krais Yesus ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Yang men weh pit nhing to wo phepngin tan tin pit wo sun tin won ung wo yang men, ken a-Moses tin pit nhing to wo phepngin tan lunga po mosop tin hi khuuk wal mi mang ta Got men.

3 Epo yang tin imen men Got ion i ken i e tunus epon ku wa moolngin nhum epo sun tin ta a-Moses men, men ira moolngin tin po tin ning mang men ya hi pos weh epo mang tuon ewin men siik.

4 Epo mang mosop men po ta kha ning i men ako, si po ta tin ning endara mosop men men Got.

5 Ma men irawin epo a-Moses men in to wungin tin yang ira sakalngin ta Got nginangan men ma yang ning kumang mi mang tin ta Got men ken po tin kum ta sun men ta, epon men ku tosukngin epo sakalngin tin ku iso pok putngin si silung men.

6 Si Krais men maran pit wo mang tin tan tuon men epon tin Got Wirun weh men. Epo it kha po tin khuuk wal mi mang tin ta yang men, men tin taku it kasum wo phepngin u hoo mingin tin it wangan po it ton men kut tumen pip weh li pol mi elup tin weh li ponsol men.

7 Sinsin tin imen wala Emiun Auluungin wo taku, “Homani kut, men taku wom ku hul wut Got,

8 men ku mi wom khang ken po tin wetpo hi wa wungin tin ta Got men mi elup tin po karong Got pi tin tahunggu men asin.

9 Men pi tin po tin yau a wom siin men karong ngo epon men, men po taku ion mi wungin ta ngo, aku, po mara hi kon kumang tin nga ning ning i men to posan khum mnal kho li kut.

10 Tumen ma mi ngo mokongin pit wo po tin ung e khuuk wal mi elup tin imen, ma nga wo ti, ‘Po tin imen ek ek mi sakalngin epo mi hi kokyok kokyok weh ma po ku ion soput tin ta ngo men kara kho akomen.’

11 Tumen ma ya ngo sal ma nga tung tung taku, ‘Po men ku li sup mi pi tin epo nhingngin tin ta ngo men angan akomen.’”

12 Ehurok, wom men ku haum tunus, epon akuli po ta wom ta wungin lengwal si min ma ku won nuk wet sakalngin ta Got som, si wetpon wa Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men.

13 Si wom men ku wo nut wal weh to ungunan then then minan tin to elup tin po iso wo epon ‘Homani’ men, epon akuli po ta wom ta lasin ek ek min ma timen ning i ma min khang.

14 Epo it men klap to Krais to po kara kho, men taku irawin epo it iso kasum wo phepngin tin wo it phep ton ewo maran men pip weh li pol minan tin kuli elup li ponsol epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Wala po ta sakal ti, “Homani kut, men taku wom ku hul wut Got, men ku mi wom khang ken wom tin mi wom khang kho minan tin wetpo wom wa sakalngin ta Got pi tin tahunggu men asin.”

16 Epo araling e hul ma wetpo hi wa wungin? Men po tin mosop e yok Isip me pol ma a-Moses muk hi me men ako, wah?

17 Kuru araling e Got min mokongin pit wo hi to posan tin khum mnal men? Men po tin ning lasin ma emkusi hi poplong ko pi tin tahunggu men ako, wah?

18 Kuru araling e Got tung tung epo hi ku li sup pi tin epo nhingngin e ta yang men akomen? Epon men po tin ku ira sakalngin tin ta yang men som men ako, wah?

19 Tumen ma it ion i epo po men khuk po engin epon takuli sup, sinsin epon tin po ku wo hi phep som men.

Hibru 4

1 Sakalngin ta Got tin yang wo kuk mara po epo po tin ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta yang men ta it ta men iso nuk ako, tumen ma it men ku lem, epon akuli po ta wom ta in ken i e yek ta wungin tin Got wo kuk mara it epon men.

2 Epon men irawin epo pok putngin tin tunus men men pok putngin si ta it maksin kut tumen ken po men ako. Takuma sakalngin tin po hul i men men ku nhio wo po som, epo po tin hul sakalngin men ku po hul i epo wo phepngin tin nau wal to sakalngin tin imen akomen.

3 Epo it tin wo it phep kho men kha li homani ma it li sup mi nhingngin tin imen ako, wala Got wo taku, “Ya ngo sal ma nga tung tung taku, ‘Po men ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta ngo men akomen,’” aku, yang suuk sii kumang tin tan men kho nginan minan tin yang pho po mulus kho men ako.

4 Epo yang sakal mi Panngin Auluungin put ta epo ungunan tin me ponwal me sup angan men, men yang sakal ira wungin ti, “Ma Got nhing to ungunan tin me ponwal me sup angan men epo kumang mosop tin yang ning i men.”

5 Kuru panngin put tin iyi, men yang sakal kyok min ti, “Po men ku li sup mi nhingngin tin ta ngo men angan akomen.”

6 Wungin iso nuk epo po kara ku li sup, ma po tin sun pok put wungin si ta hi muk men ku li sup akomen, sinsin epon tin po wetpo hi wa sakalngin tin ta yang men kha men.

7 Tumen ma yang won ung wo ungunan ta kyok, men yang sakal mi wo a-Dewit taku, “Homani,” ti, si elup munuman mili kho, men ira sakalngin tin kho si muk tin wo taku, “Homani kut taku wom ku hul wut Got, men ku mi wom khang weh asin.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Epon taku a-Yosua ani ku wa nhingngin si ta po kho men, men ku silung ma
Got sakal kyok epo ungunan ta maksin akomen.

9 Tumen ma ungunan tin ku po nhing ton men ta iso nuk epo po masang to
sun wala tin ta Got men ako.

10 Epo po ta tin kho li sup mi nhingngin tin ta yang men men tuon li nhing epo
kumang tin tan men maksin kut tumen, ken Got tin kho ma yang nhing epo
kumang tin yang ning i men.

11 Tumen ma it men ku tohuh weh kuma it li sup mi nhingngin tin imen weh,
epon akuli po ta plong ko ira tosukngin tin kai wal to po tin wetpo hi wa
sakalngin kho men.

12 Epo sakalngin tin ta Got men men to tunusngin u kakhangin kut tumen, ma
men tongin weh epo bainat tin ngin nuk ponwal men, men tenek it weh li sup
hang enu it u emiu it tumen tin lup wal men, u pokoi it tin sum sum wal men, u
enghus sin kut tumen, men maran ples wungin tin nuk mi it men u wungin tin it
nana i ta mi it epo it taku ning i men kut tumen weh.

13 Ma endara tin Got pho pon men ku ta kaun to mara yang angan akomen.
Awu. Endara mosop men wiwil ma kuk pi mlaeng weh to mara yang tin ku it
pok put sinsin tin it ning wungin mosop epon men si ta yang men.

14 Kut ma yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin kho li plek wet
pi tin ung po al li si men men ta it ta in, men a-Yesus tin Got Wirun men.
Tumen ma it men ku kasum wo phepngin tin it pok put men pip weh.

15 Epo yang tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi men tin ku min suk it tin
wo it wiak epo wungin kara men som men ku ta it ta in tumen akomen, epo
yang men karongngin maran kiring kiring si tan ken it men kho, takuma yang
men in engun epo lasin.

16 Tumen ma it men ku li tikayung ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men tin ku it
wa nanaangin epon men to mi it tin puplet men weh, kuma it wa min sukngin
ma it pon ta nanaangin tin ku nhio wo it minan tin it kalwok men.

Hibru 5

1 Epo po mosop then then tin nhum epo sun ta hi kara e hi kum auluungin
men tin Got espo hi kara lunga sun tin tunus men, men Got won ung wo hi
epon ku hi wa pi ta po tunus ma hi si ning kumang ta po tunus pit epo kumang
tin nuk epo Got men, kumali po ning talungin kara kut u po lek li ken nginan
kara ko huu tin ku mut eya lasin men kut tumen.

2 Po men ku ning i amang epo sun tin pong epo engin ma li kikin epo soput
men engun, epo po tuo hi men in wet wili wungin tin po wo hi wiak epon men
maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Epo wungin sinsin tin imen kha Got wo epo po men ku ning talungin tin ku hun mut eya lasin men, ma talungin tin po ning i mut eya po masang to sun wala men, tumen kut kha kuli po ning i epo po tuo hi maksin kut tumen.

4 Ma po tunus ta men ku wa kumang tin po ya hi pos ton men epo min engun akomen. Awu. Men po tin Got yuk hi men misa hi, ken sun tin kho ma Got yuk Aron men.

5 Tumen kut kha Krais ku wai tuon si pit kuma yang si po tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men ta epo min engun akomen. Awu. Yang tin wo ta sun taku, “Ngon men Wiruk, homani kut ma nga khuuk ngon” ti, kha wa kumang si ta sun men.

6 Wala Got wo maksin mi kisang put enginin ta men taku, “Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako,” ti.

7 A-Yesus iso in wo mulus ma yang pok put kinesngin kara u yang hau si wo Got to haungin kara pit ili awon weh u to tinisngin kara kut tumen li epo Got tin apalukngin epon ku palolo yang epo hunngin men, ma Got hul wet yang epon tin yang uluu sun men ako.

8 Aku, yang men Got Wirun weh ako, takuma yang urut wungin tin ku yang hul wet wungin nginangan men epo won maikngin tin yang wuh i men.

9 Ma yang urut wungin tin ku yang hul wet wungin nginangan men li pyu pongin weh kut, anima yang si sinsin epo palolongin tin sindak men epo po mosop tin hul wet wungin ta yang men.

10 Epo kho men Got yuk yang epo yang ku si ken po tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun ta hi kara men “pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek e yang kum auluungin min men” ta.

11 A-Melkisedek tin imen men pim a kuk to wungin munuman epon, takuma khung nginan epo pim tin ku ples wom epon sinsin men, sinsin epon tin kinga wom si pere men.

12 Epo wom men si wo wom phep kho, tumen ma tunus epo homani men ku wom si ken po tin kot sun nginangan men kho ako. Takuma awu, wom men ku iso kuk e kaeng po ta tin ku me kot wom epo wungin sinsin tin me pol mi wo Got e li muk epo sun kara men. Ma wom men kho si ken po hoin tin hing wo esus men ako, si wom ku ii enda aiingin tin po koklong men kho akomen.

13 Epo po mosop tin ku iso susus misan men, men ku wo hi po elel to sakalngin tin siik men pok put nginan akomen, epon men hi iso hoin engun.

14 Si endara aiingin tin po koklong men men ta po tin si nonomuru kut men, men po tin urut wungin kho epo po ku mara hi ples wungin tin tunus men weh u tin lengwal men weh kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Hibru 6

1 Tumen ma it men ku mang ta kotngin sinsin tin epo Krais men tin li muk epo
sun men, ma it tohuh epo it men ku si nomuru weh. Si it kuk aku it hihi enah
tin ku kotngin si po sun men kara kyok epo it tin ku phae mi it epo kumang
ning nginan tin li epo hunngin men u epo wungin tin ku wo it phep pit wo Got
men,

2 u epo kotngin tin pit epo baptais maran kiring kiring men, u epo po wili hi tin
si nuk po sun men, u epo po tin huhu kho e ku kekhek kyok si men, u epo ples
walngin tin sindak men kut tumen asin.

3 Ma wungin tin imen men ku pim a ning i ako, tin taku Got mang ta pim men
ku pim a ning i tumen.

4 Epon men khung nginan weh epo po tin ungunan ta kho ma pi mha ko po hi,
u tong talungin tin api wet pi men, u klap to po tin hi wa Emiun Auluungin men,

5 u tong sakalngin tin tunusan e ta Got men u tong kakhangin tin ta elup tin ku
iso si men kut tumen,

6 li ma taku po wetpo hi wa wungin, men wungin maran ko klat weh epo po tin
ku kyok me phae mi hi kyok men. Epo po men poo poo Got Wirun si kuk put
sa wlong putwal to hut hi kyok kha men, ma po ning i ma manngin ko po yang
pi mlaeng.

7 Epo mulusngin tin pi yung me ko yangan ma um i kokyok kokyok men li ma
endara poplok si turunus won tin ku nhio wo po tin khung po engin epon ku
wha endara epon men, kha mulusngin timen wa emhong tin me hang Got
men epon men ako.

8 Si taku mulusngin pho po elik tin ngin si si put sun men u wongin kara kut
tumen, men mulusngin timen men ku tunus epo po ku wha endara won
akomen, men tikayung epo po ku wa ngilngin ko pon, men nuk won li klet,
anima po sut i.

9 Si wom tin mi pim pit wo wom weh men, aku, pim a sakal tin tumen, takuma
wo pim phep epo wungin tunus epo sun tin iyi ku iso si epo wom ako, men tin
klap to wungin tin po palolongin epon men.

10 Epo Got men ku ples wungin lengwal ewin som kuma yang tulun som epo
kumang tin ta wom men, tin wom wuh i pi mlaeng to min epongin tin pit wo
yang yan men, tin wom nhio wo po tin auluungin men kho u wom iso kuk e
nhio wo po iso men kut tumen akomen.

11 Ma mi pim weh epo wom mosop then then ku tohuhngin ta wom men ku si
in pi mlaeng, kumali mi wom tin ku pit nhing wo hoo mingin men ku klet mi
wom weh li pol to elup tin ku li ponsol men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Epon akuli wom mayongngin, si wom men ku ira wungin pit mina po tin sup mi wo phepngin ma wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak kha kuli po wa pakuh pongin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men.

13 Epo minan tin Got wo kuk mara Abraham kho men, men ku po ta in akandira ku si nhum epo yang kuma yang tung tung i som, tumen ma yang tung tung i yan tuon,

14 ma yang sakal taku, “Ngo ku wa emhong ko po ngon, men ku nga ning wungin tin imen weh, u nga ning i ma po tin khuuknginin tap men ku si munuman kara kut, men ku nga ning i weh kut tumen ako.”

15 Ma wungin tin tumen kha Abraham in e wuh i li koho, anima yang wa endara tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon koho men.

16 Epo po masang to sun wala ku tung tung, men ku po tung tung endara ta tin nhum epo po men ewin ako. Ma tung tungngin ta tin ku po kaek wungin epon men, kha heek walngin mosop tin si lunga po men hik putngin epon men.

17 Tumen kut kha Got taku suk mara po tin ku wa pakuh pongin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men si in pi mlaeng weh epo wungin tin yang nana i ta min tin ku yang phae kyok som men, men yang kakaek i epo tung tungngin ta,

18 kumali wungin ponwal tin yang ku phae ewin som men, tin maran ko klat weh epo Got tin ku torok epon men, kha ku wo phepngin ta it weh pit nhing epon men, men it tin mhup li kakaun kumali it kasum hoo mingin tin Got wai ko nuk maran min it men.

19 Hoo mingin tin imen it kuk ton ken anka tin kasum imut ung men ta, tin enu it kasum i ma weh pit nhing ton men, men hoo mingin ta tin wungin tan maran ko klat weh u pit nhing weh kut tumen, men wa it weh li sup mi mang emin tin ung wetpo mulu tin ut mang auluungin men.

20 Men pi tin yang tin li muk it men kho li sup epon ku yang nhio wo it men, men a-Yesus, tin kho ma si wa kumang tin ku yang si nhum epo po kara ma yang kum auluungin epon pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek e yang kum auluungin min men.

Hibru 7

1 Epo a-Melkisedek tin imen men sinkhaung epo pi Salem u tin kum auluungin ta Got tin Sinkhaung Weh men kut tumen, tin me tut Abraham tin li lek po tin sinkhaung men, yang kyok me ma a-Melkisedek wa emhong ko po Abraham.

2 Li klet ma Abraham ko pok pok mi endara mosop tin yang espon mi lek walngin men ko maran min eip ponwal, ma yang wai maran min ta si ta sun maksin kut tumen, men yang tin ewo maran ma yan sinsin men si in taku,

© 2015 Bibles International.

“Sinkhaung epo wungin tin siik men,” ti, anima yang yan ta maksin men sinkhaung epo pi Salem, men sinsin taku, “Sinkhaung epo wungin aminis,” ti.

3 Yang tin imen men wiraman pi om, u tonin pi om, u po tin ung e khuuk wal me kuk yang men pi om, u ungunan tin yang ko in ton men pi om u elup tin ku yang tunus in ton men ku li ponsol som men kut tumen, si men in ken yang tin Got Wirun men kha yang in ken po tin kum auluungin men ta kokyok kokyok li kut men.

4 Homani ma tulu wom hu yang tin yan pos weh imen, men tin wala Abraham tin yau a it sin men, aku, yang men nhum, takuma yang kut men pok pok mi endara tin yang espon men ko maran min eip ponwal ma yang wai maran min ta si ta sun a-Melkisedek men!

5 Ma irawin epo po tin khuukngin ta a-Liwai men tin wa kumang tin ku po kum auluungin epon men, kha wungin sinsin ta nuk epo hi ku wa endara maran min mi sun tin eip ponwal men ta yanga wili po masang to sun wala ira wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, men po tin ehuro hi men kha men, aku, po tin imen khuukngin ta Abraham maksin kut tumen ako.

6 Si a-Melkisedek tin ku hi khuuk wal som men, men wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang Abraham men ma yang wa emhong ko po sun tin in to wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men ako.

7 Iis, ma ku it ion i epo po ta tin wa emhong ko po sun ta men kha nhum epo po tin wa emhong hang sun men ako, men po tin ku sakal ewut sakalngin tin imen ku ta in akomen. Awu. Men pi engun.

8 Po Liwai tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang sun tin iyi men hi huu ewin. Si a-Melkisedek tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men hang Abraham men, men yang ta tin wungin pok putngin epon kha ku weh iso in li kut men.

9 Men maran ken a-Liwai tin wa endara maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men men yang tuon kul a-Melkisedek epo endara maran min ta yanga wili Abraham.

10 Epo a-Liwai men ku khuukngin kho som, si yang iso in mi mulu tin ta yauan sin Abraham men minan tin a-Melkisedek me tut Abraham men ako.

11 Tumen ma taku po tin kum auluungin e a-Liwai khuukngin men ani taku po masang to sun wala si tunus weh epo kumang ta hi men (epo wet wili po tin imen kha po masang to sun wala wa wungin sinsin epo hi men ako), taku tuni ma po iso kaeng po tin kum auluungin enginin ta tin ku iso si pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men, si ku po sikian yan pit mina hihingin tin ta Aron men ta akomen?

12 Epon taku po tin kum auluungin e hi khuuk wal men wiewi al, men wungin nuk epo wungin sinsin men ku wiewi al maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Epo a-Yesus tin sakalngin timen los pon men men me mi khuukngininin enginin ta, ma mi khuukngininin tin imen ku ta kum wo suyung tin ta Got men kho ewin akomen.

14 Epo wungin in pi mlaeng epo yang tin Akono ta it men men si mi po tin a-Yuda khuukngininin men ako. Epo po Yuda tin imen ku a-Moses sakal epo hi ta men ku si po ta tin ku kum auluungin men akomen.

15 Kuru wungin in pi mlaeng weh tin taku po homan ta ken a-Melkisedek men si kum auluungin men, tin kho me,

16 men ku me ira hihingin ta wungin sinsin tin wo epo po ku ko khuukngin mi khuukngininin ta men akomen, si men me epo kakhangin tin ta tunusngin tin kuli pi om ewin som men.

17 Epo Got pok put wungin ta nuk taku, “Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako.”

18 Epo wungin tin imen wala nuk ti, epo wungin sinsin tin kho men men mili nuk woringin, epon men wiak wiak u men ku nhio wo po ta som kut tumen.

19 Epo wungin sinsin ani ku ning i ma endara ta si tunus weh men akomen. Si wungin tin iyi men in ti, epo hoo mingin tin tunus epo sun men homan ta me sup tin ku it li tikayung Got epon men.

20 Ma Got wo kho epo a-Yesus ku si kum auluungin, men ku yang wo engun som. Awu. Got men tung tung weh.

21 Epo po tin Aron hi tin si po tin kum auluungin men, men tung tungngin om epo hi. Si yang men si kum auluungin, men epo tung tungngin ta yang tin sakal ta sun men taku, “Yang tin Akono men tung tung kho ma men kuli yang ku phae sakalngin tan kyok akomen, ‘Ngon men tin kum auluungin e ku in kokyok kokyok li kut pit mina hihingin tin ta a-Melkisedek men ta ako,’” ti.

22 Ma tung tungngin tin imen tin nhum weh epo sun men kha a-Yesus men si tosukngin ta tin kaek si tung tungngin tin tunus weh epo sun tin kho men kha men.

23 Kuru kho ma po tin kum auluungin men munuman kuk e wiewi al, epon tin hunngin klet epo hi tin ku si kuk e kum li kut men.

24 Si yang men sindak in kokyok kokyok li kut kha yang wa kumang tin yang kum auluungin tin ku po ta wiewi yang epon ewin akomen.

25 Tumen ma yang men kakha weh epo yang ku palolo po tin taku me tikayung Got epo yang men weh li po li palolongin weh, epo yang men sindak in kokyok kokyok epo yang ku in emin kuma yang kines Got nhio wo po weh.

26 Epo po ta tin kum auluungin tin in tumen kha tunus weh epon ku nhio wo it men, tin ku auluungin, u lasin om pon, u min yil weh, u in enginin weh epo po

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen, tin kho si in ili awon weh li ut po wet pi men.

27 Yang men ku wungin in epo yang ku ning talungin ungunan then then ken po tin kum auluungin kho men akomen, tin taku yang ning talungin mut eya yang tuon wet, anima yang ning talungin tin ku mut eya lasin ta po masang to sun wala men. Epo yang ning talungin tin imen angan then ta los po sun mosop kho kut minan tin yang tuon talu i tuon men.

28 Epo wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men men won ung wo po tin ku si kum auluungin tin nhum epo sun kara men tin wo hi wiak engun men. Si wungin tin Got tung tung epon weh men, tin me silung epo wungin sinsin men, men yang won ung wo Wirun tuon tin kho si in tunus weh in kokyok kokyok li kut men.

Hibru 8

1 Kut ma sakalngin tin pim a sakal epon iyi men sakalngin mhin wala ti, po ta tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin in tumen men ta it ta in, men kho li ung ewo wili ehus tin ta yang tin Sinkhaung weh e in ili wet pi men wilin tin ato sa men,

2 men po ta tin kum auluungin mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men, men mang ausel tin irawin weh e yang tin Akono men tuon ning i si men, si ku po tunus ta ning i akomen.

3 Epo po mosop tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men men Got won ung wo hi epo po ku tet talungin kara u lek li ken nginan kara ko huu wo suyung kut tumen. Tumen ma wungin men ku weh nuk epo yang tin imen ku in to talungin ta tin ku yang wai si men maksin kut tumen ako.

4 Epon taku yang in wo mulus, men ku yang si ken po tin kum auluungin men ta akomen, epo po tin kum auluungin e hi ning talungin ira wungin sinsin men kara men kho kuk kut ako.

5 Po tin imen tin kum mi mang tin tosuk to sun e enun kai sun tin ung ili wet pi men, tin wala Got panen a-Moses epon minan tin yang taku hosi mang ausel ning nginan men. Epo yang wo ta sun taku, “Ngon men ku marap pit tunus weh epo ngon tin ku ning endara mosop ira sun enun tin nga suk marap epon kho po pi emian men.”

6 Kut si homani men yang wa kumang tin tunus weh epo sun tin po wa kumang epon kho men, sinsin epon tin yang e po ta tin kum auluungin e tunus weh epo sun tin kho men, epon men kaekngin ko ung wo wungin kara tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men tin tunus weh epo sun tin kho men.

7 Epon taku wungin siin tin kakaekngin nuk lunga Got to po tunus muk men ku wungin om epon, men ku sinsin om epo po tin ku langun epo wungin siin tin kakaekngin nuk lunga Got to po tunus men ta tin taku me ponwal angan men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Epo Got wa lasin ko po po masang to sun wala wala yang wo ti, “Yang tin
Akono men pok put wungin taku, ‘Wom hul, epo elup ta ku iso me, men ku
nga kakaek wungin siin homan ta ko nuk lunga ngo to po tin hi khuuk wal
Israel men u to po tin hi khuuk wal Yuda men kut tumen iso,

9 men ku ken sun tin nga kaek i ko nuk lunga ngo to po tin yau a hi siin men
minan tin nga yak yak po wili po ma nga muk po me pol wo mulusngin Isip
men akomen; epo po men ku iso ira wungin siin ta ngo tin kaekngin nuk lunga
pim men som, tumen kha wetpo ngo wa po men.’ Yang tin Akono men wala
sakal tumen.

10 ‘Epo wungin siin tin kuli nga kaek i ko nuk lunga pim po Israel tin ung e
khuuk wal men to elup tin ku si silung epo sun tin imen wala ti: ngo ku wa
wungin ta ngo sinsin ko nuk mi tulun hungin ta po, u nga pan i ko nuk ewhat
po kut tumen; ma nga si Got ta po u po si masang to sun wala tin ta ngo weh
men kut tumen.’ Yang tin Akono men wala sakal tumen.

11 ‘Ma po ta hi ta ku kot sun tin hi ung then men wa hi khuuk wal men wa
tumen ma po wo taku, “Ngon men ku hop yang tin Akono men weh,” ti
akomen, epo po mosop men ku hop ngo weh, hosingin epo po tin ya hi om
weh men ma weh li pol epo po tin ya hi pos weh men.

12 Epo ngo ku mi ngo suk po epo wungin tin po wetpo hi wa wungin tin siik
men, ma lasin ta po u wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut
tumen men ku tulu ngo hu i kyok akomen.’”

13 Sakalngin tin Got wo taku, “Wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga pim e homan
men,” ti, men yang ning i ma wungin tin kaekngin nuk lunga po muk men ko
kumang tan om kut ako. Ma endara tin ko kumang tan om ma si kho kut men
men sakalngin hihingin nuk epon men ku om kut ako.

Hibru 9

1 Si men irawin epo wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to
sun wala Israel muk men men wungin sinsin tan kara nuk tin ku po ning
kumang auluungin epon men, kuru men nuk epo mang tin auluungin e ung wo
mulus men kut tumen ako.

2 Epo kho men mang ausel ta men hihingin si ung, men emin tin nuk muk men
esul khin to suyung tin beret tin yasngin nuk pi mlaeng to mara Got nuk won
men mosop men pit min, men mang emin tin po sikian auluungin men;

3 kuru wetpo mulu tin ut eya mang e me ponwal angan men men mang ausel
emin ta maksin ung, tin po sikian Mang Emin tin Auluungin weh epo sun kara
men,

4 tin suyung golan tin to endara tin kuin nginan e ipek tunus men u wunwun tin
to wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to sun wala e gol
lalapatngin nuk porilin mosop men kut tumen, tin timro golan tin mana ko min

© 2015 Bibles International.

men u kamdukngin tin ta Aron e enun plok si si put sun men, u enah tin ponwal e yangan pias e wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po masang to sun wala men panngin nuk yangan men kut tumen pit min men;

5 kuru ili mara wunwun tin imen men tihngin serabim enun ponwal tin haum eya moolngin ta Got men enu ngong ko hawus wunwun maran kut tumen. Endara tin mosop imen ku homani ma pim a tak tak sanga sakalngin munuman weh epon akomen.

6 Kut ma endara tin mosop imen hihingin nuk tumen kho, men po tin kum auluungin men li sup sumsum mi mang emin tin ung maran min men, ma po ning kumang auluungin tin ta hi men.

7 Si mang emin tin me ponwal angan men men yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men misan kha li sup min angan then ta mi posan then then men, men ku yang li sup engun som, si yang men ku wa li ken nginan kalolwan weh, tin ku yang ning talungin epo yang tuon u epo lasin ta po masang to sun wala kut tumen tin po pong epo engin ma po ning i men;

8 Emiun Auluungin taku suk mara it epo wungin tin ti, epo soput tin li sup mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men men ku pok putngin si in pi mlaeng kho minan tin mang emin tin ung ewo maran men iso ung men akomen.

9 Wungin tin imen men tosukngin ta, men los po elup tin po kuk kho ma po pok epon homani men, men elup tin endara tin po talu Got epon men u li ken nginan tin po talu Got epon men kut tumen po talu Got epon mi elup tin imen; mi talungin tin imen men khuk po engin weh epon ku ning po ta tin ning kumang auluungin tin imen wungin om min weh tin ples wungin tan tuon weh men;

10 talungin tin imen men silan khingngin pit epo endara aiingin kara u endara aumngin kara, u khis pongin maran kiring kiring kara, u wungin sinsin kara tin los po emkusin men kut tumen engun, men ko los po li pol minan tin kuli endara mosop tusngin kyok si nuk siik epon men.

11 Si Krais men me ken yang e po tin nhum epo sun kara e hi kum auluungin ta Got epo endara tin turunus e ku iso si silung men ta, men yang li sup mi mang ausel tin nhum u tunus weh epo sun tin kho men, tin ku ningngin epo po tunus wili hi som men, tin imen men sinsin ti, men ku ningngin epo endara tin Got pho pon wo mulus tin iyi men akomen.

12 Si meme kalolwan wa bulmakau asus kalolwan ani ku yang li sup ton men akomen. Awu. Yang kalolwan tuon kha yang li sup ton mi mang emin tin auluungin weh men angan then ta los po sun mosop, men yang tuon suuk sii kumang tin epo lasin kiis nginan men tin ku sindak nuk tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Epo bulmakau kalolwan u meme kalolwan u bulmakau asus ekasan tin pla ma pit men tin po tep tep i ko po sun tin po hi lengwal men men ning i ma po si po hi yil to mara Got,

14 ma taku wungin tumen, men wungin tin imen maran ko klat weh epo kalolwa Krais tin min alang siin tuon si ta Got epo Emiun tin sindak men to pon tin muuk muuk men kha ku khis mi wom tin ples wungin taku i e tunus wa lengwal wa tumen epo tohuhngin maran kiring kiring tin li epo hunngin men, kumali wom kum ta Got tin in kokyok kokyok men weh.

15 Ma wungin sinsin tin imen kha yang si po tin in emin Got to po tunus to wungin homan tin kaekngin nuk lunga hi men, men si epo hunngin ta yang, epon ku wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin wet wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po muk men ku kiisngin, kumali po tin Got yuk hi men ku wa pakuh pongin tin sindak e Got wo kuk mara po kho epon men.

16 Epon taku po ta pok put min ko nuk yanga kisang epon ku pakuh po sun ta epo endara kara, men wungin weh nuk epon ku hun kho wet khama sun wai kha men.

17 Epo wungin siin tin po tunus kaek i nuk lunga hi kara men ta, ku po tin imen hun weh, anima sinsin iis kha men, epon taku po tin hihi wungin men iso tunus in, men ku sinsin iis akomen. Awu. Men pi engun.

18 Wala wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to po muk men men ku siin iis engun akomen. Awu. Li ken nginan kalolwan yukngin ko kho wet, anima wungin timen siin iis kha men.

19 Epo a-Moses suuk sii wungin sinsin mosop pok put nginan si ta po masang to sun wala mosop ira wungin sinsin li klet, anima yang wa bulmakau asus u meme kut tumen kalolwan to eki kara, u sipsip yut tin po mhee men, u sa hisop kut tumen, ma yang tep tep i ko po kisang tuon u ko po po masang to sun wala mosop kut tumen,

20 ma yang ko wo ta po taku, “Kalol tin kakaek wungin siin tin kaekngin nuk lunga Got to wom men tin Got wo maran ko klat ta wom kho epon men wala iyi.”

21 Li klet ma yang ira wungin tin imen kyok ma yang tep tep kalol ko po mang ausel u endara mosop tin pit mi mang e po kum ta Got epon men maksin kut tumen.

22 Iis, epo wungin tin ira wungin sinsin men men tikayung epo endara mosop kha kalol ning i ma si pon yil to mara Got men, ma taku kalol ku yukngin ko som, men ku lasin klokngin akomen.

23 Tumen ma wungin weh nuk kho epo endara tin nuk ili wet pi men enun tin ko nuk mulus men ku li ken nginan kalolwan ning i si pon yil to mara Got weh,

© 2015 Bibles International.

si endara tuon tin nuk ili wet pi men men ku talungin tunus ta weh epo sun tin imen kha ku enda tin mosop imen weh si pon yil to mara Got epon men.

24 Epo Krais men ku kho li sup mang emin tin auluungin e po tunus ning i epo wili hi men, tin enun engun epo sun tin irawin weh men akomen. Awu. Yang men siik li si wet pi, kuma homani ma yang si pol to mara Got epon ku nhio wo it.

25 Epo yang ku li sup wet pi epon ku yang talu i tuon in kokyok kokyok ken po tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men ning i ewin ma po li sup mang emin tin Auluungin Weh men to posan then then to kalol tin enginin enginin men akomen --

26 epon taku wungin nuk tumen, men ku wungin weh nuk epo Krais men ku wuh wungin kokyok kokyok ewo maran tin mulus pho pongin ma ung e me men; takuma awu, angan then ta to elup tin ku me ponsol iyi kut i kha yang si put plo nginan epon ku yang klok lasin epo talungin tin yang tuon min alang siin tuon men.

27 Ma wungin men hihingin nuk epo po mosop men ku huu angan then ta, anima ples walngin si,

28 tumen kut kha Krais si talu i angan then ta epon ku lat lasin ta po munuman epon men. Ma po tin kuk e hoo mi hi epo yang tin ku kerek e me men kha kuli yang si plo nginan ta hi angan ta kyok men, men ku yang lat lasin kyok akomen, si epon ku yang palolo po.

Hibru 10

1 Epo wungin sinsin men tosukngin enun engun epo endara tin turunus e ku iso me men, si ku endara tin tuon imen enun weh akomen, tumen ma men khuk po engin weh epon ku talungin tin tuon imen, tin po talu i kokyok kokyok to posan then then men ani ku ning i ma po tin taku me kuk enu mara Got men si tunus weh to mara Got epon men angan akomen.

2 Epon taku talungin tin imen ku ning po si tunus weh tumen, men ku po talu i kokyok kokyok akomen ako, wah? Epo po tin ku me talu Got men, taku angan then ta misan ma po si mi hi yil weh kut, timen ku po tulu hi hu lasin ta hi kyok akomen.

3 Takuma awu. Talungin tin imen tak tulu po epo lasin tin ta hi men to posan then then ako.

4 Epo wungin maran ko klat weh epo bulmakau to meme kalolwan tin ku klok lasin men.

5 Tumen ma minan tin Krais me in wo mulus men yang wo taku, “Li ken nginan tin lekngin ko huu mut eya lasin u talungin kut tumen men ku mip epon weh akomen, si e hihi ngo emkusin ta ngo ta kho.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Epon kho men talungin tin yau suuk siin ii nginan men u tin epo lasin klok nginan men tumen men ku mip tunusngin epon akomen.

7 Li klet ma nga sakal taku, ‘Aluuh, Got, e ion i, epo nga kho me kut (epon men sakalngin panngin nuk epo ngo mi kisang tin molngin men) epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk na mi ngon men.’”

8 Si muk ma yang wo taku, “Li ken nginan tin lekngin ko hu mut eya lasin men u talungin maran kiring kiring u talungin tin yau suuk siin ii nginan men u talungin tin epo lasin klok nginan men kut tumen men ku mip epon weh som, kuru ngon ku mip saah pit pon som kut tumen,” ti, epon tin imen ningngin ira wungin sinsin ako,

9 Ii klet anima yang wo taku, “Imen, epo nga kho me kut epon ku nga ning wungin tin nuk ta mi ngon men kut khae,” ti. Iis, yang klok wungin tin me in muk men li, si kuma yang wai tin me ponwal angan men si nuk nhing kha men.

10 Wungin tin nuk ta mi Got imen kha it si auluungin epon epo a-Yesus Krais emkusin tin talungin angan then ta los po sun mosop men.

11 Si po mosop tin kum auluungin men kuk e ning kumang ta hi ungunan then then kokyok kokyok ma po ning talungin tin maran ken wal imen sumsum, takuma talungin tin imen ku klok lasin angan akomen.

12 Si yang tin tunus men men ning talungin then ta misan epon ku mut eya lasin in kokyok kokyok li kut, anima yang si ung ewo wili Got wilin tin ato sa men,

13 si elup tin mut eya sun men yang ung e kaeng li pol minan tin kuli po tin nolo yang men iso me sup wet khi yang men.

14 Epo talungin then ta misan kha yang ning po masang to sun wala tin hi si auluungin men tunus weh epon men men ku po kuk tumen kokyok kokyok li kut.

15 Kuru Emiun Auluungin men nhio wo sun ma yang pok put wungin epo it maksin kut tumen. Epo kho ma yang wo taku,

16 “Wungin siin tin ngo ku wai ko nuk lunga ngo to po mi elup tin si silung epo sun tin imen wala ti: ngo ku wa wungin sinsin tin ta ngo men ko nuk mi po mi hi, u nga pan i ko nuk mi tulun hungin ta po kut tumen.” Yang tin Akono men wala wo tumen.

17 Li klet anima yang wo ta maksin kyok taku, “Ngo ku tulu ngo hu pit po lasin ta po u wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kut tumen angan ta kyok akomen.”

18 Ma taku Got klok lasin tin imen kho li, men ku po khung i epo po ku ning talungin tin ku klok lasin men ta kyok akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Ehurok, it men ku mi it puplet epon ku it li sup Mang Emin tin Auluungin
Weh men epo a-Yesus kalolwan,

20 epo soput homan ta tin li epo tunusngin e yang tak i ta it men, men it li yek
ta mulu tin ut mi mang men ma it li sup, mulu tin imen, men los po yang
emkusin kha men.

21 Kuru po ta tin kum auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men tin maran pit wo
mang ta Got men men ta it ta in,

22 tumen ma it men ku me kuk enu mara Got to mi it tin wungin anuh misan
nuk mi it men u to mi it tin nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin klet mi it men tumen,
men ku it me to mi it tin wa lasin ko po it ewin men tin Krais kalolwan tep
tepngin ko pon kho ma ko min yil kut men u to po it tin khis pongin epo eki tin
mi yil men kut tumen.

23 It men ku kasum hoo mingin ta it tin it pok put men pip weh, si it men ku mi
it king king asin, epo yang tin wo kuk mara it men men in to wungin tan anuh
misan.

24 Ma it men ku tulu it hu pit po al epo it tin ku seh po ewhat wal epo min
epongin u wungin tin tunus men ning nginan men kut tumen,

25 si it kuk aku wetpo it wa wungin tin ku it me palu wal then epon men, ken po
kara tin ning i ewin men, si it men ku kuk e pa nhing wal kokyok kokyok, ma it
ion Ungunan tin imen tin ung e me enu mara it men, men ku it tohuh epo
wungin tin imen weh.

26 Epon taku it kuk e ning lasin epo mi it weh mi khi it tin wa maran ekngin epo
wungin tin irawin men, men ku talungin ta tin ku klok lasin ta maksin in
akomen.

27 Awu. Hoo mingin to lemngin epo ples walngin tin ku iso si men, u yau tin
tohuh epon ku ii endara men tin ku suuk sii po tin nolo Got men tumen.

28 Po ta tin wetpon wa wungin sinsin tin ta a-Moses men, ma taku wulong
ponwal wa wuluk miuk tin mara ngyuk nuk pon men pok put, men ku po wini
ko hun engun, si po ku mi hi suk i kyok akomen.

29 Si taku po ta sak po Got Wirun epo khin, ma wo epo yang kalolwan tin kaek
wungin siin tin nuk lungan yang to Got e yang si auluungin epon men ken i e
amironnginan engun men, ma mimi Emiun tin min sukngin ko tan epon men,
men wom phaeng taku yang tin imen kuli wa mumhek mingin tua, epon men
ku iso wai nhum weh epo sun tin po tin wetpo hi wa wungin sinsin tin ta a-
Moses men wai men ako, wah?

30 Epo it pon ta yang tin wo taku, “Wungin emhut sun men kumang ta ngo
weh, ma ngo ku ning i emhut sun ako,” kuru yang wo angan ta maksin taku,
“Yang tin Akono men kha ku ples wungin ta po masang to sun wala tin tan
men ako,” ti, kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

31 Lemngin wini epon tin taku po ta plong ko nuk yanga wili Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men.

32 Si tulu wom hu epo ungunan kara tin kho li men, tin esul ngin ngin ko po wom kho, anima wom khung wet maikngin nunhum kara ma wom nuk nhing wet weh,

33 tin minan kara ma po wa wom si po mimi wom u po ning wom lengwal to mara po masang to sun wala pi mlaeng, u minan kara kyok men wom si tita wom po tin sun ning hi lengwal tumen epo hi men kut tumen.

34 Epo mi wom suk ngo to esih tin po koklong e po kan kan ngo epon men, ma po me sisne mi wom ma po kot endara ta wom li, men mi wom keh ma wom mang ta po ma po me ning i tumen engun, epo wom ion i epo moolngin tin tunus epo sun e ko pit hut wal ung e li kut men ta wom men pit ili wet pi kut.

35 Tumen ma wom men ku tep mi wo phepngin ta wom lu asin, epo wo phepngin tin imen kuli wom iso wa talungin nhum emhut i ako.

36 Epo wom men iso kalwok epo wom tin ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men, kumali wom ning wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men kho kut, anima wom wa endara tin yang wo kuk mara wom epon kho men.

37 “Epo put monlo long anima yang tin ku iso me men me, si yang ku iak kyok akomen.

38 Si po ta tin wungin tan siik men men ku tunus in kokyok kokyok epo wo phepngin misan weh. Si taku po ta mikih kyok li, men ku mi ngo tunusngin pit pon akomen.”

39 Takuma it men ku pit mina po tin mikih kyok li ma huuspit men akomen. Awu. It men pit mina po tin wo hi phep li po enu hi palolongin men ako.

Hibru 11

1 Epo wo phepngin men sinsin ti, epo wo it phep epo endara tin it hoo mi it epon men men ku weh si, u wo it phep epo endara tin ku mara it kon i som men men weh kuk kut tumen.

2 Epo wo phepngin kha po tin yau a it sin men wa ya hi tunus epon men.

3 Wo phepngin kha mara it ples sakalngin epo endara mosop tin nuk yanga pi sup e klet men men hihingin ut pi nuk epo sakalngin tin ta Got men, tumen ma endara tin mara it nuk pon men ani ku ningngin epo endara tin ku mara it kon i men akomen.

4 Wo phepngin kha Abel ning talungin ta li epo Got men, men talungin tunus ta epo sun tin ta a-Kain men, ma wo phepngin tin imen kha wungin pok putngin epo yang e wungin tan siik men, men Got pok put epo yang min

© 2015 Bibles International.

tunusngin pit po talungin tin ta sun men; ma wo phepngin kha li yang hun kho, takuma yang iso pok put wungin epon men.

5 Wo phepngin kha a-Inok uusngin si kuma yang ion hunngin som men, “ma po ku pon ta yang kyok som, epo Got uus yang kho si kut; epo muk tin yang ku uusngin kho li si som men, men po pok put yang e Got min tunusngin pit pon weh.

6 Si taku wo phepngin pi om, men ku wungin maran ko klat weh epo po ta tin ku ning wungin ta tin ku Got min tunusngin pit pon men. Epo po ta ku me in enu mara Got, men ku won phep epo yang tin in men weh, ma yang men po ta tin in e emhut wungin tunus ta po tin tohuh epon ku pon ta yang men.

7 Wo phepngin kha Got anin wungin ko ta a-Noa epo wungin tin yang ku ion i kho som men, ma lemngin tin pit wo Got men pong si yang, ma yang hihi imut ta epon ku po tin hi khuuk wal men palolongin epon men; ma wo phepngin tin ta yang men kha yang wo los po po tin ung wo mulus men ma yang si po ta tin ku pakuh pongin epo wungin tin siik e me epo wo phepngin men.

8 Wo phepngin kha Abraham hul wet sakalngin tin Got yuk yang epo yang ku yok li pol pi tin kuli yang iso wai ken pi ta tin kuli Got pakuh po yang epon men. Ma yang li pol, men ku yang pon ta pi tin yang ku li epon men kho akomen.

9 Wo phepngin kha yang li ung wo mulusngin tin Got wo kuk mara yang epon men ken i e mulusngin ta po enginin ta engun men, ma yang ung mi mang ausel to Aisak ngong a-Yakop, tin ngyuk wa pakuh pongin to yang epo wo kuk marangin then ta men;

10 Epo yang in e kaeng epo enunu tin sinsin ung e Got maran iran ma yang ning i men.

11 Wo phepngin kha e-Sara tuon wa kakhangin epon ku kuman men, ma wut khuuk sun hoin ta minan tin wut hyangan weh men, epo wut maran ples wungin epo Got tin wo kuk mara wut men men to wungin anuh ako.

12 Tumen ma yang then ta tin in epon ku hun angan men, kha po munuman ko khuukngin mi won ken awheng tin nomoyong nuk ili wet pi men, u ken namak tin nuk suu wiu e ku it tiik i angan som men kut tumen.

13 Po tin mosop imen huu to wo phepngin ta hi, si po ku wa endara tin Got wo kuk mara po kho epon men akomen, si po nuk hin epon ma po mara hi li kon i nuk wo neringting ta, ma po wo hi nuk wet weh epon ku iso si enun ung hut, ma po wai to mi hi tin nawaehngin men, ma po pok put hi epo po men kuk ken po tin api enginin e nomisang e me kuk wo mulus engun men.

14 Epo po tin sakal tumen men pok put wungin pi mlaeng epo po kuk e langun epo mulusngin ta hi sinsin ta ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Ma taku irawin epo po tulu hi hu pit po mulusngin tin po yok won ma po me men, men ku pi put ek kara nuk tin ku po kyok li epon men ako.

16 Takuma awu. Homani ma po mi hi epo mulusngin tunus ta epo sun tin iyi, men tin api wet pi men ako. Tumen ma Got men ku manngin wan epo po tin ku sikia Got e ta po men akomen, epo yang men hihi enunu ta po ta kho kut.

17 Wo phepngin kha Got karong Abraham, minan tin yang wa Aisak si yang taku talu Got epo sun men, ma yang tin wa wo kuk marangin men men wa wirun tin maran then men si ken talungin ta,

18 wirun tin imen wala Got wo ta Abraham epon kho taku, “Aisak kha ku po sikia khuukngin tap ung pon men,” ti,

19 epo yang maran iran ta min epo Got men kakha epon ku khek yang kyok si tunus ako, aku yang li in mi po tin huu kho men, ma taku it sakal emol epon, men ken yang e wa wirun kyok me mi hunngin men ako.

20 Wo phepngin kha Aisak wa emhong ko po a-Yakop ngong a-Isau epo wungin tin ku iso si ta wulong silung men.

21 Wo phepngin kha a-Yakop ku hun angan, men yang wa emhong ko po a-Yosep husanin likiong, ma yang powut ko suul hut kamtukngin tin tan men ma yang wa Got yan si.

22 Wo phepngin kha a-Yosep ku hun angan, men yang tulun hu pit po po Israel tin kuli yok Isip li men, ma yang panen po epo yang pokoin.

23 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses ko khuukngin, men wulong tin khuuk yang men kaun yang to namih khaut miuk, epo wulong ion yang men pon kes epo po hoin kara, si wulong ku lem epo wungin tin yang tin sinkhaung men wai maran ko klat ma nuk men akomen.

24 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses si nomuru kut, men yang maran luun epo yang tin ku po sikia Parau erun wirun men,

25 epo yang min wawai epon men tunus epo yang ku wuh won maikngin to po masang to sun wala tin ta Got men, si taku yang in e min keh to min kehngin tin ta lasin e to elup tin maran orot engun men, men ku yang ion i ken i e tunus weh akomen,

26 epo yang ion mimingin tin ku yang wai to Krais men ken i e miranngin nhum ta epo sun tin po halung pon si po wal Isip men; epo yang ion wungin emhut sun tin tunus e ta yang men ung e hoh si kut.

27 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses wetpon wa pi Isip men, si yang ku lem pit wo yan salngin tin ta yang tin sinkhaung men akomen; epo yang men pit nhing li maran nomalak ken yang e maran nuk po yang tin ku mara it kon i ewin som men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

28 Wo phepngin kha a-Moses ira wungin tin epo Paska men u li ken nginan kalolwan tin tep tepngin men kut tumen, epon akuli tihngin tin ku me songhu pit wo po tin sun khuuk i muk men ku me ning wungin ta epo po akomen.

29 Wo phepngin kha po masang to sun wala hik put wiu tin mi mhee men ken po e li wo mulusngin tin maran ewin nuk men, si po Isip taku ning i ken sun tin imen, men po li um kawot ma po huu.

30 Wo phepngin kha enunu tin baul pi Yeriko men kukyumngin ko epon men mi khi po tin muk muk baul pi to ungunan ponwal me sup kho men.

31 Wo phepngin kha e-Rehap tin api put soput men ku huuspit to po tin ku wo hi phep som men akomen, epon tin wut wa wulong tin ku me waheking men to min wyungin men.

32 Si ngo ku sakal si nuk po sun tin imen tua? Epon taku nga iso pasik epo a-Gideon, u a-Barak u a-Samson u a-Yepta, kuru a-Dewit u a-Samuel u po pokngin kara maksin kut tumen, men kuli elup kara put li pit akomen.

33 Epo wo phepngin kha po tin imen wa enunu ta sun kara me sup wet po epon men, u po ning wungin tin sisiik men, u po wa wo kuk marangin tin ta Got men, u po ning i ma laion mosop won po maik epo li tin ku koh po men,

34 u po whus yau tin bing si men ko, u po meleng bainat tin tongin men, u po tin wiak wiak men si apalukngin, u po si nomnga mi lek walngin, u po ning i ma po nolo tin api enginin men mhup li yanga pi kut tumen.

35 Kuru po wala kara wa po tin ta hi e huu kho men, tin khekngin kyok si turunus men kyok me kuk to hi. Si po kara maksin men sun wa won manngin hambip si po hi kyok, epo po men ku mi hi nawaehngin epo hi tin ku li wo hi ek men akomen, kumali po kekhek kyok si wa tunusngin tin tunus weh epo sun men.

36 Si po kara men karongngin si ta hi tin sun ton mi hi u paplai hi men kut tumen, wai, men po kara men kan kanngin epo esih tin po koklong men ma po wa hi li wo hi maik hi mi mang kut tumen.

37 Kuru po kara men sun tup ewut hi epo enah, u po kara men sun wa aso ma po hik hik put hi ko put ponwal epon, u po kara men karongngin si ta hi, u po kara men lekngin ko huu epo bainat kut tumen. U po kara men kalwok weh u sun ning hi lengwal u wa won manngin ko po hi tumen, ma po phi phi sipsip to meme elit ma po mili mili engun.

38 Po tin wo hi phep imen tunus epo po ku kuk lunga sun tin api wo mulus men akomen. Po men kuk e mili mili yanga pi tin tahunggu men u po pi emian, u po kuk mi uwin u po kuk mi nahu tin nuk e li li mi mulus men kut tumen.

39 Ma po tin mosop imen wa ya hi tunus epo wo phepngin tin ta hi men, takuma po ku wa wungin tin Got wo kuk mara po epon men kho akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

40 Epo Got hihi wungin tin tunus epo sun tin imen ta it kara kho kut, tumen kuma po tin imen ku sup me then to it khama it mosop si tunus weh to al.

Hibru 12

1 Po masang to sun wala tin mosop imen nuk baul it ken hingis nhum ta men, ma po suk mara it epo wungin tin epo wo phepngin men. Tumen ma it kut men ku mang mang ta wungin mosop tin los it men li nuk worengin, u ta lasin tin kan kan it awo mlus nginan engun men li kut tumen, ma it whal ma it urut mara al to emiu it tin tang nuk men epo urut marangin tin hihingin nuk maran min it men,

2 men ku mara it weldung pit wo a-Yesus weh, tin sinsin epo wo phepngin ta it u tin pyu pon men kut tumen, tin tulun hu min kehngin tin hihingin nuk maran min yang men kha yang wuh won manngin put sa wlong put wal men, ma yang ion manngin tin imen ken i e amiron nginan engun men, ma homani ma yang kho si ung ewo wili ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men wilin eronin kho kut.

3 Epo wom men ku tulu wom hu pit po yang tin wuh wungin tin po tin kuk to lasin men ning i ewut yang li maran nomalak takuma yang pit nhing wet men, epon akuli wom mos ma mi wom hunngin.

4 Epo kho me pol homani men ku wom wuh lek walngin to lasin weh li kalolwa wom ku ko akomen. Awu. Men iso pi engun.

5 Iyi, tulu wom som ta wungin tin Got wo nut wom epon ken wom e Got husanin men wah, tin yang maran pit mi sakalngin to wom taku, “Wiruk, mip ton wungin tin yang tin Akono men wo nut ngon epon men ken i e lengwal engun men asin, kuru mip hunngin minan tin yang taku tus ngon men asin kut tumen.

6 Epo po tin ani yang tin Akono men min epo hi men kha yang wo nut hi men, ma yang paplai husanin masang tin mosop e yang wa hi to min tin nawaehngin pit po hi men.”

7 Got tin taku kot wom men kha wom men ku pit nhing wet won maikngin epon men. Got ning wungin epo wom ken wom e husanin tin masang men kha men; epo wirun ta tin ku wiraman tus i ewin som men ta in, wah? Awu. Men pi engun ako.

8 Si taku yang ku tus wom som epo wungin tin po tin husani yang mosop men pok min men, men ku wom kuk ken po tin apuluso men engun, si wom men ku husani Got irawin ani men akomen.

9 Kuru it men po irama it tin api mulus men kuk ma po kot it kho, ma it uluu po. Iyi, men tunus epo it men ku wa it sup wet Wirama it tin ta emiu it men weh kumali it wa tunusngin epon, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Epo irawin epo po irama it tin imen men kot it to pi ungunan kara engun ira wungin tin po ion i ken i e tunus epo hi men, si Got men kot it epon ku nhio wo it weh, kumali it pok mi wungin tin ta yang e auluungin men to po kara.

11 Epo wungin tin po paplai sun hoin epon men men ku it ion i ta homani ken i e epo min kehngin men akomen, si men epo won manngin ako; takuli klet men enun ung hut tin to min wyungin e wungin tin siik men pong sin si in men epo po tin hoh wo hi epo kotngin tin imen kho ma po si wo hi nhing epon men.

12 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wili wom tin ko hun kuk men si pit nhing, kuru wom ning powut wom tin kikien men men ku si pit nhing kut tumen,

13 ma wom nemeh soput po ewi khi wom, kuma wom tin nes tongong tongong men ku khi wom soslok kyok akomen, si kuma men ku si tunus engun.

14 Wom men ku tohuh epo wom ku kuk aminis to po masang to sun wala mosop, kuru epo wom tin ku si auluunginan men kut tumen, epon taku po ta ku si auluungin som, men ku maran kon yang tin Akono men akomen.

15 Wom men ku haum tunus weh epon akuli po ta wom ta yek ta nanaangin tin ta Got men; epon akuli sa imut tin sut makalek men ta si lunga wom ma ning maikngin, men ku tin imen ma po munuman si lengwal to mara Got epon;

16 epon akuli po ta wom ta si in to wungin tin epo elwanngin men wa to wungin tin po wo hi nuk wet wungin tin ta pi mulus men ken a-Isau men, tin tih miranngin tin tan men sup wet enda aiingin tin misikin ta engun men.

17 Epo wom ion i epo yang in li klet, anima yang min epo yang ku pakuh pongin epo emhong tin imen, takuma yang men amutngin, epo pi tin ku yang phae min epon men ku yang pon tan ta ung akomen, aku, yang tohuh ma yang tinis weh epo yang ku wai.

18 Epo wom ku kho mu pol po pi emian tin ku po kah pon men, u tin yau ngin ngin pon men u pi mi ku tin min ko klet weh men u pi tin pus men,

19 u kiyak tin ingut men u wut po ta tin pok put sakalngin men, tin po hul i ma po hau wal epo wungin ku pok putngin ko ta po angan ta kyok asin men akomen. Awu.

20 Epo wungin sinsin tin Got wai maran ko klat epo po men men maik po weh, ma po ku kuk wet akomen, tin Got wo taku, “Aku, taku li ken nginan ta kah po pi emian, men ku po wini ko hun epo enah wa niin epo taplimngin tin nhum men ko hun weh.”

21 Ma wungin tin imen men po ion i ma po lem epon nhum takut, wala a-Moses maksin men wo taku, “Ngo men lem takut u nga kwat kut tumen.”

22 Si wom men kho mu pol po pi emian Saion u mi enunu tin ta Got tin tunus in kokyok kokyok men, men Yerusalem tin api wet pi men kha men, u wom mu pol ta tihngin tin wa ilio angan e ku po tiik i angan som men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 u wom mu epo palu walngin tin nhum men u palu walngin tin ta po tin sun
wo hi to makngin ung wo hi e ya hi panngin nuk kut ili wet pi men, u wom mu
epo Got tin ku ples wungin ta po mosop men, u epo emiu po tin wungin ta hi
siik e kho si tunus weh men,

24 u epo a-Yesus tin in emin Got to po tunus to wungin siin tin kaekngin
homan nuk lunga Got to po tunus men, u epo a-Yesus kalolwan tin tep
tepngin ko e pok put sakalngin tin tunus epo sun kalolwan tin ta Abel men kut
tumen.

25 Wom men ku haum tunus weh, epon akuli mara wom luluun epo wom tin ku
hul sakalngin tin ta yang e yang sakal i men. Epo po tin kho ma mara hi luluun
epon ku hul sakalngin tin ta yang e yang sakal ta po wo mulus men men ku
yek ta wungin tin imen ma saa akomen, tumen kut kha wungin maran ko klat
weh epo it tin ku yek ta sakalngin men akomen kut tumen, tin taku wetpo it wa
yang tin sakal me ko ili wet pi men,

26 men yang tin kho ma wut ning i ma mulus kin men; si homani men yang wo
kuk mara it taku, “Angan ta kyok men ku nga ning i ma mulus misan kin som,
men ku wet pi kin kut tumen.”

27 Epo wungin tin yang wo taku, “Angan ta kyok,” ti, men suk mara it epo
endara mosop tin kin homani men ku klokngin li, men endara tin pho pongin
men, si kumali endara tin ku kin ewin som men ku bing nuk tumen li kut.

28 Epo it men wa enunu tin ku kin ewin som men, tumen ma it men ku kuk to
nanaangin weh, tin ku it ning kumang auluungin to wungin tin yang min
nawaehngin epon men to wungin tin it uluu Got men u to wungin tin it lem pit
wo yang men kut tumen.

29 Epo Got tin ta it men men ken yau tin suuk sii endara mosop ii nginan men.

Hibru 13

1 Wom men ku iso ira wungin tin ku mi wom pit wo po tin ehuro wom men li
kut.

2 Wom kuk aku tulu wom som epo wom tin ku mara wom pit wo po tin
nomisang men, epo kho ma po kara tin ning wungin tin tumen men hi pong
epo engin si hi yuk tihngin kara me kuk hang i.

3 Tulu wom hu pit po po tin kan kanngin men, ken wom e kan kanngin to po
men, u tulu wom hu pit po po tin sun songhu pit wo hi men kut tumen, epo
wom tuo wom men iso kuk mi emkusi wom wo mulus kuma po ning i tumen
epo wom maksin kut tumen ako.

4 Enanginngin men ku wom mosop mara wom ion i epon men tunus, ma ehus
tin ta po tin enangin men men ku mara wom pit won tunus kuma won yil weh;

© 2015 Bibles International.

epo po tin ning elwanngin men to sun tin sup si khi al men kuli Got iso wo los po hi ako.

5 Wungin tin ku wom karut wom epon men men ku to maran nesngin asin; si wom men ku mi wom ko lu wyu ung to endara tin wom kasum i kut men. Epo Got tuon wo taku, “Ngo men ku mang put wom wa wetpo ngo wa wom tumen angan akomen.”

6 Tumen ma it ku mi it puplet ma it pok put sakalngin taku, “Yang tin Akono men kha nhio wongin tin ta ngo men, tumen ma ngo ku lem akomen. Epo po tin tunus men kuli ning wungin tunia weh epo ngo?”

7 Tulu wom hu po tin mara hi pit wo wom men, tin pok put sakalngin ta Got si ta wom kho men, ma tulu wom hu pit po wungin ta hi tin si enun ung hut sun men, ma wom ira po to wo phepngin tin ta hi men weh.

8 A-Yesus Krais men wungin tan in kai wal to pi toisap, u homani, u to elup tin nuk e li kut men kut tumen.

9 Wom kuk aku kotngin tin maran kiring kiring men u tin enginin enginin men tumen ning i ma mi wom lu pit lu pit. Epon men tunus epo mi it tin ku pa nhingngin epo nanaangin tin ta Got men, si ku epo enda aiingin tin ku nhio wo po tin wo hi nuk wet men akomen.

10 It men suyung tin po ning talungin won men ta it ta ung, timen men ku po tin kum auluungin mi mang ausel tin ta Got men ku Got wa emhong ko po po epo po ku me ii endara tin nuk wo suyung tin imen akomen.

11 Epo li ken nginan emkusin tin imen tin yang tin ning kumang auluungin e nhum epo sun kara men wai kalolwan li sup mang emin tin auluungin weh men epon ku mut eya lasin men, men sutngin woringi pi tin po wim mi maulu epon men ako.

12 Tumen kut kha a-Yesus ku ning po masang to sun wala tin tan men si auluungin epo yang enghikan tuon, men yang wuh wungin tak li wetpo enunu mara sowon tin baul pi men maksin kut tumen.

13 Tumen ma it men ku li pol ta yang tak li mi maulu, kuma it men ku wa manngin tin ta yang men maksin ko po it kut tumen.

14 Epo pi tin ko pit iyi men ku enunu tin ung kokyok kokyok li men ku ta it ta ung akomen, si it kuk e hoo mi it epo enunu tin imen tin kuli iso me silung men.

15 Tumen ma a-Yesus kha ku it kuk e wilayuk epo it ku ning talungin tin ku it sam sam Got epon men, men talungin tin me pol mi wo it men, tin it sam sam yang yan epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Si wom kuk aku tulu wom som ta wungin tin ku wom ning i tunus epo wal u tin ku wom nhio wo al epon men tumen asin. Epo talungin tin imen men Got min saah pit pon ako.

17 Wom men ku hul wet po tin mara hi pit wo wom men ma wom wa wom weh lu sup wet wili po weh, epo po kha kuk e haum eya enu wom weh ken po e ku pok put sakalngin si ta Got epo kumang tin po ning i men. Wom mang si po mara hi pit wo wom to min kehngin, si ku to min urut i asin, epon taku to min urut i, men ku timen nhio wo wom weh akomen.

18 Wom men ku kines Got epo pim, epo wo pim phep epo mi pim tin ku ples wungin men men ku to lasin ta akomen, ma mi pim epo pim ku kuk e ning wungin mosop to wungin tin ku ya pim tunus epon men misan.

19 Si nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku iso kuk e kines tumen weh, kumali nga kyok ti epo wom kerek engun.

20 Homani men ku Got tin sinsin epo min wyungin men, tin khek a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men mi po tin huu kho men kyok si men, men yang tin akono e maran pit wo sipsip men, kalolwan tin wungin siin tin nuk lunga Got to it e sindak in kokyok kokyok men,

21 kha ku yang ning wom si klet weh epo wungin turunus ning nginan mosop kuma wom ira wungin tin yang min epon men, ma yang ning kumang mi wom epo wungin tin ku yang min saah pit po wom ton to mara yang men, yanga wili a-Yesus Krais, yang tin imen kha ku it wai yan si kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

22 Kut si ehurok, nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom ku mara wom ain ma wom hul wet wungin tin nga wo nut wom epon tin i, epo nga pan wungin tin iyi ti epo wom men wungin hut sok engun.

23 Nga pok wom epo wiro suk a-Timoti men plosngin li won pias kho kut, tin taku yang kerek me men, men ku tuk a ti ion wom.

24 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta po mosop tin mara hi pit wo wom men u ta po masang to sun wala tin mosop e auluungin men kut tumen. Po tin api Itali men wa mi hi ti epo wom.

25 Nanaangin tin ta Got men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Yemis

Yemis 1

1 Ngo a-Yemis tin kum wet wili Got u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono men kut tumen kha tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin khuukngin siin khaut khum ta u ponwal me sup tumen, tin plak mingin li ung e li li yanga pi men. Pi mhangin tunus ti epo wom.

2 Ehurok, taku wom pon ta karongngin maran kiring kiring kara, men ku wom ion i ken i e epo min kehngin engun,

3 epo wom ion i epo wo phepngin ta wom tin ku karongngin men men pho po wungin mi wom tin ku wom pit nhing wet won maikngin epon men.

4 Ma wom men ku mang, si wungin tin wom pit nhing wet won maikngin epon men ku iso si pyu po kumang tan weh, kumali wom si nonomuru ma wom kuk to endara mosop, si wom ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen.

5 Si taku po ta wom ta kalwok epo mhin ekngin, men ku kines Got tin naa po mosop epo mhin ekngin hambip engun, si ku pio ewin som men, men ku yang wai si ta sun ako.

6 Takuma po tin imen ku kines to wo phepngin weh, si ku min ponwal asin, epo po tin mi hi ponwal men men ken esap tin eip tep i ma hik sup mi al yanga sun engun men.

7 Epo po tin imen ku hoo mi hi epo po ku wa endara ta hang yang tin Akono men asin,

8 epon men in to min tin ponwal men engun, ma wungin mosop tin po ning i men ku siin pit nhing som.

9 Si wiro it ta tin lungunan engun men ku wangan pon epon men yan pos ako,

10 si yang ta tin miran men ku wangan pon epon men lungunan engun, epon men kuli mli ko ken monkini tin epililan men engun.

11 Epo sinang me si ma sinang moom pi, ma epilil mlus kerek engun, ma plaua tan mlus ma hih ko, ma pon tin tunus men ko lengwal kut. Tumen kut kha ku po tin miran men mi pit ko mi kumang tin po tohuh epon men.

12 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po yang ta tin pit nhing wet karongngin men. Epo minan tin kuli Got ion mi wungin ta yang ma Got wo epon e tunus men, men ku yang wa moolngin tin epo tunusngin men ko ung mhi yang, tin yang tin Akono men wo kuk mara po tin mi hi pit wo yang men epo yang ku espon si ta po men.

13 Si taku karongngin lengwal ta si ta po ta, men ku wo taku, “Got kha karong ngo men,” ti asin, epo Got men ku wungin lengwal ta karong i ewin akomen,

© 2015 Bibles International.

kuru yang men ku karong po ta epo wungin lengwal ta ewin akomen kut tumen.

14 Si karongngin si, men si ta it then then, ma sangelekngin ta it tuo it men pa mulu it ma us it li sup mi esih.

15 Li klet ma sangelekngin tin imen kuman kut ken po wala ta tin kuman men, men ku khuuk lasin, li ma lasin si nomuru kut, kut ma lasin kha pho po hunngin men.

16 Ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom kuk akuli sakalngin ta ek ek mi wom.

17 Epo nanaangin mosop tin turunus men u talungin mosop tin turunus weh men kut tumen, men api ili awon misan ako, ma me ko hang Wirama it tin sinsin epo esul mosop men, tin ku wungin tan phae ko ken endara enun tin sinang pal ma li nomalak li klet ma ko me hut yis men ewin akomen.

18 Epo yang min tuon kha yang khuuk it epo sakalngin tin irawin men, kumali it si kuk ken it e endara aiingin tin enun po ewun lunga sun tin yang pho pon men.

19 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom mosop then then men ku kinga wom pus engin si kuk epon ku hul, takuma wom ku pus engin epon ku sakal asin, kuru wom men ku mi wom teng si kerek asin kut tumen.

20 Epo min teng si tin ta po tunus men ku pho po wungin siik tin ta Got men ewin akomen.

21 Tumen ma wungin maran kiring kiring tin min lengwal men u wungin lengwal tin ku iso ung e si mi wom ewin men kut tumen, men ku wom whis i mosop lu nuk worengin, si wom wa sakalngin tin whangin mi wom kho men to wungin amunu tin wom wa wom ko epon men. Sakalngin tin imen kha apalukngin epon ku palolo enu wom men.

22 Si wom men ku kuk ken po tin ira wungin nginangan men weh, si wom men ku kuk ken po tin hul wungin engun men asin, epon taku wom kuk ken po tin hul wungin engun men, men tuo wom torok mara wom kha men.

23 Epon taku po ta hul wungin engun, si ku iran weh som, men ken po ta tin ion i enun maran mi tupngin ta men engun kha men,

24 epo yang ion maran tuon kut ma li, li klet ma kerek engun ma yang tulun som tan maran tin tun tira men.

25 Si taku po ta maran ko pit mi wungin sinsin tin tunus weh e epo wungin tin epo won piasngin men ma iran sumsum, si ku in ken po ta tin hul i ma tulun som epon engun men akomen, si men in ken po ta tin ira sakalngin weh men, po tin imen kha ku Got wa emhong ko pon epo wungin tin po ning i men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

26 Taku po ta in lunga wom ma phaeng won taku i e won nuk wet Got ma ira sakalngin ta yang siik, takuma men ku maran pit mi won tunus som, si torok min tuon engun, men wo phepngin tan men ku tunus epon ku ning kumang ta epon som.

27 Wo phepngin tin mi yil e yomngin ku kara pit min som men tin nuk tumen to mara Got tin Wirama it men men wala nuk ti, men ku po li tuh wo sun tin wiwol men u po tin wamuh men kut tumen tin miu hi tuung wet won maikngin ta hi men, kuru epon ku po ta karuk i tunus weh, si ku mang ta wungin tin ta pi mulus men ku siluk pon ewin som kut tumen.

Yemis 2

1 Ehurok, wom men ku kasum wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin Akono e to moolngin men, to wungin tin ku wom ning wungin ieh sun epo po kara tin ya hi pos u ya hi amiron nginan tumen asin.

2 Epon taku yang ta ku me sup mi palu walngin tin ta wom men to moolngin tin sup sup hut wilin e golan men kara u to moolngin tin pon tunus men kut tumen, kuru yang lungunan ta me sup maksin to moolngin tin pon lengwal men,

3 ma sila wom khing pit po yang tin mool tunus men ma wom wo ta yang taku, “E mu ung pi tin tunus iyi,” ti, si wom wo ta yang tin lungunan men taku, “E mu lu pit imen” wa “E mu ko ung sii khi ngo hang enda tin khi ngo si klung won men,” ti,

4 iyi, wom ning wungin ieh wal lunga wom, ma wom si ken po tin ples wungin to mi hi tin wungin lengwal pong siin men kha men ako, wah?

5 Ehurok, wom tin mi ngo pit pit wo wom weh men, wom hul, iyi, epo po tin lungunan wo mulus tin iyi kha Got won ung wo hi epon ku miran to wo phepngin ta hi ma pakuh pongin epo enunu tin yang wo kuk mara po tin mi hi pit wo yang men epon men ako, wah?

6 Takuma wom men wa manngin ko po po tin lungunan men engun. Iyi, po tin mimiran men wala wa won maikngin ko po wom ma nak nak wom lu epo ples walngin men ako, wah?

7 Iyi, po tin imen wala ton mi yang yan tin tunus e po sikia wom ton men, ako wah?

8 Epon taku wom ira wungin sinsin tin ta yang tin Sinkhaung men weh, tin ira Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku mip pit wo po tin wom ung then men ken ngon tin mip pit wo ngon tuop weh men,” ti, men wom ning i tunus weh kha men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Si taku wom ning wungin ieh wal, men wom lasin kha men, ma wungin sinsin men ku tak si wom ma wom si kuk ken po tin hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kha men.

10 Epon taku po ta ira wungin sinsin siik mosop, si plong ko epon then ta, men maran ken i e hik put wungin sinsin mosop ma lasin ung pon kha men.

11 Epo yang tin wo taku, “Ngon men ku sup si khi po ta asin,” men sakal maksin taku, “Ngon men ku wi po ta ko hun asin,” ti, kut tumen. Si taku ngon ku ning wungin tin e sup si khi po ta akomen, si e wi po ta ko hun, men e kho si in ken po ta tin hik put wungin sinsin men kha men.

12 Wom men ku sakal u wom ning wungin tunus kut tumen, ken wom e po tin wungin ta hi ku plesngin epo wungin sinsin tin epo won piasngin men.

13 Epo wungin ples nginan men ku min sukngin om min epo po ta tin ku ning min sukngin ewin som men. Si min sukngin men ku nomka weh hut wungin ples nginan ako.

14 Ehurok, taku po ta wo epon e won phep takuma wo phepngin tan ku ning kumang kara som, iyi, wo phepngin tin tumen men ku nhio wo are? Iyi, wo phepngin tin tumen ani ku po tin imen palolongin epon men, wah?

15 Epon taku ehuro it ta wa ilep a it ta wiwil ma kalwok epo endara aiingin tin ku iini to ungunan then then men,

16 ma po ta wom ta wo ta sun taku, “E yok to min wyungin ma e lu pama po ngon u e ii enda aiingin ma e mut tumen,” si ngon ku wa endara tin po elit hi hing won men si ta po ta som, men ku wungin timen kuli nhio wo are?

17 Tumen kut kha wo phepngin tin in ta tuon engun men, taku ku ning kumang kara som, men ken i e hun kut ako.

18 Si nga wo taku po ta ku wo taku, “Ngon men in to wo phepngin, si ngo men in to kumang tin nga ning i men kara.” Yo, e suk marango epo wo phepngin tin tap men to kumang tap tin kis kis men wet, si ngo men ku suk marap epo wo phepngin tin ta ngo men epo kumang tin ta ngo e si in pi mlaeng men weh ako.

19 Ngon men wop nuk wet wungin tin epo Got then ta in men, men e ning i tunus ako. Epo emiun tin lengwal men wo hi nuk wet wungin timen kut tumen ako, ma emiun kwat kwat to lemngin ta hi!

20 Auh, ngon tin wungin tap ulil men, mip epo ngon ku pon tan epo wo phepngin tin kumang tan om men men hun kut ako, wah?

21 Iyi, Abraham tin yau a it sin men men si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin yang ning i minan tin yang taku ning talungin epo wirun Aisak wo suyung men ako, wah?

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Iyi, ngon e ku ion i, epo wo phepngin tin ta yang men men klap to kumang tin tan men ma wulong ning kumang then to al, ma kumang tin yang ning i men men wo phepngin ta yang si suuk siingin epon men wala nuk ti, wah?

23 Ma Panngin Auluungin men si put plo nginan tin wo taku, “Abraham won nuk wet Got, ma Got maran ira wungin ta yang tin imen ken yang e in siik men.” Ma Got sikia yang men tita ngong weh.

24 Tumen ma wom ion i, epo po ta ku si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin po ning i men weh, si ku epo wo phepngin misan akomen.

25 Kuru soput tin nuk timen maksin kha e-Rehap tin api put soput men si in siik to mara Got epo kumang tin wut ning i minan tin wut wa wulong tin ponwal e me to sakalngin men li ma wut ko tih wulong li ira soput enginin ta men ako, wah?

26 Epo po ta emkusin tin emiun om min men men hun kho kut ako, tumen kut kha wo phepngin tin kumang tan om min men men hun kho kut tumen ako.

Yemis 3

1 Ehurok, po munuman ta wom men ku si wa kumang epo po kot nginan asin, epo wom ion i epo pim tin kot po men men kuli Got maran pit mi kumang ta pim weh epo po kara.

2 Epo it mosop men ko plong ko epo lasin maran kiring kiring ako. Ma taku po ta ku plong ko to sakalngin tin me pol won men som, men timen wungin tan siik weh, kuru men tuon ku maran pit won emkusin mosop weh kut tumen.

3 Iis, wom hul, epo it wa endara ta men ku si klet nuk wo hos kuma hos hul wet it engun, ma endara tin imen kha it phae hos emkusin mosop epon men.

4 Iis, wom ion imut kut, aku, men endara nhum ta ma eip nhum ta si men peh imut li, takuma endara tun ta misan kha phae imut ma imut saa ira yang tin luul to imut men min men.

5 Tumen kut kha mamai it men it emkusin tun ta engun, takuma men wangan pon to wungin nunhum kara. Auh, yau tun ta men ku pih ko ung mi wolopon ta, men ku wangan wut kuwing ma uspo pi misuk nhum ta ako.

6 Wai, mamai it men ken yau ta men, men ken pi mulus ta tin wungin tin ku siik som men maran kiring kiring in epon men. Mamai it men hihingin nuk lunga it emkusin ken endara ta tin ku ses mi it emkusin mosop men, ma men tun yau ung mi wungin mosop tin it ning i minan tin hosingin e it ko khuukngin wo mulus men ma weh li pol minan tin ku it huu men, men yau tin sindak men kha tuon tun i men.

7 Epo li ken nginan enih u emon u erhu u endara tin maran to tunusngin e kuk mi wiu men kut tumen, tin maran kiring kiring men, men homani ma po tunus

© 2015 Bibles International.

wai me po mara hi pit won engun, kuru kho men po wai me sup wet wili po ma mal ewin kut tumen.

8 Si mamai it men ku po ta maran pit won tunus kuma mal ewin akomen. Awu. Mamai it men endara ta tin to wungin lengwal e ku po ta maran pit won tunus ewin akomen, men isel tin ku po huu epon men men klet pon.

9 Epo mamai it men it sam sam Got tin Wirama it men epon, kuru it ngil ngil po tunus tin Got ning hi kai yang enun tuon men epon ewin kut tumen.

10 Wo it tin then imen men sam samngin u ngil ngilngin tumen likiong me pol epon. Ehurok, wungin tin imen ku tunus epon ku nuk tumen akomen.

11 Iyi, eki maran ta men ku eki tin phiit men to sun tin makalek men ku ngong lup lup si mi pi won then ta ewin, wah?

12 Ehurok, sa pik ta ku sa olip enun si pon, wa elik tin enun wainan men ku enun si po sa pik ta tumen ewin, wah? Awu. Wala ken eki tin wiuan men ku lup to eki tin tunus men ewin som kut tumen.

13 Ara weh in lunga wom men mhin ek u ku maran ples wungin sinsin tunus weh tumen? Men ku po tin imen suk mara sun epo wungin tin ku po karut hi tunus epon men, men ningngin epo wungin amunu tin mhin ekngin pong siin si in min men weh.

14 Si taku wungin tin mi wom heh wet sun epo po kara ewin men u wungin tin wom tohuh epo soput tin ku wom tuo wom si nhum epon men tumen kuk e li li mi wom, men ku tuo wom wangan po wom ma wom nolo wungin tin irawin men epo torokngin tin tumen asin.

15 Mhin ekngin tin tumen ku me ko ili wet pi som. Awu. Men ta pi mulus engun, u mi it tin kho men kha pong siin si men, u emiun tin lengwal men, men kha sinsin epon men kut tumen.

16 Epo pi tin min heh wet sun u wungin tin po tohuh epo po tuo hi ku si nhum epon men tumen kuk epon men, men wungin tin po kuk e ning i sup mi al men u wungin lengwal mosop tin maran kiring kiring men kut tumen kha kuk epo pi tin imen maksin kut tumen ako.

17 Si mhin ekngin tin me ko ili awon men, men wungin tan tin li muk epo sun men men ti, men min yil weh, u men to wungin aminis, u to wungin amlus, u men to wungin tin hul wetngin men, u min sukngin kol min ma wungin tunus si enun ung hut ewin kut tumen. Si wungin tin po ning i enginin epo po tin akokono men u po tin lungunan men tumen u wungin tin amo men tumen ku kara in min akomen.

18 Ma wungin tin si enun ung hut sun tin siik men men whangin to wungin tin po ung aminis epon men epo po tin ning i ma sun ung aminis men.

Yemis 4

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Ekwha u heek walngin tin si nuk lunga wom men men sinsin epo ele? Iyi, mi wom tin kling si lek wal mi wom emkusin tingit then then men kha sinsin epon men ako, wah?

2 Mara wom nes endara, takuma wom ku wai akomen. Wom lek po ko huu u mara wom nes endara ta po tumen, takuma wom khuk po engin epo wom ku wai. Wom heek wal u lek wal tumen, si wom iso kuk engun ma wom ku wai som, sinsin men epo wom ku kines Got epon akomen.

3 Wom kines Got ma wom ku wai som, sinsin men epo wom ku kines to mi wom tin tunus men akomen, si wom kines, men epo wom ku siwul mi endara tin mi wom kling si epon men engun ako.

4 Wom masang to sun wala tin sup si khi al ewin men, iyi, wom e pong epo engin epo wungin tin po ta si tita hi wungin tin epo pi mulus men men nolo Got kha men, wah? Tumen ma taku po ta min epon ku tita ngong wungin tin epo pi mulus men, men ku tuon ning i ma si po ta tin nolo Got men kha men.

5 Iyi, wom wo taku tua, epo Panngin Auluungin tin wo taku, “Emiun tin in mi it men men kos kos eya it,” timen men Got sakal i engun, wah?

6 Takuma Got iso wa nanaangin ko po sun si, wala Panngin Auluungin wo taku, “Got men nolo po tin wai si pit men, si yang wa nanaangin ko ta po tin wa hi ko men.”

7 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom mu sup wet wili Got, si wom men ku si nuk nhing to mara emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men, tin taku me sewut wom men, men ku yang whal li silang wom engun.

8 Wom men ku lu tikayung Got, men ku yang me tikayung wom maksin kut tumen ako. Wom tin ning lasin nginangan men, wom men ku khis po wili wom, u wom tin mi wom ponwal men, wom men ku whek mi wom weh kut tumen.

9 Wom men ku wo wom maik wom weh u wom men ku mi wom urut i u tinis kut tumen. Wom men ku phae lesngin ta wom ko min urut i, u wom phae min kehngin ta wom ko min luk kut tumen.

10 Wom men ku wa wom ko to mara yang tin Akono men, men yang tuon kha kuli wa wom kyok si men.

11 Ehurok, wom ning i aku wom sakal lengwal ewut wal. Taku po ta sakal lengwal epo wiron ta ma ples wungin ta sun, men sakal lengwal epo wungin sinsin ma ples wungin epo wungin sinsin kha men. Ma taku e ples wungin epo wungin sinsin, men ku e si in ken po ta tin ira wungin sinsin men kyok som. Awu. Ngon men ku in ken po tin ples wungin epo wungin sinsin nginangan men ta kha men.

12 Po then ta misan kha wa wungin sinsin si in men, men yang tin kakha epon ku palolo it wa mhuk it tumen. Si ngon e ara weh ma ngon ku ples wungin ta po kara tin wom ung then men?

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 Yo, wom mu, wom tin sakal ti, “Homani wa to pi king kauk men ku it li pi tin i wa pi ta tumen, men ku it kuk pi tin imen to posan then ta, ma it kul endara u it tirih endara, ma it wa ulu ta it hambip ko po sun li si.”

14 Takuma wom ku ion i tunus epo wungin tin ku si ta wom to pi king kauk men som. Epo tunusngin tin ta wom men men ken ele? Men ken eki kuin nginan tin kuin si sakun kara li klet ma li pi om engun men.

15 Si tunus epo wom men ku wo taku, “Taku yang tin Akono men min epon, men ku it iso tunus kuk ma it ning i tin i wa timen,” ti.

16 Takuma awu, homani ma wom wangan po wom to mi wom tin wom wa wom si pit men. Wungin mosop tin nuk tumen men lengwal engun.

17 Tumen ma taku po ta ion wungin tin tunus epon ku ning i men si ku ning i som, men lasin tan kha men.

Yemis 5

1 Yo, wom tin mimiran men, wom men ku tirinis u wom hahau amusukngin kut tumen, epo won maikngin tin ku iso si po wom men.

2 Epo nemokong tin ta wom men men whuk kho, kuru moolngin tin ta wom men men lapupup yen yen i kho kut tumen.

3 Gol u silwa tin ta wom men men pon horim kut, ma pon horim tin imen kha ku pok put lasin si in pi mlaeng epo wom ma ku ii wom emalin ken yau men ako. Elup tin ku me sulung e wom kuk min iyi kut i kha wom halung po nemokong ta wom min men.

4 Wom hul, epo ulu tin emhut kumang ta po tin kaklat wit mipi tin ta wom men, tin wom torok ma wom iso kasum i men, men haungin tan si hambip weh. Haungin ta po tin kaklat wit men weh si hau mi kinga yang tin maran pit wo po nolo tin ta pi wet pi men.

5 Wom men ung wo mulus to endara ta wom tin nuk asalok men engun. Wom men ung e ira wungin tin mi wom keh keh pit po wom emkusin men engun. Wom men ii endara hambip epo mi wom weh li ma wom sosoom mi elup tin li ken nginan ku lekngin ko huu min men kha men.

6 Wom men ung e wo los po po tin wungin ta hi siik men engun, ma wom lek po ko huu, si po ku ning wungin ta tin ku ut eya hi men akomen.

7 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku kuk e wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak weh li pol minan tin ku yang tin Akono men kyok me men. Wom ion i, epo po tin wha wha nginangan men kuk e kaeng endara tin ku mulus pho pon li ma muru men, tin ku po tirih i epo ulu maran nhum epon men. Po kuk e kaeng epon weh li pol minan tin ku enda aiingin tin imen wa pi yung tin ku me muk men u pi yung tin ku iso me sulung men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Wom kut men ku kuk e wuh lu maran nomalak kut tumen. Wom men ku isum mi wom pit nhing, epo yang tin Akono men, tin ku me men, men ung e me tikayung kut.

9 Ehurok, wom men ku sangengngeng pit wo wal asin, epon akuli Got wo los po wom. Imen, yang tin ku ples wungin men kho me pit mara sowon kut.

10 Ehurok, wom men ku ion po pokngin tin kho ma pok put sakalngin epo yang tin Akono men yan men ken po e tosukngin ta epo wungin tin po wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak men.

11 Iis, epo it ion po tin nuk nhing wet won maikngin men ken po e emhong ko po hi men. Wom hul kho epo a-Yop tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men. Ma wom ion wungin tin yang tin Akono men nana i ta min epon ku iso si sulung men, tin suk mara it epo yang tin Akono men tin in to min sukngin hambip weh ma yang min suk it nginangan men.

12 Si, ehurok, wungin tin li muk sun e ku wom ning i men men ti, wom ning i aku wom tung tung pi wet pi wa mulus wa tung tungngin tin kara kyok men tumen asin. Si taku wom wo taku, “Wai,” ti, men wai misan, wa taku wom wo taku, “Awu,” ti, men awu misan kut tumen, epon akuli wom sup mi ples walngin epon.

13 Iyi, po ta in lunga wom men wuh won maikngin, wah? Men ku kines. Iyi, po ta wom ta min keh, wah? Men ku lut sam samngin weh.

14 Iyi, po ta in lunga wom men ku saih, wah? Men ku yuk po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men me ma po yuk yuk nowhong ko pon epo yang tin Akono men yan, ma po kines Got epon.

15 Ma kinesngin tin si to wo phepngin men ku palolo po ta tin saih men ako, ma yang tin Akono men ku khek po si. Ma taku po ning lasin kara, men kuli klokngin li ako.

16 Wom men ku pok put lasin ta wom si ta al, u wom kines nhio wo wal kut tumen, kuma saihngin mlis wo wom. Kinesngin tin to emhong tin siin iis e ta po ta tin wungin tan siik men men ku ning kumang hambip weh ako.

17 Epo a-Elaiha men yang ta tin it mi it kai wal men ako, takuma yang kines maran li pul pit epo pi ku yung som, tumen ma pi ku yung me ko wo mulus som to posan miuk u namih ta me sup kut tumen.

18 Li klet ma yang kines kyok, men wet pi min pok si pi yung me ko, ma mulus nhio wo endara aiingin enun kyok.

19 Ehurok, taku po ta in lunga wom kikin ta wungin tin irawin men, ma po ta li wa sun kyok me,

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 men ku ion i ti, epon taku po ta phae sun ta tin ning lasin nginangan men kyok me epo wungin ulil tin po iran men, men palolo enu sun ta epo hunngin ako, ma klet eya lasin ta sun tin munuman men kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Pita

1 Pita 1

1 Ngo a-Pita tin paengin ta a-Yesus Krais men ta kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo
wom tin nomisang e po plak mi wom ma wom mhup lu ung e li li Pontus,
Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, u Bitinia kut tumen,

2 tin Got tin Wiraman men ion wom kho ma yang won ung wo wom mi po kara
men, u Emiun Auluungin ning wom si auluungin kumali wom hul wet wungin
ma a-Yesus Krais kalolwan ku tep tepngin ko po wom. Nanaangin u min
wyungin kut tumen me ku si pu wal weh mi wom.

3 It men ku sam sam Got tin Wirama a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men, tin
epo min sukngin tin nhum ta yang men kha yang ning it ko khuukngin kyok ma
it sup mi hoo mingin tin epo tunusngin men ta epo a-Yesus Krais tin khekngin
kyok si lunga po tin huu kho men,

4 kumali it wa pakuh pongin tin ku mhukngin ewin som, u min yil weh, u ku
mlusngin ewin som men kut tumen, tin yang haum eyan ta wom ma pit ili wet
pi men.

5 Wom men Got haum eya wom epo emhong tin tan men epo wo phepngin
kumali wom wa palolongin tin hihingin nuk e ku lasngin si in pi mlaeng mi elup
tin ku li pyu pongin sulung men.

6 Wungin tin imen men mi wom keh keh epon hambip, aku, taku homani put
monlo long kara engun ma taku wungin weh nuk epon ku nuk ti, men ku miu
wom tuung wet won maikngin maran kiring kiring kara kho engun wet,

7 kumali wo phepngin ta wom tin maik epo gol tin po ngel epon e mhukngin
engun ewin men, aku, men tongngin epo yau, men kuli Got ion min ma yang
pon tan epon men tunus epo wom ku wa sam samngin u moolngin u ya wom
tin ku pos men kut tumen minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais si plo nginan pi mlaeng
epon men,

8 men yang tin ku mara wom nuk pon kho som, si mi wom pit won men. Aku,
homani ma wom ku ion yang som, takuma wo wom phep ma mi wom keh keh
to min kehngin tin wom talok min pok put nginan u moolngin tunus kol min
men kut tumen,

9 ma wom wa endara tin ku wo phepngin ta wom li ponsol epon men, men enu
wom tin ku palolongin men ako.

10 Palolongin tin imen men po pokngin tohuh kho epo po ku ion mi wungin tin
imen kuma po pon tan sinsin, men po tin pok put sakalngin kho epo
nanaangin tin ku iso me epo wom men,

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 men po ion min epon ku po pon ta wungin tin tuni u to pi elini kut tumen, tin Krais Emiun tin in mi po men sakal los pon men, tin yang pok put wungin kho epo won maikngin tin ku Krais wuh i anima moolngin iran men.

12 Po pokngin tin imen men Got suk mara po epo po tuo hi ani ku po kum ta hi men som, si it kha po kum ta it epo wungin tin homani ma po pok wom epon kho yanga wili po tin hing wo Emiun Auluungin tin tihngin me ko wet pi kho men ma po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom -- men wungin tin po tihngin taku ion min maksin kut tumen.

13 Tumen ma wom men ku hihi tulun hungin tin ta wom men tunus kuma wom kum epon tunus weh, ma wom karut wom tunus, ma wom wa hoo mingin ta wom ko pit nhing wo nanaangin tin ku iso wangin ko ta wom minan tin kuli a-Yesus Krais si plo nginan pi mlaeng epon men;

14 wom men ku kuk ken po tin hohoin e hul wet wungin ewin men, si wom kuk aku wom mang ta wungin tin kho ma wom pong epo engin ma mi wom sa ngelek wungin epon men men ku klet po enu wom kyok asin.

15 Si wom men ku kuk auluungin ken yang tin yuk wom e auluungin weh men epo wungin mosop tin wom ning i men.

16 Epo sakalngin men panngin nuk ti, “Wom men ku kuk auluungin, epo ngo men in auluungin weh.”

17 Ma taku wom yuk si wo Wirama it tin ion po mosop ken hi e kai wal men ma yang ples wungin ta po ira kumang ta po then then weh men, men ku wom lem pit wo yang ma wom karut wom tunus weh minan tin wom kuk ken po tin nomisang men wo mulus tin i.

18 Epo wom ion i epo endara tin whuk ewin ken silwa wa gol wa tumen ani ku kiisngin mut eya wom epo wungin tin wom ning i sup mi al engun e po hie wom pat wal i me pol ta wom men akomen.

19 Awu, Krais kalolwan tin Got ngel epon weh men kha kiisngin mut eya wom men, men kalolwa yang tin in ken sipsip asus ta tin po muk muk weh men.

20 Yang men Got won ung won kho si mulus men ku yang iso wai siin si ung, si yang wa sun si in pi mlaeng mi elup tin me ponsol angan kut i epon ku ut eya wom,

21 tin wo wom phep pit wo Got epo yang men, men Got tin khek yang mi po tin huu kho ma yang naa sun epo moolngin men, wala homani ma wo phepngin u hoo mingin tin ta wom men pit wo Got men.

22 Wom tin whek mi enu wom kho epo wungin tin wom hul wet wungin irawin epo Emiun Auluungin to mi wom tin pit wo po ehuro wom to min wom tin yil men, kha homani ma wom men ku mi wom pit wo al hambip to mi wom tin yil men weh,

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 epo endara ihun tin whuk ewin men ani ku wom ko khuukngin homan kyok epon men som. Awu. Sakalngin ta Got tin to tunusngin e sindak in li kut men kha wom ko khuukngin homan kyok epon men,

24 epo, “Po tunus mosop men ken epilil men, u moolngin mosop tin ta po tunus men men ken epilil tin paas men kut tumen engun. Epilil men mlus ewin, u moolngin tan tin paas men mi pit ko,

25 si sakalngin tin ta yang tin Akono men men sindak nuk li kut.” Iis, sakalngin tin po pok put pok putngin tin tunus men si ta wom men wala imen.

1 Pita 2

1 Tumen ma wom men ku mang mang ta wungin tin epo min lelngin, u kusamuhngin, u wungin amo, u min heh wet sun, u wungin tin maran kiring kiring e wom hik put pit po po engun men kut tumen mosop lu nuk worengin,

2 si wom kuk ken po hoin tin po mumlek men ma mi wom epo wom ku sus wungin tin mi yil weh men, kumali wom plok si nonomuru epon,

3 tin taku irawin epo wom tong i kho ma wom ion i epo yang tin Akono men men in to wungin tin yang nanaa nginangan men.

4 Wom men mu epo yang ken wom e mu epo enah tin to tunusngin men ta, tin po tunus mut mut i, si Got won ung won u ken enah ta tin po ngel epon men kut tumen,

5 kuru wom kut men kuk ken enah tin to tunusngin men kara, ma wom ung e ningngin si ken mang tin Got in min men ta, u ken po tin kum auluungin wa ilio kara kut tumen, kuma wom ning talungin tin emiunan e ku Got min nawaehngin pit pon men yanga wili a-Yesus Krais.

6 Wala sakalngin ta in mi sun tin panngin nuk men wo taku, “Wom hul, nga wa enah ta tin ta mang tin siin emol men ko ung Saion, men enah tin Got won ung won e yang ngel epon men ta, ma taku po ta won phep pit wo yang, men ku manngin ko pon angan akomen.”

7 Tumen ma wom tin wo wom phep men ion yang kai enah tin po ngel epon men ta; si po tin ku wo hi phep som men, men sakalngin panngin nuk epo hi taku, “Enah tin po tin ning mang ewin men mut mut i men kha si enah tin nhum epo sun kara e ung mang tin siin emol men,”

8 kuru “enah ta tin ung ma po tut po khi hi pon ma po plong ko pon men kut tumen,” ti. Po poplong ko pon, epon tin po ku hul wet wungin som men, men wungin tin Got tuon won ung won ku ko nuk epo hi men.

9 Si wom men kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin Got won ung wo wom men kara, u ken po tin kum auluungin e sinkhaung men wa ilio angan kara, u ken po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi auluungin men kara, u ken po masang to sun wala tin ta Got weh men kara kut tumen, kuma wom pok put wungin si in pi

© 2015 Bibles International.

mlaeng epo wungin tin tunus weh e ta yang tin yuk wom tin kuk mi pi mi ku men ma yang wa wom me pol mi pi mi mlaeng tin tan e po mara pon tan homan ma po whik won men.

10 Epo kho men wom kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin ta Got men kara som, si homani men wom si kuk ken po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men kut, tin kho ma ku wa min sukngin ewin som, si homani men wom wa min sukngin kho kut men.

11 Apo, wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom e wom kuk ken po tin nomisang e api enginin e me ung men, nga suh mi kinga wom epo wom men ku mang ta wungin tin mi wom tin kho men sa ngelek epon men, tin kuk e si si ewut enu wom men,

12 ma wom karut wom to wungin tin po ya hi tunus epon men lunga po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men, kumali minan tin po hik put sakalngin pit po wom ken wom e ning wungin lengwal nginangan men, men ku po ion wungin tin wom ning i tunus men, men ku po wa Got yan si mi elup tin ku yang me tuh wo mulus epon men.

13 Tumen ma wom men ku tulu wom hu pit po yang tin Akono men ma wom wa wom lu sup wet wili wungin sinsin mosop tin ta po tunus men, tin taku ta yang tin sinkhaung e nhum weh wo mulus men,

14 wa taku ta po phuan tin sun tih hi me epon ku mumhek mi po tin ning wungin lengwal nginangan men u epon ku hi sam sam po tin ira wungin tunus ewin men kut tumen.

15 Epo wungin tin Got min epon men wala ti, epo wom tin ku ning wungin tunus men kha ku wom ning i ma po tin pong epo engin e wungin ta hi ulil men wo hi kup nuk.

16 Wom men ku kuk ken po tin wo hi pias men, si wom kuk aku wom ning wungin wo won piasngin tin imen tin ku pang po wungin tin wom taku ning i lengwal epo po kara men, si wom ning kumang ken wom e po tin kum wet wili Got men weh.

17 Wo wom men ku uluu po masang to sun wala mosop, u mi wom pit wo po tin ehuro wom men, u wom lem pit wo Got, u wom uluu yang tin sinkhaung e nhum weh wo mulus men kut tumen.

18 Wom tin kum wet wili po phuan men, wom men ku wa wom sup wet wili po to lemngin tin klet mi wom men, men ku wom ning i tumen epo po tin wungin ta hi tunus u amlus tumen misan som, men ku wom ning i tumen epo po tin wungin ta hi amhees men kut tumen.

19 Epo wungin tin Got min tunusngin pit pon men wala ti, taku po ta tulun hu pit po Got ma lat won maikngin, aku, po men ku ning wungin lengwal ta som, si po wuh i engun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

20 Epon taku wom ning lasin kara ma po lek wom pit min ma wom lat i engun,
men ku wom wa sam samngin tin tuni epon? Si taku wom ning wungin tunus
ma po mumhek mi wom epon, taku wom pit nhing ma wom lat won maikngin
timen engun, wungin tin imen kha tunus to mara Got men.

21 Epo wungin tin Got yuk wom epon ku si ta wom men wala tumen, epo Krais
kut men wuh wungin mut eya it, men yang mang ta tosukngin ta it ta ko nuk
ako, kumali wom men ku ira yang khin weh.

22 “Yang men ku ning lasin ta som, kuru wungin amo men ku po pon tan ta
nuk wo yang akomen kut tumen;

23 yang men, aku, po mimi yang, takuma yang ku mimi po emhut wungin ta po
akomen; kuru minan tin yang wuh wungin men, yang ku wawhim po epo
wungin ta akomen, si yang mang tan sup yanga wili sun tin ples wungin siik
nginangan men engun;

24 Yang tuon lat lasin ta it epon emkusin tuon put sa, kumali it tin huu ta lasin
ning nginan kho men kha ku tunus kuk ta wungin tin siik men ning nginan
misan. Yang tin pon wluk wluk men kha saihngin ta it mlisngin epon men.

25 Epo kho ma wom kuk ken sipsip tin plak lilil men, si homani ma wom kyok
mu epo yang tin haum eya sipsip e maran pit wo enu wom ewin men.

1 Pita 3

1 Wom wala tin enanangin men, wom men ku ira wungin then ta pet kira sun
tin imen, ma wom wa wom sup wet wili po masang tin wom enangin hi men,
ma taku po kara ku hul wet sakalngin ta Got som, men ku wungin tin wom ku
sakal i som men kha ku wom wa po epo wungin tin wom wala tin pit ta po men
ku iran men,

2 epo po ion wom tin lem ma wom karut wom epo wungin tin mi yil men.

3 Wom men ku mool epo moolngin tin ta pi mara so men, tin wom mol mol yut
wom men, u wom pa mool wom epo nemokong tin golan men, u wom pa mool
wom epo moolngin tin tunus men kut tumen engun asin,

4 si men ku moolngin tin ta enu wom e kaunngin nuk mi wom men, men ku to
wungin tin pon lungin ta emiu wom tin amlus u epo min wyungin men kut
tumen tin ku whuk ewin som men, epo moolngin tin tumen kha tunus to mara
Got ma yang ngel epon weh men.

5 Epo po wala tin kuk mi elup tin kho li men, tin wo hi phep pit wo Got men, ira
wungin tin imen kut ma po pa mool hi epon, ma po wa hi sup wet wili titien hi
weh,

6 wala e-Sara hul wet Abraham, ma wut sikia yang e akono men. Si wom tin
wala men ku si husani e-Sara taku wom ning i tunus ma wom ku lem epo
wungin ta som.

© 2015 Bibles International.

7 Kuru wom masang tin enanangin men ku ira wungin then ma wom kuk to titie wom ira tulun hungin tin tunus men, ma wom wa ya hi si ken po e emkusi hi ku nhing ken wom men akomen, kuru ken mom e ku Got pakuh po mom to al ma yang naa wom epo tunusngin men, kumali kinesngin tin ta wom men ku endara ta klet soput tan akomen.

8 Wungin tin pyu pongin men wala ti, wom mosop men ku kuk to mi wom then, ma mi wom suk wal to won maikngin ta wom; wom men ku mi wom pit wo al ken wom e irit won weh men, u wom kuk to wungin tin epo min sukngin men, u to wungin tin wom ning i tunus epo al men kut tumen;

9 ma taku po ta ning i lengwal epo wom wa po ton mi wom tumen, men ku wom ning i emhut sun asin, si wom wa emhong ko po po, epo wom ion i epo wungin tin imen kha Got yuk wom epon ku wom iran men, kumali Got pakuh po wom epo emhong tin tan men maksin kut tumen.

10 Epon “taku po ta min epon ku min keh keh pit po tunusngin tan ma ion elup tin tunus men, men ku put kilil wungin lengwal tin ku me pol wo mamain men u won elit tin ku sakal wungin tin epo kusamuhngin men kut tumen.

11 Yang men ku wetpon wa wungin tin lengwal men, si yang ira wungin tin tunus men misan; yang men ku tohuh epon ku pon ta min wyungin ma yang pet kiran weh.

12 Epo yang tin Akono men maran nuk po po tin wungin ta hi siik men, ma yang kingan kuk epo kinesngin ta po, si yang maran arre ewut po tin ning wungin lengwal men.”

13 Ma ara weh ku ning i lengwal epo wom, tin taku wom si ken po tin ira wungin tin tunus men?

14 Si taku yanda wom wa won maikngin pit mi wungin tin siik men, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom ako. Ma wom kuk aku wom lem pit wo po tin ku hoh wom men, wa wom kamus tumen asin.

15 Si wom men ku wa Got then kha ku si nhum mi wom men, ma wom hihi kokyok kokyok epo wom ku sakal mut eya wom si ta po then then tin kines wom epo sinsin tin hoo mingin in mi wom epon men to wungin amlus u lemngin kut tumen;

16 ma wom kuk to mi wom tin ku wa lasin ta ko po wom som men, kumali taku po me hik put wungin pit po wom ken wom e ning wungin lengwal nginangan men, men ku po tin mimi wungin tin wom ning i tunus mi Krais men manngin wa hi.

17 Epon men tunus, tin taku Got min epon, men ku wom lat won maikngin epo wungin tunus ning nginan, si ku epo wungin lengwal ning nginan akomen.

18 Epo Krais kut men wuh won maanngin angan then ta misan epon ku mut eya lasin mosop ako, men yang tin wungin tan siik men wuh wungin mut eya

© 2015 Bibles International.

po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men, kumali yang wa it kyok me epo Got, men yang in mi emkusin ma po wi yang ko hun, si yang khekngin kyok si tunus epo Emiun Auluungin,

19 tin kho ma nhio wo yang ma yang li pok put sakalngin si ta emiun tin kan kanngin kuk men,

20 men emiun tin kho ma ku hul wet sakalngin som minan tin angan ta kho ma Got in e kaeng li maran nomalak mi elup tin ta a-Noa men, si a-Noa in e hihi imut tin imen, tin wuluk sakun kara engun khaut eip u miuk me sup, tumen, enu hi palolongin mi imut epo eki,

21 tin los po baptais tin palolo it homani men maksin kut tumen, men ku baptais tin klok siwulngin tin nuk po it men li men som. Awu. Si men los po it tin hau si wo Got to mi it tin ku wa lasin ta ko po it som men, epo khekngin kyok si tunus tin ta a-Yesus Krais men,

22 men yang tin kho li si wet pi ma yang li ung ewo wili Got tin api psik men, ma tihngin u emiun tin emhong si wut hi men, u emiun tin auwesngin men kut tumen mosop kho me sup wet wili yang kho kut.

1 Pita 4

1 Krais wuh won maanngin mut eya it epo yang emkusin kho kut, tumen ma wom kut men ku klet eya mi wom weh to mi wom tin ion mi wungin ken yang men, epo po ta tin wuh won maanngin epon emkusin kho men men mang ta wungin tin ku ning lasin nginangan epon men kho kut,

2 kumali elup tin ku yang iso in wo mulus epon men men ku yang in epo yang ku iso ira wungin tin po tunus sa ngelek epon men kyok akomen, si epon ku yang ira Got min misan.

3 Epo elup tin it kuk wo mulus min kho men men it siluk min epo it ku ira wungin tin po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men mi hi epon men engun ma men it ning wungin tin imen kho kut, epo minan tin imen men it muk muk ira wungin tin manngin ku wa it som epo it tin wiwil men, u mi it siwil si, u it um ma mara it hihi ewin, u it ning sasayihngin maran kiring kiring, u it kakaom ma it um, u it uluu got tin tororokngin men enun epo wungin tin it ning i sup mi al men engun kut tumen.

4 Wungin tin mosop imen men po teret epo wom ku iso whal ira po ton li sup mi wungin tin po ning i epo mi hi amen engun kai eki tin me nak po li men kyok akomen, tumen kha po sakal lengwal epo wom men.

5 Po men ku iso pok put wungin sinsin tin po ning wungin tin mosop imen epon men si ta yang tin hihi kho epo yang ku ples wungin ta po tin tunus kuk men u ta po tin huu kho li men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Wungin sinsin tin imen kha pok putngin tin tunus men men pok putngin epo
po tin huu kho men maksin kut tumen, kumali wungin ta po men ku plesngin
ma po huu ken po tunus mosop tin huu ewin men, si po khek kyok si tunus
epo Emiun Auluungin ma po si tunus kuk ken Got men kyok kut tumen.

7 Elup tin kuli endara mosop li ponsol epon men men me tikayung kut, tumen
ma wom men ku mi wom ek ma wom karut wom tunus kuma wom nut
kinesngin ta wom.

8 Si wungin tin ku wom ning i e nhum epo sun kara men wala nuk ti, wom men
ku wilayuk epo wom tin ku mi wom epo al weh men, epo min epo ngin men ku
klet eya lasin munuman ako.

9 Wom men ku kuk to wungin tin ku wom ning i tunus epo al kuma mara wom
pit tunus wo po tin me kuk mi mang tin ta wom men, si mi wom nuk epo po
asin.

10 Wom mosop wa talungin ta wom then then kho kut, tumen ma wom men ku
ning kumang epon tin ku wom nhio wo al epon men, kuma wom kuk ken wom
e po tin mara hi pit wo endara tin maran kiring kiring e Got naa wom epon
men tunus weh men.

11 Taku po ta pok put sakalngin, men ku pok put ken i e sakalngin tin me pol
mi wo Got weh men. Taku po ta ning kumang tin ku nhio wo sun kara epon
men, men ku ning i epo kakhangin tin Got tuon wai si men, kumali wungin
mosop men ku Got wa yan pos epon epo a-Yesus Krais, tin moolngin u
kakhangin tumen men ta yang in kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

12 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku teret epo karongngin
tin ku iso me karong wom ken yau men ken i e wungin enginin ta si wo wom
men asin;

13 si wom men ku mi wom keh keh to min kehngin tin kai won maikngin tin
wom pok min to Krais men, kumali moolngin tin ta yang men ku si put plo
nginan in pi mlaeng, men ku mi wom keh keh to min kehngin tin nhum weh
men.

14 Taku po mimi wom pit mi Krais yan, men emhong tin ta Got men ko po wom
ako, epo Emiun tin to moolngin e ta Got men men ko nuk nhing po wom kho.
Epo wungin ta po men yang wa ton mingin epon, si epo wungin ta wom men
yang wa yan pos epon ako.

15 Si wom ku kuk aku po ta wom ta wuh won maanngin ken i e lek po ko huu
nginangan wa tip tip nginangan, wa ning i lengwal epo sun nginangan, wa ku
wlek hut li pit mi wungin ta po enginin kara men wa tumen asin.

16 Si taku po ta wuh won maanngin pit mi wungin tin won phep pit wo Krais
men, men ku manngin wan asin, si men ku wa Got yan si epo wungin tin imen
weh.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Epo elup tin po tin kuk mi mang tin ta Got men ku wungin ta hi plesngin epon men men kho si kut, ma taku wungin ples nginan tin imen ku hosingin epo it kho wet, men ku po tin ku hul wet pok putngin tin tunus e ta Got men som men kuli wungin li ponsol epo hi tua?

18 Ma taku po ta tin wungin tan siik men ku Got khung i takuma yang ku iso palolo i ako, men ku po tin ira wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men u po tin ning lasin nginangan men kut tumen kuli wungin si epo hi tua?

19 Tumen ma po tin wuh won maanngin ira wungin tin nuk ta mi Got men, men ku mang ta enu hi sup yanga wili yang tin pho po endara mosop men ken yang e to wungin anuh men, ma po kuk e ning wungin tunus.

1 Pita 5

1 Po tin akokono e kuk lunga wom e mara hi pit wo palu walngin men, men ku nga wo nut hi, epo ngo men akono ta ken wom men maksin kut tumen ma marango nuk po won maanngin tin Krais wuh i men weh, kuru ngo e tin ku iso pok mi moolngin tin ku iso si in pi mlaeng sulung men to wom men kut tumen ako.

2 Ma nga wo nut wom ti, epo wom men ku pa ken sipsip tin ta Got e kuk lunga wom men weh, ma mara wom pit wo li, men ku ken po tin ku pae wo wom men asin, si men ku epo mi wom tin nawaehngin weh men, si wom men ku mara wom nes ulu kha wom taku ning i tumen akomen. Awu. Si wom men ku mi wom seh seh ta engin weh khama wom ning i tumen.

3 Kuru po tin Got mang ta hi sup yanga wili wom kuma mara wom pit wo hi men, men ku mara wom pit wo po ken po tin akokono e phaeng wo emhong ta hi men asin kut tumen, si wom men ku kuk ken tosukngin ta tin ku sipsip ion i ma li ira wom men.

4 Ma minan tin kuli yang tin maran pit wo sipsip e nhum weh men ku si put plo nginan pi mlaeng men, men ku wom wa moolngin tin pon mha hambip e ku pon mlis ewin som men ko ung e li li mhi wom.

5 Tumen kut kha wom tin masang e nenerengin men ku wa wom sup wet wili po tin akokono e mara hi pit wo wom men. Wai, wom mosop men ku wa wom sup wet wili al weh, ma wom pa mool po wom epo wungin tin wom wa wom ko men, epo “Got men nolo po tin wa hi si pit men, si yang naa po tin wa hi ko men epo min sukngin ako.”

6 Tumen ma wom men ku wa wom lu sup wet wili Got tin apalukngin weh men, kumali elup tin yang tuon won ung won men kha kuli yang wa ya wom si epon men,

7 ma wom men ku whis silan khingngin tin ta wom men mosop si po yang, epo yang men silan khing pit po wom weh ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Wom men ku karut wom ma wom haum tunus; epo emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan e nolo wom men men in e mili mili ken laion ta tin ingut e li in e langun epo po kara tin ku li kuum kuum hi men.

9 Wom men ku nuk nhing to wo phepngin ta wom ma wom wa ilio si slip po wom weh to mara yang, epo wom ion i epo won maikngin tin an sun timen kha si ta po ehuro wom tin ung e li li wo mulus men maksin kut tumen.

10 Si Got tin sinsin epo nanaangin mosop men, tin yuk it epo it ku li sup mi moolngin tin tan e sindak in li kut men epo Krais Yesus men, men ku wom wuh won maikngin kara put monlo long, anima yang men ku ning wom si tunus weh, u yang wa wom ko nuk nhing, u yang pa nhing wom, u yang wa wom ko ung tunus weh kut tumen.

11 Yang tin imen men moolngin u kakhangin tumen ku tan in kokyok kokyok li kut ako. Men irawin.

12 Epo a-Silwanus tin wiro it e nga ion wungin tan ken i e to wungin anuh men kha nga pan kisang tin hut sok iyi yanga wilin ti epo wom men, ma nga wo nut wom u nga pok put wungin tin marango nuk pon men kut tumen epo wungin tin iyi men nanaangin tin ta Got e irawin weh men ako, tin wom nuk nhing min kut men.

13 Palu walngin tin elut wom e ung Babilon men, tin Got won ung wo wom to al then men, men wa mi hi ti epo wom, kuru a-Mak tin wirukan men wa min ti epo wom maksin kut tumen.

14 Wom men ku wa mi wom si ta al to tumum wongin tin epo min epongin men weh. Min wyungin men ku in epo wom mosop tin in mi Krais Yesus men. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Pita

2 Pita 1

1 Ngo a-Saimon Pita tin kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais u ngo men paengin ta
yang kut tumen, kha tih kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin wa wo phepngin tin po
ngel epon men then to pim epo wungin siik tin ta Got tin ta it men u epo a-
Yesus Krais tin Palolongin ta it men kut tumen.

2 Nanaangin u min wyungin tumen men ku ko kol po wom ung e li si mi maran
ekngin tin ta wom e epo Got u a-Yesus tin Akono ta it men kut tumen,

3 men ku ira emhong tin ta yang tin Gotan men tin yang naa it epo endara
mosop tin epo tunusngin u wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men weh kut
tumen, epo maran ekngin tin ta it e epo yang tin yuk it epo moolngin tin tan
tuon men u wungin tan tin tunus weh men kut tumen,

4 tin yang naa it epo sakalngin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men tin nhum
weh u po ngel epon nginangan men weh kut tumen, kumali sakalngin tin Got
wo kuk mara it epon men kha ku wom pok mi wungin tin pit mina sun tin Got
tuon in ton men weh, epon tin wom meleng wungin hies tin kuk wo mulus e
sangelekngin pong siin si men kho men.

5 Kuru wungin sinsin tin wala imen kha ku wom tohuh epo wom ku hihi wungin
tin amunu men si lup to wo phepngin, u wom hihi maran ekngin si lup to
wungin amunu,

6 u wom hihi wungin tin wom karuk wom ton men si lup to maran ekngin, u
wom hihi wungin tin ku wom nuk nhing wet won maikngin li maran nomalak
epon men si lup to wungin tin wom karuk wom ton men, u wom hihi wungin tin
pit mina sun tin ta Got men si lup to wungin tin wom nuk nhing wet won
maikngin li maran nomalak men,

7 u wom hihi wungin tin wom ning i tunus epo ehuro wom men si lup to wungin
tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men, u wom hihi min epongin si lup to wungin tin
wom ning i tunus epo ehuro men kut tumen.

8 Epon taku wungin tin mosop imen nuk mi wom ma ung e si pu wal weh, men
ku ning i ma wom kuk anhaung engun li enda enun ta wom om mi maran
ekngin tin epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men akomen.

9 Epon taku po ta in engun epo wungin tin mosop imen men maran mhi epon
men maran hilo pit po endara tin nuk hin men, men tulun som epo lasin tin tan
kho men men mlisngin kho li kut.

10 Tumen ma, ehurok, wom men ku iso tohuh weh kut epo wom ku kakaek
wungin tin Got yuk wom ma yang won ung wo wom epon men, epon taku
wom kuk e ning wungin tin mosop men kut, men ku wom plong ko angan
akomen;

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 epon taku wom ning i tumen, men ku Got hihi soput ta wom tunus ta ma put iing nuk tin ku wom lu sup mi enunu tin sindak ung e ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin ta it kut tumen.

12 Tumen ma ngo men ku wetpo ngo wa wungin tin ngo ku tak tulu wom kokyok kokyok epo wungin tin mosop imen akomen, aku, wom ion wungin tin irawin e nuk epo wom homani men, ma wom nuk nhing ton kho kut ako.

13 Wai, nga wo taku siik epo nga iso tunus in mi mang ausel tin iyi, men ku nga iso tak tulu wom ma tulun hungin ta wom kyok si,

14 epo nga ion i epo tikayung engun ma ngo ku mang ta mang ausel tin ta ngo iyi, ken sun tin a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men suk marango epon kho men.

15 Kuru ngo men ku iso tohuh weh epo ngo men ku yok ma kho li pol, men ku tulu wom hu pit wo wungin tin mosop imen kokyok kokyok ewi ngo.

16 Epo pasikngin tin awhat engun e po tunus mara hi ek i ma po pok put engun men ani ku pim a iran minan tin pim a pok wom epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku me to emhong men akomen. Awu. Mara pim weh nuk po yang tin in to moolngin tin nhum men kha pim a pok wom epon men ako.

17 Epo yang wa yan pos u moolngin kut tumen hang Got tin Wiraman men minan tin wut po ta sakal me ko ta yang me ko wet pi mi moolngin tin nhum men ma sakal taku, “Yang tin imen men Wiruk tin mi ngo epon weh men, tin mi ngo nawaehngin pit pon weh men kha imen.”

18 Ma tuo pim hul wut po tin imen tin me ko wet pi men minan tin pim a kuk to yang po pi emian tin auluungin men.

19 Tumen ma homani ma it kuk to wungin tin po pokngin pok put kho men men maran ko klat weh, tin taku wom ku ning i tunus, men ku tulu wom hu pit pon ken i e esul ta tin ngin ngin ma mha nuk pi tin mi ku men weh li pol pi tin ku plas ma awheng tin pok put pi mhangin men si ngin ngin ma mha nuk mi wom weh men;

20 epo wom men ku ion wungin tin iyi muk, epo sakalngin tin po pokngin pok put e nuk mi Panngin Auluungin men ku ta sinsin in epo pokngin ta weh tuon akomen,

21 epo wungin tin po pokngin pok put men ku me epo po tunus mi hi engun akomen. Awu. Po tin auluungin e ta Got weh men men pok put sakalngin ira Emiun Auluungin tin tet po li men kha men.

2 Pita 2

1 Kut si po pokngin torokngin kara kuk lunga po masang to sun wala Israel kho, tumen kut kha kuli po tin ku kot sun epo wungin torokngin men ku kara si nuk lunga wom maksin kut tumen ako, men ku yem yem me sup ma wa kotngin torokngin kara tin ku po mhuk mi wo phepngin ta sun epon men, men

© 2015 Bibles International.

ku po wetpo hi sing yang tin Akono tin kul po men, ma wungin timen kha ku po wa mumhekngin kerek e me epo po tuo hi men.

2 Ma po munuman men ku ira wungin ta sun tin ku po mhukngin epon men, ma po tin torokngin imen kha ku soput tin ta wungin irawin men ton mingin sinsin si in epo hi men.

3 Maran nesngin ta po kha ku po torok mara wom epo wungin amo kara ma po espo endara ta wom kara men; wungin tin Got wo los po po pit min kho nginan kho men men ku kaeng li nomalak kyok akomen, u po tin ku Got mhuk hi men ku kuk asol po nginan kyok akomen kut tumen.

4 Epo Got ku sup wet po tin tihngin kara e ning lasin kho men akomen, si yang kan kan po, ma yang whis po li ko mi nahu tin pi mi ku klet min men, kuma po kasumngin kuk epo ples walngin;

5 kuru Got ku sup wet po masang to sun wala tin kuk wo mulus muk kho nginan men akomen, si yang palolo a-Noa tin in mi wuluk khaut eip u miuk me sup tumen, tin pok put wungin epo wungin tin siik men, kha li klet ma Got wa eki tin num men me ko po po tin kuk wo mulus e wungin ta hi ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men akomen;

6 kuru Got tin ning i ma pi Sodom to sun Gomora pii ko yau porin engun men, kha yang wo los po po epo po tin ku mumhek mingin men, men wungin timen kha yang ning po si ken tosukngin ta epo po tin kuli si sulung e ku hi ning wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men akomen;

7 kuru Got palolo a-Lot tin wungin tan siik men, tin miun tuung pit po wungin tin po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men ku karuk hi epo wungin tin po mi hi siwil si epon men ewin som men

8 (epo yang tin imen tin wungin tan siik men men in lunga po, ma ungunan ta li ungunan ta men enu yang tin siik men won maik i epon tin yang ion wungin u yang hul wungin tumen tin po hik put sakalngin kokyok kokyok men)

9 iis, taku yang tin Akono men ning i tumen, men yang ion wungin tin tuni e ku yang palolo po tin ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin ta Got men epo wungin tin karong po men ako, kuru yang ion wungin tin yang ku kasum po tin wungin ta hi ku siik som men iso kuk wet mumhekngin tin yang mumhek mi po epon men weh li pol minan tin kuli elup tin epo ples walngin men ku si epon men,

10 men ku Got ning i tumen weh epo po tin ira mi hi tin kling si epon ku ira wungin tin min lengwal men u po ion sun tin kuk to emhong e ku po mara hi pit wo sun epon men ken po e lengwal engun men kut tumen. Po men kuk to wungin tin po wa hi si pit men, u po men ira wungin tin po tuo hi mi hi epon men engun kut tumen, ma po ku lem epo po tin ku sakal lengwal epo po tin ya hi pos men akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Si po tihngin men apalukngin u kakhangin ta hi men nhum epo po tin imen ako, takuma po ku wa wungin ta tin ku po hik put wungin ta pit po po tin imen to mara yang tin Akono men engun ewin akomen.

12 Si po tin imen kuk ken li ken nginan tin tulun hungin tan om e khuuk wal pit minal tumen, tin ningngin epon ku po tunus li sung won ma po lek i ko huu engun men, ma po sakal lengwal epo wungin tin po ku ion min sinsin tunus akomen, ma li ken nginan tin imen tin ku huu ma whuk men kha ku po tin imen whuk ken li ken nginan tin imen kut ako,

13 men ku po wa ulu sup wet wungin tin ku siik som men, ken po tin wo taku wungin tin ku po ii enda u um hambip to pi mhangin men men taku i e epo min kehngin engun. Po men ken ekoh tin ung e li li po wom elit men kara tin wom wa manngin epon men, ma po kuk e ii endara u um hambip tumen to wungin tin po tuo hi ek ek mi hi epon men minan tin po kakaom to wom men.

14 Po men wungin tin po sup si khi al nginangan men men nhum weh ma nuk mara hi sinsin, epon men po mara hi ku uspo mi hi weh epon tin ku hi ning lasin men angan akomen, men po wa wa mi sun masang wala tin ku hi hik e nuk nhing som men epo wungin tin imen. Po tuo hi mi hi suk mara hi epo maran nesngin tin maran kiring kiring men, ma po men tin khuuk wal then e ku Got ngil ngil hi men kha men.

15 Po men wetpo hi wa soput tin siik men, si po kuk e papiawo put soput amen engun, men po ira wungin tin a-Balam tin sun a-Beor khuuk i men iran ewin men, tin yang min pit pit wo ulu tin ku yang wai sup wet wungin tin ku siik som men engun;

16 takuma Got pio a-Balam emhut wungin tin tan tuon e yang hik put wungin tin siik men, men si mi wo donki tin ku sakal ewin som men ta ma donki sakal ken po tunus ta men ma li uluu yang tin pokngin men epo yang ku ira wungin ulil tin tan men asin.

17 Po tin imen men ken eki maran kara tin maran soslok men, u ken hingis kara tin pi punu ma pi tep i li men, men pi tin mi ku weh men men hihingin nuk soput po kho tin ku po li kuk epon kokyok kokyok li kut men.

18 Epo po men pok put sakalngin tin po wangan po hi epon e nhum weh men, tin wungin irawin om min men, ma po tin ira wungin tin po mi hi sangelek epon e ku po ning elwanngin maran kiring kiring epon men kha po wa wa mi sun tin iso plosngin homan mi sun tin kuk e ira wungin tin ulil men epon men.

19 Po men wo kuk mara sun epo wungin tin epo won piasngin men, si po tuo hi men kuh wungin tin hies men kha men; epo po ta tin sun ta huuspit maran men, men po tin imen men ku me kum wo sun tin imen engun.

20 Epon taku po yek ta wungin tin min lengwal e ta pi mulus men epo maran ekngin tin ta hi e epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin kut tumen kho kut,

© 2015 Bibles International.

anima po kuh i angan ta kyok ma wungin tin imen me los po, men ku sulung ma po kuk lengwal weh epo sun tin po kuk lengwal muk men.

21 Epon men tunus epo po tin imen ku ion soput tin epo wungin tin siik men kho akomen, si po tin ion soput tin imen kho men, men kha po wetpo hi wa wungin tin maran ko klat e auluungin men tin wangin si ta po kho men, men ku tunus akomen.

22 Wungin tin imen men si epo po ira wungin emol tin irawin men tin wo taku, “Elwa kha mutwuk pit ma li li pae ma li kyok me iini men,” kuru “Kanem kha khis pon li klet anima kyok li pae ma me wisok ewin kyok men,” ti, tumen.

2 Pita 3

1 Apo, wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, homani ma nga pan kisang tin me ponwal angan iyi ti epo wom; mi kisang tin ponwal imen likiong men nga tak tulu wom kuma tulun hungin tin ta wom e min yil men men ku kyok si ken sun tin kho men,

2 kuma tulu wom hu nuk po engin kokyok kokyok epo sakalngin tin pok putngin kho mi wo po tin pokngin e hi auluungin men, u epo sakalngin tin maran ko klat e ta pim tin paengin ta yang tin Akono e Palolongin men kut tumen.

3 Ma wungin tin ku wom ion i muk men wala ti, epo mi elup tin ku me sulung men, men ku po tin kuk to ton mingin nginangan men kara me, men ku po muk muk ira sangelekngin tin ta hi tuo hi men,

4 ma po sakal taku, “Wungin tin epo wo kuk marangin epo yang tin ku kyok me men men li ani a? Epo hosingin minan tin po tin yau a it sin men huu kho ma me pol homan tin i, men endara mosop iso maran nuk ewin ako ken sun tin pho pongin ewo maran men kha iso nuk ti kut i.”

5 Epo po mi hi epo po ku tulu hi som epo wungin ta tin nuk ti, epo sakalngin tin ta Got men kha wet pi si nuk epon kho nginan men, kuru mulus men ningngin si mi eki ma ung emin eki kut tumen.

6 Epon tin imen kha mulus tin nuk minan timen eki nhum si won ma mhukngin epon men.

7 Sakalngin tin wala imen kha wet pi to mulus tin nuk homani men kasumngin nuk epo yau tin ku iini men, men ku kaeng nuk tumen weh li pol mi elup tin kuli ples walngin si epon ma po tin wetpo hi wa Got men huuspit epon men.

8 Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, wom kuk aku tulu wom som ta wungin tin then iyi, epo to mara yang tin Akono men men ungunan ta men maran ken posan khum khum khum then ta men (1,000), kuru posan khum khum khum then ta men ken ungunan then ta engun kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Yang tin Akono men ku iak mi engin epon ku pyu po wo kuk marangin tin tan men ken po kara tin mara hi ira wungin epo iak mi engin ken i e li maran nomalak men akomen, si yang men in e wuh wungin kho epo it, epo yang min epo po ta ku huuspit som, si po mosop men ku phae mi hi weh.

10 Takuma elup tin ta yang tin Akono men kuli si ken po tipngin ta tin me to pi luk men ako, ma mi elup tin imen men ku wet pi mosop li om to ingutngin nhum ta, ma endara tin tururun e mulus ningngin epon men men ku kyu ko min ekian epo ngeng ngengngin nhum ta, ma mulus to kumang mosop tin nuk won men ku yau suuk siin ii nginan.

11 Apo, endara tin mosop imen kuli kyungin ko om tumen, tumen ma wom men ku kuk tuni, men ku wom kuk to wungin tin wom ira wungin tin min yil men u wungin tin wom lem pit wo Got men kut tumen, wah?

12 Wom men ku kuk e haum epo ungunan tin ta Got men tin kuli pusngin me men, epo ungunan tin ta Got men tin kuli si men kha ku wet pi men ku yau iini ma kyungin ko om u endara tin tururun e mulus ningngin epon men ku ko mi ekian epo ngeng ngengngin nhum ta men kut tumen.

13 Takuma wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men kha it kuk e haum epo wet pi homan ta u mulus homan ta kut tumen, tin kuli si pi sinsin tin wungin tin siik men ung epon men.

14 Tumen ma wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku kuk e haum epo wungin tin mosop imen tin kuli si sulung men, men ku wom tohuh kuma yang me pon ta wom tin ung aminis ma salngin om po wom u wungin om po wom men kut tumen.

15 Ma wom ion wungin tin yang tin Akono men wuh wungin li maran nomalak epon men men wungin tin ku Got palolo po kara epon men kha men. Tumen wala wiro it a-Pol tin mi it epon weh men men ira mhin ekngin tin Got wai ko ta yang men ma yang pan kisang ta ti epo wom men.

16 Tumen kut kha kisang tin mosop e yang pan i men men yang sakal nuk min epo wungin tin mosop imen maksin kut tumen; mi kisang tin imen men sakalngin kara nuk tin khung nginan epon ku mara it ples i sinsin men; sakalngin tin imen po tin pong epo engin men u po tin ku nuk nhing som men kut tumen phae sakalngin sinsin li enginin, men wungin tin kuli sulung ma po huuspit epon men; po ning i tumen epo Panngin Auluungin tin kara maksin men kut tumen.

17 Wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom ion wungin tin imen tin ku iso si men kho, tumen ma wom men ku haum tunus weh, epon akuli wungin ulil ta po tin wungin ta hi ulil men wa wa mi wom, ma wom lu plong ko epo wom tin kho ma wom nuk nhing men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

18 Si wom men ku plok si to nanaangin u min ekngin tumen, tin epo a-Yesus Krais tin Akono u Palolongin ta it men kut tumen. Yang kha ku moolngin in epon homani u kokyok kokyok li kut men tumen. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Yon

1 Yon 1

1 Sakalngin tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men, tin pim a hul i kho, tin pim a ion i kho epo mara pim weh, tin pim a tupan kho, kuru wili pim kah pon kho kut men tumen, Sakalngin tin epo tunusngin tin imen kha pim a pok put wungin epon men.

2 Tunusngin tin imen si put plo nginan pi mlaeng kho, ma pim a ion i ma pim a pok put sakalngin epon ma pim a suk mara wom epo tunusngin tin imen tin sindak in men, tin kho ma in to Wiraman li klet anima si put plo nginan epo pim men.

3 Enda tin imen tin pim a ion i u pim a hul i kho men tumen kha pim a pok put si ta wom, kuma wom kut men ku klap wal to pim to mi it then men. Ma irawin weh epo pim a klap wal to Wirama it u to Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men tumen to mi pim then maksin kut tumen.

4 Ma sakalngin tin mosop iyi men pim a pan i ti epo wom kuma min kehngin tin ta wom men men ku si kol weh.

5 Sakalngin tin pim a hul i mi wo yang kho ma pim a pok put si ta wom men wala ti, epo Got kha sinsin epo pi tin mha men ma pi mi ku ku kara in mi yang akomen.

6 Taku it wo epo it men mi it then to yang, si it muk muk mi pi mi ku, men it torok kha men ma it ku ira wungin tin irawin men kyok akomen.

7 Si taku it muk muk mi pi tin mha men ken yang tin in pi mha men, men it klap wal to min thenngin kha men, ma kalolwa a-Yesus Krais tin Wirun men khis mi it epo lasin mosop.

8 Taku it wo epo lasin ta it om, men it torok mara it tuo it kha men, ma wungin tin irawin men ku in mi it akomen.

9 Taku it pok put lasin ta it, men yang in to wungin tan anuh u siik kut tumen kuma yang klok lasin tin ta it men li ma yang khis mi it epo wungin mosop tin ku siik som men.

10 Taku it wo epo it men ku ning lasin ta kho som, men it ning i ken Got e torok nginangan men kha men, ma sakalngin tin ta yang men ku in mi it akomen.

1 Yon 2

1 Husanik tin hohoin men, nga pan sakalngin tin iyi ti epo wom, kumali wom men ku ning lasin asin. Si taku po ta ning lasin, men yang tin ku kho wo it men ta in hang Wirama it men, men a-Yesus Krais tin wungin tan siik weh men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma yang tuon kha talungin tin yang kiis li mut eya lasin ta it ma Got min ko li wyu ung epon men, men ku yang kiis li mut eya lasin tin ta it men misan som, si men mut eya lasin tin ta po mosop tin hi ung e li li wo mulus men maksin kut tumen ako.

3 Ma wungin tin it ion i epo it tin ion yang kho men wala ti, epon taku it ira wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh.

4 Taku po ta sakal taku, “Ngo men ion yang kho,” takuma ku ira wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men ewin som, men torok kha men, ma wungin tin irawin men ku in min akomen.

5 Si taku po ta ira sakalngin tin ta yang men weh, men irawin epo min epongin tin ta Got men si pyu pongin weh in min. Wungin tin imen kha it ion it tin kuk mi yang epon men.

6 Taku po ta wo epon e bing in mi yang, men tunus epon tuon men ku muk muk ira wungin ken sun tin yang muk muk iran kho men.

7 Ehurok, ngo men ku pan wungin maran ko klat homan ta ti epo wom som, si men wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk kho nginan men ta tin wom kuk ton ewo maran me pol homani kut i ako. Wungin tin maran ko klat e nuk kho nginan men men sakalngin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me pol homani kut i ako.

8 Sini wungin maran ko klat tin nga pan i ti epo wom men men homan ta ako, men irawin in mi yang u irawin in mi wom kut tumen, epo pi mi ku ung e mlis kut, si pi tin mha e irawin weh men men mha ko klet kho kut.

9 Taku po ta wo epon e in mi pi tin mha men, takuma iso min lel po ehuro hi ta, men iso in mi pi mi ku kha me pol homani kut i ako.

10 Taku po ta min epo wiron ta, men iso in mi pi tin mha men ako, ma wungin tin ku ning i ma po enginin kara tut po khi hi epon men ku ta in min akomen.

11 Si taku po ta min lel wiron ta, men iso in mi pi mi ku ma muk muk ira wungin tin ta pi mi ku men ako, ma men ku pon ta pi tin ku li epon men akomen, epo pi tin mi ku men klet maran kho.

12 Husanik tin hohoin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom, epon tin lasin ta wom men klokngin kho kut men sinsin epo yang yan men.

13 Wom tin po irama wom men, nga pan sakalngin ti epo wom, epo wom men ion yang tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men kho. Wom masang tin wawahin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom epo wom men nomka hut emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kho kut. Wom tin hohoin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom, epo wom men ion yang tin Wirama it men kho kut tumen.

14 Wom tin po irama wom men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho, epo wom men ion yang tin in kho epo endara mosop tin hosingin men kho. Wom masang tin wawahin men, nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho, epo wom men nuk

© 2015 Bibles International.

nhing, ma sakalngin tin ta Got men in bing mi wom, ma wom nomka hut emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kho kut.

15 Wom men ku mi wom pit pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men wa endara tin nuk won men kut tumen asin. Epon taku po ta min pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men, men min epongin tin ta Wirama it men ku in min akomen.

16 Epo wungin mosop tin nuk wo mulus men, tin sangelekngin tin ta elit it men, u maran nesngin tin nuk mara it siin men, u wungin tin po wa hi si pit wo mulus men kut tumen, men ku me hang Wirama it men akomen, si men ta pi mulus ako.

17 Ma mulus men wungin tan ung e mlis li kut to sangelekngin mosop tin tan men. Si taku po ta ira wungin tin Got min epon men, men ku tunus in kokyok kokyok li kut.

18 Husanik tin hohoin men, elup hut sok ta tin ku si sulung men men si in kut khae. Ma wom tin hul kho epo yang tin nolo Krais men ku iso me men kha homani men po tin nolo Krais men munuman kho me kut, wala it ion i epo elup tin hut sok men kho si in kut men.

19 Po tin imen yok lunga it ma hi li pol kut, takuma po men ku ta it weh akomen. Epon taku po ku ta it weh, men ku po iso kuk to it ako. Takuma po li pol kut kuma wungin si in pi mlaeng, epo po tin imen ku ta it akomen.

20 Si wom men kuk to Emiun Auluungin tin yang tin wungin tan auluungin men yuk i ko po wom kho men, ma wom mosop men mara wom ek kut.

21 Wom e ku pong epo wungin tin irawin men ani nga pan wungin ti epo wom kho men som. Awu. Wom tin pon tan men ako kha nga pan wungin ti epo wom men. Kuru wom ion i maksin epo wungin torokngin ta men ku ta wungin tin irawin men akomen kut tumen.

22 Ara weh men torok nginangan? Men po ta tin wo epo a-Yesus men ku Krais som men ako, wah? Po ta tin wetpon wa Got ngong Wirun men men nolo Krais kha men.

23 Taku po ta wo epo Got Wirun e ku Got Wirun weh som, men ku in to Wiraman akomen. Si taku po ta pok put sakalngin in pi mlaeng epo yang e Got Wirun, men in to Wiraman maksin kut tumen ako.

24 Tumen ma wom men ku mang ta wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me men men ku bing nuk mi wom. Taku wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me men men ku bing nuk mi wom, men wom kut men ku bing kuk mi Got Wirun u mi Wiraman maksin kut tumen ako.

25 Ma wungin tin yang wo kuk mara it epon men wala ti, men tunusngin tin sindak men.

26 Wungin tin iyi men nga pan i ti epo wom epo po tin taku ek ek mi wom men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

27 Takuma Emiun Auluungin tin yukngin ko po wom e me hang yang men men bing in mi wom, ma wom men ku hing wo po ta tin ku kot wom men akomen. Awu. Emiun tin wala imen tin yukngin ko po wom men men kot wom epo wungin mosop ako, ma men irawin ako, si ku torokngin ta som. Tumen ma wom men ku bing kuk mi yang ken sun tin Emiun Auluungin kot wom epon men.

28 Husanik tin hohoin men, homani men ku wom iso bing kuk mi yang, kumali yang si put plo nginan pi mlaeng, men ku mi it puplet si ku manngin wa it ma it mikih to mara yang minan tin yang ku me men akomen.

29 Taku wom ion yang e wungin tan siik, men ku wom ion i maksin epo po mosop tin ning wungin siik nginangan men men ko khuukngin homan epo yang kut tumen ako.

1 Yon 3

1 Auweh, wom ku ion min epongin tin nhum weh e Wirama it naa it epon men, tin yang ku sikia it e husani Got epon men! Tumen po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men ku hop it akomen, epo po men ku hop yang kho akomen.

2 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, homani men it si husani Got kho kut ako. Ma it kuli iso si kuk tua, men ku pok putngin si in pi mlaeng kho akomen. Takuma it ion i epo yang kuli iso si pol pi mlaeng, men ku it si ken yang weh men, epo mara it ku kon yang men in timen kut.

3 Ma po mosop tin hoo mingin tin imen nuk mi hi men men hi kuk e whek mi hi kumali hi si mi hi yil ken yang tin min yil in men.

4 Taku po ta ning lasin, men ning wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin men kut ako, epo lasin men wungin tin po hik put wungin sinsin nginangan men kha men.

5 Ma wom ion i epo yang si put plong nginan pi mlaeng kho epon ku yang klok lasin tin ta it men li, si yang tuon men ku lasin ta in min akomen.

6 Taku po ta bing in mi yang, men ku ning lasin nginangan akomen. Si taku po ta ning lasin nginangan, men ku ion yang wa pon ta yang kho akomen.

7 Husanik tin hohoin men, wom kuk akuli wom mang ta po ta ma me ek ek mi wom epo torokngin ta asin. Taku po ta ning wungin tin siik men nginangan, men wungin tan siik ken sun tin ta Krais e siik men ako.

8 Si taku po ta in e ning lasin nginangan, men ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ako, epo yang men in e ning lasin li li ewo maran ma me men. Epo wungin sinsin tin Got Wirun si put plong nginan epon men wala ti, men epon kuma yang mhuk kumang mosop tin ta emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Taku po ta ko khuukngin homan epo Got, men ku ning lasin nginangan ewin akomen, epo tunusngin sinsin tin Got khuuk yang epon men men iso in mi yang. Ma yang ku ning lasin akomen, epo yang men ko khuukngin homan kho epo Got kha men.

10 Wungin tin po tin husani Got men u po tin husani emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men tumen ku si kuk pi mlaeng tumen epon men men wala ti: taku po ta ku ning wungin tin siik men nginangan som, men ku ta Got akomen. Kuru po ta tin ku min epo wiron som men, men ku ta Got akomen kut tumen.

11 Epo wungin tin wom hul i ewo maran ma me pol homani men wala ti, epo it men ku mi it epo al weh.

12 Si it men ku kuk ken a-Kain men asin. Epo yang men ta emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men kha yang wi wiron ko hun amhees engun men. Ma sinsin tua ma li yang wi sun ko hun? Epo wungin tin ta yang men men lengwal, si wungin tin ta wiron men men siik.

13 Ehurok, taku po tin ung wo mulus men mi hi lel wom, men ku wom teret won asin.

14 It ion i epo it men al pongin mi hunngin kho li sup mi tunusngin epo wungin tin wala ti, epo it tin mi it epo po tin ehuro it men. Taku po ta ku min epo wiron som, men iso in mi hunngin ako.

15 Taku po ta min lel wiron, men in ken po tin lek sun ko huu nginangan men ta kha men. Ma wom ion i epo po ta tin in e lek po ko huu nginangan men ku tunusngin tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men in min akomen.

16 Wungin sinsin tin it hop min epongin epon men wala ti, epo yang tin min alang si tunusngin tin tan men ko mut eya it men. Ma tunus epo it kut men ku mi it alang si tunusngin tin ta it men ko mut eya po tin ehuro it men maksin kut tumen.

17 Si taku po ta in to endara tin ta pi mulus men kara, ma ion wiron ta in e kalwok ma suh min epo sun si ku min suk sun som, men ku min epongin tin ta Got men ku in mi po tin imen tua?

18 Husanik tin hohoin men, it men ku mi it epo wal epo sakalngin tin me pol mi wo it men engun asin, si it men ku mi it epo wal to wungin tin it ku ning i e irawin weh men.

19 Ma wungin tin ku it ion it tin ta wungin irawin ma ku pa nhing wo phepngin tin nuk mi it men epon men wala ku nuk tumen.

20 Epon taku mi it wo los po it, aku, Got men nhum epo mi it ako, ma yang men ion wungin mosop.

21 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, taku mi it ku wo los po it som, men ku it me pol ta Got to mi it tin puplet men ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

22 Ma wungin tin tuni e ku it kines yang epon men, men ku it wai hang yang ako, epo it kasum wungin sinsin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men ma it ning wungin tin yang min tunusngin epon men.

23 Ma wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men wala nuk ti, epo it men ku wo it phep pit wo ya a-Yesus Krais tin Wirun men u mi it epo al kut tumen ken yang wo maran ko klat ta it kho epon men.

24 Taku po ta kasum wungin tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men, men bing in mi yang, u yang bing in min kut tumen. Ma wungin tin it ion i epo yang in bing mi it epon men wala nuk ti, men epo Emiun tin yang wai ko ta it men.

1 Yon 4

1 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, wom men ku wo wom nuk wet emiun mosop asin, si wom men ku hul pit mi emiun wet, men ku me hang Got wa men. Epo po pokngin torokngin munuman yang wal li pol yanga mulus kho kut.

2 Wungin tin it hop Emiun tin ta Got men epon men wala ti: emiun mosop tin pok put a-Yesus Krais tin kho me in wo mulus mi emkusin men men me hang Got men ako.

3 Si emiun mosop tin ku pok put a-Yesus Krais tin kho me in wo mulus mi emkusin men som men, men ku me hang Got akomen. Emiun tin imen men emiun tin ku pong si yang tin nolo Krais men kha men, tin wom hul kho epon kuli iso me men, ma homani ma kho me in wo mulus kho kut.

4 Husanik tin hohoin men, wom men ta Got ako, ma po pokngin torokngin tin imen huuspit mara wom kho, epo yang tin in mi wom men, men nhum epo sun tin in mi po tin ung wo mulus men ako.

5 Po men ta pi mulus ako, wala po sakal ken po tin ta pi mulus men, ma po tin ung wo mulus men hul wet sun engun.

6 Si it men ta Got. Taku po ta ion Got, men ku hul wet it ako; si taku po ta ku ta Got som, men ku hul wet it akomen. Wungin tin it hop emiun tin ta wungin tin irawin men u emiun tin ta wungin tin torokngin men tumen wala nuk tumen.

7 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, it men ku mi it epo al weh, epo min epongin men me mi Got ako. Ma po mosop tin mi hi epo sun men men ko khuukngin homan epo Got ma ion Got ako.

8 Taku po ta ku min epo sun ta som, men ku ion Got akomen, epo Got men sinsin epo min epongin ako.

9 Wungin tin min epongin tin ta Got men si pol pi mlaeng kho epon men wala ti, epo Got tih Wirun tin enun then men me ko in wo mulus, kumali it si tunus kuk epo yang.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Wungin sinsin tin epo min epongin men wala ti, it ani ku mi epo Got muk men som, si yang kha min epo it ma yang tih Wirun ku me ken talungin ta tin ku yang kiis i mut eya lasin ta it ma Got min ko li wyu ung epon men.

11 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, epon taku Got min epo it epo wungin tin nuk tumen, men tunus epo it men ku mi it epo al maksin kut tumen.

12 Po ta men ku maran kon Got angan ta kho akomen, si taku mi it epo al weh, men Got bing in mi it ako, ma min epongin tin tan men si pyu pongin weh mi it.

13 Wungin tin it ion it tin it bing kuk mi yang men u yang tin bing in mi it men kut tumen wala ti, epo yang tin pok mi Emiun tin tan tuon men ma yang naa it epon kara men.

14 Ma pim a ion i kho ma pim a pok put epo Got tin Wiraman men tuon kha tih Wirun me ko ken Palolongin tin ta pi mulus men.

15 Taku po ta pok put a-Yesus men e Got Wirun, men Got bing in min, u po tin imen men bing in mi yang kut tumen.

16 Ma it ion i kho ma wo it phep pit wo min epongin tin ta Got e yang min pit wo it epon men. Got men kha sinsin epo min epo ngin men, ma taku po ta bing in mi min epongin men bing in mi Got, u Got bing in mi po kut tumen ako.

17 Wungin tin min epongin kho si pyu pongin weh mi it epon men men wala ti, epo it tin ku mi it puplet mi ungunan tin ku si epo ples walngin men. Epo yang tin in timen, tumen kut kha it maksin ung tumen wo mulus tin iyi kut tumen.

18 Lemngin ta men ku in mi min epongin ewin akomen. Awu. Min epongin tin pyu pongin weh men in e klet epo lemngin tin imen weh li pol mara so. Epo lemngin men sinsin nuk ti, epo it tin kuli iso wa mumhek mingin epon men. Si taku po ta lem weh, men min epo ngin ku si pyu pongin weh min kho akomen.

19 It men mi it pit wo Got, sinsin men in epo yang kha min pit wo it muk men.

20 Taku po ta wo taku, “Ngo men mi ngo pit wo Got” ti, si men min lel wiron, men in to wungin tin torok nginangan men kha men. Epon taku po ta ku min pit wo wiron tin po ion i kho men som, men ku min pit wo Got tin ku po ion i kho som men tua?

21 Ma wungin tin maran ko klat e it wai hang Got men wala ti, epon taku po ta min pit wo Got, men ku min pit wo wiron weh maksin kut tumen ako.

1 Yon 5

1 Taku po ta won phep pit wo a-Yesus tin e Krais men, men ko khuukngin homan epo Got kho kut. Ma po mosop tin mi hi pit wo yang tin khuuk po men, men mi hi pit wo po tin yang khuuk hi men maksin kut tumen ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Wungin tin it ion it tin mi it pit wo Got husanin epon men wala ti, taku mi it pit wo Got ma it kasum wungin mosop tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh.

3 Epo min epongin tin mi it pit wo Got epon men sinsin wala nuk ti, taku it kasum wungin mosop tin yang wo maran ko klat epon men weh. Ma wungin mosop tin yang wo maran klat epon men men ku hik e maik weh akomen.

4 Epo enda tin ko khuukngin homan epo Got men men nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men weh. Ma wungin tin it nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men epon men wala nuk ti, men wo phepngin ta it ako.

5 Ara weh e ku nomnga hut wungin tin ta pi mulus men? Men po ta tin won phep pit wo a-Yesus tin e Got Wirun men kha men ako, wah?

6 Yang tin imen tin wala me epo eki u kalolwan kut tumen -- men a-Yesus Krais ako. Yang men ku me epo eki misan som, si yang men me epo eki u kalolwan kut tumen ako. Ma Got Emiun kha pok put wungin epo yang men, epo Emiun tin ta Got men men sinsin epo wungin tin irawin men.

7 Epo wuluk khaut miuk kha pok put wungin ili wet pi men: men Got tin Wiraman men, u Sakalngin, u Emiun Auluungin kut tumen. Ma wuluk tin khaut miuk imen men then.

8 Kuru wuluk khaut miuk kha pok put wungin wo mulus men: men Emiun Auluungin, u eki, u kalolwan kut tumen. Ma wuluk tin khaut miuk imen mi ngyuk then ken wuluk e po then ta men kha men.

9 Taku it wa sakalngin tin po tunus pok put men, men wungin tin Got pok put men men nhum epo sun ako. Epo wungin tin Got pok put men wala tumen, tin yang pok put epo Wirun weh men.

10 Taku po ta won phep pit wo Got Wirun, men sakalngin pok putngin min tuon. Si taku po ta ku won phep pit wo Got Wirun som, men wo ken Got e torok nginangan men, epo yang ku won phep pit wo wungin tin Got pok put si ta it epo yang Wirun men akomen.

11 Ma wungin tin pok putngin men wala nuk ti, epo Got men wa tunusngin tin sindak men ko ta it kho, ma tunusngin tin imen men in mi Wirun.

12 Taku po ta in to Got Wirun men wa tunusngin kut, si taku po ta ku in to Got Wirun som, men ku wa tunusngin akomen.

13 Wungin tin mosop imen men nga pan i ti epo wom tin wo wom phep pit wo ya Got Wirun men, kuma wom ion i epo wom men kuk to tunusngin tin sindak men kho kut, kuru epo wom ku iso wo wom phep pit wo ya Got Wirun kokyok kokyok li kut tumen.

14 Ma wungin tin mi it puplet pit wo Got epon men wala nuk ti, epon taku it kines epo endara ta ira yang min weh, men ku yang hul wet it ako.

© 2015 Bibles International.

15 Ma taku it ion i epo yang hul wet it epo wungin tin tuni e it kines yang epon men, men ku it ion i epo endara tin it kines yang epon men men it kasum i kho kut ako.

16 Taku po ta ion wiron ta tin in e ning lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men som, men ku tuon kines Got, men ku yang tuon wa tunusngin si ta po tin ku ning lasin tin ku wa po li epo hunngin som men. Epo lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin men men weh in ako. Ngo ku sakal epo po ku kines epo wungin tin imen akomen.

17 Wungin mosop tin ku siik som men men lasin ako, ma lasin ta tin ku wa po li epo hunngin som men men weh in ako.

18 It ion i epon taku po ta ko khuukngin homan epo Got, men ku ning lasin nginangan ewin akomen. Awu. Po ta tin ko khuukngin homan epo Got men men tuon maran pit won weh, ma emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men men ku me kah pon akomen.

19 It ion i epo it men ta Got, si po mosop tin ung wo mulus men men nuk wet wili emiun tin wungin tan lengwal men.

20 Kuru it ion i epo Got Wirun men kho me kut ma yang wa maran ekngin si ta it, kumali it ion yang tin wungin tan anuh men. Ma it men kuk mi yang tin wungin tan anuh men, epon tin it kuk mi yang Wirun tin a-Yesus Krais men. Got tin irawin men u tunusngin tin sindak men tumen sinsin wala li nuk tumen.

21 Husanik tin hohoin men, wom men ku karuk wom lu kuk hin epo got tin tororokngin men enu hi. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Yon

2 Yon 1

1 Ngo tin akono men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon tin wala lamit e Got won ung wo ngon men to husanim, tin mi ngo pit wo wom mi wungin tin irawin men, men ku misa ngo som, men po mosop tin ion wungin tin irawin men kut tumen.

2 Min epongin tin imen sinsin in epo wungin tin irawin men tin bing nuk mi it ma ku iso weh in to it kokyok kokyok li kut men.

3 Nanaangin, u min sukngin, u min wyungin tumen, tin me hang Got tin Wirama it men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono e Wiraman Got men kut tumen, men ku in to wom mi wungin tin irawin men u min epongin kut tumen.

4 Mi ngo keh hambip takut epo ngo tin kho ma nga pon ta husanim kara tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men ira wungin tin maran ko klat e it wai kho hang Got tin Wirama it men.

5 Ma homani men nga suh mi kingap tin wala lamit men ken ngo e pan wungin maran ko klat homan ta som, si men tin it kuk ton ewo maran ma me men tin wala nuk ti, epo it men ku mi it pit wo al weh.

6 Min epongin men sinsin wala nuk ti, epo it men ku muk muk mi wungin mosop tin Got wo maran ko klat epon men weh. Wungin tin maran ko klat e wom hul i ewo maran ma me men epo wom ku muk muk min men wala nuk tumen.

7 Epo po munuman tin ek ek mara po ewin men kho li pol e li li wo mulus, men ku hi pok put a-Yesus Krais tin e me in wo mulus to sun emkusin ta men akomen. Yang tin in to wungin tin yang ek ek mi po u yang nolo Krais men tumen wungin tan wala nuk tumen.

8 Wom men ku haum eya wom tunus, epon akuli it huuspit, si it ku wa talungin tin it khung po engin kho epon taku it wai men akomen, si kuma it wa talungin ta it palamusung tin emhut kumang ta it men.

9 Taku po ta hik put sakalngin ma ku weh pit nhing in mi kotngin tin ta Krais men ewin som, men ku in to Got som. Si taku po ta weh pit nhing in mi kotngin tin ta Krais men, men in to Got ngong Wirun likiong.

10 Taku po ta me pol ta wom ma ku me to kotngin tin imen som, men ku wom wa po tin imen mu sup mi mang tin ta wom men wa wom wa mi wom si tan asin kut tumen.

11 Epon taku po ta wa min si ta sun, men pok mi wungin lengwal tin ta sun men kha men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 Nga in to wungin munuman tin ngo taku pan i ti epo wom men, takuma mi ngo epo ngo ku pan wungin epo kisang u mara sut tumen akomen. Si nga hoo mi ngo epo tuo ngo men ku weh ti pol ta wom kuma mara it sak wal weh ma it sakal ta al, kumali min kehngin tin ta it men men ku si kol weh.

13 Po tin hohoin e erom tin Got won ung won men khuuk i men wa mi hi ti epo wom. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

3 Yon

3 Yon 1

1 Ngo tin akono men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo ngon a-Gaius tin mi ngo pit wo ngon mi wungin tin irawin men.

2 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon men, nga kines Got epo wungin mosop men ku saa tunus weh ti epo ngon ma elit ngon men ku nuk nhing ken sun tin enu ngon nuk nhing min men.

3 Epo mi ngo keh keh hambip takut minan tin po ehuro it kara me pok put wungin tin irawin e in mi ngon men, men po me pok epo ngon tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men weh ako.

4 Min kehngin ta ngo men ku ta maksin nhum in ken sun tin nga hul epo husanik tin muk muk mi wungin tin irawin men akomen.

5 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon men, ngon men ira wungin tin anuh weh men tin e ning i tuni u tua tumen epo po tin ehuro it men u epo po tin api enginin men kut tumen,

6 tin hi me pok put sakalngin epo min epongin tin tap men to mara palu walngin tin hi mosop me palu wal then men. Taku e tih po lu ira soput tin ku po weh li iran men to wungin tin tunus epo po tin ta Got men ku iran men, men e ning i tunus kha men ako.

7 Epo po tin imen li pol yanga pi mili mili sinsin in epo yang yan men, men po ku wa endara hang po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som e hi ku wo hi phep som men ta akomen.

8 Tumen ma it men ku wa po tin wungin ta hi nuk tumen, kuma it si ken po tin it ku kum to al then epo wungin tin irawin men weh.

9 Nga pan kisang ta li epo palu walngin kho, takuma a-Diotrepes tin min pit wo wungin tin taku si li muk lunga po men ku wa pim akomen.

10 Tumen ma taku nga me, men ku nga me tak si wungin tin yang ning i men si in pi mlaeng, epon tin yang hik put wungin pit wo pim to wungin tin lengwal e me pol mi wo yang men. Ma wungin tin imen ung mi yang ma yang min ku ko li wyu ung akomen. Awu. Yang tuon ku wa po tin ehuro it men me sup lunga hi ewin akomen, kuru yang uluu po tin taku ning i tumen, ma yang luul to po tin imen li kuk wetpo palu walngin.

11 Ngon tin mi ngo pit wo ngon weh men, ngon men ku ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin lengwal men asin, si e ira wungin tin pit mina sun tin tunus men weh. Taku po ta ning wungin tin tunus men, men ku ta Got ako, si taku po ta ning wungin tin lengwal men, men ku ion Got kho akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 A-Demitrius men po mosop pok put yan to wungin tin tunus men, u wungin tin irawin men tuon pok put yang yan to wungin tin tunus men, kuru pim kut men pok put yang yan to wungin tin tunus men maksin kut tumen ako. Ma wom ion i epo wungin tin pim a pok put men men irawin weh ako.

13 Kho men nga in to sakalngin munuman tin nga taku pan kisang ta ti epo ngon men, takuma mi ngo epo ngo ku pan i ti epo ngon epo mara sut tin to kawene sut men akomen.

14 Si nga hoo mi ngo epo sakun kara engun men ku nga ti ion ngon, ma mara tong men ku sak wal weh ma tong sakal ta al. Min wyungin men ku ti epo ngon. Po tin tita it e pim a kuk men wa mi hi ti epo ngon. Si po tin tita it e kuk hang ngon men men ku e sikia ya hi weh ma e wa mi ngo si ta po kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Yut

Yut 1

1 Ngo a-Yut tin kum wet wili a-Yesus Krais e tuk a-Yemis irit won men kha pan kisang tin iyi ti epo wom tin Got tin Wirama it men yuk wom ma yang ning wom si auluungin ma yang haum eya wom epon ku wom kuk anga tunusngin mi a-Yesus Krais men.

2 Min sukngin, u nanaangin, u min epongin tumen, men ku ko po wom ma li si po sun hambip weh.

3 Apo, wom tin mi ngo epo wom weh men, kho men nga in e tohuh epo ngo ku pan kisang ta ti epo wom to sakalngin tin pok epo wungin tin it palolongin epon e it mosop pok min then men, takuma nga pon ta wungin tin weh nuk men men ti, epo ngo ku pan kisang ta ti epo wom ma nga wo nut wom epo wom men ku wuh lek walngin to po kara mut eya wungin tin wo it nuk wet men tin Got wai ko nuk yanga wili po tin auluungin men angan then ta e ko los po sun mosop men.

4 Epo po kara men wom ku ion hi som si po men yem yem kho me sup lunga wom kho kut ako. Po tin imen kho nginan ma sakalngin panngin nuk epo hi tin kuli Got wo los po hi kha men. Po men wungin ta hi ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men weh akomen, si po phae nanaangin tin ta Got men li ira wungin tin po ning sangelekngin weh epo elwanngin men, ma po wetpo hi wa Got tin then e Phua men u a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men kut tumen.

5 Homani ma ngo ku taku tulu wom kyok, aku, wom men pon ta wungin angan then ta kho kut ako wala ti, epo yang tin Akono men palolo po masang to sun wala tin ta yang men wo mulusngin Isip me pol kho kut, anima yang ning i ma po tin ku wo hi phep som men huuspit.

6 Kuru po tihngin tin ku ting kuk mi enunu tin ta hi weh men som, si po wetpo hi wa pi tin ta hi weh e hi kuk e li li epon men, men yang kasum po epo esih tin khang weh e sindak men li ting kuk pi tin mi rulul weh men epon ku hi kaeng ples walngin tin kuli iso si mi ungunan tin nhum weh men ako.

7 Tumen kut kha po Sodom to sun Gomora to po mosop tin ung mi enunu tin ung e li li baul sun men ira wungin ken po tihngin tin wungin ta hi lengwal men, ma po wa hi sup mi elwanngin ma po li ira wungin tin li enginin epo sun tin po ung e khuuk wal pit minal ton me men, ma po tin wuh wungin epo yau tin sindak e Got ning i emhut sun tin ta po men kha po si tosukngin tin si in pi mlaeng men ta epon men.

8 Tumen kut kha po tin imen wo hi phep pit wo enun yolngin tin ta hi men ma po ning po hi si lengwal epo elwanngin, u po ion sun tin akokono men ken po e kuk lengwal engun men, u po sakal lengwal epo sun tin ya hi pos men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Si tihngin a-Maikel tin nhum e li muk hi men ngong emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ngong iso pakik khung wal pit mi a-Moses emkusin, men yang pauuk i epo sakalngin tin ku yang hik put kerek pit wo emiun tin hik put sakalngin nginangan men kerek som, si yang wo ta sun taku, “Yang tin Akono men tuon kha ku pio ngon men!”

10 Si po tin ikop wile ton mi wungin tin ku po mara hi ples i sinsin tunus som men engun; ma wungin tin phuk si mi po engun ken li ken nginan tin ku som e maran ira wungin tunus ewin som men, kha po mhuk mi hi tuo hi epon men engun.

11 Auh, mumhek mingin men kuli iso si epo po ako! Epo po men li ira soput tin ta a-Kain men kho kut, u po mara hi nes endara ma po saa li ira wungin ulil tin ta a-Balam men tin yang ning i kuma yang wa ulu epon men, u po wo hik put sakalngin ta sun ken a-Kora men ma po huuspit kho kut tumen.

12 Po men kuk ken pi tin palamiat engun e nuk wet wiu men mi kakaomngin tin ta wom men tin wom pok put mi wom tin pit wo al men epon men, ma po kuk e kakaom to wom men po ku lem som, si po kuk e kum epo po ku nhio wo hi tuo hi engun. Po men kuk ken hingis tin ku eki kuk min som men, tin eip me tep i li yang yanga pi engun men; kuru po men kuk kai sa tin ku enun to ungunan tan siik men akomen ma po lal i imut mosop si, si wala li po huu angan ponwal epon men.

13 Kuru po men kuk kai esap tin hik hik yanga wiu ma sangelekngin ta hi ning manngin ta hi nginangan ken kimusmusngin tin klet yanga wiu men; kuru po men kuk kai awheng tin kikin epo soput tan tin ku iran men, wala pi tin mi rulul weh men hihingin kho nuk epo po ku li kuk epon kokyok kokyok li kut men.

14 Po tin imen wala a-Inok tin khuuknginin ta Adam tin ko ponwal me sup angan men men pok put sakalngin ken po pokngin ta epo hi maksin kut tumen men taku, “Wom hul, epo yang tin Akono men kuli me to po tin auluungin ta yang weh e ku po ta ku tiik i angan weh men akomen,

15 kumali Got ples wungin ta po mosop, ma yang tak si wungin ta po mosop tin kuk lunga hi e wetpo hi wa Got men epo wungin mosop tin po wetpo hi wa Got ma po ning i men, tin po ning i ira wungin tin ku pit mina sun tin ta Got men som men, kuru Got ku tak si wungin tin po tin wetpo hi wa Got e ning lasin nginangan men sakal i amhees epo yang men kut tumen.”

16 Po tin imen men mi hi mokongin pit mi wungin tin si ta po men ma po sangengngeng epon kokyok kokyok, ma po muk muk pet kira mi hi tin sangelek pit po wungin tin lengwal men engun; ma sakalngin tin me pol mi wo po men kha po wangan po hi tuo hi epon men, ma po wa wa mi sun masang to sun wala kuma po wa endara hang sun tin ku si nhio wo po tuo hi epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

17 Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, wom men ku tulu wom hu sakalngin tin kho ma pok putngin si mi wo po paengin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men,

18 tin po pok wom epo elup tin ku si sulung men men ku po tin mimi wungin nginangan men kara si ma muk muk ira wungin tin po wetpo hi wa Got ma po mi hi sangelek pit pon men engun.

19 Po tin imen wala ning takonngin si nuk lunga po men, ma tulun hungin tin ta po men men pit wo wungin tin ta pi mulus men misan, epo Emiun Auluungin men om mi po ako.

20 Si wom tin mi ngo pit wo wom weh men, tuo wom men ku khek wom si nuk nhing wo wo phepngin tin ta wom e auluungin weh men, ma wom men ku hing wo Emiun Auluungin ma wom kines Got,

21 kuma wom karuk wom men ku iso kuk mi min epongin tin ta Got men, ma mara wom pit epo min sukngin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men tin ku iso me wa it li sup mi tunusngin tin sindak men.

22 Ma po kara tin mi hi ponwal men, men ku mi wom suk hi weh;

23 si po kara men ku mi wom lel moolngin tin po mi hi tin kho men ning i ma pon nungunan nuk e li li pon men ma wom lem ma wom palolo hi ken wom e nak po put ngi yau me pol men.

24 Homani men ku yang tin kakha epon ku kasum wom ma wom ku plong ko som, si yang wa wom to wungin tin om po wom men li nuk mara moolngin tin ta yang men to min kehngin nhum takut men,

25 Got tin imen tin Palolongin ta it e then e mhin ek men men ku moolngin u yan pos, u kakhangin u emhong kut tumen men ku ta yang homani u in kokyok kokyok li kut tumen. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Wungin Kaunngin

Wungin Kaunngin 1

1 Sakalngin kaunngin tin lasngin si in pi mlaeng e me hang a-Yesus Krais men, tin Got wai si ta yang kuma yang suk mara po tin kum wet wili yang men epo wungin tin ku weh si kerek engun men wala iyi. Ma yang pok put, men yang tih i li yanga wili tihngin tin tan men li epo sun a-Yon tin kum wet wili yang men,

2 men yang tin pok put sakalngin epo sakalngin ta Got u epo sakalngin tin a-Yesus Krais pok put men kut tumen, men endara mosop tin yang maran kon i men kha men.

3 Emhong tin ta Got men ku ko po po ta tin ku tiik kisang u po tin hul sakalngin ta pokngin tin i, kuma ira sakalngin tin panngin nuk min men; epo elup men me in tikayung kut khae.

4 Sakalngin me hang a-Yon ma li epo palu walngin tin ponwal me sup e ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men. Nanaangin men ku ko ta wom u min wyungin kut tumen tin me hang yang tin in homani u in kho u ku iso in mi elup tin iso ung e me men kut tumen, u tin me hang Emiun tin ponwal me sup e kuk maran min ehus tin ta yang men,

5 u tin me hang a-Yesus Krais, tin pok put sakalngin to wungin tan anuh u tin li muk epo po mosop tin khekngin si mi po tin huu kho men, u tin maran pit wo po tin sinkhaung e ung e li li wo mulusngin men kut tumen. Yang tin min epo it ma yang khis mi it epo yang kalolwan tuon, ma lasin ta it khisngin li,

6 ma yang ning it si po tin sinkhaung men u po tin kum auluungin ta Got tin Wiraman men kut tumen, yang kha ku moolngin u kakhangin tin nhum men tumen li epon kokyok kokyok li kut men. Men irawin.

7 Wom hul, yang ku in mi hingis ma yang me, ma mara po then then mosop men ku kon yang, wai, men po tin nii yang men maksin kut tumen ako. Ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi then then weh e hi ung e li li wo mulusngin men ku hau amusukngin sinsin men epo yang. Wai, men irawin.

8 Ngo men Alpa u ngo men Omega, tin Sakalngin Hosingin u Sakalngin Li Pyu Pongin men kut tumen," yang tin Akono men kha sakal tumen, "tin in homani u tin in kho u tin ku in mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen, men tin Apalukngin weh men kha men."

9 Ngo a-Yon tin wiro wom kuru ngo men tita it mi miun tuungngin u enunu u won maikngin kut tumen tin it kuk mi a-Yesus Krais ma it wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak men, ngo men in po pi po nemut mut tin po sikian Patmos men pit mi sakalngin ta Got u pit mi sakalngin tin nga pok put a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Kho ma nga in mi Emiun Auluungin to pi auluungin tin ta yang tin Akono
men, ma nga hul wut po ta, men ingut hambip si wetpo ngo, ken kiyak ta men,

11 ma sakal ti, “Ngo men Alpa u Omega tin li muk u me sulung kut tumen,” u
men sakal maksin ti, “Endara tin marap kon i men, men ku e pan i ko mi
kisang ta ma e tih i lu epo palu walngin tin khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen
tin ung e li li wo mulusngin Esia men: men ku li epo pi Epesus, u epo pi
Smerna, u epo pi Pergamos, u epo pi Taiataira, u epo pi Sadis, u epo pi
Piladelpia u epo pi Laodisia kut tumen.”

12 Ti ma nga phae kuma nga ion po tin wut hi sakal ta ngo men. Ma nga phae
kut, men nga ion esul khin golan khaut eip u ponwal me sup tumen,

13 ma emin esul khin tin eip u ponwal me sup imen men nga ion yang ta
maran ken Wiru Po Tunus men, men phi moolngin nomalak li kek pit wut khin
u mulu golan ta men patngin nuk po engai yang kut tumen.

14 U yang mhin u yang yut kut tumen men pon eun engun ken sipsip yut men,
men pon eun weh ken waup men, u yang maran tin ponwal e yang ion endara
epon men men ken yau tin ngin ngin men kut tumen;

15 u yang khin men ken bras tin tunus weh e ken i e sutngin mi mang tin po
sut ain wa tumen min men ma si pon yil weh men, u yang wut men ken eki
nhum ta tin nuk e uu men;

16 ma po wili yang tin atunus men yang kasum awheng khaut eip u ponwal me
sup, tumen, u bainat tongin tin ngin nuk ponwal men me pol mi wo yang, u
yang maran men ken sinang tin ngin ngin weh men kut tumen.

17 Ma minan tin nga ion yang men men nga plong ko nuk po khi yang ken ngo
e hun men. Takuma yang wilin tin ato sa men men ko nuk po ngo, ma yang
sakal ta ngo taku, “E lem asin; ngo men tin li Muk men u tin me Silung men
kut tumen kha iyi.

18 Ngo men yang tin tunus in men, tin kho ma hun men, si mara wom mu, epo
ngo men tunus in ma ku in tumen kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin. Ma ngo
men in to enda tin ku nga klas epo pi tin ta hunngin men u ta hunngin epon
men kut tumen.

19 E pan endara mosop tin marap kon i kho men, u endara mosop tin kuk
homani men, u endara mosop tin ku iso si sulung epo endara tin imen kut
tumen.

20 Wungin kaunngin tin epo awheng khaut ponwal me sup tin marap kon i nuk
yanga wili ngo tin atunus men u epo esul khin golan tin ponwal me sup men
kut tumen sinsin wala ti: awheng tin ponwal me sup men men los po po
tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ponwal me sup men, u esul khin tin ponwal me
sup men men los po palu walngin tin ponwal me sup men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Wungin Kaunngin 2

1 ”Tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Epesus men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon ti, ‘Sakalngin tin mosop iyi men yang tin kasum awheng ponwal me sup nuk yanga wilin tin ato sa men, tin muk muk lunga esul khin golan tin ponwal me sup men men sakal taku:

2 “Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men u ngon tin wuh kumang men u ngon tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men, u e mut po tin wungin ta hi lengwal men kut tumen. U e tong po tin wo epo hi e paengin si ku paengin weh som men, ma e pon tan epo po men tororok nginangan kha men;

3 u e tohuh weh ma e pit nhing wet won maikngin, ma e wuh kumang weh mut eya ya ngo si ngon ku mip mokongin ewin akomen.

4 Takuma nga in to wungin tin iyi epo ngon, epo ngon men mang ta min epongin tin e in ton muk men kho.

5 Tumen ma tulup hu epo pi tin e in epon kho ma e plong ko men; e phae mip ma e ning wungin tin e ning i muk kho men weh, wa taku pi engun, men ku nga me epo ngon kerek engun, ma nga klok esul khin tin tap men pi tin li pit epon men li.

6 Si wungin tunus tin e iso kasum i men men ti, epo e mut wungin ta po tin ira wungin ta a-Nikolas men, tin imen ngo kut nga mut i.

7 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga mang tan si ii sa tin epo tunusngin men enun, tin pit pi pon lungin tin ta Got e pit emin weh men.”’

8 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Smerna men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi men yang tin li Muk men u tin me Silung men kut tumen, tin kho ma hun li ma si tunus kyok men kha sakal i men:

9 “Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men u won maikngin tin po wai ko po ngon men u ngon tin kalwok men kut tumen (aku, ngon men miran ako); u nga ion ton mingin ta po tin wo epo hi e Yuda si hi men ku Yuda ainan akomen. Awu. Po men ta mang akotngin tin ta a-Nolongin men kha men.

10 E lem epo wungin tin tikayung ma ngon ku wuh i men asin. Irawin, epo tikayung ma emiun tin hik put wungin nginangan men ku whis wom kara lu sup mi mang tin po wo hi maik hi min ewin men, kuma wom karongngin, ma wom ku lat won maikngin to ungunan eip ponwal. E kasum wo phepngin tap weh li e hun, kumali nga wa moolngin tin epo tunusngin men ko ung mhip.

11 Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku hunngin tin me ponwal angan men mumhek min akomen.”’

© 2015 Bibles International.

12 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Pergamos men men ku e pan
sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Wungin tin iyi men yang tin in to bainat tin tongin e
ngin nuk ponwal men kha sakal i men:

13 “Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men, u pi tin e ung epon men kut tumen,
men pi tin ehus ta a-Nolongin ung epon men kha men. Ma e kasum ya ngo
pip, si ngon ku sup sup put wo phepngin tin pit po ngo men minan tin Antipas
kasum wo phepngin tan ma pok put sakalngin ta ngo epon men akomen, men
yang tin wingin ko hun lunga wom men, men pi tin a-Nolongin ung epon men
kha men.

14 Si nga in to wungin kara epo ngon, epo pi tin imen men po tin kasum
kotngin tin ta a-Balam men kara kuk; a-Balam tin imen kha kot a-Balak epo
yang ku wa endara ko nuk soput po tin husani a-Israel men tin ku po plong ko
epon men, tin po ku ii endara tin po talu got tin tororokngin men epon men u
po ku ning elwanngin kut tumen.

15 Tumen kut kha e in to po kara tin kasum kotngin tin ta a-Nikolas men, tin
nga mut i men.

16 Tumen ma e phae mip, wa taku pi engun, men ku nga me epo ngon kerek
engun ma nga hosi lek walngin si ewut po to bainat tin me pol mi wo ngo men.

17 Po ta kingan ung epon ku hul, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin
sakal i ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh. Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun,
men ku nga wa mana tin kaunngin men kara si tan kuma iini. U ngo ku wa
enah pon kal ta si tan, ma po enah tin imen men yan homan ta panngin nuk
pon, men ku po ta pon tan ewin akomen, si po tin wai men misan.”’

18 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Taiataira men men ku e pan wungin li
epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin Wiru Got e maran ken yau tin ngin ngin
men, u khin pon ken bras tin tunus weh men kut tumen kha sakal i men:

19 “Nga ion wungin mosop tin e ning i men, min epongin tap, kumang tap, wo
phepngin tap, u ngon tin pit nhing wet won maikngin men kut tumen; ma
wungin tap tin me sulung men men nhum epo sun tin muk men.

20 Takuma nga in to wungin kara tin ku nga wai ko los ngon men, epo e mang
ta wut tin wala e-Yesebel men, tin tuon sikian pokngin ta men, ku kot po tin
kum ta ngo men ma karong po epo po ku ning elwanngin u po ku ii endara
aiingin tin po talu got tin tororokngin men enu hi epon men tumen.

21 Ma nga wa elup kara si ta wut tin ku wut phae min epo elwanngin tin ta wut
men, takuma wut ku phae min som.

22 E hul, ngo ku psik wut ko nuk wo ehus to saihngin tan, u po tin ning
elwanngin to wut men kut tumen, men ku hi sup mi won maikngin nhum ta, tin
taku po ku phae mi hi som men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Kuli nga lek po tin husani wut men epo hunngin, ma palu walngin mosop men ku ion i epo ngo kha yang tin ion mi wungin tin po tulu hi hu i u nuk mi po men tumen. Ma ngo ku wa wungin si ta wom then then ira wungin tin wom then then ning i weh men.

24 Si nga sakal si ta wom kara tin ung Taiataira men, men po tin khaut esini kuk ma ku hul wet kotngin tin imen akomen, tin ku pon ta wungin tin po sikian e wungin kaunngin tin mut weh e ta a-Nolongin men akomen, men ku nga wa won maikngin ta ko what wom kyok akomen.

25 Si enda tin wom kuk ton kut men men ku wom kasum i pip weh li pol minan tin kuli nga me men.

26 Si taku po ta apalukngin hut sun ma kasum wungin ta ngo weh li pol mi elup tin li ponsol men, po tin imen men ku nga wa emhong ko pon epon ku maran pit wo po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men –

27 ‘yang ku maran pit wo po to elip tin po koklong men ta; po men ku whisngin ko plak ma tingit tururun ken tawil eplukan kara men’ – men ken sun tin nga wa emhong epon mi wo Yok kut tumen;

28 ma ngo ku wa awheng tin ngin ngin to pi huus men si tan.

29 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.”’

Wungin Kaunngin 3

1 ”Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Sadis men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin in to Got Emiun tin ponwal me sup men u awheng tin ponwal me sup men tumen kha sakal i ti: “Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men, tin e in to yap tin e iso tunus in men, takuma ngon men hun kut.

2 E haum tunus, ma e pa nhing endara tin iso pit men, tin e taku huu angan men, epo nga pon ta wungin tap kara men ku siik weh to mara Got akomen.

3 Tumen ma tulup hu wungin tin kho ma e wai tua u e hul i tua tumen, ma e kasum i pip ma e phae mip. Tumen ma taku ngon ku haum tunus som, men ku nga me epo ngon ken po tipngin ta men, ma ngon ku pon ta sinang maran tin ku nga me epo ngon epon men akomen.

4 Si e in to po sakun kara tin kuk epo pi Sadis men, tin ku ning moolngin ta hi ko pon lengwal kho akomen; ma po men ku muk muk to ngo mi moolngin tin pon kal men; epo po men wungin ta hi tunus epon tin ku nga ning wungin tin imen epo hi men.

5 Taku po ta apalukngin weh, men kuli phingin epo moolngin tin pon kal men misan, ma ngo ku mlus yan mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men angan akomen;

© 2015 Bibles International.

si ngo ku pok put yan si in to mara Yok u to mara tihngin tin ta Yok men kut tumen.

6 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.”’”

7 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Piladelpia men men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin auluungin men, yang tin wungin tan anuh men, “Yang tin in to enda tin ta a-Dewit e po klas epon ewin men, tin klas ma po ta ku sambal si akomen, u tin sambal si ma po ta ku klas akomen kut tumen” kha sakal i men:

8 “Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men. E ion i, epo nga hihi sowon tin won pit men pit to marap, men ku po ta sambal si epon akomen; epo ngon men iso in to kakhangin kiak kara, ma e kasum sakalngin tin ta ngo men, si ngon ku sup put ya ngo akomen.

9 E hul, ngo ku ning i ma po tin ta mang akotngin tin ta a-Nolongin men, tin wo epo hi e Yuda si ku Yuda akomen, si po torok, iis, ngo ku ning i ma po me powut hi ko suul sii khi ngon ma po ku ion i tin mi ngo epo ngon kho men.

10 Epo e kasum sakalngin ta ngo tin nga wo nut ngon epo ngon ku pit nhing wet won maikngin men kho kut, tumen ma ngo ku kasum ngon maksin epo ngon tin ku lu sup mi elup tin epo karongngin men som kut tumen, men karongngin tin ku iso si epo po mosop tin ung e li li wo mulus men, kuma karong po mosop tin ung wo mulus men.

11 E hul, ngo ku me kerek engun! E kasum enda tin e in ton men pip, kumali po ta men ku nak moolngin tap tin ku ung mhip men li asin.

12 Taku po ta apalukngin weh, men ku nga ning i ma po si lapalak ta tin pit mi mang auluungin tin ta Got tin ta ngo men, ma po tin imen ku kyok li pol akomen. Ngo ku pan ya Got tin ta ngo men ko nuk pon u ya pi tin ta Got tin ta ngo men kut tumen, men Yerusalem tin homan men, tin ku me ko wet pi hang Got tin ta ngo men. Kuru ngo ku pan ya ngo tin homan men ko nuk pon kut tumen.

13 Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.”’

14 “Si tihngin tin ta palu walngin tin ung Laodisia men, men ku e pan sakalngin li epon taku, ‘Sakalngin tin iyi yang tin yan Irawin men, tin po sikian tin Pok Put Wungin Anuh u Irawin tumen, tin Sinsin epo endara mosop tin Got pho pon men kha sakal i taku:

15 “Nga pon ta wungin mosop tin e ning i men, tin ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh akomen. Mi ngo epo ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Epo mip ngeng ngeng amang engun tumen, si ngon ku mip nglik weh wa mip ngeng ngeng weh akomen, tumen ma ngo ku mutwuk ngon pol wo ngo.

17 Epo e wo taku, ‘Ngo men miran, ma nga si to miranngin ta ngo hambip, si ngo ku kalwok epo endara ta akomen’ – si ngon ku ion i som epo ngon men in lengwal weh, u e in amusukngin, u e lungunan engun, u marap mhi u e wiwil kut tumen –

18 tumen ma ngo ku wa wungin si tap epo ngon ku kul gol hang ngo tin sutngin put ngi yau ma si min yil weh men, kuma e si miran; u e kul moolngin tin po kal men hang ngo, kuma pang po elit ngon, kuma manngin tin epo wiwilngin tap men ku si in pi mlaeng akomen; u e wa sa sut tin epo marap men ko marap, kuma marap kleng kut tumen.

19 Po tin mi ngo epo hi weh esini kuk men kha nga pio hi u nga tus hi kut tumen. Tumen ma e tohuh ma e phae mip.

20 E hul, nga pit mara sowon ma nga nhong nhong. Taku po ta hul wut ngo ma klas, men ku nga li sup tan ma nga ii endara ton, u men ku ii endara to ngo kut tumen.

21 Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga mang tan si me ung to ngo wo ehus tin ta ngo tin sinkhaung men, ken ngo tin apalukngin hut po, ma nga li ung to Yok wo ehus tin ta Yok tin sinkhaung men.

22 “Po ta kingan ung, men ku hul sakalngin tin Emiun Auluungin sakal i si ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men weh.””

Wungin Kaunngin 4

1 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen anima marango li tuh, ih, sowon ta men won pit ili wet pi, ma wut po ta tin nga hul i muk kho men men ingut ken kiyak ta ma sakal ta ngo me ko taku, “E mu si iyi, kuma nga suk marap epo wungin kara tin ku iso weh si sulung epo sun tin iyi.”

2 Ti ma kerek engun ma Emiun Auluungin kasum ngo, ih, ehus tin ta po sinkhaung men ta hihingin ung ili wet pi, ma po ta ung wo ehus tin imen.

3 Ma yang tin ko ung wo ehus tin imen men pon kawhat ken enah yaspa ta u pon mhee ken enah sadius ta men kut tumen; ma li pospi ta men baul ehus tin imen, men pon ken enah emeral ta men.

4 Ma ehus tin ta po sinkhaung tin imen ehus ta po tin sinkhaung khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) baul i, ma ehus tin mosop imen men marango ion po akokono khaut khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) kai wal i ma hi ung e li li won, men piphi moolngin tin nuk po sun men pon eun u moolngin golan ung e li li mhi po kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

5 Ma ehus tin ung emin men men pi memlengin u pi kuklung u wut po kara kut tumen kuk e me pol min, u esul khaut ponwal me sup nuk e ngin ngin maran min ehus, men los po Emiun tin ta Got e khaut ponwal me sup men kha men.

6 Kuru maran min ehus men wiu min kleng kleng ken glas men ta nuk, men ken enah tin pon engil engil men ta men. Ma emin ehus u baul ehus kut tumen men endara maran to tunusngin khaut mnal kuk, men mara hi suuk sii hi mara hi u wetpo hi kut tumen.

7 Ma endara tin maran to tunusngin e muk men men ken laion ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me ponwal angan men men ken bulmakau asus ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me miuk angan men men maran ken po tunus ta men, u endara tin maran to tunusngin e me mnal angan men men ken eking wisu ta tin in e yap yap men kut tumen.

8 Ma endara tin maran to tunusngin e khaut mnal imen men then then mhit ta me sup ma mara hi suuk sii po mhit u wet mhit kut tumen sup e klet. Ma endara tin mosop imen ku nhing to pi mhangin wa to pi luk ewin som, si men kuk e sakal ti, “Auluungin, auluungin, auluungin men Got tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men, tin in kho, u in homani, u in to elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen!”

9 Ma minan tin endara tin maran to tunusngin imen wa moolngin u yan pos u sam samngin kut tumen si ta yang tin ung wo ehus men, tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men,

10 men po akokono tin khaut khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24) poplong ko maran min yang tin ung wo ehus men ma po mhi hi yuk ko ko epo yang tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men, ma po whis moolngin tin ta hi e ung e li li mhi hi men ko ko maran min ehus, ma po sakal taku,

11 “Auweh, ngon tin Akono men, ngon men wungin tap tunus epon kuma e wa moolngin u yan pos u emhong kut tumen tap weh; epo ngon kha pho po endara mosop men, ma epo mip kha endara tin mosop imen e pho pon ma si kuk men.”

Wungin Kaunngin 5

1 Li klet ma nga ion kisang ta tin po wlong i men, men nuk yanga wili yang tin ung wo ehus men wilin tin ato sa men, men panngin nuk emin u wetpon kut tumen, ma kawene sut khaut ponwal me sup tin tosukngin ung e li li pon men men pat patngin nuk e li li pon epon ku kakaek i pip.

2 Kut ma nga ion tihngin apalukngin ta men wut pit hambip ma pok put sakalngin taku, “Ara weh e ku tunus epon ku las kisang ma pupluus kawene sut tin kan kan i men?”

3 Takuma po men ku ta in wet pi wa in wo mulus wa in wet mulus tumen kakha weh epon ku las kisang kuru tupan kara tumen akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Tumen ma nga in e hau hambip weh, epon tin ku po pon ta sun ta tin ku tunus weh epon ku las kisang ma tiik i kuru tupan men ku ta in akomen.

5 Kut si po ta in mi sun tin akokono men ko sakal ta ngo taku, “E hau asin. E hul, Laion tin hi Yuda khuuk wal men, tin plok si po kimut a-Dewit men, kha apalukngin weh epon ku las kisang ma pupluus kawene sut tin ponwal me sup e kakaek i men.”

6 Ma nga tuh kyok, ih, emin ehus u endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men, u emin po tin akokono men kut tumen, men Sipsip Asus ta pit, men maran ken i e po wini kho men, men in to imi khaut ponwal me sup pit e li li mhin u maran khaut ponwal me sup kut tumen, men los po Emiun khaut ponwal me sup tin ta Got e tihngin li li yanga mulusngin mosop men.

7 Kut ma yang me wa kisang po wili sun tin ung wo ehus men wilin tin ato sa men.

8 Ma yang wa kisang tin imen kho kut, anima endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men, u po akokono tin khum ponwal u mnal tumen (24) poplong ko nuk mara Sipsip Asus, men hi then then kasum endara sok nginan ta tin ingut tunus ken gita men, u karu golan tin endara tin kuin nginan ipek tunus e los po kinesngin ta po tin auluungin men kol min men kut tumen.

9 Ma po lut lutngin homan ta, men sakal taku, “Ngon men tunus epon ku e wa kisang, ma e pupluus kawene sut tin kakaek i men; epo po wi ngon ko hun kho, ma e kiis li mut eya pim si ta Got epo ngon enghikan mi po mosop tin ung e li li yanga pi e lawin ta hi weh u sakalngin ta hi weh u po hi weh u khuuk wal ta hi weh men kut tumen,

10 ma e ning pim si po tin sinkhaung men u po tin kum auluungin ta Got tin ta it men kut tumen; ma pim men ku si po tin sinkhaung men ma pim ku kuk wo mulus ma mara pim pit wo po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men.”

11 Li klet ma nga tuh kyok, ma nga hul wut tihngin munuman takut men baul ehus u endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men, u po tin akokono men kut tumen; ma po enu hi tiik nginan men khum khum khum khum ta (10,000) angan khum khum khum khum ta u tumen (10,000), u khum khum khum ta (1,000) angan khum khum khum ta (1,000) u tumen kut tumen,

12 ma po wut hi pit pit hambip ma po sakal taku, “Sipsip Asus tin po wini ko hun kho men men tunus epon kha ku wa wo phepngin, u miranngin, u mhin ekngin, u kakhangin, u yan pos, u moolngin u emhong kut tumen!”

13 Ma endara mosop tin pho pongin e kuk wet pi u wo mulus u wet mulus u tin maran kiring kiring e kuk mi wiu men u endara mosop tin kuk e li li pi tin mosop imen kut tumen nga hul hi sakal taku, “Sam samngin u yan pos u moolngin u wo phepngin kut tumen ta yang tin ung wo ehus men u ta Sipsip Asus kut tumen ku ta ngong in kokyok kokyok li kut!”

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Kut ma endara tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men ko sakal taku,
“Men Irawin!” Ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen
(24) poplong ko ma po mhi hi yuk yuk ko kokyok kokyok to mara yang tin in
kokyok kokyok li kut men ma po wa yang yan si.

Wungin Kaunngin 6

1 Ma nga ion Sipsip Asus men pluus kawene sut tin patngin nuk men ta, ma
nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta wut pit ken pi tin klung men
ma sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

2 Ti ma nga tuh kyok, ih, nga ion hos pon kal ta, ma yang tin ung wo li men
kasum taplimngin ta; ma po wa moolngin tin ta po tin sinkhaung men si ung
mhi yang, ma yang li pol, men yang in e lek po kumali yang si apalukngin epo
po kara.

3 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me ponwal angan
men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me ponwal
angan men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

4 Ti ma hos ta maksin li pol, men pon ngheh ngheh ken yau men. Ma emhong
ko ta yang tin ung wo hos men epo yang ku klok wungin aminis tin po ung
epon wo mulus men li, si kuma po masang to sun wala lek wal ko huu; ma po
wa bainat nhum ta si ta yang.

5 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me miuk angan
men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me miuk angan
men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.” Ti ma nga tuh, ih, hos po ku ta, ma yang tin ung
wo li men kasum kaingin ta tin po kai maikngin epon men ung yanga wilin.

6 Ma nga hul wut po ta emin endara tin mnal e mara hi to tunusngin men men
sakal taku, “Kaingin wit ta sup wet kumang ta ungunan then ta, u kaingin bali
miuk sup wet kumang ta ungunan then ta kut tumen, si e in aku e siluk mi sa
olip sut u wain tumen asin.”

7 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me mnal angan
men, men nga hul endara tin mara hi to tunusngin men ta tin me mnal angan
men sakal taku, “E mu ion i.”

8 Ti ma nga tuh, ih, hos pon howos ta, ma yang tin ung wo li men yan a-
Hunngin, ma pi tin ta hunngin men ung e ira yang me. Ma wulong wa emhong
tin ku wulong mara ngong pit wo mulusngin tingit ta mi sun tin mnal men,
kuma wulong lek po epo bainat, u epo hun elipngin, u epo hunngin, u epo li
ken nginan enih tin kuk wo mulus men kut tumen ko huu.

9 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me eip angan
men, men nga ion suyung tin po ning talungin won men, men enu po tin
lekngin ko huu pit mi sakalngin ta Got u pit mi wo phepngin tin po kasum i ma
po pok put men nuk wet.

© 2015 Bibles International.

10 Ma po wut hi pit ili awon taku, “Aluuh, ngon tin Sinkhaung e wungin tap auluungin u anuh kut tumen, to pi elini weh ma ngon ku ples wungin ma e wa wungin emhut kalolwa pim ko po po tin ung wo mulus men?”

11 Kut ma po kikyu sun tin imen then then epo moolngin nomalaklak pon eun kara; ma sakalngin ko ta po epo po ku iso nhing sakun kara engun, li pol minan tin kuli po tin hi kum then men u po ehuro hi tin ku lekngin ko huu ken po men tiikngin ta hi si klet po sun wet.

12 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me ta me sup angan men, ih, pi kin nhum ta si; ma sinang phae ko ngi ku ken moolngin po ku tin po nok i epo meme yut men, u namih phae ko ngin ken enghik men,

13 u awheng tin nuk e li li wet pi men poplong ko wo mulus, ken sa pik ta tin enun sulung men eip tok i ma enun hi ko.

14 Kuru wet pi wlongngin li kis ken kisang ta tin po wlong i men, u put pi mosop u pi po nemut mut mosop tumen wonngin li ung pi enginin ta kut tumen.

15 Ma po tin sinkhaung e mara hi pit wo sun wo mulus men, u po tin ya hi pos men, u po tin miranngin ta hi tang pit men, u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men, u po tin apalukngin men, u po mosop tin kum wo sun engun men, u po mosop tin wo hi pias men kut tumen li kakaun mi uwin tin ung e li li men u mi enah tin nuk e li li put pi men kut tumen,

16 ma po wo ta put pi u enah kut tumen taku, “Wom poplong ko phae po pim kuma wom kaun pim epo yang tin ung wo ehus men maran u epo yan salngin tin ta Sipsip Asus men kut tumen!

17 Epo elup tin nhum e to yan salngin tin ta yang men men kho si kut, ma ara weh ku kakha kuma pit nhing wet?”

Wungin Kaunngin 7

1 Li klet ma mi khi wungin tin imen nga ion tihngin khaut mnal, men nuk e li li hut mulus porilin tin khaut mnal men, ma wuluk kasum eip tin ta mulus porilin tin khaut mnal men, epon akuli eip pit wo mulus, wa yanga wiu, wa po sa ta kut tumen.

2 Kut ma nga ion tihngin ta kyok men me si pi tin sinang me si epon men, ma yang kasum tosukngin tin ta Got tin in kokyok kokyok men tin ku yang kikhim lautngin ko nuk mara po kara epon men. Ma tihngin tin imen wut pit ili awon li epo tihngin tin khaut mnal e wa emhong epo wuluk ku mumhek mi mulus u wiu kut tumen,

3 ma yang wo taku, “Myuk kuk aku myuk mumhek mi mulus, wa wiu, wa sa tumen li pol minan tin kuli pim a kikhim lautngin ko nuk po po tin kum ta Got tin ta it men nuk e li li mhi po tin awang men wet.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Ma nga hul po tin wa tosukngin men tiikngin ta hi tausen khum khum ta u
tausen khum mnal u tausen mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (144,000), men hi me
mi a-Israel husanin khuukngin tin mosop men kha hi wa tosukngin men:

5 mi khuukngin tin ta a-Yuda men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me
nuk wo sun tumen (12,000) kha wa tosukngin men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-
Ruben men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha
wa tosukngin men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Gat men po tausen khum ta u
tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men;

6 mi khuukngin tin ta Aser men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me nuk
wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Naptali men po
tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Manasa men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal
me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men;

7 mi khuukngin tin ta a-Simeon men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me
nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Liwai men
po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Isakat men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal
me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men;

8 mi khuukngin tin ta a-Sebulon men po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me
nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men; mi khuukngin tin ta a-Yosep men
po tausen khum ta u tausen ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin
men; u mi khuukngin tin ta a-Bensamin men po tausen khum ta u tausen
ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen kha wa tosukngin men kut tumen.

9 Silung epo wungin tin mosop imen ma nga tuh kyok, ih, nga ion po wa ilio
angan kara tin po ta ku tiik i angan akomen, men po me mi sun mosop tin ung
e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh, u lawin sin ta hi weh, u po hi weh, u sakalngin
ta hi weh kut tumen, men me nuk maran min ehus u to mara Sipsip Asus kut
tumen, ma po phi moolngin nomalaklak pon eun u mariri khin pit po wili hi kut
tumen,

10 ma po nuk e wut hi pit hambip ma po sakal taku, “Wungin tin it palolongin
epon men men Got tin ta it e ung wo ehus men u Sipsip Asus kut tumen kha
sinsin epon men!”

11 Li klet ma tihngin mosop nuk e baul ehus u po tin akokono men u endara tin
khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin e Got pho po hi men kut tumen, ma po
poplong ko mara hi ko ma po wa Got yan si,

12 ma po sakal taku, “Irawin! Emhong u moolngin u mhin ekngin u sam
samngin u yan pos u wo phepngin u kakhangin kut tumen men ku ta Got tin ta
it men in kokyok kokyok li kut. Men irawin.”

13 Kut ma po tin akokono men ta ko sakal ta ngo taku, “Po tin piphi moolngin
nomalak pon eun imen men araling weh kuru hi me akani weh tumen?”

© 2015 Bibles International.

14 Ti ma nga ko wo ta yang taku, “Ngon tin akono men, tuop kha ion i men.”
Tumen ma yang sakal ta ngo taku, “Po tin imen tin kuk mi won maikngin tin
nhum men ma me pol, ma po khis po moolngin tin nomalaklak e ta hi men ko
kal mi Sipsip Asus kalolwan kha imen.

15 Sinsin tin imen kha po me nuk maran min ehus tin ta Got men, ma po kum
auluungin ta yang to pi mhangin u to pi luk kut tumen mi mang auluungin tin ta
yang men kokyok kokyok. Ma yang tin ung wo ehus men kuli enun klet po po,

16 ma po ku huu elip kyok wa huu eki kyok, wa sinang wa endara ngeng
ngeng ta tumen ku moom po kyok tumen akomen;

17 epo Sipsip Asus tin in emin ehus men kha ku maran pit wo po ken po ta tin
maran pit wo sipsip men ma yang ku li muk po li epo eki maran tin epo
tunusngin men, ma Got ku luk luk tinisngin mosop mara po li.”

Wungin Kaunngin 8

1 Li klet ma Sipsip Asus pluus kawene sut tin kaek kisang e me ponwal me
sup angan men, ma minan tin imen pi ili wet pi men sikip sikip ung put monlo
long.

2 Ma nga ion tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e nuk maran min Got ewin men,
ma kiyak khaut ponwal me sup men wangin si ta hi.

3 Kut si tihngin ta kyok me pit mara suyung, men kasum karu golan ta tin enda
kuin nginan tin ipek tunus men kuk min men, ma endara kuin nginan tin ipek
tunus men wangin hambip ko ta yang, epon ku yang talu i to kinesngin ta po
mosop tin auluungin men wo suyung tin golan men tin ung maran min ehus tin
ta Got men.

4 Ma endara tin ipek tunus men kuin nginan to kinesngin ta po tin auluungin
men men nuk yanga wili tihngin ma si epo Got.

5 Li klet ma tihngin wa karu golan tin imen, ma yang wa yau tin pit wo suyung
men ko kol min ma yang whis i ko mulus. Kut ma ingutngin si si, u pi kuklung,
u pi memlengin u pi kin kut tumen.

6 Li klet ma tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e kasum kiyak tin ponwal me sup
men hihi hi epo hi ku so so kiyak.

7 Kut ma tihngin tin muk men so kiyak tin tan men, ma pi yung tin enahan men
u yau kut tumen, tin nau wal to enghik men, si, ma whisngin ko mulus, ma sa
maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men yau iini si yau uspon, kuru epilil tin po keng
men yau iini mosop si yau uspon kut tumen.

8 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal angan men so kiyak tin tan men; ma endara
maran ken pi po emian nhum ta ngin ngin ken yau men, men psikngin ko mi
wiu ma wiu maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men ko min kalolwan.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Ma endara tin Got pho pon e maran to tunusngin kuk mi wiu men maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men men huu, u imut maran min ta tin kuk mi sun tin miuk men men mhukngin kut tumen.

10 Li klet ma tihngin tin me miuk angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma awheng nhum ta plong ko wet pi, men ngin ngin ken esul ta men, ma men plong ko mi eki nesiling tin kuk e li li men maran min ta tin kuk mi sun tin miuk men u ko mi eki tin maran buk si e kuk e li li men kut tumen.

11 Awheng tin imen yan a-Makalek. Ma eki maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men ko makalek, ma po tunus munuman huu epo eki tin imen, epon tin eki phae ko makalek men.

12 Li klet ma tihngin tin me mnal angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma sinang maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men men wingin, u namih maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men, u awheng tin kuk e li li men maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men kut tumen, timen kuma endara tin imen maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men ko mi ku. Ma pi mhangin maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men ku mha akomen, u pi luk men tumen kut tumen.

13 Li klet ma nga tuh kyok, men nga hul tihngin ta men yap mili pi alilil emin, ma yang wut pit ili awon taku, “Auh, auh, auh, wom tin ung wo mulus men, epo ingutngin tin kara e ta kiyak tin ta tihngin tin miuk kara men tin ngyuk ku so so i angan men.”

Wungin Kaunngin 9

1 Li klet ma tihngin tin me eip angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma nga ion awheng ta men plong me ko wet pi ko wo mulus kho kut, ma enda tin ku yang klas wo nahu tin sinsin om men wangin ko ta yang.

2 Ma yang klas mi nahu tin siin om men, ma yau kuin nginan si mi nahu men ken yau nhum ta tin kuldup si men. Tumen ma sinang maran u pi alilil kut tumen ko mi ku, sinsin epon tin yau kuin nginan si mi nahu tin siin om men.

3 Kut ma mi yau kuin nginan tin imen men esis kara me pol min ma ko wo mulus. Ma esis tin imen men emhong kara wangin ko tan, men ken yakawu tin api wo mulus men tin kuk to emhong men.

4 Ma wungin ko ta li epo li ku mumhek mi epilil tin nuk yanga mulus men, u endara tin po keng men ta, u sa ta tumen asin, si po tunus tin tosukngin ta Got om mhi hi awang men misa hi.

5 Ma emhong tin epo li ku lek po tunus ko huu men men ku wangin ko ta li akomen, si li ku wa won maanngin si ta po misan to namih khaut eip. Ma won maanngin tin ta esis men men ken won maanngin tin taku yakawu wel po tunus ta men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

6 Ma minan tin imen men ku po tunus lang lang epo hunngin, takuma po ku pon ta hunngin angan akomen; po ku mi hi epo po ku huu, takuma hunngin men ku saa silang po.

7 Si esis tin imen maran ken hos tin hihingin kho epon ku li epo lek walngin men, ma moolngin pon ken gol wa tumen ung e li li mhin, u mara li men ken po tunus mara hi men kut tumen.

8 Kuru li yut men ken po wala yut hi men, u li ngin men ken laion ngin men kut tumen.

9 U li engain men endara klet pon ken po tunus tin klet po engai hi epo aen men, u ingutngin tin ta li mhit men men ken ingutngin tin ta karis to hos munuman tin mhup li epo lek walngin men,

10 u li kut men ken yakawu kut men, u enda tin li wel po epon men nuk kut li kut tumen. Ma emhong ta li men epon ku li wa won maanngin ko ta po tunus to namih khaut eip.

11 Ma yang tin sinkhaung e maran pit wo po men ta hi ta in, men tihngin tin ta nahu tin siin om men, tin yan ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru ti, “Abadon,” si yan ira sakalngin Grik men ti, “Apoluon.”

12 Won maikngin tin tihngin kamus epon men ta kho li, auh, won maikngin ponwal maksin ku iso me ira sun tin imen.

13 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ta me sup angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma nga hul wut po ta men yuk si mi imi tin khaut mnal e nuk wo suyung tin golan e ung maran min Got men,

14 men sakal ta tihngin tin me ta me sup e kasum kiyak men taku, “E poplos tihngin tin khaut mnal e kan kanngin kuk put eki nhum tin Yupretis men li wo hi pias.”

15 Tumen ma tihngin tin khaut mnal e hihingin kho epo sinang maran u ungunan u namih u posan tumen tin wala imen, men plosngin epon ku li lek po tunus maran min ta kuk mi sun tin miuk men ko huu.

16 Ma po nolo tin ung e li li wo hos men enu hi tiik nginan men milion khum khum ponwal (200,000,000); epo nga hul po enu hi tiik nginan.

17 Ma nga ion hos tin nomoyong imen mi enun yolngin tin marango plal ma nga ion i men men ti: po tin ung e li li wo hos men wa endara pon mhee ken yau men, u po ku amim, u po lok ken enah salpa men tumen klet po engai hi; u hos mhin men ken laion mhin men; ma mi wo li men yau, u yau kuin nginan u enah salpa tin ngiseng men tumen me pol.

18 Epo saihngin tin khaut miuk imen kha po tunus maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men lekngin ko huu epon men -- epo yau, u yau kuin nginan, u enah salpa tin ngiseng men tumen tin me pol mi wo hos men kha po huu epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 Epo emhong tin li lek po tunus epon men men pit wo li u pit kut li kut tumen;
epo li kut men ken tamha men, men mhin ung e li li kut tumen; ma li kut tin li
mhin ung e li li hut imen kha li wa won maanngin ko po po epon men.

20 Si po tunus tin kara e ku huu epo saihngin tin imen som men, men ku phae
mi hi epo endara tin po ning i epo wili hi men som, epo wungin tin po uluu epo
emiun tin lengwal men, u got tin tororokngin enu hi e po ning i epo gol u silwa
u bras u enah u sa kut tumen tin ku maran iis endara wa kingan hul wa muk
muk tumen ewin akomen, ku po mi hi epo po ku mang tan akomen.

21 Kuru po ku phae mi hi epo wungin tin po lek sun ko huu men, u wungin
maran kiring kiring tin po wam wam sun men, u wungin tin po ning elwanngin
men u wungin tin po tip tip endara men tumen akomen.

Wungin Kaunngin 10

1 Li klet ma nga ion tihngin apalukngin ta kyok men me ko wet pi, men phae
pon epo hingis ta, u li pospi ta nuk mhin, kuru maran men ken sinang men, u
khin ken lapalak tin yauan men kut tumen.

2 Ma kisang tun ta men lapngin ma nuk yanga wilin. Ma yang wa khin tin
atunus men ko pit yanga wiu u yang khin tin eronin men ko pit wo mulus
tumen,

3 ma yang wut pit ili awon takut ken laion ta tin ingut hambip men. Ma yang
wut pit, men pi kuklung tin khaut ponwal me sup men wut hi ingut ma sakal.

4 Ma minan tin pi kuklung tin khaut ponwal me sup men ingut ma sakal kho
men nga taku pan i; takuma nga hul wut po ta me ko wet pi, men wo ta ngo ti,
“E sambal si eya sakalngin tin pi tin kuklung men pok put men ta mip, si e pan
i ko nuk asin.”

5 Li klet ma tihngin tin marango kon i pit yanga wiu u wo mulus tumen men tus
wilin li si wet pi,

6 ma yang tung tung epo ya sun tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men, tin pho po
wet pi to endara mosop tin kuk epon men, u mulus to endara mosop tin kuk
won men, u wiu to endara mosop tin kuk min men kut tumen, epo pi men ku
ung e lap kyok li ma Got ku kaeng kyok akomen,

7 si mi elup tin ku kiyak tin ta tihngin tin me ponwal me sup men ingut men,
minan tin yang ku so i angan men, kut men ku wungin khekngin tin ta Got
men ku si pyu pongin kut khae, ken sun tin kho ma yang wo ta po pokngin tin
kum tan men.

8 Li klet ma wut po ta tin nga hul i kho e me ko wet pi men sakal ta ngo kyok
taku, “E lu wa kisang tin tun e lapngin nuk yanga wili tihngin tin pit yanga wiu u
wo mulus men tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Tumen ma nga li hang tihngin ma nga wo ta yang taku, “E wa kisang tin tun imen mu ta ngo.” Ti ma yang ko wo ta ngo taku, “E wai si e iini; men ku ning i ma ekupi ngon min makalek, si men ku phiit ken imep men wo ngon.”

10 Kut ma nga wa kisang tin tun imen yanga wili tihngin si nga iini, ma men phiit ken imep men wo ngo; takuli klet ma nga kuum i li ko ma ekupi ngo min makalek.

11 Li klet ma yang wo ta ngo taku, “Ngon men ku pok put wungin kyok weh epo po munuman tin masang to sun wala ta hi weh, u khuuk wal ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u epo po tin sinkhaung men kara kut tumen.

Wungin Kaunngin 11

1 Kut ma kaas khin ta men wangin si ta ngo, men ken kamtukngin ta tin po kai endara epon men. Ma tihngin si pit ma yang wo taku, “E si kuma e kai mang auluungin tin ta Got men, u suyung, u e tiik po tin plong ko mara hi ko ma kuk e wa Got yan si mi mang men kut tumen.

2 Si nowhang tin ung wetpo mang auluungin men men ku e mang tan, si e kaini asin, epo nowhang tin imen men wangin sup yanga wili po tin ku khuuk wal Yuda som men kho. Ma po tin imen ku khi hi sak po pi tin auluungin men to namih khum mnal u ponwal tumen (42).

3 Ma ngo ku wa emhong ko ta wulong ponwal tin pok put wungin ta ngo men, ma wulong ku piphi moolngin tin epo tirukngin men ma wulong pok put wungin ta ngo to ungunan khum khum khum ta u khum khum ponwal, u khum ta me sup tumen (1,260).

4 Wulong tin imen men sa olip ponwal u esul khin tin ponwal men kut tumen tin nuk maran min Got tin maran pit wo mulus men kha men.

5 Ma taku po ta taku songhu pit wo wulong, men ku yau me pol wo wulong ma uspo po tin nolo wulong men engun. Ma taku po ta taku songhu pit wo wulong, men ku wingin ko hun weh epo wungin tin imen.

6 Wulong timen in to emhong tin ku wulong wa ehii mut eya wet pi men, kumali pi yung ku kara plong ko mi elup tin wulong pok put wungin ton men akomen. Kuru wulong in to emhong tin ku wulong phae eki ko min enghikan, u wulong lek po masang to sun wala tin ung wo mulus men epo saihngin maran kiring kiring epo mi ngong engun kut tumen.

7 Li klet ma wulong suuk sii kumang tin wulong pok put wungin ta Got men, anima li ken nginan enih tin me si mi nahu tin siin om men kuli sewut wulong, men ku wulong huuspit mara li, ma li lek wulong ko huu.

8 Ma wulong emkusi ngong ku nuk ira so tin nuk pi tin nhum e po sakal emol los po pi Sodom u Isip tumen epon men, men pi tin po poo poo yang tin Akono ta it men si kuk put sa wlong put wal epon men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

9 Ma po kara tin me mi po tin ung e li li e masang to sun wala ta hi weh u lawin siin ta hi weh u sakalngin ta hi weh u khuuk wal ta hi weh men tumen men ku me supa wulong emkusi ngong to ungunan miuk u misikin tumen, si po ku mang kuma po kil kil wulong ko pi tin tanuan men akomen.

10 Ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku mi hi keh keh epo wulong tin huu kut men, ma po kakaom ma po tirih talungin li epo al, sinsin epon tin kho ma wulong tin pokngin imen wa won maanngin ko po po tin ung wo mulus men.

11 Li klet ma ungunan tin miuk u misikin imen kho li, anima emiun tin epo tunusngin e me hang Got men me sup mi wulong kyok, ma wulong kekhek si nuk ewi ngong, ma lemngin nhum takut si ta po tin ion wulong men.

12 Li klet ma wulong hul wut po ta me ko hambip wet pi, men sakal ta wulong taku, “Mom mu si iyi.” Ti ma wulong li si wet pi mi hingis ta, si po tin nolo wulong men nuk e supa wulong.

13 Kut ma siik to sinang maran timen pi kin nhum ta si, ma pi tin nhum imen maran min ta mi sun tin eip ponwal men kyum ko. Pi kin tin imen men po masang to sun wala khum khum khum ponwal me sup (7,000) huu epon, si po tin kara men lem ma po wa Got tin ung ili wet pi men yan si.

14 Won maikngin tin me ponwal angan e tihngin kamus epon men kho li. Auh, won maikngin tin me miuk angan men ku si angan kerek kut khae.

15 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal me sup angan men so kiyak tin tan men, ma wut po kara pit pit hambip ili wet pi, men sakal taku, “Enunu tin ung e li li wo mulus tin iyi men si enunu ta yang tin Akono ta it men u ta Krais tin ta yang men kut tumen, ma yang men ku sinkhaung in kokyok kokyok li kut!”

16 Ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal me nuk wo sun tumen (24), tin ung e li li wo ehus tin ta hi sinkhaung men to mara Got men, men poplong ko mara hi ko ma po wa Got yan si,

17 ma po sakal taku, “Auweh, ngon tin Akono e Got Apalukngin Weh men, tin in homani u in kho u ku in mi elup tin ku iso me men kut tumen, pim a sam sam ngon, epo e wa emhong nhum tin tap men ma e si sinkhaung ma marap pit wo mulus weh kut.

18 Ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men mi hi kakhat sun, u min kakhat sun tin tap men si, u elup ta po tin huu kho men si, tin ku e ples wungin ta po epon men, u tin ku e emhut wungin ta po tin kum tap e hi pokngin u hi auluungin men tumen, u po tin lem pit wo yap e taku ya hi om wa taku ya hi nuk men tumen, kuru e mumhek mi po tin ung e mumhek mi mulus men kut tumen.”

19 Li klet ma mang auluungin tin ta Got men won pit ili wet pi, ma wunwun tin to wungin siin tin Got kaek i lungan to po tunus men men si in pi mlaeng to mara po mi mang auluungin tin tan men. Ma pi memlengin u ingutngin kara, u

© 2015 Bibles International.

pi kuklung, u pi kin ta, u pi yung tin enahan men nhum ta tumen si si kut tumen.

Wungin Kaunngin 12

1 Kut si tosukngin nhum ta si ili wet pi: men wut wala ta phi sinang ken moolngin men, kuru namih ung wet khi wut, u moolngin tin po mol i epo awheng khum ta u ponwal tumen ung mhi wut kut tumen.

2 Ma wut kuman ma wut hau pit ili awon to won maanngin epo wut taku wanhung angan.

3 Kut si tosukngin ta maksin si ili wet pi: ih, tamha nhum po mhee ken yau men ta mhin khaut ponwal me sup ma imi eip ponwal ung e li li mhin, kuru moolngin ta po tin sinkhaung men khaut ponwal me sup ung e li li mhin tin imen kut tumen.

4 Ma li kut laluk awheng tin kuk e li li men maran min ta mi sun tin miuk men, ma li kut whis awheng tin imen ko mulus. Ma tamha tin nhum men si pit mara wut tin wala e taku wanhung angan men, epon kuli kuum sun hoin siik minan tin wut taku wanhung men.

5 Kut ma wut tin wala men khuuk sun masang ta, men tin ku wa elip aen ta ma maran pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men. Ma yang tin Hoin e wut khuuk i imen uusngin si hang Got u ehus tan tumen.

6 Si wut tin wala men saa li in pi tahunggu pi ta wut ta tin Got hihi i ta wut kho men, epon kuli po wa endara aiingin pit wo wut pi tin imen to ungunan khum khum khum ta u khum khum ponwal u khum ta me sup tumen (1,260).

7 Kut si lek walngin ta si ili wet pi, men a-Maikel hi tihngin tin tan men sewut tamha tin nhum men; ma tamha hi tihngin tin tan men hi lek wal,

8 takuma tamha ku kakha epon ku luul to po akomen, kuru pi ta po ku po pon tan ta kyok ung ili wet pi akomen.

9 Tumen ma tamha tin nhum men men psikngin li ko, men tamha tin launekan e po sikian emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan men u a-Nolongin kut tumen, men tin ek ek mara po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men kha psikngin li ko mulus men, kuru po tihngin tin tan men whisngin ko to yang kut tumen.

10 Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si pit ili wet pi men sakal taku, “Homani men palolongin u kakhangin, u enunu tin ta Got tin ta it men, u emhong tin ta Krais tin yang won ung won men kut tumen kho si kut, epo yang tin hik put wungin pit wo po ehuro it to pi mhangin u to pi luk tumen nginangan men men psikngin kho li ko kut.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ma po si apalukngin epo a-Nolongin epo Sipsip Asus enghikan u epo sakalngin tin po pok put men kut tumen, ma po ku mi hi ko wo hi akomen. Awu. Po mi hi alang si tunusngin ta hi ma po huu engun.

12 Tumen ma wet pi, ngon u po mosop tin kuk wet pi men kut tumen ku mi wom keh keh! Auh, wom tin kuk wo mulus u mi wiu men tumen, won maikngin nuk epo wom, epo yang tin ek ek mi po nginangan men kho ko in lunga wom, ma yang yan sal weh, epo yang ion i epo ungunan ta yang men me in tikayung kut khae."

13 Kut si minan tin tamha tin nhum men ion i tin li psikngin kho ko in mulus kut men, li ning i lengwal epo wut tin khuuk sun masang ta tin imen.

14 Takuma emon wisu mhit ponwal wangin ko ta wut tin wala imen, kuma wut yap li in pi tin tahunggu men li in pi tin hihingin ta wut kho men, pi tin imen kha ku wut li in hin epo tamha tin imen ma ma wut wa endara aiingin to elup ta u elup ponwal u elup misikin ta tumen.

15 Kut ma tamha tin imen mutwuk eki tin kuk won men ko saa ken eki put ewun ta men ma sut li ira wut tin wala men kumali eki li ut mara wut tin wala men ma wa wut li.

16 Takuma mulus nhio wo wut tin wala men, ma mulus won kaa ma kuum eki tin put ewun e tamha tin nhum men mutwuk i pol won men.

17 Tumen ma tamha tin nhum men yan sal pit wo wut tin wala men kara kut, ma li li epo li taku sewut po tin wut husanin e kara maksin men, men tin ira wungin sinsin tin ta Got men u kuk to wungin tin po pok put ta a-Yesus Krais men kut tumen.

Wungin Kaunngin 13

1 Li klet ma nga pit po namak suu wiu. Ma marango kon li ken nginan enih ta men me si mi wiu, ma mhin tan khaut ponwal me sup u imi tan eip ponwal, u moolngin tin ta po sinkhaung men eip ponwal ung e li li hut imi tin imen kut tumen, ma mhin then then men yan tin ton mi Got men panngin nuk e li li pon.

2 Ma li ken nginan enih tin marango kon i imen maran ken pusi enih tin lepat men ta, u khin ken li ken nginan tin po sikian bea men khin, kuru won men ken laion won men kut tumen. Ma tamha tin nhum men wa kakhangin tan tuon, u ehus tan tin ta po sinkhaung men u emhong tan tin nhum men kut tumen si ta li ken nginan enih tin imen.

3 Ma nga ion li mhin ta men maran ken po niin ma taku hun angan, li ma won sal tin li taku hun angan epon men ewin nam nam pit si li tunus. Tumen ma po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung wo mulus men whik wo li ma po ira li ken nginan enih tin imen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

4 Ma po powut hi ko suul to mara tamha tin nhum e wa emhong si ta li ken nginan enih men; kuru po powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih maksin kut tumen, ma po sakal taku, “Ara weh e ku ken li ken nginan enih? Ara e ku kakha epon ku sewut li?”

5 Ma emhong ko ta li ken nginan enih epo sakalngin tin li tuon wai si pit men u li ton mi Got kut tumen ku si mi won, ma emhong ko ta li epo li ku iso in e ning i tumen to namih khum mnal u ponwal tumen (42).

6 Kut ma li won ngam ma li ton mi Got u li ton mi Got yan, u mang ausel tin ta Got men, u po tin ung ili wet pi men kut tumen.

7 Ma emhong ko ta li ken nginan enih epon ku sewut po masang to sun wala tin auluungin e ta Got men, ma li men nomnga weh epo po. Ma emhong ko ta li epo li ku maran pit wo po masang to sun wala mosop tin ung e li li e lawin siin ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u khuuk wal ta hi weh men tumen.

8 Ma po mosop tin ung wo mulus men ku powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih, men po tin ya hi ku panngin nuk mi Kisang tin epo Tunusngin e ta Sipsip Asus tin wingin ko hun kho minan tin Got ku iso ning mulusngin sinsin kho som men.

9 Taku po ta kingan ung, men ku hul wungin tin ti:

10 Taku po ta wa sun ta li sup yanga wili po nolo, men ku weh li sup yanga wili po nolo maksin; taku po ta wi sun ta ko hun epo bainat, men ku weh wingin ko hun epo bainat maksin. Wungin tin po tin auluungin e ta Got men ku lat won maikngin li maran nomalak ma wo phepngin ta hi pit nhing epon men wala tumen.

11 Li klet ma marango kon li ken nginan enih ta maksin men me si mi mulus, ma imi ponwal ken imi ta sipsip hoin ta men ung mhin, ma men sakal ken tamha nhum ta men.

12 Ma li tohuh epo emhong tin ta li ken nginan enih tin muk men to mara sun. Ma li ning i ma mulus u po mosop tin ung e li li won men tumen powut hi ko suul mara li ken nginan enih tin si in muk e won sal tin li taku hun epon angan men ewin nam nam pit si li si tunus kyok men.

13 Ma li in e ning tosukngin maran kiring nunhum kara, tin kuli ning i ma yau me ko wet pi ko wo mulus to mara po masang wala men.

14 Ma li ek ek mara po tin ung wo mulus men epo tosukngin tin li wa emhong epo li ku ning i to mara li ken nginan enih tin muk men, ma li wo ta po tin ung wo mulus men epo po ku ning enun ta ta li ken nginan enih tin po niin epo bainat takuma li kyok si tunus in men.

15 Ma li wa emhong epo li ku wa emiun si ta li ken nginan enih enun tin imen, kuma li ken nginan enun ku sakal kuru ning i ma po tin esini e ku powut hi ko suul to mara li ken nginan enih enun som men ku lekngin ko huu kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

16 Ma li ning i ma po mosop tin ya hi om u tin ya hi pos, u tin nemokong ta hi
tang pit u tin endara ta hi om, u tin wo hi pias u tin kum wo sun engun men
tumen, ku wa tosukngin ta nuk po wili hi eronin tin wetpon men wa po mhi hi
tin awang men tumen,

17 kumali po ta ku kul endara hang sun wa tih endara anaum epo sun tumen
akomen. Awu. Po tin wa tosukngin wa ya li ken nginan enih wa tiikngin tin pok
put li yan men tumen misa hi kha ku ning i men.

18 Mhin ekngin wala ti. Taku po ta maran ek weh, men ku maran ira tiikngin ta
li ken nginan tin enih men, epon men tiikngin ta po tunus ta, men khum khum
ta me sup u khum ta me sup u ta me sup tumen (666).

Wungin Kaunngin 14

1 Kut si nga tuh kyok ma nga ion Sipsip Asus men si pit po pi emian Saion, ma
po khaut tausen khum khum ta u tausen khum mnal u tausen mnal tumen
(144,000) nuk to Sipsip, ma Sipsip Wiraman yan panngin nuk e li li mhi po tin
awang men.

2 Ma nga hul ingutngin ta me ko wet pi, men ken eki nhum ta tin nuk e uu
men, u ken pi tin kuklung hambip men tumen. Kuru nga hul ingutngin ta po
kara tin kuk e sok sok gita ta hi kara men kut tumen.

3 Ma po lut lutngin ken i e lutngin homan ta men maran min ehus tin ta Got tin
sinkhaung men, u mara li ken nginan tin khaut mnal e mara hi to tunusngin
men, u mara po tin akokono men kut tumen; ma po ta men ku urut lutngin tin
imen akomen. Awu. Po tin tausen khum khum ta u tausen khum mnal u
tausen mnal tumen (144,000) e Got kiis li mut eya po mi sun tin ung e li li wo
mulus men misa hi kha urut lutngin men.

4 Po tin imen tin ku lus to sun wala ewin som men, epo po men mara hi pit wo
hi tunus weh. Po tin imen tin ira Sipsip Asus mili mili pi tin akani e Sipsip Asus
li epon men. Po men Got kiis li mut eya hi mi po masang to sun wala tin ung e
li li wo mulus men, men kuk ken endara aiingin tin enun po ewun e ku ta Got u
ta Sipsip Asus weh men.

5 Ma torokngin ku po pon tan ta nuk wo po akomen, epo po men lasin ta hi om
to maran min ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men.

6 Li klet ma nga ion tihngin ta maksin men yap mili wet hingis, men in to pok
putngin tunus tin sindak men epon ku yang pok put si ta po tin ung e li li wo
mulus men, men ta po mosop tin ung e li li e hi khuuk wal ta hi weh, u lawin
siin ta hi weh, u sakalngin ta hi weh, u masang wala ta hi weh men kut tumen,

7 ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, “Wom men ku lem pit wo Got
ma wom wa yang yan si, epo elup tin ku yang ples wungin epon men si kut;
ma wom uluu yang tin ning wet pi u mulus u wiu u eki maran tin nuk e li li men
kut tumen.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Kut si tihngin ta maksin ira sun me, ma yang sakal taku, “Pi Babilon men plong ko, men plong ko kut, men pi tin yan pos men, epo wut ning i ma po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men um wain tin tan e ning i ma po mi hi lup si epon ku ning elwanngin men.”

9 Li klet ma tihngin ta tin me miuk angan men ira sun me ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, “Taku po ta uluu li ken nginan enih u enun tumen, ma wa tosukngin nuk mhin tin awang men wa nuk wetpo wilin tumen,

10 men tuon ku um wain tin ta Got e to min kakat sun tin ta yang men maksin, tin ku phaengin to eki som si yuk yukngin to kakhangin tan mosop ko mi karu tin to yan salngin tin ta Got men, ma kuli yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen koh po ma po wo hi maan maan hambip takut to mara tihngin tin auluungin e ta Got men u Sipsip Asus kut tumen.

11 Ma yau tin koh po men men kuin nginan si kokyok kokyok li kut; ma po ku nhing to pi mhangin wa to pi luk kara ewin akomen, men po tin uluu li ken nginan enih u enun, u po tin in akani e wa tosukngin epo li yan men tumen kha men.

12 Hoo mingin tin ku po tin auluungin e ta Got men wuh won maikngin li maran nomalak epon men wala tumen; po tin kasum wungin sinsin tin ta Got men u wo phepngin tin pit wo a-Yesus men tumen kha imen.

13 Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si pit ili wet pi men sakal me ko ta ngo taku, “E pan wungin tin i ti, ‘Homani ma li kut men emhong tin ta Got men ko po po tin huu mi yang tin Akono men.’” Kuru Emiun Auluungin sakal ti, “Wai, kuma po nhing epo kumang tin po wuh i men, ma kumang tin po ning i kho kut men men ku pet kira po.”

14 Li klet ma nga tuh kyok ma nga ion hingis pon eun ta, ma po ta maran ken Wiru Po Tunus men ung wo hingis tin imen, ma moolngin tin ta po sinkhaung men golan ta ung mhin u po wili yang men yang kasum sarip to ngin hut kuluk ta.

15 Li klet ma tihngin ta maksin me pol mi mang auluungin ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang yuk li epo sun tin ung wo hingis men taku, “E psik sarip tap tin hut kuluk men ko e kaklat endara aiingin, epo elup tin ku e kaklat endara aiingin ton men si kut, epo endara aiingin tin nuk mulus men mumuru kut.”

16 Tumen ma yang tin ung wo hingis men payuh sarip tin hut kuluk men mili wo mulus, ma endara aiingin tin nuk wo mulus men kaklatngin kut.

17 Kut ma tihngin ta kyok me pol mi mang auluungin tin ung wet pi men, men kasum sarip tin hut kuluk e to ngin men ta kyok kut tumen.

18 Kuru tihngin ta maksin me pol wet suyung, men wa emhong epon ku maran pit wo yau, ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang yuk li epo sun tin kasum sarip tin to ngin e hut kuluk men taku, “E wa sarip tin to ngin tap men ma e kaklat wain

© 2015 Bibles International.

enun tin wa ilio angan e kuk e li li put elik tin los po mulus men, epo wain enun tin tan men memhek koyang kut.”

19 Tumen ma tihngin payuh sarip tan tin hut kuluk men mili yanga mulus ma yang palu wain enun tin ta pi mulus men li pit, ma yang whis i ko mi pi won enahan tin nhum men tin epo wain enun paplot nginan e los po min kakhat sun tin ta Got men.

20 Ma wain enun men paplotngin mi pi won enahan tin ung wetpo enunu tin baul pi men, ma engik me pol mi pi won tin po paplot wain min men ma num si pol ta watngin tin kasum hos mhin men, ma saa mili mili ma hawus yanga mulus mosop li pol kilomita khum khum khaut miuk (300).

Wungin Kaunngin 15

1 Li klet ma nga ion tosukngin ta maksin si wet pi, men nhum u awhik wo nginan kut tumen, men tihngin khaut ponwal me sup tin nuk to won maikngin khaut ponwal me sup tin me sulung weh men kha men, epo won maikngin tin imen kha min kakhat sun tin ta Got men pyu pongin epon weh men.

2 Ma nga ion endara ta maran ken wiu glasan mi kleng kleng ta men nau wal to yau, ma po tin nomnga hut li ken nginan enih, u hut li enun u epo tosukngin tan u epo tiikngin tin pok put ya li men kut tumen, men nuk yanga wiu tin mi kleng kleng men, ma po then then kasum gita tin ingut tunus e Got wai si ta po men.

3 Ma po lut lutngin tin ta a-Moses tin kum ta Got men u lutngin tin ta Sipsip Asus men kut tumen, ma po lut taku, “Aluuh, Got, Ngon tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men, kumang tin e ning i men men nunhum u awhik wo nginan kut tumen! Wungin tap men sisiik u anuh tumen, ngon tin Sinkhaung ta po tin auluungin tap men!

4 Aluuh, Ngon tin Akono men, ara weh ku in engun epon tin ku lem pit wo ngon ma wa yap si men? Epo misap kha auluungin men. Epo po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku me powut hi ko suul marap, epo wungin tap tin e ples i sisiik men men si in pi mlaeng kho kut.”

5 Li klet ma mi khi wungin tin imen nga tuh kyok, ih, mang auluungin tin ta Got men tin auselan e Got pok put wungin tan min e ung wet pi tin ta Got men won pit.

6 Ma mang auluungin tin imen men tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e kasum won maikngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men yok min ma me pol, men piphi moolngin pon turunus e po yil u po engil engil kut tumen, kuru po wat po engai hi epo watngin golan kara kut tumen.

7 Kut ma li ken nginan tin mara hi to tunusngin e khaut mnal men ta si wa kambuyu golan tin khaut ponwal me sup e min kakhat sun tin ta Got tin sindak in kokyok kokyok men kol min men si ta tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men.

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ma mang tin auluungin men yau kuin nginan si kol min, men me epo moolngin ta Got u emhong ta yang kut tumen, ma po ta men ku li sup mi mang auluungin angan akomen li pol minan tin won maikngin tin ponwal me sup e tihngin tin ponwal me sup men kasum i men pyu pongin wet.

Wungin Kaunngin 16

1 Li klet ma nga hul wut po ta si wut pit hambip, men me pol mi mang auluungin, ma sakal li epo tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup men taku, “Wom lu yuk yuk kambuyu tin golan e khaut ponwal me sup e to min kakhat sun tin ta Got men li ko wo mulus.”

2 Tumen ma tihngin tin muk men yok li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko wo mulus, ma elak tin mara wa wa e po wo hi maan maan takut ton men ta si ung e li li po po masang to sun wala tin tosukngin ta li ken nginan enih nuk po hi u po powut hi ko suul to mara enu li men kut tumen.

3 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko mi wiu, ma wiu phae ko min enghikan ken po ta tin hun kho men enghikan men; ma endara mosop tin maran to tunusngin e kuk mi wiu men huu.

4 Li klet ma tihngin tin me miuk angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put eki put ewun u maran tumen tin nuk e li li men, ma eki mosop paphae ko min enghikan.

5 Kut ma nga hul tihngin tin maran pit wo eki tin nuk e li li men men wo taku, “Aluuh, ngon tin Akono men, tin in homani u kho u ku iso in kut tumen, wungin tap men siik, epo e ples wungin tin imen kho kut.

6 Epo po men lek sun tin auluungin u pokngin tumen ma po enghik a hi yuk yuk ko, ma e wa enghik si ta po kuma po um i. Epo wungin tin imen men emhut sun tin po ning i men siik weh ako.”

7 Ti ma nga hul wut po ta maksin men sakal hang suyung taku, “Wai, ngon tin Akono e Got tin Apalukngin weh men, wungin tin e ples i men men irawin u siik tumen mosop.”

8 Li klet ma tihngin tin me mnal angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko mara sinang, ma sinang wa emhong epon ku koh po tunus ken yau men.

9 Ma sinang koh po tunus hambip takut, ma po ton mi Got yan tin in to emhong tin ku yang maran pit wo won maikngin tin mosop imen; si po ku phae mi hi kuma po wa yang yan si akomen.

10 Li klet ma tihngin tin me eip angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko wo ehus tin ta li ken nginan enih tin sinkhaung men, ma enunu tin ta li ken nginan enih men men pi mi ku ko awhus i; ma po tunus wo hi maan maan takut ma po kuk e ngi hi kakla po mamai hi.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ma po ton mi Got tin in ili wet pi men epon tin po wo hi maan maan u po wo hi sal sal men kut tumen, si po ku phae mi hi epo wungin tin po ning i men akomen.

12 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ta me sup angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put eki put ewun Yupretis tin nhum men, ma eki mlus mosop li kuma soput ta po tin sinkhaung e api sinang me si men ku hihingin nuk.

13 Ma nga ion emiun lengwal khaut miuk, men maran ken emko men, men me pol wo tamha, u me pol wo li ken nginan enih, u me pol wo pokngin tin torokngin men kut tumen.

14 Epo emiun tin imen men tin lenglengwal e ning ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring men, tin li pol epo po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men u epo po mosop tin ung wo mulus men kut tumen, epon ku palu po tin imen li epo lek walngin tin ta ungunan tin nhum e ta Got tin Apalukngin Weh men.

15 Wom hul, epo ngo ku yem engun me ken tipngin ta men. Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po ta tin maran wat ma haum tunus men u iso kapu moolngin tin tan men tunus kut tumen, epon akuli po tin imen wiwil ma muk muk li yanga pi ma po masang to sun wala ion manngin tan.”

16 Kut si emiun tin lengwal men palu po me palu wal pi tin po ira sakalngin ta hi Hibru ma po sikian Armagedon men.

17 Li klet ma tihngin tin me ponwal me sup angan men li yuk yuk kambuyu tin tan men li ko put pi alilil, ma po ta wut pit hambip me pol mi mang auluungin tin ung ili wet pi men, men me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men, men sakal taku, “Men pyu pongin kut khae.”

18 Kut ma ingutngin kara si u pi kuklung u memlengin u papat kut tumen; kuru pi kin nhum ta si, men ku pi kin hambip u nhum ta tumen ta si kho minan tin po tunus ko kuk wo mulus ma me men akomen.

19 Ma pi tin nhum men pal mingin ko tingit miuk, u pi nunhum tin ta po tin hi khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men kukyum ko kut tumen. Ma Got tulun hu pit po pi Babilon ma lasin tan si in to mara yang, kuma yang wa karu tin to wain tin los po min kakhat sun tin ngeng ngeng weh e ta yang men si ta wut ma wut um i.

20 Kut ma pi po nemut mut mosop mhup ma li kis kis, kuru pi po emian mosop men ku po pon tan kyok akomen kut tumen.

21 Ma pi yung enahan nunhum me ko wet pi ma ko lek po tunus, epo pi yung tin imen psit psit then then men maikngin tan ken kilo khum mnal u eip me nuk wo sun (45) wa tumen. Ma po tunus ton mi Got, sinsin epo pi yung tin enahan e lek po men, epo won maikngin tin imen men nhum weh.

Wungin Kaunngin 17

© 2015 Bibles International.

1 Li klet ma tihngin tin ponwal me sup e kana wal kambuyu tin ponwal me sup
men ta me sakal ta ngo taku, “E mu, nga suk marap epo mumhek mingin tin
ku si epo wut tin yan nhum to elwanngin men tin ung put eki tin munuman
men,

2 tin po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ning wungin elwanngin ton,
kuru po mosop tin ung wo mulus men um wain tin tan e epo elwanngin men
ma po mara hihi hi epon men kut tumen.”

3 Tumen ma tihngin wa ngo li mi Emiun Auluungin li pi tin tahunggu men. Ma
nga ion wut wala ta men ung wo li ken nginan enih po mhee ta, men wungin
tin ton mi Got men tang nuk po li ken nginan, kuru mhin khaut ponwal me sup
u imi eip ponwal ung e li li mhi li kut tumen.

4 Ma wut tin wala imen phi moolngin po mhee ama u po mhee weh kut tumen,
ma wut mool epo gol u enah maran kiring kiring tin pon turunus e po ngel
epon men u eyuk enun tin pho mi sun e po ngel epon men kara kut tumen, ma
wut kasum karu golan ta, men wungin maran kiring kiring tin hies to mara Got
e wungin min lengwal tin wut elwan ton men kol min.

5 Ma mara wut tin awang men yan ta panngin nuk ti, “Wungin kaunngin,
Babilon tin Yan Pos men, tin toni po wala mosop tin ning elwanngin
nginangan men u wungin maran kiring kiring tin hies to mara Got men kut
tumen.”

6 Ma nga ion wut men um po tin auluungin e ta Got men u po tin pok put
wungin ta a-Yesus men kut tumen kalolwa hi hambip ma wut maran hih hih
epon. Ma nga ion i, men teretngin nhum ta wa ngo.

7 Takuma tihngin ko wo ta ngo ti, “Tua ma e teret won? Ngo ku pok ngon epo
wungin kaunngin tin ta wut tin wala imen u epo li ken nginan enih tin lat wut e
mhin khaut ponwal me sup u imi eip ponwal tumen sinsin.

8 Li ken nginan enih tin e ion i men, men in kho si homani ma kis, si kuli iso si
mi nahu tin siin om men ma li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men. Ma po tin
ung wo mulus men, tin ya hi ku panngin nuk som mi kisang tin epo Tunusngin
men ewo maran tin mulus iso pho pongin som men, ku ion li ken nginan enih
tin in kho si homani ma kis, takuli sulung men kyok si in men, men ku po whik
won.

9 Po ta tin mhin ekngin nuk min men wala ti: li mhin tin khaut ponwal me sup
imen men los po pi emian khaut ponwal me sup tin wut tin wala men ung epon
men.

10 Kuru po sinkhaung khaut ponwal me sup kuk, men po ta hi khaut eip
poplong ko kho kut, ta men iso in, u tin ta maksin men ku kho me som. Ma
yang ku me, men ku yang in put monlo long engun.

© 2015 Bibles International.

11 Ma li ken nginan enih tin in kho si kis homani men men maksin si sinkhaung tin me miuk me sup men, takuma men then to po sinkhaung tin khaut ponwal me sup men, ma kuli iso li epo mumhek mingin tin sindak men.

12 U imi eip ponwal tin e ion i men men los po po sinkhaung eip ponwal tin ku wa enunu ta hi kho som, si kuli po wa emhong to sinang maran then ta engun kuma po si sinkhaung to li ken nginan tin enih men.

13 Po tin sinkhaung imen mi hi then, ma po ku wa kakhangin ta hi u emhong ta hi kut tumen si ta li ken nginan tin enih men.

14 Po tin sinkhaung imen ku hi sewut Sipsip Asus, ma Sipsip Asus men ku apalukngin hut po, epo yang men Akono ta po akono, u Sinkhaung ta po sinkhaung kut tumen; ma po tin kuk to yang men Got yuk hi, u yang won ung wo hi, u po men pit nhing to wo phepngin ta hi kut tumen."

15 Kuru tihngin iso sakal ta ngo taku, "Si eki munuman tin e ion i men, tin wut tin wala e ning elwanngin nginangan men ung put men, men los po po masang to sun wala tin lawin ta hi siin then, u po wa ilio angan kara, u po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh, u po tin sakal ta hi weh men kut tumen tin hi ung e li li wo mulus men.

16 Ma imi tin khaut eip ponwal tin e ion i ung e li li mhi li ken nginan tin enih men ku mi hi lel wut tin elwan men, ma po mumhek mi wut ma po ning i ma wut wiwil, ma po ii wut emalin u po sut wut epo yau kut tumen.

17 Epo Got wa wungin ko nuk mi po tin sinkhaung men epon ku po ning wungin tin yang nana i ta min kho men, tin ku po mi hi then ma po wa enunu ta hi si ta li ken nginan tin enih men, li pol minan tin ku sakalngin mosop tin me pol mi wo Got men ku si pyu pongin weh men.

18 Kuru wut tin wala e ion i men men los po pi nhum tin yan pos e maran pit wo po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men kut tumen."

Wungin Kaunngin 18

1 Kut si mi khi wungin tin imen nga ion tihngin ta kyok, men me ko wet pi to emhong nhum, ma moolngin tin tan men men mha ko nuk wo mulus takut.

2 Ma yang wut pit hambip ma yang sakal taku, "Pi Babilon tin yan pos men men plong ko kho kut, men plong ko kho kut, ma men si pi ta tin emiun tin ek ek mara po nginangan men kuk epon men, u emiun lengwal mosop li kan kanngin pit epon, u lahembengin tin emon tin lengwal weh e amutngin men mosop li kan kanngin pit min men kut tumen.

3 Epo po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men um wain tin ta wut e ning i ma po ewhat hi siwil si epon ku ning elwanngin to wut men, u po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ning elwanngin to wut, u po tin kum anaum e hi ung e li li wo mulus men si wa miranngin ta hi

© 2015 Bibles International.

hambip epo miranngin tin ta wut e wut sasayih ton e hambip weh men kut tumen.”

4 Kut si nga hul wut po ta maksin men me ko wet pi ma sakal taku, “Wom masang to sun wala tin ta ngo men, wom mang ta wut tin imen si wom mu pol, epon akuli lasin ta wut los wom to wut, epon akuli wom wa won maikngin tin ku wut mumhek mingin epon men maksin kut tumen.

5 Epo lasin ta wut iso halung pongin weh si pol ili wet pi, ma Got tulun hu wungin lengwal tin ta wut men kho kut.

6 Wom men ku ning wungin emhut sun si ta wut ken sun tin wut ning i epo wom men, men ku wom phae wungin kyok si epo wut ira kaingin tin wut ning i epo wom men kuru kaingin ta kyok si po sun kut tumen; karu tin wut tuon phae wain ko min men, men ku wom phae wain ta wut kyok ko min, kuru kaingin ta kyok si po sun kut tumen.

7 Kaingin tin wut tuon wai si pit ma sasayih to miranngin tan hambip men, kha ku wom iran kai wal ma wom wa won maanngin to min urut i ko po wut men; epo wut wo ta min taku, ‘Ngo men ung ken po wala tin lamit men ta, si ngo ku wamuh, ma nga pon ta min urut i ta akomen,’ ti.

8 Wungin sinsin tin imen kha kuli won maikngin si ta wut mi ungunan then ta engun men, men hunngin u min urut i u elwip kut tumen. Ma kuli wut sutngin epo yau tin ku suuk sii wut weh men, epo Got tin Akono e ku ples wungin ta wut men men apalukngin takut.

9 Ma po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men, tin kho ma ning elwanngin to wut ma sasayih to wut to miranngin ta hi tin hambip weh men, men ku tirinis u hahau amusukngin epo wut minan tin po ion yau kuin nginan tin yau ii wut ma kuldup si men,

10 men ku po li nuk hin long, epon tin lemngin wa po epo mumhek mingin tin si ta wut men, ma po sakal taku, “Aluuh, aluuh, ngon tin Babilon e yap pos u apalukngin kut tumen, epo sinang maran then ta kha mumhek mingin si tap epon men.”

11 Kuru po tin kum anaum e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku tirinis u mi hi urut hi epo wut kut tumen, epo homani ma po ta ku me kul nomokong tin ta po men kyok akomen,

12 men nemokong tin golan u silwa an u enah maran kiring kiring tin po ngel sun epon men u eyuk enun tin pho mi sun e po ngel epon men kut tumen, kuru mulu tin pon eun e wia weh men, u mulu kara maksin tin pon mhee ama men, u mulu tin pon engil engil u tin pon mhee men kut tumen. Kuru sa maran kiring kiring tin ipek tunus men, u endara maran kiring kiring tin po klas i epo yahong tin ta elepen men, u endara maran kiring kiring tin po ning i epo sa tin po ngel sun epon ewin men, u epo bras, u aen, u enah tin po kal e pon urut mi al men kut tumen;

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 kuru sinamon u endara tin kuin nginan ipek tunus men, u nowhong tin ipek
tunus men u sa sut tin ipek tunus men, u wain u sa olip sut u plaua tin aiingin
men, u wit ihun u bulmakau u sipsip u hos u karis tin epo lek walngin men u
po tunus emkusi hi u enu hi kut tumen.

14 Sa enun tin memhek e marap nes i kho men men kis kis silang ngon kho
kut, u endara tin e iini tuleng weh men u tin pon engil engil e mool epon men
kut tumen moyong li kuk hin epo ngon kho kut, ma ngon ku pon tan kyok
angan akomen.”

15 Po tin kum anaum epo endara tin mosop imen, tin wa miranngin ta hi hang
wut men, men kuli nuk hin long epon tin lemngin wa po epo won maanngin
nhum takut tin si ta wut men, ma po tirinis u po mi hi urut hi kut tumen,

16 ma po sakal taku, “Aluuh, aluuh, pi Babilon tin yan pos men, tin kho ma phi
moolngin tin tunus e pon eun men u tin pon mhee ama men, u tin po mhee
weh men tumen, u men mool epo gol u enah maran kiring kiring tin po ngel
sun epon men, u eyuk enun tin pho mi sun e po ngel epon men kut tumen,

17 epo sinang maran then ta engun kha nomokong tin ta wut e hambip men
mosop ko om epon men.” Kuru po mosop tin mara hi pit wo imut luul to nginan
men u po mosop tin kuk e li wo imut men, u po mosop tin kuk e kum wo imut
men, u po mosop tin esini e hi tih endara anaum li yanga wiu men kut tumen,
li nuk hin long epo pi,

18 ma po ion yau tin ii wut men kuin nginan si, ma po yuk hambip ma po sakal
taku, “Pi tin akani weh e ku yan pos ken sun tin ikop?”

19 Ti ma po ko mot mot nokokwa si po tep i si mhi hi, ma po tirinis u po mi hi
urut hi, ma po yuk si taku, “Aluuh, aluuh, pi tin yan pos takut men, tin po
mosop tin imut ta hi kuk e mili yanga wiu men si mimiran epo miranngin tin ta
wut men, epo sinang maran then ta misan kha wut mumhek mingin epon
men!

20 Aluuh, ngon tin wet pi men u wom tin paengin u pokngin tumen tin
auluungin men, wom men ku mi wom keh keh, epo Got ples wungin ta wut
emhut sun tin wut ning i lengwal epo wom men kho kut!”

21 Kut ma tihngin apalukngin ta me lat enah ta si, men kai enah tin po tut wit
epon men nhum ta, si yang psik i ko mi wiu ma yang sakal taku, “Wungin
amhees tin tumen kha ku pi Babilon tin yan pos men psikngin ko epon men,
ma kuli po pon tan kyok angan akomen.

22 Ma ingutngin ta po tin sok sok gita men u ta po tin lulut nginangan men, u ta
po tin so so lawi nginangan men, u ta po tin so so kiyak nginangan men kut
tumen, men ku hulngin mi enunu tin tap men angan ta kyok akomen. Kuru po
tin nut kumang nginangan e kumang ta hi then then weh men ku po pon tan ta
in mi ngon kyok akomen, u ingutngin ta enah tin po tut wit ihun epon men, ku
po hul i mi ngon kyok akomen kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

23 Kuru esul tin ngin ngin men ku ta kyok ung pi tap akomen, u po masang tin ku enangin homan men u po wala tin enangin homan men tumen, men ku po hul wut sun mi enunu tin tap men angan ta kyok akomen kut tumen. Epo kho men po tin tap e kum anaum men ya hi pos mi sun kara tin ung wo mulus men, epo wamngin tin tap men kha po mosop tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men mara hi ek ek marangin epon men.

24 Kuru pi Babilon men enghik tin ta po tin pokngin men u tin ta po tin auluungin men, u tin ta po tin kara maksin e po lek hi ko huu wo mulus men tumen kha po pon tan nuk min men kut tumen."

Wungin Kaunngin 19

1 Kut si mi khi wungin tin imen nga hul po wa ilio angan maran min nhum ta wut hi pit pit hambip ili wet pi, ma po sakal taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men! Wungin tin po palolongin epon men, u moolngin u yan pos, u kakhangin kut tumen, men ta yang tin Akono e Got ta it men misan!

2 Epo wungin ples nginan tin tan men men irawin u siik kut tumen; epo yang men ples wungin ta wut tin wala e yan pos e ning elwanngin men, tin mhuk mi po tin ung wo mulus men epo elwanngin tin tan men, ma yang wa wungin emhut sun tin ta wut men, tin wut ning i ma po tin kum ta yang men kalolwa hi yuk yuk ko men."

3 Kut ma po sakal angan ta kyok taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men! Epo yau tin ii wut men kuin nginan pit e tup si kokyok kokyok li kut!"

4 Kut ma po tin akokono e khum ponwal u mnal tumen (24) u li ken nginan tin mara hi to tunusngin e khaut mnal men tumen poplong ko mara hi ko ma po uluu Got tin ung wo ehus tin ta yang tin sinkhaung men, ma po yuk taku, "Irawin! Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men weh!"

5 Li klet ma wut po ta me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men, men sakal taku, "Wom men ku sam sam Got weh, wom mosop tin kum ta yang u tin uluu yang men kut tumen, aku, taku ya wom om wa ya wom pos!"

6 Kut ma nga hul ingutngin ta men ingut ken po tin wa ilio angan maran min nhum ta men u ken eki nhum ta tin sut ma nuk e uu men u ken pi tin kuklung mi maik men tumen, men wut pit taku, "Sam samngin men ku ta yang tin Akono men weh! Epo yang tin Akono e Got tin Apalukngin Weh men si sinkhaung weh kut!

7 It men ku mi it keh keh, men ku mi it keh keh weh ma it wa yang yan si, epo elup tin ta Sipsip Asus tin ku yang enangin epon men kho si kut, ma titien tuon men hihi i in kut."

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ma po wa moolngin tin tunus e pon yil weh u pon engil engil men tumen si ta wut kuma wut mool epon, epo moolngin tin tunus imen los po wungin tin sisiik e ta po tin auluungin men.

9 Li klet ma tihngin ko wo ta ngo taku, “E pan wungin ta taku, ‘Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin yukngin me epo kakaomngin tin epo enanginngin tin ta Sipsip Asus men.’” Kut ma yang ko sakal ko pit po sun si ta ngo kyok taku, “Wungin tin irawin weh e ta Got men kha imen.”

10 Ti ma nga plong ko nuk sii khi tihngin ma nga taku uluu yang. Takuma yang ko wo ta ngo taku, “Si e in aku e ning i tumen asin, epo ngo men tin kum ken ngon men u ken ehuro wom tin kasum wungin tin po pok put ta a-Yesus men tumen kha iyi. Si ngon men ku uluu Got weh! Epo wungin tin po pok put ta a-Yesus men kha emiun tin pong si po pokngin ma po pok put sakalngin men.”

11 Li klet ma nga ion wet pi min pok pit, ih, hos pon eun ta ma yang tin ung won men po sikian e to wungin tin ira sakalngin tan nginangan u to wungin anuh misan men kut tumen, ma wungin siik kha yang ples wungin ma yang sewut po ma hi lek wal epon men.

12 Yang maran ken yau tin ngin ngin men, u moolngin tin ta po tin sinkhaung men munuman ung mhi yang kut tumen. Ma yang yan panngin nuk pon tuon, men ku po ta pon tan akomen, si yang misan.

13 Ma yang phi moolngin tin nuk po sun men ta men pamutngin ko mi enghik, ma yang yan men “A-Sakalngin ta Got.”

14 Ma po nolo tin kuk wet pi men sup mi moolngin tin tunus e pon pon eun u pon yil yil weh men tumen, ma po ung e li li wo hos tin pon pon eun men ma po ira yang li.

15 Ma bainat tongin ta me pol mi wo yang epon kumali yang lek po mosop tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men epon. Ma yang tuon men ku maran pit wo po ken po ta tin maran pit wo sipsip men to kamtukngin aenan ta men. Ma yang tuon khin paplot wain enun tin epo min kakhat sun tin amhees weh e ta Got tin Apalukngin Weh men.

16 Ma moolngin tin yang phini nuk po sun men men uu put luu yang kut tumen men yang yan panngin nuk pon taku, “SINKHAUNG TA PO SINKHAUNG MOSOP U AKONO TA PO AKONO MOSOP.”

17 Kut ma nga ion tihngin ta men pit mara sinang ma wut pit hambip li epo emon mosop tin yap yap mili wet pi alilil men taku, “Wom mu palu wal epo kakaomngin tin nhum e ta Got men,

18 kuma wom mu ii po tin sinkhaung men emali hi, u po phuan tin mara hi pit wo po nolo men emali hi, u po tin apalukngin men emali hi u hos munuman emalin u po tin ung e li li wo hos men emali hi u po tin wo hi pias men u po tin

© 2015 Bibles International.

kum wo sun engun men u po tin ya hi om men u po tin ya hi pos men kut tumen mosop emali hi.”

19 Li klet ma nga ion li ken nginan enih u po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men u po nolo tin ta hi men kut tumen, men kho me palu wal epon ku sewut yang tin ung wo hos men to po tin ta hi nolo men.

20 Kut ma po sung sung wo li ken nginan enih to pokngin torokngin tin ning tosukngin maran kiring kiring to mara li ken nginan enih men. Epo tosukngin tin imen kha pokngin torokngin ek ek mi po mosop tin wa tosukngin tin ta li ken nginan enih men nuk po hi ma po uluu li enun men epon men. Ma po whis wulong mara ngong to tunusngin li ko mi ehung tin yauan e enah ngiseng pit e ngin ngin epon men.

21 Si po tin ta hi kara men lekngin ko huu epo bainat tin me pol wo yang tin ung wo hos men. Ma emon mosop me pa ken kuma hi epo po emali hi si hi mut mut weh.

Wungin Kaunngin 20

1 Li klet ma nga ion tihngin ta men me ko wet pi, men isum endara tin po klas epon e ta nahu tin siin om men u esih po koklong nhum ta pit yanga wilin kut tumen.

2 Ma tihngin sung wo tamha tin nhum men, tin in launekan kho men, men emiun tin hik put wungin pit wo po nginangan e yan a-Nolongin men, ma tihngin kan kan sun pit to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000);

3 ma yang psik tamha ko mi nahu tin siin om men, si yang sambal kakaek si eya sun, ma yang wa tosukngin ta ko pon, epon akuli a-Nolongin iso ek ek mi po masang to sun wala tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men li pol to elup tin ku posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen pyu pongin men. Si mi khi wungin tin imen anima yang men ku won pias kara weh put monlo long wet.

4 Kut si nga ion ehus tin ta po tin sinkhaung men kara nuk, ma po kara nuk e li li won, ma wungin ples nginan wangin sup yanga wili po. Kuru nga ion po tin kaklat wutngin pit mi hi tin pok put wungin ta a-Yesus men u pit mi wungin tin ta Got men kut tumen enu hi, u po tin ku uluu li ken nginan enih wa enun men som u ku wa tosukngin nuk mhi hi tin awang men wa hut wili hi tin wetpon men som men, men si turunus ma si sinkhaung to Krais to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000).

5 Si po tin hu hu e kara maksin men ku si turunus som weh li pol minan tin kuli posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen pyu pongin men. Ewo maran tin po tin hu hu kho men ku khek kyok si turunus epon men wala imen.

6 Taku po ta in mi sun tin hi kekhek kyok si turunus ewo maran men, men emhong tin ta Got men ko pon ma si auluungin kha men. Po tin imen hunngin

© 2015 Bibles International.

tin me ponwal angan men ku emhong tan los hi akomen. Awu. Po men ku iso si po tin kum auluungin ta Got u ta Krais men tumen, ma po si sinkhaung to Krais to posan khum khum khum ta (1,000).

7 Li klet ma posan khum khum khum ta (1,000) tin imen li kut, anima a-Nolongin ku plosngin pi tin yang kan kanngin pit epon men ma won pias,

8 ma yang li pol kumali ek ek mi po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li hut mulus porilin tin khaut mnal men, men Gok u Magok, kumali yang palu po me kuk then epon ku hi lek wal to po kara, epo po tin imen men tiikngin ta hi ken namak tin nuk suu wiu men.

9 Ma po li si pol wo mulusngin tin yangae e nhum men ma po baul pi tin po tin auluungin men tekel i men u pi mi enunu tin Got min pit won weh men kut tumen. Takuma yau me ko wet pi hang Got men ma suuk sii po ii nginan li.

10 Ma emiun tin hik put wungin pit wo po nginangan e ek ek mi po nginangan men psikngin ko mi ehung tin yau u enah tin ngiseng men tumen pit epon men, men pi tin li ken nginan enih u pokngin tin torokngin men tumen kuk epon kut men. Ma po ku kuk e wo hi maan maan to pi mhangin u to pi luk tumen to elup tin ku nuk e lap li kut men.

11 Li klet ma nga ion ehus ta po tin sinkhaung men pon eun nhum ta, u yang tin ung won men tumen, tin mulus u wet pi tumen mosop mhup li kis kis to maran men, ma pi tin ku mulus u wet pi li nuk epon men ku po pon tan ta ung akomen.

12 Ma nga ion po tin huu kho men tin ya hi om u ya hi pos men tumen, men si nuk mara Got, ma kisang tin kara men lapngin. Kuru kisang ta maksin men lapngin kut tumen, men Kisang tin epo Tunusngin men. Ma po tin huu kho men wungin ta hi plesngin epo wungin tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin kara men, men plesngin ira wungin tin po ning i kho men.

13 Ma wiu pau po tin huu mi wiu men me, kuru hunngin, u pi tin ta hunngin men tumen men pau po tin hu hu e kuk epon men maksin me kut tumen. Ma wungin ta po mosop men plesngin ira wungin ta po then then siik.

14 Li klet ma Hunngin u Pi tin ta hunngin men tumen men whisngin ko mi ehung tin yauan men. Tin imen men hunngin tin me ponwal angan men kha men.

15 Ma taku po ta ku po pon tan yan panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo tunusngin men som, men ku po psik i ko mi ehung tin yauan men kut.

Wungin Kaunngin 21

1 Li klet ma nga ion wet pi homan ta u mulus homan ta tumen, epo wet pi tin muk men u mulus tin muk men men kis kis kut, u wiu ku maksin nuk tumen akomen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

2 Ma ngo a-Yon marango kon pi tin auluungin men, men Yerusalem tin homan
men, men ung e me ko wet pi hang Got men, men hihingin to moolngin tan
ken wut wala ta tin ku enangin titien men.

3 Ma nga hul wut po ta pit hambip me ko wet pi, ma sakal taku, “Wom hul,
mang ausel tin ta Got men ko ung mi po tunus kut, ma yang ku in lunga po.
Ma po ku kuk masang to sun wala tin ta yang weh men, u yang tuon ku in
lunga po ma Got ta po weh kut tumen.

4 Ma Got ku luk luk tinisngin mara po mosop li; ma hunngin u min urut i u
haungin, kuru won manngin kut tumen men ku mak nuk akomen. Epo endara
mosop tin nuk muk men men kis kis kho kut.”

5 Li klet ma yang tin ung wo ehus men wo taku, “Wom hul, ngo ku ning endara
mosop homan khae.” Kuru yang ko wo kyok si ta ngo taku, “E pan wungin tin
imen ko, epo sakalngin tin imen men irawin, ma ku wo wom nuk wet weh.”

6 Kuru yang wo ta ngo taku, “Men klet kut. Ngo men Alpa u ngo men Omega,
tin Sakalngin Hosingin u Sakalngin Pyu Pongin men tumen. Ma po tin huu eki
men ku nga naa hi hut emul engun epo eki maran tin epo tunusngin men.

7 Taku po ta apalukngin hut sun, men ku nga pakuh pon epo endara mosop,
ma ngo ku Got tan u men wirukan kut tumen.

8 Si po tin wo hi to hi men u po tin wo phepngin ta hi om men u po tin ning
wungin tin amutngin men, u po tin lek sun ko huu men, u po tin ning
elwanngin men, u po tin wam nginangan men, u po tin uluu got tin tororokngin
enu hi men u po mosop tin torok nginangan men tumen kuli wa pi ta hi mi
ehung tin yau u enah ngiseng tumen ngin ngin pit epon men, men hunngin tin
me ponwal angan men kha imen.”

9 Li klet ma tihngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e kana wal kambuyu tin golan e
won maikngin tin khaut ponwal me sup e me sulung epo sun men kol min men
ta me wo ta ngo taku, “E mu iyi, ngo ku suk marap epo wut tin wala e ku
enangin men, men Sipsip Asus titien.”

10 Kut ma tihngin wa ngo li mi Emiun li po pi emian nhum nomalak ta, ma
tihngin suk marango epo pi tin yan pos men, men Yerusalem tin auluungin
men, men kuk e usngin me ko wet pi hang Got men,

11 ma pi ngin ngin epo moolngin tin ta Got men; ma pi mha ken enah pon
tunus ta tin po ngel sun epon weh men, men ken enah yaspa men, men mi
kleng kleng ken enah tin mi kleng kleng weh men.

12 Kuru enunu nhum nomalak ta baul i, men sowon khaut eip ponwal u ponwal
tumen pit e li li put, ma tihngin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen nuk e li li
mara sowon, ma po ya hi kara panngin nuk wo sowon then then, men ya po
tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen tin yau a po siin ta hi then then weh e me
mi po tin khuukngin tin ta a-Israel men:

© 2015 Bibles International.

13 sowon khaut miuk nuk li mara naeng angan, u khaut miuk nuk li esaul angan, u khaut miuk nuk li nekip siin angan, u khaut miuk nuk li solong siin angan kut tumen.

14 Ma enunu tin baul pi men siin ko po enah khaut eip ponwal u ponwal me nuk wo sun tumen, ma po enah then then men po tin paengin ta Sipsip Asus e khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen ya hi panngin nuk e li li pon.

15 Ma tihngin tin pit e sakal ta ngo men in to kaingin golan ta tin ku yang kai pi u sowon tin pit e li li men u enunu tumen epon men.

16 Ma pi ko ung siin emol mnal, ma hut li pol hut u porilin ta li pol porilin ta kyok tumen men kai wal misan. Ma tihngin kai pi epo kaingin, men kilomita khaut khum khum khum ponwal u khum khum ponwal tumen (2,200), men nomalak tan, u nhum tan u nomalak tan tin in ti si men tumen men kai wal.

17 Kuru yang kai enunu tin ta pi men, men kaingin tan khaut khum khum ta u khum mnal u mnal tumen (144), men ira kaingin tin ta po tunus wili hi tin si waut men li pol wili hi pon pon men kha tihngin kai pi epon men.

18 Ma enunu men ningngin epo enah yaspa, si pi men ningngin epo gol misan, men pon engil engil weh ken glas men.

19 Ma enah tin po ning pi siin si won men po pa mool i epo enah tin po ngel wal pit min e maran kiring kiring men: enah tin ung pi siin emol tin muk men men enah yaspa, si tin me ponwal angan men men enah sapaia, u tin me miuk angan men men enah salsedoni, u tin me mnal angan men men enah emeral,

20 u tin me eip angan men men enah sadonikis, u tin me ta me sup angan men men enah konilian, u tin me ponwal me sup angan men men enah krisolait, u tin me miuk me sup angan men men enah beril, u tin me mnal me sup angan men men enah topas, u tin me khum ta men men enah krisopres, u tin me khum ta u ta me nuk wo sun tumen men enah haiasin, u tin me khum ta u ponwal tumen men men enah ametis tumen.

21 Ma sowon tin khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen men eyuk enun tin po ngel wal pit min men then then kuk e li li maran, ma sowon then then men ningngin epo eyuk enun tingit ta, u soput tin nhum e nuk emin men men ningngin epo gol misan kut tumen, men pon engil engil weh ken glas men.

22 Takuma ngo ku ion mang auluungin ta ku ung epon akomen, epo Got tin Akono e Apalukngin weh men u Sipsip Asus tumen kha mang auluungin tin ta pi men.

23 Ma pi ku hing wo sinang wa namih tumen ku pal nuk mara pi akomen, epo moolngin tin ta Got men pal nuk mi pi kut, u Sipsip Asus kut kha esulan ta pi men kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

24 Ma po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men, tin palolongin kut men, ku kuk e muk muk mi esul tin imen, ma po tin sinkhaung e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ku wa moolngin u endara tin po ya hi pos ton men tumen me sup mi pi tin imen.

25 Ma ungunan ta men ku po sambal si mara sowon angan akomen, epo pi tin imen ku luk ewin akomen.

26 Ma po ku kot moolngin u endara tin po tin khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men ya hi ton men tumen me sup mi pi tin imen.

27 Si endara tin amiron nginan engun men, u endara tin ning i ma wungin hies to mara Got men, u torokngin tumen ku ta me sup mi pi angan akomen. Awu. Po tin ya hi panngin nuk mi kisang tin epo Tunusngin e ta Sipsip Asus men misa hi kha ku li sup men.

Wungin Kaunngin 22

1 Li klet ma tihngin suk marango epo eki put ewun ta tin eki tin epo tunusngin men misan nuk epon men, men min kleng kleng weh ken glas tin mi kleng weh men, men me pol hang ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men u ta Sipsip Asus kut tumen.

2 Kuru soput tin nhum e nuk emin pi men, eki porilin ta u porilin ta, men sa tin epo tunusngin men nuk iran, men enun maran kiring kiring khaut eip ponwal u ponwal tumen, men sa then then enun to namih then then tin ung e li men. Ma sa kiin men epon ku mimlis saihngin ta po tin ung e khuuk wal ta hi weh e hi ung e li li wo mulus men.

3 Si ngil ngilngin tin ta Got men ku maksin in akomen, ma ehus tin ta Got tin sinkhaung men u ta Sipsip Asus tumen ku ung pi tin imen, ma po tin kum ta yang men ku kuk e kum auluungin ta yang epon.

4 Ma po ku mara hi whus po yang maran, ma yang yan men ku nuk mhi po tin awang men.

5 Ma pi tin imen men ku luk kyok ewin akomen, wa po ku hing wo esul wa sinang wa tumen tin ku pal men kyok akomen. Awu. Epo Got tin Akono men ku mha ko nuk po po. Ma po ku si sinkhaung ma po mara hi pit wo sun to elup tin ku nuk e lap li kut men.

6 Kut ma tihngin wo ta ngo taku, “Wungin tin imen ku po wo hi nuk wet weh, epon men irawin weh ako. Epo Got tin Akono ta po tin pokngin tin auluungin men tih tihngin tin tan men epon ku suk mara po tin kum tan men epo wungin tin ku iso si angan men.

7 Wom hul, ngo men ku me kerek engun! Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ira sakalngin tin ta Got e pok putngin nuk mi kisang tin iyi.”

© 2015 Bibles International.

8 Ngo a-Yon kha tin marango nuk po wungin tin imen u nga hul i kut tumen. Ma minan tin nga hul u nga ion i tumen, men nga plong ko nuk sii khi tihngin ma nga taku uluu tihngin tin suk marango epo wungin tin imen.

9 Takuma tihngin ko wo ta ngo taku, “E in aku e ning i tumen asin. Epo ngo men tin tong kum then men, u po tin ehuro wom e pokngin men, u po mosop tin ira wungin tin nuk mi kisang tin iyi tumen kha it mosop kum then to wal men. Si e uluu Got misan!”

10 Kuru tihngin wo ta ngo taku, “E ning i aku e sambal ma e kakaek eya wungin kaunngin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi asin, epo elup maran men me tikayung kut khae.

11 Po ta tin wungin tan ku siik som men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin ku siik som men li kut; po ta tin wungin tan lengwal men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin lengwal men li kut; po ta tin wungin tan siik men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin siik men li kut; u po ta tin wungin tan auluungin men, men ku iso in to wungin tan tin auluungin men li kut tumen.

12 Wom hul, ngo men ku me kerek engun, ma talungin tin ta ngo men men ku nga me ton, ma ngo ku wa talungin si ta po then then emhut kumang ta hi weh.

13 Ngo men Alpa u Omega tumen, tin Sakalngin Hosingin weh u Sakalngin Li Pyu Pongin weh tumen, tin in Muk weh u in Silung weh men tumen.”

14 Emhong tin ta Got men men ko po po tin ira sakalngin tin ta yang men, kumali po wa emhong epon ku po ii sa tin epo tunusngin men enun, u po li sup mara sowon tin li sup epo pi tin nhum men kut tumen.

15 Si wetpo enunu men po tin ira wungin lengwal weh men u po tin wam sun men, u po tin ning elwanngin men, u po tin lek sun ko huu men, u po tin wo hi nuk wet got tin tororokngin enu hi men, u po mosop tin mi hi pit pit epon ku ira wungin tin torokngin men tumen kha kuk pi tin imen.

16 Ngo a-Yesus kha tih tihngin tin ta ngo men kuma tihngin li pok put sakalngin tin mosop iyi si tap, men ku ta palu walngin tin ung e li li men. Ngo men tin si po tin khuuknginin ta a-Dewit men u ngo men tin awheng tin mha weh to pi tin huus king kauk men kut tumen.”

17 Kut ma Emiun u Sipsip Asus titien kut tumen sakal taku, “E muh.” Kuru po ta tin hul wungin tin imen ku wo taku, “E muh,” kut tumen. Kuru po ta tin hun eki men ku me kut tumen. Po ta tin in akani e min epon men, men ku me wa eki tin epo tunusngin men hut emul engun.

18 Epo nga pok put wungin si ta po mosop tin hul wungin kaunngin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi, epon taku po ta wa wungin kara ko po sun tin iyi, men kuli Got wa won maikngin tin pok putngin mi kisang tin iyi ko pon maksin kut tumen.

© 2015 Bibles International.

19 U taku po ta klok wungin tin pok putngin e nuk mi kisang tin iyi put ta li, men kuli Got klok talungin tan tin nuk mi Kisang tin epo Tunusngin men, u mi pi tin nhum e auluungin men, u mi endara mosop tin panngin nuk mi kisang tin iyi kut tumen li.

20 Yang tin pok put sakalngin epo wungin tin mosop imen wo taku, “Wai, ngo ku me kerek engun ako.” Irawin. Wai, Yesus, Ngon tin Akono men, ngon men ku muh!

21 Nanaangin tin ta a-Yesus Krais tin Akono ta it men men ku in to wom mosop. Men irawin.

© 2015 Bibles International.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol sobre o mar. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.